The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXI, No. 26

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DECEMBER 27, 1913

CONTROL OF CANCER*

JOSEPH COLT BLOODGOOD, M.D. BALTIMORE

We now have evidence to show that the number of cures of cancer can be increased. No one will question that cancer of the lip, tongue, skin, stomach and colon has been cured by radical excision. There was a time in the history of surgery when no such cures had been accomplished. In 1890, Agnew, professor of surgery at the University of Pennsylvania, made the public statement in his surgical clinic that he had never cured a patient of cancer of the breast. Within a few weeks I have seen a patient operated on for cancer of the breast by Dr. Halsted in 1890, who is still living and apparently as free from signs of cancer as a person who had never suffered from that disease.

Agnew, who honestly stated that he had never cured cancer, only removed the breast and never operated, except when the signs of cancer were fully developed. Halsted, in 1890, removed not only the breast, but a wide area of skin, both pectoral muscles and the axillary contents en bloc. Halsted also operated the moment he was given the opportunity.

When the first statistical study from the Johns Hopkins Hospital was published, showing 47 per cent, of patients apparently free from cancer three years after operation, most surgeons in this country were skeptical as to the truth of these statistics. Every few years a reinvestigation of the results confirms the original statement.

The number of cures of cancer can be increased by earlier intervention and better surgery. The American Society for the Control of Cancer hopes to bring before the public and the profession the actual percentage of cures of cancer accomplished in the various clinics in this country. In these clinics complete records have been kept; in each case the diagnosis has been checked by competent pathologic examination, and in many instances the original tissues and microscopic sections have been preserved for restudy—therefore, for a confirmation of the original diagnosis,

Many physicans to-day are skeptical as to the permanency of the cure of cancer. They question the pathologic diagnosis in the cases in which the patients have lived ten years or more. In the clinics just referred to, in which the records and the tissues have been preserved, the histologic picture of the tumor in the case of a cure does not differ from the histologic picture of the case or cases in which the patients later died of cancer. When, therefore, we have for every case in which the patient was cured a histologically identical case in which the

patient was not cured, it is fair to assume that the patient cured also suffered from cancer.

The majority of people believe that cancer is a "blood disease." By this they express a vague notion of a general disease present in many parts of the body, and for this reason they naturally conclude that its removal from one place will have no effect on the disease in other parts.

The majority of surgeons who operate for cancer do not always tell their patients the nature of the disease, but, whether they do or not, the longer the patient lives in comfort the more skeptical does he or she become as to the grave nature of the original disease. Especially, is this true in cases in which the operation was necessarily mutilating, as in skin-grafting in operations for cancer of the breast, or in resection of the jaw in cancer of the tongue and gum, or in some cases of amputation for carcinoma or sarcoma of the extremities. Again and again, in the course of my investigation of the ultimate results in malignant disease, I have encountered in correspondence and conversation the questions: Was it necessary to do so much? Was the disease really cancer?

In the control of cancer, therefore, we shall have to combat this skepticism both in the ranks of the profession and among the people. We have the evidence that cancer can be cured and we must bring it before the profession and the public in such a way that they will believe it.

The percentage of cures in the fully developed cancer is relatively small. The exact figures differ with the localizations. By fully developed cancer I mean one in which there can be no question as to the histologic evidence of malignancy. In this type, too, cures have been accomplished and, while the percentage of these cures is relatively smaller, the possibility of increasing it is by no means out of the question. There is great difference pathologically and clinically between fully developed cancers. A tumor is clinically malignant, or cancerous, when the examining clinician is able to make the diagnosis of the condition without the aid of the gross appearance of the tumor cut with the knife or a microscope section.

When cancer is clinically malignant the probability of a cure is relatively smaller than when it is only histologically malignant, but has not as yet assumed the clinical picture of cancer. This is well illustrated in cancer of the breast. In the Johns Hopkins Hospital surgical clinic, among those cases in which previous to operation a clinical diagnosis of cancer could not be made, the proportion of cures five years after the radical operation is 80 per cent. In these cases the diagnosis was made at the exploratory incision either from the gross appearance of the tumor after it had been cut into or from the frozen section.

An address delivered before the Lehigh Valley Medical Society. June 17, 1913.

In those cases in which the diagnosis of cancer could be made clinically from the retracted nipple or adherent skin, the proportion of cures after five years is about 25 per cent. It is an important thing to state that there is absolutely no difference in the pathology of the clinically malignant cancer of the breast and the cancer which cannot be distinguished clinically from a benign tumor.

We may divide cancer of the breast into different forms of adenocarcinoma, scirrhus and medullary carcinoma and cancer cysts, and in each group we shall find some cases subjected to the complete operation in that early stage in which the diagnosis could be made only at the exploratory incision and some in that later period when malignancy was written on the condition by changes in the skin and nipple. The same differences in the results are seen in the different types of cancer. One cannot tell with the microscope, unless one has a section near the skin or nipple in which the infiltration of the tumor is shown, whether this cancer was clinically malignant or not. It is the same type of cancer, therefore; yet, in one case the patient has eighty chances to only twenty-five in the other. The two are subjected to the same operation by the same operator, yet the probabilities of a cure are influenced chiefly by this fact: When the cancer is clinically malignant the chances of a cure are worst; when it is clinically benign, best. This fact is true of cancer in every localization, and the truth of this statement must be impressed on the entire profession and the people. The old method of waiting for the signs of cancer simply means decreasing the probability of a cure. The same is true of cancer of the lip, the tongue, the skin of the face, body and extremities, the uterus, stomach, colon, etc. The danger of the length of delay varies with cancers in these different localizations.

We have evidence which suggests that, when the disease is treated before it has become clinically malignant, the number of cures of cancer can be increased far beyond the number of cures already accomplished in cancer.

In every localization in which we encounter cancer, we also meet lesions which, histologically, are not cancer. When these lesions are radically removed we never observe recurrence or death from cancer which could be attributed to the tumor removed. It would hardly be right to call these cases cures of cancer, but, as a matter of fact, the time may come when so many patients present themselves for treatment with tumors or lesions in this stage that we shall at once begin to observe in all clinics a decrease in the numbers of cancer cases. It is possible, therefore, in some localizations of cancer to hope for complete eradication of any uncured cancer. These lesions, which histologically are not cancer and which are curable up to 100 per cent. by radical removal, may be called precancerous.

In external cancer, when the patient is carefully questioned, we can usually obtain a history of the beginning of the disease which later comes under observation as cancer. Among 820 pathologically fully developed cancers of the skin and visible mucous membranes, I was unable to find, in a well-taken history, the absence of a previous defect which might be looked on as a benign precancerous lesion. At present, among 997 epithelial tumors of the skin and visible mucous membranes, 173 have been histologically benign, and there was not a single failure to cure in this latter group. The actual proportion of these lesions has increased from 17 to 39 per cent, in two years. Does this mean that we have

actually prevented cancer, or does it simply mean that we have removed warts and benign ulcers which would have disappeared if we had left them alone?

We have not, to-day, the figures to prove that the routine and proper removal of these benign, so-called precancerous lesions will reduce the number of deaths from cancer, but the recent evidence is suggestive. In my investigation of cancers of the skin and mucous membranes the worst results are seen in cancer of the tongue. At present we have records of and tissues from thirteen benign and seventy-one malignant lesions of the tongue. These thirteen benign lesions have all been obtained in the past five years, most of them in the past two years. Until three years ago we had never observed a cancer of the tongue at so early a stage that there was any doubt as to the correct diagnosis, but in the past two years we have had six early cases. Up to the present time we have had about 20 per cent, of cures in cancer of the tongue. The experience of the past two years indicates that the proportion of cures will be increased to 40 per cent. I feel confident that no one should fear cancer of the lip, tongue or skin, if he is only educated to the potential dangers of these precancerous lesions, provided that a person so educated obtains in this stage the advice and treatment of a properly trained surgeon. I also feel confident from my investigation that the number of deaths from cancer of the skin and visible mucous membranes, such as lip, tongue and cheek, will be greatly decreased; more operations will be done for the precancerous lesions with 100 per cent, of cures; more operations will be performed for the histologically fully developed cancer, but in that early stage in which it cannot be diagnosed clinically and in which the probability of a cure, while not 100 per cent., is still best. Fewer operations will be performed for cancer clinically malignant with its relatively low possibility of a cure, and in fewer cases will patients present themselves with inoperable cancer.

In cancer of the stomach, colon, appendix, gall-bladder, pancreas, etc., it is more difficult to demonstrate the precancerous lesion. Is it fair to look on every cured resected ulcer of the stomach as a cured cancer? There is no doubt that the histologically fully developed cancer of the stomach has been cured by pylorectomy. The results have been best when the clinical symptoms have been least and of the shortest duration. When a clinical diagnosis of cancer of the stomach or colon can be made, the probability of a cure is least. Fortunate is the patient with cancer of the stomach or colon whose tumor produces obstruction early, because the symptoms then urge operation. Unfortunate, and, in the majority of cases, doomed, is that patient the symptoms of whose neoplasm are slight.

If it has been difficult to educate people and the profession as to the potential danger of a lump in the breast, small and painless defects of the skin and mucous membranes and irregular bleeding from the uterus, it will be much more difficult to educate them to the significance of abdominal pain, indigestion and changes in the stools. The lump in the breast and the precancerous lesion are usually visible and always palpable, but these abdominal symptoms are vague. Patients suffering with them are impatient even of diagnostic measures. They desire immediate relief by diet or drugs. The control of cancer is therefore a problem of education. Those clinics which have the records, the pathologic proofs, must work up their statistics so that we may increase our evidence in proof of the statement that cancer has been cured. Every cured patient is additional evidence.

These clinics can also furnish evidence of the increased probability of a cure in the early stages of cancer and the absolute certainty of a cure in the precancerous stage.

When patients seek advice in these earlier stages, the best results also depend on good surgery. We must establish in this country, on the available evidence, greater uniformity in the treatment of cancer in the different localizations.

No surgeon to-day should operate on a lump in the breast unless he is prepared for the complete operation for cancer if the tumor should prove malignant after exploration. The object of exploring every lump of the breast immediately is not so much to remove a possible benign tumor as to remove cancer in its most curable stage. No surgeon should remove a lump in the breast for microscopic study, delay a few days or weeks and then perform the complete operation for cancer if the tissues studied microscopically should prove to be malignant, because the patient whose chances to be cured were at least 80 per cent. will by such a procedure be almost doomed to death from cancer. The diagnosis must be made at the exploration of the tumor, and, in cases of doubt, the complete operation for cancer must be done.

No surgeon to-day should remove the breast alone for cancer. A few cures have been accomplished, but not enough to justify the procedure, even in exceptional cases. The mutilation of the most radical operation for cancer of the breast with skin-grafting, if properly performed, is nothing as compared with the possibility of a recurrence when a restricted operation has been performed.

Patients with malignant disease—carcinoma and sarcoma—present themselves for surgical aid in the following groups:

A. Hopeless, inoperable. There is no hope even for the palliation of the symptoms by any operation.

B. Inoperable, hopeless. Attempts to relieve pain and prolong life by some operative procedure.

C. Clinically malignant. Apparently operable, but at the operation the disease is found to have extended beyond possible removal with the knife or cautery.

These three groups—A, B and C—really represent inoperable cancer, and up to the present time have been incurable. I shall not discuss here the rare cases of spontaneous cures, the now and then apparently accomplished cures with radium and the Roentgen rays and the apparent cures of inoperable sarcoma with the toxins of prodigiosus and streptococcus.

For these miserable patients everything should be done; every method of treatment should be attempted. No surgeon or physician should allow skepticism to stay his hand or dampen his enthusiasm in attempting to help them. Admitting that there have been some few cures, admitting that there may be more, the percentage will be so small that no one with the knowledge of the true facts would delay to take his gambler's chances with treatment in this late and practically hopeless stage.

We do not often hear these hopeless groups mentioned except in statistical articles and larger monographs. Few physicians and surgeons and fewer of the people realize that in cancer in every possible localization the number of patients in these hopeless groups varies from 25 to 50 per cent.

In external cancer this hopeless condition is due to delay on the part of the patient from ignorance or fear. It is often due to procrastination (probably based on ignorance) of physicians consulted in the early stage. The hopelessness of delay in this group has often been increased by improper intervention, often early and in the

most favorable time. The intervention is of various types—incomplete excision by those not trained in surgery; the cutting out of pieces for diagnosis; application of caustics of every type by those of our own guild (I trust, only by those ignorant of the danger) or by quacks, and with Roentgen rays and radium by enthusiasts.

It is to be remembered and emphasized that the treatment received by these patients is, as a rule, instituted in an early period, when experience shows that the best assurance of a cure is the radical cutting out of the disease with a knife in conjunction with, in some cases, the electric cautery. It should not be difficult almost to eliminate these hopeless groups of external cancer.

The clinical symptoms of a cancer of the uterus are so distinct that it should not be difficult to educate the patients and the profession, but unfortunately, even at present, the percentage of patients with cancer of the uterus seeking expert surgical advice in the inoperable group is still large. Thus far our educational efforts have not produced satisfactory results. We trust that later figures will be more encouraging.

In cancer of the stomach, gall-bladder, pancreas, colon, etc., in what we might call internal cancer, the educational problem is a much more difficult one. The beginnings of these malignant diseases are often insidious and slow, and the symptoms are not sufficiently distressing for the patient to be willing to undergo an operation for their relief.

We have trained ourselves to remove the appendix when the patient is suffering no discomfort at all and often when the attacks have been insignificant. We do not always remove the appendix, therefore, to relieve the patient of suffering, but often only to protect him from death from peritonitis. The inoperable groups of internal cancer will remain large until we have educated ourselves and others to understand that the object of exploratory laparotomy in a large number of cases is not so much the relief of symptoms as the protection of the patient from death from cancer.

William Mayo has recently shown that the largest number of patients with cancer of the stomach tell their physicians of symptoms from which they have suffered for from one to three years and longer, and which may be described as ulcer symptoms. Now, as a matter of fact, most people prefer ulcer symptoms to surgery of the stomach. Unfortunately, there is a difference of opinion as to ulcer symptoms and what they mean.

Surgeons whose aid is sought as a last resort feel from the evidence open to them that ulcer symptoms should be looked on as a distinct warning. The object of surgical intervention, then, is just as much for the protection from death from cancer as for the relief of the symptoms. In the early stage of ulcer symptoms the chances of curing cancer are the best.

We have the same available evidence for all forms of internal cancer, but at present there is no uniformity of views among the profession in regard to earlier intervention. The American Society for the Control of Cancer can be most helpful if it is able to collect the evidence which will absolutely prove to, and completely persuade, the large majority of the profession that laparotomy for minimum symptoms, or ulcer symptoms, has for its chief object the cure of cancer. This cure is accomplished either by removing the benign lesion which later might become cancer, or the early cancer already histologically present.

The patients with operable malignant disease may be divided into the following groups:

cancer may be situated, clinical symptoms have developed which, experience shows, with few exceptions indicate malignancy as definitely as the microscope.

E. Clinically benign. In this group the lesions, whether external or internal, exhibit none of the symptoms associated with malignancy. The nature of the disease is revealed either at the operation or later, after microscopic

In external cancer the diagnosis of malignancy may be made at the exploratory incision with or without the aid of a frozen section. In internal cancer we often make the diagnosis by palpation of the lesion after laparotomy.

The point that I wish to emphasize is this: So far as the operation goes, the surgeon can distinguish little difference between many of the clinically malignant and clinically benign cases. The axillary dissection in the breast lesion is just as favorable, the resection of the stomach just as simple. If these groups are carefully and properly selected, however, the difference becomes manifest after five years in the results-in the breast 80 per cent. of cures instead of 25 per cent. It seems to me that this evidence should influence every one to prefer the chances of an operation in that clinical stage in which the symptoms are either doubtful or entirely free from any evidence of malignancy rather than take chances in delay. Another factor is to be borne in mind: An operation at this stage, properly performed, should do no harm, and, even though it reveals no malignancy in its earlier stages, it may remove a focus in which the probability of development of cancer is great. This leads to the next operable group:

F. The precancerous lesion. Undoubtedly the hope for the almost complete eradication of cancer rests on the recognition and complete eradication of the precancerous lesion, whatever this may be.

In conclusion, the evidence which allows these deductions is based on the entire surgical experience of many surgical clinics, the results of which are carefully checked by pathologic examinations, and the ultimate results of which five and more years after operation are known.

The control of cancer, therefore, appears to be a matter of education and the chief object of the American Society for the Control of Cancer is to hurry on this education, so that more lives may be saved to-day.

I cannot refrain from adding the following argument in favor of surgical treatment in the precancerous or in the very early malignant stage, when the lesion is still relatively benign. Cancer in this stage is an "economical disease," at least, relatively. The expense of treatment is little, either to the hospital or to the patient, and the period of disability is short.

For most cases of external precancerous lesions, or the early stage of cancer still clinically benign, the lesion can be cut out under local anesthesia. The ordinary charge of the hospital for material at such an operation is from five to ten dollars. Most of these patients need not remain in the hospital, and often they will lose but a day or two from business. The period of disability after the complete breast operation varies from three to four weeks. The period of disability after a pylorectomy, a resection of the colon or a hysterectomy should not be more than three or four weeks. Operation in this early stage has practically no mortality, the postoperative discomforts and complications are least and the period of disability short. Delay simply means more expense to the hospital and to the patient, more danger, greater discomforts and decreasing probability of a cure.

904 North Charles Street.

D. Clinically malignant. In this group, wherever the THE MUNICIPAL REGULATION OF MILK-SUPPLY *

EDWIN O. JORDAN, Ph.D. Professor of Bacteriology, University of Chicago CHICAGO

This paper is not concerned with the advisability of regulating the production, transportation, handling, and distribution of milk. I take it for granted that there is general agreement that the milk-supply should be subject to official supervision and regulation, just as any other matter affecting the health interests of a considerable number of citizens.

On the other hand, the character of the milk ordinances and rules in force in this country at present, the relation of state to municipal control, and especially the particular methods that experience seems to indicate as most effective are questions that it may be profitable to

A few facts may first be presented bearing on conditions in the United States to-day. The data were obtained from answers to a set of questions sent out from the office of the American Medical Association to the health officers of all municipalities with over 25,000 population. The questions were not intended to cover all possible or desirable phases of milk regulation, but to elicit information on certain points thought to be significant of the scope and nature of present municipal

There were 229 cities in the United States in 1910 with a population of over 25,000. One hundred seventythree of these replied to the questions. For convenience the cities were divided into five groups.

Group 1.—Population over 800,000; eight cities; no reply from Pittsburgh, Pa.

Group 2.-Population 100,000 to 500,000; forty-two cities; no reply from Jersey City, N. J., Oakland, Cal.. or Worcester, Mass.

Group 3 .- Population 75,000 to 100,000; twenty-two cities; no reply from Houston, Tex., or Reading, Pa.

Group 4.—Population 50,000 to 75,000; thirty-six cities; no reply from Akron, O., Charleston, S. C., Peoria, Ill., South Bend, Ind., or Waterbury, Conn.

Group 5 .- Population 25,000 to 50,000; 121 cities; no reply from Amsterdam, N. Y., Auburn, N. Y., Bay City, Mich., Bloomington, Ill., Chester, Pa., Dubuque, Ia., East Orange, N. J., Green Bay, Wis., Kingstown, N. Y., Lewiston, Me., Lincoln, Neb., Malden, Mass., Manchester, N. H., Newark, O., New Rochelle, N. Y.. Quincy, Ill., Quincy, Mass., Chicopee, Mass., Shenandoah, Pa., Shreveport, La., South Omaha, Neb., Springfield. O., Waco, Tex., Warwick, R. I., Woonsocket, R. I.

Some of the answers to the questions are presented in tabular form (Tables 1 and 2).

It is seen that the requirement of a permit or license is practically universal in all cities of over 50,000 inhabitants. Some cities in the 25,000 to 50,000 group, however, require no permit and a considerable number have no ordinance regulating the sale of milk in any way.

A license requirement seems to be the first step toward proper control. It may be recalled that when the New York City Board of Health adopted an ordinance requiring all persons dealing in milk to secure a permit, the right was contested and carried to the Supreme Court

^{*} Read at the Conference of the American Medical Association on Medical Education and Legislation, Chicago, Feb. 25, 1913, 1. There is reason to believe that the majority of cities in this group from which no reply was received have practically no regula-tion of the m!k-supply.

of the United States. That tribunal sustained the ordinance as a reasonable exercise of police power.

Dairy-farm inspection of some sort is carried on by the great majority of cities. This unquestionably varies in efficiency. The frequency of inspection ranges from "once in a year or two" and "when necessary" to regular monthly examinations. In general it seems to be true that dairy-farm inspection is more regularly and more effectively carried out by cities with a population of over 100,000 than by smaller municipalities. This is perhaps in part due to the larger sums of money available for health purposes in the larger cities, but it must be remembered that the farms supplying towns of 25,000 to 50,000 are relatively few in number and near at hand, so that the absolute expense of efficient inspection would not be great.

The score-card of the United States Department of Agriculture is commonly but by no means universally used. The dairy score-card, while undoubtedly of service, does not in the opinion of many health officers give a sufficiently satisfactory basis for judging the character of the milk reaching the consumer. General methods of

cities with over 100,000 population have half or more of their supply pasteurized. A very striking feature of the reports is the general absence of any regulation dealing with the pasteurizing process, even in municipalities where a large proportion of the supply consists of heated milk. A number of health officers state that this condition will be remedied soon by the passage of ordinances dealing with the legal definition and control of pasteurization. A smaller proportion of the cities in the 25,000 to 50,000 group report pasteurization of any considerable part of the supply, but in them also, the pasteurizing process is evidently gaining ground. It is unfortunately true that supervisory control of pasteurizing plants is no more general in the small than in the large cities,

A comparison of the milk supply conditions in 1912 (Table 2) with those prevailing ten years previously is facilitated by a study made in 1902 by Alvord and Pearson³ of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Briefly stated, some of the principal changes in ten years appear to be:

 An increase in the retail price of milk has occurred in all parts of the United States and averages 2 to 3.

TABLE 1.—REGULATION OF MILK-SUPPLY IN CITIES*

| dnos | Population | No. Cities | o. Answers Received | License | | V. Price Milk per Qt. | | Dairy | Dairy Farms nspected | | Cattle Tuberculin Tested | | Bottling & Distrib. Plants Bspected | | Bacterial Stand In Force | | ard tange | | Regulations | |
|------|--|---------------|------------------------|----------|------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| 0 | | 1 | N. | + | | Sum. | Wint | . + | _ | + | _ | + | - | + | 40000 | Max. | Min. | Yes | No | |
| 1. | 500,000 + 100,000-500,000 $75,000-100,000$ | 8 42 22 | 7 39 20 | 38 19 | 0 1 | 8 8 9 | 9 9 8.7 | 7 37 20 | 0 2 | $\frac{0}{1\frac{4}{7}}$ | 6(1) 25 11(1) | 7 38 20 | 0 0 1 1 | 5 26 | 2 13 5(1) | 500,000 5,000,000 1,000,000 | 100,000 100,000 20,000 | $\frac{3}{20}$ | 3[1] 16[3] 6[2] | |
| 4. | 50,000-75,000 25,000-50,000 | 36 121 | 31 96 | 24 76 | 3(4) | 8.4 | 8.6 | 29 74 | 17[3] | 11 28 | 18 2 65 3 | 30 79 | 0[1] | 15 | 12 4 | 1,000,000 | 100,000 | 12 | 14[5] | |

^{*} Numbers in brackets indicate number of cities not answering question.

TABLE 2.—PASTEURIZATION*

| Group | Population | No. Cittes | Answers | Over 50 Per Cent. Pasteurized | 10 to 50 Per Cent. | 0 to 10 Per Cent. | 36 | | | | dations | | Bacterual 8 | Standard | |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | No. | | | | No. | + | = | + | Neg M | In + | Force | Rang Max. | Min. |
| 1. 2. 3. 4. 3. | 500,000 100,000-500,000 75,000-100,000 50,000-75,000 25,000-50,000 | 8 42 22 33 121 | 39 20 31 96 | 10 10 4 9 | 13 10 9 21 | 0 0 6 14 | 0 3[6] 1[6] 6[6] 33[14] | 33 13 17 40 | 3 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 4 1 | 5[15] 10[6] 12[15] 33[21] | 14 61 1 17 | 21[4] $10[4]$ $25[5]$ $47[13]$ | 500,000 500,000 500,000 50,000 500,000 | 50,000 10,000 10,000 50,000 10,000 |

^{*} Numbers in brackets indicate the number of cities not answering question.

grading the supply on the basis of all available information, like those in use in New York City and Washington, D. C.,² seem to be growing in favor in the larger cities.

A number of municipalities require that the tuberculin test be applied to herds furnishing milk, but the requirement is far from universal (33 per cent.). Bacterial standards for raw milk, ranging from 100,000 to 5,000,000 (this is the only one over 1,000,000!) have been established by the large majority of cities with over 100,000 population (forty-six cities in Groups 1 and 2). Sixteen cities out of forty-six reporting fix a limit of 500,000. The cities with 25,000 to 50,000 population are much more generally without bacterial standard, largely, doubtless, because of the lack of suitable laboratory facilities for enforcing such a requirement.

The process of pasteurization is much more extensively employed in some cities than in others. In some of the larger cities, as much as 70 to 80 per cent. of the whole supply is pasteurized. About 30 per cent. of the

cents a quart (in some localities certainly the greater part of the increase has gone directly to the producer).

2. An extensive development in methods of supervision and an increase in the amount expended for supervision have taken place. The city of Denver spent \$1,200 for all supervision in 1902, \$5,000 for farm inspection in 1912. Ten years ago the city of St. Louis spent \$1,850 for the supervision of its milk-supply, in 1912, \$5,650 was spent for farm inspection alone. Chicago expended about \$10,000 for the whole supervision of its milk-supply in 1902 and about \$25,000 on farm inspection alone in 1912. New York made 41,292 farm inspections in 1912 at a cost of \$76,080. The same change has occurred in some cities of 25,000 to 50,000 population. Haverhill, Mass. (population 44,000), which expended \$150 for supervision of the milk-supply in 1902 had increased the amount to \$1,600-\$1,700 in 1912. Little Rock, Ark., which reported no milk ordinance and no supervision over its milk-supply in 1902 was spending \$3,750 for farm inspection in 1912. Together with this increase in

Woodward, William C.; A New Method of Grading Milk and Cream, Public Health Rep., Feb. 21, 1913.

Alvord and Pearson; The Milk-Supply of Two Hundred Cities and Towns, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bull. No. 76.

the amount expended for supervision has gone a change in the character of the supervision, which can on the whole be regarded as advantageous from the public health standpoint. It can no longer be said, as it was said in 1902, that "most of the inspection work consists in testing samples of milk to ascertain if they contain as much fat and other solids as required by the standard." There is no doubt that at present much more attention is paid to matters of real sanitary significance, such as the health of the cows, the conditions under which milk is collected and transported, and the health of persons handling the milk, than was the case ten years ago. It is encouraging to note also that the practice of adulteration and the addition of preservatives do not seem at present to be as widespread as formerly.

While there can be no doubt that the development in dairy inspection which has occurred in the last ten years has been on the whole in the right direction, it seems particularly important not to invite criticism from the sensitive agricultural interests by placing this branch of milk control in unskilled hands. When it is possible to make a statement like the following, the need of carefully appraising the competency of would-be milk inspectors is apparent.

"In the case . . . mentioned all but nine out of 343 dairies were condemned by the 'inspectors.' The inspectors were aged 26 and 21, respectively. The elder had never lived or worked on a farm, or in a dairy; his education to qualify him to make about half of the above noted inspections was gained in attending a dairy school from ten to fifteen days. Armed with the knowledge thus acquired, he in one day 'instructed' his associate, who had never lived on a farm or worked in or seen a dairy. With this one day's instruction our 21-year-old inspector condemned the other half of the above-mentioned dairies. This is taken from the sworn testimony of the 'inspectors' acting for a city having a population of over 200.000."4

Such extreme instances as the cases above cited are probably not common, but there is reason to believe that the cause of much opposition to reasonable milk standards and regulations may be traced to the vexation produced in farmers and dairymen by the acts and utterances of ignorant or overbearing inspectors.

It is questioned by some whether the large sums of money expended in dairy-farm inspection and score-card rating have really given an adequate return in the prevention of communicable diseases. It is pointed out that the real danger to the public health lies not so much in the entrance of cow manure into milk, objectionable as this is, as in the actual infection of the milk with disease germs. However this may be, there is no doubt that farm inspection with all its shortcomings has done much in the last decade to raise the standards of rural sanitation as well as to improve the general character of city milk supplies. Whether or not as a public health measure it deserves all the emphasis we are now placing on it is a matter for future experience to determine.

3. A particularly noteworthy change that has occurred in the past ten years has been the growth of the process of pasteurization. In New York City it could be said ten years ago that "perhaps 5 per cent. of the total milk-supply is pasteurized," while it was true in 1912 that 40 per cent. of the supply was pasteurized. In Boston the report in 1902 was that "very little pasteurized milk is on the market and it is not increasing in favor," but 75 per cent. of the market milk was pasteurized in 1912.

The same change may be remarked in smaller cities. Instances picked at random are: Springfield, Mass., with "no milk pasteurized" in 1902, but with 20 per cent. pasteurized in 1912; Lansing, Mich., with "a very small amount" in 1902 and one-third in 1912; Aurora, Ill., with 10 per cent. in 1902 and 85 per cent. in 1912. Whether or not one believes this to be a change for the better, the actual conditions should be recognized and ampler provision made for supervising the process of pasteurization. At present many municipalities possess no regulations governing this important matter.

Without entering at this time into a further analysis of the answers to the questionnaire it is worth noting that of 172 health officers from whom replies have been received 80, or nearly one-half, regard their present local regulations for the control of milk-supply as unsatisfactory. The improvements suggested include such matters as better facilities for maintaining a bacterial standard, more ample provisions for the enforcement of existing regulations, strict application of the tuberculin test, while in a good many instances—towns of from 25,000 to 50,000—the desideratum is a proper milk ordinance. Some health officers suggest compulsory pasteurization either of all milk or of all milk not obtained from tuberculin-tested herds. The admirable New York City rules and regulations relating to the sale of milk are specifically mentioned in some cases as the goal to be

On the technical-legal side two points may be touched on: (1) the need for a uniform or uniformly efficient milk ordinance which shall cover the essential requirements clearly and concisely and shall be open neither to the charge of legal vagueness nor technical inadequacy, and (2) the proper adjustment of state and local control. As an illustration of the present muddled situation respecting the first of these points I have collated some thirty-nine excerpts from milk ordinances dealing with the single question of milk delivery at houses where there is any contagious disease. The number of words in which this topic is dealt with in the various regulations ranges from 27 to 197. Many of the regulations examined prohibit the leaving of bottles or other milk containers, but allow milk to be poured by the milkmen into receptacles furnished by the families. When delivery of receptacles is allowed, the board of health is often, but by no means always, made responsible for overseeing their disinfection, before again passing them into circulation. One municipality declares that bottles must be sterilized by boiling "in water kept at the boiling-point for fifteen minutes, said sterilization to be done by the party using the milk." The milk dealer is made responsible for seeing that these directions are carried out and is to be penalized for receiving "such bottles not so treated" by having his license suspended or revoked! One of these sections recites that "no person, persons, firm, corporation or association shall refill any receptacle without being first washed," etc. Another guards against legal misunderstanding by the following

It shall be unlawful for any person to serve any milk, cream, buttermilk, skimmed milk, pasteurized milk, condensed or evaporated milk, or condensed or evaporated skimmed milk, in bottles to any dwelling in which any person is ill with any contagious, infectious, or communicable disease, or to any dwelling on which there is a placard or notice stating or indicating that any person therein is ill with any contagious, infectious, or communicable disease until after such placard shall have been removed by the proper officer.

It shall be unlawful for any person to remove from any such dwelling any bottle or receptacle which shall have been or is to be used for the purpose of receiving, storing, or delivering milk, cream, buttermilk, skimmed milk, pasteurized milk, condensed or evaporated milk, or condensed or evaporated skimmed milk, or into which any milk, cream, buttermilk, skimmed milk, condensed or evaporated milk, or condensed or evaporated skimmed milk shall have been or is to be placed, or which is commonly used for the reception, storage, or delivery of milk, cream, buttermilk, skimmed milk, pasteurized milk, condensed or evaporated skimmed milk, or condensed or evaporated skimmed milk.

The confusion and divergence shown in both wording and intent are sufficient to demonstrate the desirability of drafting a model milk ordinance, which shall allow modifications for local conditions, and shall fit especially the needs of communities with from 25,000 to 75,000 inhabitants. Larger cities are at present fairly well off in the matter of milk regulation, but many of the smaller cities are without any ordinance at all and the health officers, as shown by their answers to the questionnaire, would welcome the opportunity to press for an ordinance backed by the prestige of some influential body of workers. Some of the discrepancy in practice and the confusion of legal phraseology which exist now in the milk rules of a few of the large cities might be cleared up also by an open discussion of the essential points to be included in a model ordinance.

The relation of local to state and federal control of health matters opens a wide question which can only be touched on here. Possible conflict between municipality and state in health matters is illustrated in the extraordinary act passed by the Illinois legislature on the tuberculin test.

It shall be unlawful for any city, village, incorporated town, county, or other incorporated authority by ordinance or otherwise to require the tuberculin test to be applied to dairy animals as a means of regulating and purifying milk, skimmed milk, cream, and other dairy products. Every such ordinance or regulation passed by any corporate authority other than the state of Illinois is declared void. (Filed, June 12, 1911, became a law without the governor's signature.)

This is an interesting reversal of the theory that the local authorities are likely to be derelict in health matters and that the state must step in and set things right. There is at present no legitimate appeal from such action on the part of the state. In practically all states of the Union the source of authority both for the creation of administrative bodies in health matters, and for the exercise of their power, resides in the state legislature.

Not only may a good regulation be superseded or annulled by a state enactment, but duplication and confusion may be brought about by the existence of conflicting state and municipal regulations. This is particularly so in a matter like milk-supply, where the protection of public health may require interference with an economically important and politically influential interest. City dwellers may be at the mercy of the embattled farmers to a practically limitless extent. Fortunately a spirit of fair play often prevails and the predominantly agricultural counties rarely attempt to club the cities into submission. This is all the more reason for recognizing the present unsatisfactory situation.³

In many states there are two sets of inspectors, state and metropolitan, visiting the same farms and attempting to regulate the same industry. Even when regulations do not actually clash state and city are apt to have somewhat different standards, and state and city inspectors will approach the dairy-farms from quite different points of view, as is inevitable considering the derivation of their authority. In England a somewhat similar conflict has been recognized between the health needs of a town community and the agricultural interests of the surrounding district. The British Medical Journal (Dec. 21, 1912) thus comments on the Milk Bill recently under discussion:

On December 10, the president of the local government board introduced a bill to make better provision with respect to the sale of milk and the regulation of dairies in England . In order to secure improvement in these particulars, the Milk Bill provides for the inspection of dairies by the medical officer of health-a duty which is already imposed on that official. We have no hesitation, however, in saying that the results of those inspections, and of the reports and recommendations which will be the outcome of them, will continue to be unsatisfactory, and for this reason: The medical officer of health is elected by, and may be dismissed at three months' notice by, the rural district council. the members of which in many instances are either themselves dairy farmers or their friends and neighbors. For years past royal commissions and committees have recommended that medical officers of health should not be removable from office except with the sanction of a central authority, and we have reason to know that the urgency of this reform has been impressed on the Rural Housing Inquiry Committee. which is reporting to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, so that the government is not ignorant of this necessity and importance. Opportunity was taken on the passing of the Housing, Town-Planning, etc., Act, 1909, to give security of tenure to medical officers of health of county councils, who are far less likely to come into direct conflict with the holders of insanitary property, etc. If the government has a real desire to improve the milk-supply of the country, it will place medical officers of health of districts in a like unassailable position so long as they carry out their duties in a satisfactory manner.

The apparent conflict between the agricultural interests and the requirements of public health is not the only difficulty met by health authorities. In some instances the actual power of the local board of health has been called in question. In Massachusetts the supreme court recently decided adversely to the regulation of the Boston Board of Health restricting the sale of so-called "loose milk." The supreme court was of the opinion "that the statute under which the board assumed to act is not broad enough to give them this authority." The very same decision, however, goes on to declare that "we do not consider the question whether this regulation goes beyond the constitutional power of the legislature to enact as a statute or to authorize the board of health to establish locally."

Both as regards the real power of local boards of health and as regards the overriding of local authority by state legislatures there seems ample opportunity for discussion. The present tendency seems to be for the state to assume authority over many matters previously left to local control. State commissions and state boards are appointed to exercise supervision over minute details of municipal administration. It may be questioned if on the sanitary side this may not be carried too far. The problems of sanitary administration in a large city are of quite a different nature from those in small towns or in thinly populated districts, and it is certain that gen-

^{5.} At an interstate conference in New York City in February, 1913, delegates from eight states on the North Atlantic seaboard discussed the state control of the milk industry. Three delegates from each state representing, respectively, the State Board of Health, the State Agricultural Department and the dairy interests of the state, were appointed by each governor. The results of the conference are thus interpreted by a trade journal (Creamery and Milk Plant Monthly, February, 1913): "The theorists and the medical extremists on the governing of milk-supply were voted down . . and the practical and common-sense view prevailed." The consequences of having an industry regulated by its "friends" are familiar to the American people.

^{6.} Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1912, il. 107.

eral state regulations applying to the latter group will often not fit the needs of the former. Local regulation in sanitary matters which are largely dependent on local conditions would seem a reasonable exercise of the principle of self-government. The fundamental principle of home rule is violated by any state enactment which, like the Illinois law before cited, forbids the inhabitants of any city to take measures that they consider desirable for the public health. We need not have too much fear of being checked on the legal side in an attempt to adjust local and state jurisdiction. The courts will in the long run reflect dominant public opinion. In this very matter of milk regulation where conflict of authority and wasteful duplication at present exist the legislature and the courts must be made acquainted with prevailing scientific opinion, and there will be little doubt of the final outcome. In the recent decision on the cleaning of milk receptacles rendered by the Court of Special Sessions of the City of New York the recognition of the peculiar health needs of a great metropolis is everywhere apparent.

It does not seem that the clause that provides that anyone who has in his possession such unclean receptacles is guilty of a misdemeanor in any way conflicts with the aforesaid law, but that it is an enactment in addition to the Agricultural Law, which the board of health is empowered to make for the greater welfare of the inhabitants of a great metropolitan center. When one considers the physical conditions which surround a cosmopolis like New York City, the crowding together in small places of so many individuals; the dirt, filth and germs which are bound to accumulate in spite of most strenuous efforts; the poverty, sickness and uncleanliness of so many citizens, it is at once apparent that the greatest care must be taken in the transportation of a commodity like milk, which is daily used practically in every family, and which is without doubt more susceptible of taking up germs and scattering them broadcast than any other prod-. . The Sanitary Code in Section 183 has as its object the prevention of the creation and spreading of disease germs and pestilence in a crowded city, and the act of the defendant in carting these unwashed cans to a railroad station to be shipped in that condition is a dangerous act, and any statute forbidding such a practice is unquestionably reasonable in character.

The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of New York later affirmed this judgment with the significant

Both the statute and the ordinance are undoubtedly drastic. but the danger to be apprehended from the use of unclean receptacles for milk intended for human food is too obvious and so well known that drastic measures to prevent the possibility of such use are reasonable and justifiable."

It is sometimes asserted that the authority of a city inspector ends at the city line and that outside dairy inspection or interference with milk shipments from a distance is unjustifiable. Under this head another recent decision handed down by the Court of Appeals in New York is of great importance. A dairyman outside the city of New York sued the chief of division of food inspection for damages sustained through his official action in notifying a creamery company not to include the plaintiff's milk in its shipments to the city, the officer in question having acted on the report to his department by its inspector that the conditions of the plaintiff's dairy were insanitary. The complaint was dismissed in the Supreme Court of Delaware County, and was appealed by the plaintiff with the result that the

judgment is affirmed. The decision includes the following lucid and emphatic statement:

The Department of Health of the City of New York is charged by law with the responsibility of preventing pestilence and disease in the city of New York. Its duty is to enforce all laws applicable to the preservation of human life and the promotion of health and such as relate to the use or sale of unwholesome, deleterious or adulterated food. In the faithful and efficient performance of that duty, the whole state, as well as the city, is concerned, and the department must be deemed to possess whatever power is needed to make effective the express powers conferred. . . . Of the food-supplies introduced into the city of New York, milk is one of the most important. It is now a matter of common knowledge that, if infected, it carries with it the germs or bacilli of dangerous and epidemic diseases. It is the food of the infant and it is an important element of the food of the adult. It may be infected as it comes from the cow or it may be contaminated by reason of the insanitary conditions of the dairy. Whatever, therefore, the department of health may do toward preventing the introduction of milk into the city of New York, which its officers have reason to believe is unwholesome and deleterious, is in the performance of a statutory duty. It is unreasonable to say that the department of health, in exercising such a power, renders itself amenable to the charge of exercising an extraterritorial jurisdiction. In notifying the creamery company not to include the plaintiff's milk in its shipments to the city, it was acting for the protection of the inhabitants of the city of New York, and, therefore, for local interests. There was no interference with the plaintiff's conduct of his farm or business except as he proposed to supply milk to the city of New York there was simply an embargo laid on the introduction within the city of New York of any milk not produced by him under conditions specified by the department. It had the right to exact from all shippers of milk a compliance with such conditions as would reasonably tend to a pure product for the use of the citizens, as a condition of permitting its sale in the city of New York. In exercising the supervision and in taking the preventive measures, which appear in the evidence, the department of health was properly and reasonably executing the duty imposed on it by the statute of conserving the public health; in which, as I have already observed, the state at large is equally interested with the city.9

The right of a municipal health department to confiscate and destroy milk not conforming to standard has been sometimes questioned, and the Wisconsin Supreme Court decision (May 12, 1913) marks the first legal test of the matter.10 The tenor of the decision is similar to those already cited:

The ordinance is not an arbitrary and unreasonable deprivation of property in a wholesome food, but a regulation having the purpose of and found to be necessary for the protection of the public health. The police power of the state must be declared adequate to such a desired purpose. . . Even if the necessity of the tests be not demonstrated and the beliefs which induced them may be disputed, they cannot be pronounced illegal. . . . We agree with the court that the destruction of the milk was the only available and efficient penalty for the violation of the ordinance.

There is thus ample evidence that the courts stand ready to uphold the enforcement of ordinances and measures designed to protect the public health, and that they will support any reasonable regulation of the public milksupply. The opinion of disinterested experts and of officials who are endeavoring to serve the public health is bound to have greater weight with the courts than the pleadings of self-interest. While no one questions that the individual should be protected from injustice on the

^{7.} Month. Bull. Dept. of Health, City of New York, December, 1912.

^{8.} Month. Bull. Dept. Health, City of New York. February, 1913.

^{9.} Weekly Bull. Dept. Health, City of New York, March 15,

^{1913.} 10. Weekly Bull. Dept. Health, City of New York, June 14, 1913.

part of the community at large, it is nevertheless true that the health interests of the community are likely to remain paramount, and that individual hardship or injury must be acute indeed if consideration for it is suffered to override the regulations deemed necessary to safeguard the public health.

Attention may be called finally to a means for stimulating a sense of responsibility in milk-dealers which has as yet been taken little or no advantage of in this country. In Great Britain, both juries and the Court of Appeal have answered affirmatively the question of the liability of milk-dealers for cases of infection traced to milk. In one instance, cited by Savage,11 the Court of Appeal held that the sale of an article for a specific purpose carried an implied warranty by the vendor that it was reasonably fit for the purpose and that there was no exception as to latent undiscoverable defects.. In another case, a question of liability was held to be unaffeeted by the assumption that the farmer had taken all possible precautions.

The municipal regulation of milk-supply in the United States at present seems to lack little in the way of legal authorization or of support by enlightened public opinion. Dairy inspection, bacterial control and proper grading seem to have been carried farther in this country than anywhere else. Perhaps the points in most immediate need of improvement are (1) the definition and proper control of the process of pasteurization, and (2) the adoption and enforcement of suitable milk-supply regulations in cities with less than 50,000 population.

SEVEN CASES OF EPILEPSY IN CHILDREN

TRACED TO SINGLE ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATIONS ON THE PART OF ONE OR BOTH PARENTS OTHERWISE TEETOTALERS *

MATTHEW WOODS, M.D. PHILADELPHIA

The relation of alcoholism to epilepsy is a subject of such magnitude, so comprehensive, varied and yet so familiar, that I shall confine myself briefly to but one small section or aspect of it-not so far as I know specifically referred to by previous writers-namely, the relation that single alcoholic inebriations on the part of one or both parents otherwise teetotalers bears to the child whose genesis occurs under such condition. It has been estimated that there are about 30 per cent, of epilepsies, not including other ancestral neuropathic disorders, in which a family predisposition cannot be found. It is an attempt to explore, even if inadequately, this pathologic terra incognita and point out as far as possible the origin of at least a few of these that this paper is written; for there must be some cause, connected probably with progenitors, to explain the elusive 30 per cent, whose primal chronology is at present shrouded in mystery.

In the light of comparatively recent physiologic discovery connected with the temporary effect of alcohol on the system at large, pointed out perhaps first by Richardson, and since notably by Schnyder and Dubois of Berne, Switzerland, Kraepelin of the University of Munich, Martin Mayer of Heidelberg, Hellsten of Helsingfors and Aschaffenberg of Munich, it seems pos-

sible to perceive that intoxication of one or both parents at the time of conception, independently of the physical and nervous deterioration common to chronic drunkards, may make clear the causation of some of these, as it seems to have explained to me the seven cases whose histories I am about to relate. According to the observation of nearly all epileptologists, there can be no doubt in regard to the effect of alcohol in general as a frequent factor in the production of epilepsy. The difference among observers is one of degree rather than kind. Maudsley, for example, is responsible for the startling expression that "epileptics, because of drink on the part of parents, are as much manufactured articles as are steam-engines and calico-printing machines."

In regard to the rôles played by even ancestral epilepsy as contrasted with ancestral drunkenness as causes of congenital epilepsy, opinions differ but slightly, but mostly agree on the main point, that drunkenness rather than epilepsy itself is more prolific in transmitting epilepsy to offspring. For America, Dr. Spratling of the Craig Colony for Epileptics at Sonyea, N. Y., is the dissenter in regard to this point. He says that only 14 per cent, of the thousand inmates of his institution had drunken parents, while 16 per cent, had epileptic parents; but Echeverria, the first American to write a book about epilepsy, in an analysis of 572 patients, gives parental intemperance as the cause of 17.5 per cent., while parental insanity associated with epilepsy stood for but 15 and a fraction per cent. This is a remarkable statement, as it shows in Echeverria's group of 572 cases that a greater percentage of epilepsies was produced by drunken parents than by epileptic and insane parents

For France, Molli has assured us that of all persons inheriting impaired nervous systems from drunken parents, from 30 to 40 per cent, of them were epileptics, and the same writer quoting from M. Hippolyte Martin, who collected a great many curious facts about ancestral intemperance and its visitation on children to the third and fourth generation, says that in 150 cases of insane epileptics at the Salpêtrière, he found that eighty-three had intemperate parents, that is, nearly 60 per cent .: and of the 2,554 children admitted to the Bicêtre suffering from idiocy, epilepsy, imbecility and hysteria, 1,053 were the offspring of drunken parents. The same writer followed to the death a number of these patients to show that no hereditary tendency other than alcoholism produced the susceptibility to convulsions.

Dejerine also said of France that "51.5 per cent. of all epilepsies in children are due to parental alcoholism and but 21 per cent, to parental epilepsy." Thus, emphasizing again, I repeat the remarkable statement of Echeverria that as far as congenital epilepsy is concerned, it is more dangerous to the prospective child, other things being equal, to have a drunken than to have an epileptic father or mother,

For Germany, Binswanger declares of epileptics "made in Germany" that 22 per cent. of them have had their origin in chronic parental inebriation, while but 11 per cent. were due to parental epilepsy.

I should not refer to these familiar, if curious, statements with regard to the ravages of these rivals in destruction-epilepsy and drink-these twin brothers I might say in etiologic iniquity-were it not for their closeness, as it were, in consanguinity to what will be said

In explaining the relationship of parental drunkenness as a causative factor in the production of the disease under discussion, it has been the custom with writers on

^{11.} Savage: Milk and the Public Health, Macmillan & Co., London. 1912.

*Read in the Section of Psychiatry of the Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine, London, 1913.

the subject to refer it almost exclusively to that state of bodily and other deteriorations brought about by chronic alcoholic excess-such as "physical wreck," "disorganization and disturbance of the nervous system," "loss of muscular equilibrium and its cause," "diseased stomach, liver, intestines," "lowering of the bodily temperature, depression and acceleration of the heart resulting in degenerative lesions," "disintegration of muscular nerve and organic tissue," "toxemias," "degeneration of cerebrospinal system," "abnormal state of the upper portion of the cerebral mass, when the mind loses, if but periodically, its controlling influence and the rational faculties give way," "the effect on nerve structure, mucous and serous membranes," "the blood and all secretions," and any or all the physical woes released from their Pandora box by inebriety.

Children whose genesis results from the union of the victims of such physical discrepancies must almost necessarily, we may think, be born with that reflex susceptibility and the like which makes them prone to epilepsy or other mental and motor disturbances; or, in other words, it would seem that offspring born as the result of the consorting of such abnormal persons must inherit a physical or nervous vulnerability not like Achilles', of the heel only, but of the whole nervous system, which but waits for the inescapable touch of the invisible hand -the special exciting cause-to develop into epilepsy or other such diseases as vasomotor spasms, chorea and allied distempers and degeneracies of the nerve centers, and that whole school of juvenile invalidisms seen chiefly in sanatoriums for the feeble-minded, idiots, imbeciles and the insane. This, then-drunkenness-is usually and properly given as the explanation of many epilepsies, especially when the family landscape presents a background of protracted intemperance.

Yet, although according to the consensus of opinion as exhibited by the authorities I have quoted, drunkenness and its consequent degeneracy explain about 35 per cent. of epilepsies, it does not at all explain the cases I am about to enumerate, for the parents of these patients were not physically degenerate; there was no history of epilepsy or other neuroses in their respective families, and they were not addicted to intemperance, or in any way enfeebled by disease or excess, except one father, who was consumptive in the last stages of the disease, living in a camp with other consumptives, and visited but on rare occasions by his entirely normal wife.

Case 1.—The child, the result of this union, at a time when the father was under the influence of liquor, was posthumous, being born six months after the death of its father, who died suddenly while mailing a letter three months after the last visit of his wife. The child developed epilepsy in its third year.

Case 2.—The patient was the child of an engineer called from home to fill an important position on a sugar plantation in Cuba. He had been a total abstainer, but before embarking for his new quarters, leaving his wife and two children behind, was tendered a farewell banquet by friends, when he got into a state as he called it of "alcoholic hilarity," the first time in his life. Nine months after his embarkation for his new post his wife gave birth to a son who developed epilepsy in his fifth year.

Case 3.—The patient was the daughter of the widow of a soldier who died in the Philippine Islands of dysentery three months after landing. His wife assured me that she never knew her husband to drink anything intoxicating until a few days before his enlistment, when he came home in a state of alcoholic excitement, after having spent the day with some soldier friends. Next day he enlisted and she never saw him again. In due time a boy was born; on the third day after

its birth it went into convulsions, remaining in them for nearly two days, and since—until it came under my care seven months ago—it averaged during the eight years of its life about one grand mal weekly, with frequent attacks of petit mal, although it has had as high as six convulsions in a day.

CASE 4.—The patient was the daughter of a medical man who had never tasted liquor until the night of his first intoxication. When he began the study of medicine he was married, with two healthy children. There was no family history of epilepsy or other neuroses. On the night of the commencement of his college, one of the professors, as was the custom, gave a reception to the new-fledged doctors, when he drank his first glass of wine and another and another, and promptly became intoxicated. He declares that his epileptic child, born about the regular time after this "debauch," as he called it, developed convulsions in its second year, consisting at first of but three, at intervals of a week apart, when they disappeared for two years, but returned again at periods of about one every two or three months. Of late, they have been developing with greater rapidity, showing, too, an erratic disposition on the part of the patient amounting to mild insan-

The other three illustrations coming under my observation are already on record.¹ Two of them, in different families were traced by the parents themselves to single transgressions in the use of intoxicants. The father of one of the families afterward became a chronic inebriate and died of pneumonia following an attack of delirium tremens, but outside of that there was no trace of degeneracy in his race as far as could be discovered. The child is still living, an inmate of an epileptic colony. The wife is married again and the mother of two robust children.

These, in all probability, would have been accounted among the 30 per cent. of epileptics the origin of whose conditions would have been unknown but for pointed questionings, for the most abstemious of people may on anniversary or other occasions lapse into an intoxication not desirable to remember, or perhaps never thought of in connection with the resultant sick child.

I know no better explanation, therefore, of the advent of at least some of these unsound members into otherwise healthy families, than the one that tells that they entered while at least one of the sentinels was drunk.

This theory, then, suggested by the chapter on alcohol in Richardson's "Diseases of Modern Life," Metchnikoff's "Studies of the Blood," and the recent investigations of the German writers mentioned in the beginning of this paper will enable the physician, I think, to trace the origin of many cases of epilepsy of unknown cause back to their probable source.

Richardson pointed out long ago the changes effected almost instantly on the constituents of the blood by alcohol, and Metchnikoff since, in perhaps a more intimate study, has shown in particular its effect in producing temporary paralysis of the white corpuscles—the phagocytes.

Since alcohol, therefore, produces such important changes in all the ingredients of the vital fluid, as well as the secretions, may we not, reasoning by analogy, assert that it also influences or changes the constituents of the seminal fluid, paralyzing temporarily and otherwise altering the spermatozoa as it does the corpuscles and serum so that we might hazard the conjecture that it is not so much chronic drunkenness, as drunkenness at the time of conception, that causes the transmittal of an often overwhelming neurosis to offspring, and that at least some of these anomalies of apparently spontaneous development may be prevented by avoidance of the use of alcohol at the time of prospective procreation?

1307 South Broad Street.

Woods, Matthew: Relation of Alcoholism to Epilepsy, The Journal A. M. A., Feb. 9, 1907, p. 469.

RESULTS OF STAPHYLOCOCCUS SPRAY TREATMENT IN FORTY-TWO CASES OF DIPHTHERIA CARRIERS *

W. A. WOMER, A.B., M.D. NEW CASTLE, PA.

Since diphtheria antitoxin has come into general use, quarantine of diphtheria cases is especially irksome. The patient is apparently perfectly well in a few days and the members of the quarantined family think that they are needlessly oppressed. The fact, remains, however, that although the use of antitoxin results in a speedy disappearance of all symptoms, nevertheless the diphtheria organisms may still be found in the throat, and are just as likely to infect others as they were when the patient

It is impossible to tell from the ordinary examination by culture whether the bacilli are virulent or not, and as animal inoculation is not usually possible in municipal laboratories, the quarantine is sometimes continued until the germs disappear from the throat, two or three negative cultures being required for release. This sometimes extends the period of quarantine for several weeks and it becomes a severe hardship to the family affected.

The period of time during which the throats remain positive varies with different patients and different epidemics. Nuttal and Smith1 state that the average time during which notified cases remained positive was 31.6 days, infected healthy contacts averaging 36.4 days, ranging from seven to ninety days. In an epidemic of diphtheria in New Castle, Pa., in 1912-1913, there were 125 clinical cases and ninety healthy contacts were cultured; 80 per cent. of the clinical cases and 77 per cent. of the healthy contacts remained positive thirty days or longer. It is not known how much longer these throats remained positive, since no cultures were taken after

It would seem, however, that the organisms had lost their virulence to a great extent since the children were permitted to attend school after sixty days even though they had positive throats. A close watch was kept of these children and it did not appear that they spread the disease.

It would certainly be very gratifying if some means could be devised whereby these throats could be freed from the diphtheria organisms, thus lessening the period of quarantine and the danger of infection.

Various antiseptic solutions have been used without much success; Loeffler stated at the Fifteenth International Congress on Hygiene and Demography that he had not found any treatment very helpful in clearing up the throats. Schigtz2 observed that in cases in which he had found the throats infected with diphtheria bacillus. a supervening infection with staphylococci caused a disappearance of the diphtheria organisms. Thinking that possibly the staphylococcus smothered out the other organisms, he obtained a staphylococcus culture from a healthy throat and applied it to the throat of five diphtheria carriers. The diphtheria organisms disappeared promptly and he concluded that the staphylococcus caused the disappearance.

Other workers have experimented along this line: Catlin, Scott and Days report its use in twenty-two cases with apparently good results, Alden reports sixteen cases with good success. Others reporting investigation are Page,5 Lake,6 Bell,7 Wiener,8 and Slack, Arms, Wade and Blanchard.9

Lorenz and Ravenel10 report the use of a spray consisting of a bouillon culture of Staphylococcus aureus or a fresh suspension in salt solution. Seventeen patients received the treatment. In three pure carriers the results were very good. In six clinical cases in which the throats remained positive after recovery, four cleared up in one week, while in two cases the results were not so good. In eight cases treated early in the disease, four cleared up promptly, while three remained positive for twenty-two, thirty-six and thirty-nine days. Fay,11 in a study including both the staphylococcus spray and antisepties, did not obtain very good results from the spray. De Witt12 reports that there is no antagonism between the two organisms in test-tubes, and in animals the results are not encouraging.

Thinking that perhaps we might derive some benefit from the use of the staphylococcus spray in lessening the period of quarantine, we used it in New Castle during the winter of 1912-1913. The spray consisted of a bouillon culture of Staphylococcus aureus at least twelve hours old or a fresh suspension in salt solution. Only one strain was used. This organism was obtained from the throat of a child of a family in which five other children presented positive diphtheria throats, this one alone being negative and furnishing a pure culture of Staphylococcus aureus. One member of the family had diphtheria, the others all receiving prophylactic does of antitoxin.

The spray was prepared in the municipal laboratory and delivered personally to the attending physician or nurse with explicit directions as to its use. They were directed to spray copiously both nose and throat three times or more each day and cautioned not to use any other form of treatment. The families were all intelligent people and anxious to use the spray to the best advantage, so that it would seem that the results should be a fair test of the value of the treatment as applied to municipal work,

The physicians and families were told the nature of the spray and asked to give a full account of its use. No one reported any untoward results.

Two classes of patients were treated: those who had showed clinical symptoms and still harbored the bacilli, and those who had not presented any symptoms but were healthy carriers.

Of twenty-two cases of diphtheria treated with the spray, five cases, or 22.8 per cent., showed two negative

^{3.} Catlin, S. R.; Scott, L. O., and Day, D. W.; Successful Use of the Staphylococcus Spray on Diphtheria Carriers, The Journal A. M. A., Oct. 28, 1911, p. 1452.
4. Alden, A. M.; The Staphylococcus-Spray Treatment of Diphtheria Carriers, The Journal A. M. A., June 14, 1913, p. 1876.
5. Page, Henry; Diphtheria Eacillus-Carriers, Arch. Int. Med., January, 1911, p. 16.
6. Lake; Med. Rec., New York, 1912, Ixxxi, No. 26.
7. Bell; Lancet Clinic, cvili, No. 9.
8. Wiener, R. G.; Use of Bouillon Culture of Staphylococcus Pyogenes Aureus in Diphtheria Convalescents and Bacillus-Carriers, New York State Jour, Med., 1913, xili, 61; abstr., The Journal A. M. A., March 8, 1913, p. 783.
9. Slack, F. H.; Arms, B. L.; Wade, E. M., and Blanchard, W. S.; Diphtheria Eacillus-Carriers in the Public Schools, The Journal A. M. A., March 19, 1910, p. 951.
10. Lorenz, W. F., and Ravenel, M. P.; The Treatment of Bacillus-Carriers by Overriding with Staphylococcus Aureus, The Journal A. M. A., Aug. 20, 1912, p. 690.
11. Fay, J.; Staphylococcus Spray for Diphtheria Carriers, Callifornia State Jour, Med., 1913, xl, No. 5; abstr., The Journal A. M. A., June 14, 1913, p. 1920.
12. De Witt, Lydia M.; Preliminary Report of Experiments in the Vital Stalning of Tubercles, Journal Inf. Dis., 1913, xil, 68, abstr., The Journal A. M. A., Feb. 8, 1913, p. 475.

^{*} Because of lack of space this article is abbreviated in The Journal by omission of the tables. The complete article appears in the author's reprints.

1. Nuttal, C. H. F., and Smith, G. S. Graham: The Bacteriology of Diphtheria, 1908, p. 421.

2. Schi#t, A.: Ugesk, f. Laeger, 1910, lxxi, No. 49, abstr., The Journal A. M. A., Jan. 29, 1910, p. 422.

cultures before thirty days, while of twenty-two cases not sprayed, four cases, or 18.2 per cent., cleared up before thirty days. This would seem to indicate that the spray was not of much help in clearing up the throats.

In twenty cases of healthy carriers treated with the spray, seven cases, or 35 per cent., showed two negative cultures before thirty days, while of twenty cases not sprayed, four cases, or 20 per cent., cleared up before sixty days—not a very encouraging showing.

Of forty-two throats treated with the spray, twelve cases, or 28.5 per cent., cleared up before thirty days.

Of forty-two throats treated without the spray, eight, or 19 per cent., cleared up before thirty days.

CONCLUSIONS

The use of the spray caused no unpleasant symptoms.

The use of the spray did not appreciably lessen the period of quarantine,

3. The preparation and distribution of the spray entails a large amount of work if there are many cases.

4. Apparently most of the carriers do not spread the disease after sixty days from the day the disease begins.

5. Public health officials could work more effectively if they had some practical method of determining the virulence of diphtheria bacilli found in the throats of carriers.

THE DESIRABILITY OF EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL DEFECT IN CHILDREN, AND MENTAL TESTS AS

AN AID *

A. C. ROGERS, M.D. FARIBAULT, MINN.

The physician may come in various ways in contact with mental deficiency of varying degrees, and his ability to diagnose a given case will often be taxed severely unless he keeps clearly in mind the essential nature of the condition and brings to his aid all available diagnostic means.

Every physician of experience recognizes the undirected and shifting gaze, the lack of prehensile grasp and the general failure of response to external stimuli through the special senses that indicate idiocy in the infant. He may also recognize the group of symptoms that indicate some form of primary dementia.

He is, however, aware that the great majority of children that show mental abnormality are neither idiotic nor affected with any psychosis and that their condition is not even included in the well-recognized types, usually associated with mental deficiency, such as cretinism, mongolianism, hydrocephalus, microcephalus, etc. He has little assistance from the common textbooks and he must be content to explain the condition in terms of such popular phrases as "a little queer," "rather backward," "not quite like other children," or something equally indefinite. It is not at all uncommon for a physician to tell the parents of a mental defective that the difficulty will pass away at puberty, or to recommend a course of special training with a view to restoring the child to a normal condition, overlooking entirely the essential feature of the defect.

To reduce the problem to its simplest form let us emphasize the following facts:

1. Mental deficiency is a condition resulting from physical deficiency or impairment in the brain and nervous system which becomes manifest during the developmental periods of infancy and childhood, and is neither curable nor outgrowable, and is not to be confused with forms of pedagogic retardation from remedial causes.

2. It is not, when uncomplicated, to be confused with insanity which represents an alienation from a normal condition usually after mental development has been completed.

3. It may be complicated with a psychosis or epilepsy or other disorder, functional or organic, but when this is the case, the mental retardation or degeneration naturally receives secondary consideration and is usually the result of the disease, or at least, they owe their origin to a common cause.

4. It follows from the foregoing that the diagnosis of mental defect is made by comparing the reactions of the patient to his surroundings with those of the average normal child. When a person experienced in handling mental defectives is called on to diagnose a case, he immediately seeks as complete a knowledge of the history of the activities of the child as may be necessary to make the comparison clear; the less the mental defect, the more complete the history required; the reactions in the home, on the playground and in the school form the basis for diagnosis rather than symptoms observed by casual direct examination.

Thus the problem, as ordinarily presented to the physician - and it is usually the family physician who first discovers it, or is first consulted concerning the child that is "not right" mentally—is a psychologic one. Whether or not any definite pathologic condition might previously have been discernible, it goes without saying that in the great majority of cases of this kind, as presented to the physician, no definite lesion can be discovered that accounts for the mental condition-and it is the mental condition that causes his advice to be sought-and so he is at a loss for any standard by which to make his own mental picture of the case clear, to say nothing of meeting the anxious inquiries of parents and friends with a satisfactory diagnosis and prognosis, unless there is a profound or near profound idiocy or a marked psychosis. It is here that the system of measuring intelligence comes into service, and the Binet-Simon tests afford the best means so far devised for this purpose. They are rapidly serving to standardize mental retardation and defect. They represent a system of about fifty-five procedures to which the reactions of the child give the examiner as much information concerning his intelligence as the longer and more indirect methods. which even the expert must otherwise employ. While the system is entirely empirical, it is the selected result of work with normal and abnormal children during a period of twenty years. To better appreciate their raison d'être and their application, one should note the following basic principles involved in the child's development.

1. Psychologists teach us that the evolution of the intellect, using the term in the sense of capacity for knowing, is completed in children at about 13 years of age or 15 years as a possible maximum. During the evolutionary period the child is growing in capacity month by month and year by year, more rapidly during infancy and at a lessening rate in later childhood until it ceases at the end of the period stated.

^{, *} Read in the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, at the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session, held at Minneapolis, June, 1913.

2. It is quite evident from this that if from any cause, whether it be an inherited deficiency in germ cell potency, or toxic or traumatic influence during fetal life, infancy or early childhood, this evolution be interfered with, the child's mental capacity is lessened. The mental evolution may cease at an early period-or rather, it may never get under way, as in idiocy; or there may be a simple slowing down so that the child's capacity at any age below 13 is less than that of a normal child at the corresponding age, and its capacity at 13 (or at least 15) never increases. As the system of measuring intelligence enables the qualified examiner to determine the mental age of the child, it is obvious that if its development be retarded, the amount of retardation will be expressed by the difference between the mental age and the chronologic age, if the child is under 13, or 13 less the mental age if over 13.

As to reliability of tests it is unnecessary here to say more than that while there is considerable difference of opinion in regard to the relative value and proper age adaptation of certain particular tests, these are minor details. Goddard and Kuhlmann, who have done more work with the tests in this country than any other psychologists, as well as others, like Huey, Wallen, Towne, Terman and Childs, who have done enough to speak with authority, agree as to their general reliability.

As to the qualifications of an examiner, when the tests were introduced into this country by Goddard, there was considerable apprehension in regard to their use by any but expert psychologists. The fact is now conceded that this is not justified. I was at first inclined to share this view, but after observing the working of the system as applied methodically and thoroughly to over 1,500 mental defectives and on over 1,000 schoolchildren (by Kuhlmann and under his direction), and after observing the work of different teachers under training in the use of the system, I have become convinced that this is unnecessary. What is more to the point, however, Goddard, Kuhlmann and other psychologists do not consider it necessary that the examiner be a trained psychologist. He should, however, have the psychologic attitude toward the child, and should be properly trained in the use of the tests and how to evaluate the reactions to them. Some people make good examiners and others do not, with the same training. Women, other things being equal, make the best. The situation is somewhat analogous to that of the constructing engineer and the operating engineer of a locomotive. The mechanism is invented and perfected by the psychologists and they have given full instructions as to its use. The examiner must learn the technic and must have the right temperament, especially the faculty of getting the full confidence of the child and securing full and free response. The psychologists can be depended on to remedy any defects discovered in the mechanism.

Already the system is being applied in many public schools, especially in the large cities, either as a regular test for special cases or for making surveys. So much for the system of measuring intelligence.

The physician, naturally conservative, not inclined to be carried away by new "fads," may properly inquire:

1. Why should our profession employ a system of measuring intelligence which at most only deals with "symptoms."

2. Assuming that it will be of service in determining intellectual levels, how is the result to be translated into definite diagnosis or prognosis; in other words, what amount of retardation indicates mental defect?

The symptoms—the functioning of a partially developed mind-are exactly what the physician is after at that point in the history of any given case when the mental tests would be called into requisition. The arresting cause, whether it be a lack of hereditary force in the germ plasm, chemical poison, sepsis, or traumatism, has done its work and the physician is studying the patient as an imperfect human product; hence, the problem is, what is to be done for this patient? What training and development is he capable of? We all know that normal children are capable of learning to act, to think, and to inhibit action, with increasing effectiveness as they increase in age and experience, and, inversely, the amount expected of a child will be proportionately less as its age approximates birth. If, then, the child passes the age of 13 with a markedly retarded mental development, this is recognized as a defect and the intellectual level at which the development stopped will in general determine the educational capacity of the child and will be expressed by his mental age, or the age of a normal child at the time when this ability is found. Thus, these "symptoms," while not pointing to any definite cause or pathologic condition, as might be the case in a type of fever, are an index of the condition that must be known to suggest the treatment and training to be employed.

The next question, as to how much retardation constitutes mental defect, while not answerable with scientific accuracy, does not leave a margin of uncertainty that invalidates the general usefulness of the examinations. Suppose we say arbitrarily that three years' retardation at 13 indicates positive mental defect, this will leave a safe margin, as less retardation usually represents incompetence. The examiner can make a very workable table for practical use based on this assumption, and intended to apply to lower ages. Suppose the retardation be three years at 13, then we may assume for practical purposes that $^3/_{13}$ is the constant factor of retardation. At 9 years the retardation would be approximately $^2/_{12}$ years and at 6 years, $^1/_{13}$ years, etc. If a greater retardation is found, it simply means the use of a correspondingly larger factor and a lower mental age.

Now it is not to be understood that this means of determining the retardation at any other age than the one at which the examination is made is scientifically correct. It is only a ready method of making an approximate estimate. Psychologists have not worked out the problem of the rate of the evolution or development of mind in normal children. That is, how it varies in uniformity from birth to 13, nor is it yet ascertained whether there is a definite relation between the normal rate and the retardation rate in mental defectives.

Again, we would not expect that mental retardation from traumatic and possibly other postnatal causes, would follow any rule, because the cortical areas or nerve lines affected would obviously vary greatly. As 60 per cent. to 70 per cent. of all cases of mental defect are probably hereditary, the field for the uses of the tests is not greatly limited by this fact, and they are useful, obviously in acquired cases. Some of these cases in which the cause is traumatic, will show a sudden and complete arrest of development at the time of the accident.

Now as the higher faculties are the last to develop, it is obvious in theory and verified by experience that with one or two years' retardation even, there is usually poor judgment, lack of forethought, weak inhibition in relation to appetites, and in general, lack of capacity and resistance to cope with the social and economic condi-

tions of life, although capable of doing useful work under the guidance of a higher intelligence. With slight retardation, fair success depends entirely on the environment. Education, of course, is to be determined by the intellectual level found to exist and expressed in terms of mental age—temperament or adaptability to different occupations being considered, as with normals. It is the capacity for manual or routine employment, as a result of training that confuses the uninformed as to the nature of mental defect, because the kind of work mental defectives do so well-and which has resulted from education of the existing capacity-has not called for the exercise of higher control faculties that would be necessary in a successful life of independence. It must be remembered that after all the real test is ability to succeed in life; laboratory tests are only to determine whether or not the faculties essential to insure proper reactions to the natural conditions of life are there and available. The person's variations in temperament or reactions to various interests must be reckoned with. For example, the average mental age of fifty boys in one of our farm colonies at Faribault is 6.9. The highest mental age represented is 11. This latter "boy" is 46 years old and can do any kind of work under general supervision required of a farm hand. He has no initiative, and when an assignment has been completed he will sit down and wait for another. He happens to be of a quick temper and he will resent orders from any one but the head of the department. He will milk six or seven cows and do it well, but he is not a good teamster, largely by reason of his temper.

There are two "boys" each with a mental age of 3; one aged 51, does a little work sweeping walks and doing errands, though he cannot talk and of course cannot read, so must carry notes as messages. He will do his sweeping regularly without being told. Of course the whole amount of work done is but little, though it is a sort of an epitome of his whole life. The other 3-year mental-age case can do good work directly under supervision, in digging post-holes and loading posts on wagons, etc., yet if not watched, will walk off aimlessly. A peculiarity about him in the hayfield is that he can spread the hay after the mower, but cannot pitch it.

One "boy," mental age 4, 26 years old, milks six cows night and morning and does it well. He recognizes the time to start by the sound of the signal bell and gets his pails and starts without further instructions. This is the only thing he has learned to do independently, and he is neat and clean.

One "boy," mental age 6, aged 32, handles an ox-team entirely alone, feeding, hitching, driving and caring for them. He does whatever is assigned with a team without direct oversight and sticks to it until completed. He is interested in his work and will go and finish, uninstructed, work left incomplete by any of his comrades.

Most of the teamsters who handle horses on wagons and farm tools are of 6, 7 and 8 years mental age—steady but shiftless, and needing considerable supervision.

Thus defectives of the same mental age react quite differently to the same occupations.

From this it will be better understood that three years' retardation is a safe margin for the average physician to use in diagnosis.

So far, we have considered intellectual levels only. Now, there is another class of cases of mental defect that, strangely enough, are quite often recognized as mentally defective, though the test shows them to be normal intellectually. They do not react normally to

their environment, even when this is excellent, either from lack of power to inhibit emotion and action, from lack of ethical conception, or lack of initiative and ambition. There seems to be a lack of coordination between the intellectual and the emotional phases of the mind. As they come to us for examination, the first question raised in each case is, Has this child had a good early training? In many cases the children are orphans and there is good reason to infer that their training has not been good; shifted as they have been from place to place and deprived of an affectionate and sympathetic parental influence, the emotional nature has not always had a healthy and normal development. Notwithstanding this, there are the other cases, by far the most numerous, that under the same environment develop normally, suggesting the probability that there was something fundamentally wrong in the mental makeup of some, at least, of these children. Then there is the occasional case that has had the very best environment and training, including excellent discipline, and yet makes an absolute failure of life and becomes a wreck and even outcast. It seems therefore—these children all developing to be mentally defective—that we have ample justification for recognizing at least one other group of mental defectives than the one before discussed, which is characterized by low intellectual levels that can be determined by the Binet-Simon tests.

This leads us to the subject of classification of defectives, generally, and a word as to the use of the terms. In 1910 the American Association for the Study of the Feeble-Minded, recognizing the importance of the long-neglected standardization of terms, and also recognizing the fact that the application of the system of measuring intelligence to which Goddard had called attention the previous year, had not only made it possible to classify on the basis, of mental age, but also would doubtless lead to other differentiations, adopted tentatively, only, a classification of intellectual grades, as follows:

The whole question of the "moral imbecile," "defective delinquent," and other special and emotive types, was set aside for further consideration.

It seems to me that we are now approaching the time when specific groups must be recognized of those who fail to conform, through developmental defect other than that of the intellect. The psychologic scheme could be completed by naming each group by the defective mental quality, to which non-conformity is due, as "moral deficiency"—lack of ethical conception, "inhibitive deficiency"—lack of power to control one's actions, etc.

It should be noted also that the terms "feeble-mindedness" and "mental deficiency" are equivalent and general. The morons are the higher group of intellectual defectives that can earn their own living under proper conditions; imbeciles, the intermediate group that cannot earn their own living, but can protect themselves from common physical dangers; idiots, the lowest group, that cannot protect themselves from common physical dangers. The term "retardation" is used in two senses, (1) in school work where there is a failure to keep up with the grade, or pedagogic retardation, depending on remedial causes, and, (2) in cases of actual mental defect.

In conclusion, the purpose of this paper is to urge on the physicians the adoption of the principle of measuring intelligence in all cases of abnormal mentality in children as a part of routine practice. The desirability of early diagnosis of mental deficiency is self-evident, (1) for the information of the physician that he may advise intelligently, (2) for the sake of the parents, who should be wisely guided in their handling of the child, that they may not expect too much and yet may do the practical thing, which is the most economical, and, (3) in the interest of the child, (a) that he may neither be neglected at the time when much can be done, nor forced like a hot-house plant to struggle for years in efforts to do things beyond his capacity, and, (b) that his limitations may receive protection from the influences that would tend to criminality.

There is no reason now why the physician should not have available a good examiner and make use of this clinical assistance. He can in this way confirm his diagnosis of mental deficiency or disprove the condition, as the case may be, in a large number of cases. The doubtful cases will thus be reduced to a minimum. The Binet-Simon tests, in the hands of a qualified examiner, are practical for the purpose of determining intellectual levels, and no one need hesitate in making them available because of improvements that may be found necessary thereafter, or certain limitations that characterize them

in minor details.

Bear in mind that no laboratory method of diagnosing emotive defects is yet available, or, in other words, any method of determining in advance whether or not a child who passes the intellectual tests will succeed in life under ordinary conditions, while, on the other hand, mental defect showing a retardation of intellectual development amounting to three years means failure in life under ordinary conditions.

Psychologists are already making some headway in determining occupational ability by laboratory tests, and this is very suggestive of future possibilities in determining facts of larger prognostic value, by laboratory reactions in the domain of "emotion" and "will."

Of course, the heredity in the case should be taken into consideration, especially when mental defect is found to be slight, or when non-conformity is not associated with intellectual defect or any psychosis.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

Dr. Mary Strong, Omaha: Before I studied medicine I taught school for about twelve years and had opportunity to observe the various grades of mental defects. Every single one of these children will grow up to be some kind of a degenerate. Alcoholism in one or both parents or the giving of alcohol to children is, of course, a common cause. I have now under my own care quite a number of various grades of degenerates. Most of these children do manual work well, but they are not capable of mental work.

I am attending physician to a rescue home, and at least 25 per cent. of the girls in the home are degenerates. Some are high-grade degenerates. I believe that the prenatal influence of the mother has an influence on the intelligence of

DR. C. F. WAHRER, Fort Madison, Wis.: The early diagnosis of mental deficiency is important. Why? Because this class of persons must ultimately come under municipal supervision, state or national. After we diagnose the cases what shall we do with the patients? Put them into institutions in which they are trained to a semblance of normality so that they can mix with the normal and intermarry and bring down the normal or supernormal to subnormal and keep on producing a race of mental degenerates? Here I believe in the

brutal doctrine of "survival of the fittest" and if we, through state or national resources, diagnose these cases and help to educate the children to self-help so that they can get on without the aid of their neighbors, then let us also register them, and when the time comes for certificates of fitness for marriage, and that must mean also fitness for production, we must say that these particular persons cannot marry. If we keep on raising degenerates through propagation of those we already have, we shall eventually have so many that there will not be enough taxable normal persons to keep charge of the abnormal. Humanity bids us to be our brother's keeper, but as we can never hope to make normal beings out of defectives, and as we owe it to the sum total of humanity not to overburden the world with such defectives, so we should well ponder these problems, and not indulge ourselves in pseudohumane efforts that will be as the nursing of vipers in our bosoms. Let us see to it that these classes do not multiply and vitiate the purer streams of life.

DR. A. C. RCGERS, Faribault, Minn.: We understand that about 25 per cent. of criminals are mental defectives. Also

a large percentage of prostitutes.

The cold-blooded idea of "survival of the fittest" holds good until it comes to our own children. The wisest solution at present, it seems to me, is the segregation of defectives; put them in communities where they can have interests and are absolutely protected from propagating their kind. Possibly some time we may have to do differently, but at present this seems to be the obvious policy, Sterilization has been advocated and has a definite application, but it has greater limitations than most people imagine.

AMNESIAS OF TOBACCO AND OF MALARIAL ORIGIN

WITH REPORT OF TWO CASES *

S. PHILIP GOODHART, Ph.B., M.D.

Chief of Clinic, Neurological Department, Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary, and Neurologist to the Montefiore Home and Hospital

NEW YORK

Professor A., an eminent authority on law in a leading university in this city, is a man about 50 years old, of strong intellect and good physique. His family history is negative as to any form of hereditary physical, or probable neurotic transmission. Alcohol can be excluded and, within all reasonable probability, specific infection also. There was no evidence, subjective or objective, of arterial degenerative change; but he has always been a constant excessive smoker of especially selected, strong tobacco for which he has such a predilection that he sends to Porto Rico for it.

At the time of the occurrence of the amnesia which I am about to describe, which dates back seven years, Professor A, was much debilitated as a result of intense mental application, and emotional upheaval due to affairs of a personal character. He had been seeking solace in tobacco.

On the morning of the day in question, Professor A. had given his usual lecture and, after luncheon, indulged as was his custom in several cups of very black coffee. Half an hour afterwards his housekeeper, entering his study, saw the professor's pipe drop from his mouth as he sat motionless, a vacant stare on his face. To her startled interrogation whether he was ill she received no reply, and her repeated efforts to elicit any response or to arouse him to cognizance of his surroundings were of no avail. He impressed her as dazed. Slowly there spread over his countenance the semblance of a quizzical

Read before Neurological Section of the New York Academy of Medicine, Oct. 14, 1913.

smile; but his eyes were fixed and he seemed bewildered and as if trying to comprehend an unusual situation. It was impossible to get any intelligent response from him; he was as one lost in introspection, seemed incapable of speech, or of comprehending what was said to him, and sat absolutely motionless. This lasted for half an hour. At the end of that period, like one awakening, he asked:

"Have I been ill? Have I had typhoid fever? Where

am I? Am I in California?"

He appeared much exhausted and did not answer questions, but continued to express his comprehension of some mental mishappening in the same words, repeated again and again, and appeared too absorbed in apprehension and dismay to give heed to his surroundings. For nearly an hour, in a state of evident perplexity, he kept repeating:

"Where am I? What has happened to me?"

It so happened that Professor A, had an important engagement at 2 o'clock that afternoon, relating to the publication of a lecture. At exactly 1:45 he arose from his chair, went slowly but directly to the telephone, called up the gentleman with whom he had the appointment and expressed his inability to keep it. The conversation finished, the telephone receiver dropped from his hand and he went back to his chair. His housekeeper asked him why he had not allowed her to telephone for him, and he replied:

"I did not telephone! Why should I? I have nothing

to 'phone for!"

It afterward transpired that Professor A. forgot immediately that he had telephoned, but the precise and alert subconscious mind was keenly cognizant of this appointment, one of much importance to him.

He continued his questions as to the time of day, the date and the month, and other matters, indicating that he was without recognition of time or place, of his sur-

roundings, or of his own personality.

It became evident that there was now a partial mental clearing and that the real psychologic state was one of incomplete amnesia. Each question asked, though it received a clear reply, was followed by an amnesia for that question and its answer.

I had not treated Professor A. before this illness. When I saw the patient, he had been in this state for some hours. I purposely left the room several times, and each time on returning found that the patient had

not retained knowledge of my identity.

This condition remained essentially unchanged for five days and proved full of trying experiences for the patient. He had but little or no memory of the past at this time; for instance, he did not recognize his books, and did not manifest the alert interest in things going on about him that he did in his normal state. He would lie in bed, or sit in a chair, and much of the time his mind remained a blank.

On the morning of the fifth day his housekeeper noted the first evidence of association with the past, when he remarked, on seeing his cap: "That is mine."

He enjoyed his food when brought to him, though he never asked for anything; apparently he was unable to associate the craving of hunger with the ideas of food.

For the following three weeks Professor A. lived almost a vegetative existence. There was really no incoherence, no flight of ideas, no illusions or hallucinations. There was uncertainty and slowness in mental operations, but this was due to the dominating amnesia. The patient could not associate objects, persons, time or place with his past. His environment was strange to him. He was content, however, to remain passive, with almost

childlike complacency. He suffered, however, from the distressing momentary amnesia, almost immediately for-

getting again what had just been learned.

In the course of about three weeks his memory and his interest in life began gradually to return. Perfect rehabilitation, however, was more or less sudden. It is interesting to note that on the day after his complete recovery, Professor A. went to his classroom and gave, extemporaneously and letter perfect, a lecture he had finished a day previous to his seizure. It seemed that the three weeks' amnesia had had no influence on the acuteness of his mind; that these three weeks had fallen as a unit from his life. There is still only a vague recollection of the occurrences of these three weeks,

It is relevant to note that Professor A. had suffered a rather severe mental shock during the morning of the day during which his illness so acutely began; the experience was of a disagreeable nature and one that he

doubtless wished to suppress in memory.

Withdrawal of all tobacco and general rest and nutritional care was the sole treatment. For several years after, periodic excesses in tobacco indulgence were followed by slight amnesic attacks, responding at once to abstinence. I observed that the acute, very intense paroxysms of hemicrania could invariably be ascribed to the same cause, and with these attacks there was often associated a certain manifest slowness in intellectual processes, and at times temporary mixed aphasic symp-

A general neurologic examination revealed no abnormal objective symptoms. The psychologic examination. which was at the time incomplete, showed a general slug-

gishness of mental processes.

The psychic state of Professor A., while showing an apparent general disturbance of ideation, was really one of dissociation, an amnesia which confused the patient. The perceptions were at first keen, but the incoming stimuli effects could not be placed. His inquiry as to whether he was in California is explained by the fact that he had previously held the chair of law in a California university.

It is of interest to note that the thread of normal mental activity was resumed exactly at the point at which it had been broken. The lecture prepared just previous to the dissociation, though not absolutely committed to memory, was, curiously enough, retained with precision in form and substance, though unrecalled until the time of resumption of the associated activity. This detail would not have been possible in the usual uninterrupted routine of daily experience. There is no doubt that the subconscious retains with precision and detail; we have many laboratory experiments in psychology and psychopathology, and even more in clinical observation, to confirm this among many other most interesting and instructive features of subconscious processes.

Miss M., a young, unmarried woman of 27, though somewhat high-strung and of nervous temperament, has a good personal history. She is not hysterical, is intellectual and fond of her work of teaching school. The family history contains only the one relevant feature that her mother suffered from epilepsy and died of

malignant disease.

For a few weeks previous to the beginning of the illness in question, Miss M. had been under intense emotional strain. On Sept 9, 1913, on returning from school in the afternoon, after a day of unusual fatigue, she was suffering with severe headache in the occipital region and, apparently for no reason whatever, was seized with an attack of weeping and showed considerable emotional

M. A. 1913

n the

for-

and

rfect

It is

plete

gave, had

that

i the

allen

recol-

red a

the

expe-

t he

utri-

cars

fol-

e to

ense

ibed

ften

tual

mp-

nor-

tion,

lug-

gan

one

ent.

ning

s to

fact

'ali-

nen-

hich

ious

1 to

sion

ime

tail

rted

the

ave

, to

and

ugh

has

tel-

The

ure

of

ill-

no-

100

was

ion

ith

nal

reaction, uttering expressions indicative of her uncertainty as to her surroundings. She seemed perplexed as to her own identity and of her relations with her family and other members of the household. At present she vaguely recalls the state of mind at that time. She directed a number of coherent questions to the maid; but, although she received positive replies, immediately repeated these questions, each time forgetting what she had asked before.

Dr. A. D. Dryfoos attended her that evening and found her in a state of marked mental confusion. This was due largely to the fact that memory for the preceding two days was so defective that she was almost completely amnesic. Her mental processes were otherwise normal, though she was highly emotional, but controlled herself fairly well and her responses were intelligent, and thought and ideation but very slightly disturbed. In this, the psychopathologic state had two distinct components.

The doctor had occasion to speak to her about the experiences of the past summer and learned that she had forgotten the greater part of them; also that the events of the previous forty-eight hours had been apparently entirely effaced from her mind. Although she had spent the greater part of the summer at Delaware Water Gap, the name was only vaguely recalled and not associated with any experiences of her own. She could not recall that she had been in school that day, and did not recognize members of her own family, or remember the name of the maid. The temperature was not abnormal.

On the following morning Miss M. arose feeling in splendid health physically and with less mental confusion, although her memory had not been restored. That evening, when I first saw her, she had a temperature of 105. Though her mind was clear, she could not recall the events of the past two days.

The next day, the 11th, there was distinct splenic enlargement and a dichrotic pulse. An examination of the blood by Dr. Dryfoos disclosed the malarial plasmodium in numbers. The history of the case from this time was a typical tertian rise in temperature and general malaise. On these days there was marked mental confusion preceding the rise in temperature by some hours, though the amnesia was continuous long after all malarial symptoms disappeared, and even at present there is only partial restoration. The prodromal symptoms of two days' duration were characterized by partial amnesia.

These amnesias are doubtless true functional conditions, though directly of toxic origin. The case of Professor A. conclusively establishes that. The dissociation in his case was manifestly a functional one; the working of the subconscious was we'll shown at the moment when the patient arose to go to the telephone at the proper time to postpone an engagement which he had arranged for. Conscious or cognitive memory was suspended. We see allied states in hypnosis and in induced subconscious states.

In the case of Miss M., as in that of Professor A., dissociation was preceded by emotional upheaval. In the one case, the malarial toxin was the directly exciting factor of the dissociation, and in the other, tobacco played this rôle.

In these cases, just what significance the psychanalyst would attach to the experiences that shortly preceded the psychic symptoms, I shall not here discuss. There was effort at suppression. This is hardly relevant, however, and the dissociation can doubtless be fairly attributed to the toxic action of the exogenic poisons.

In the case of Miss M., the patient was seen by a qualified internist who regarded the case as one of typhoid, and I too was at first so impressed. The initial psychic symptoms, though of an unusual character, taken with the spienic enlargement, dicrotic pulse, high temperature and some tympanites, certainly suggested typhoid; the onset of high temperature and the symptoms just mentioned seemed to justify this; only the demonstrated presence of plasmodium made the diagnosis clear. Because of the personal history of the patient's mother, and also because of the personally more or less neurotic temperament of the patient, the essential psychic symptoms being of an emotional nature, the possibility of epilepsy or hysteroepilepsy was to be considered. To my mind this case is an extremely instructive one, especially to the internist.

Many authors describe initial delirium without fever in some of the infectious diseases, though I have not found amnesia observed as a dominant symptom. It is a question, of course, whether these psychic symptoms are due directly to the toxins or to certain changes produced by the micro-organism itself, such as multiple emboli, etc. The true infection delirium psychoses are regarded as arising from the specific toxins of typhoid, malaria, small-pox and rabies, since they are quite independent of pyrexia. In malaria, the characteristic psychosis which initiates the disease, replacing at first the fever, manifests itself in confusion, flight of ideas, hallucinations, anxiety, evanescent delusions and impulsive movements. It occurs most frequently with the quartan type.

According to some writers, the usual initial delirium of typhoid is of distinct character. It may be like that seen in malaria, or one attended by distinct and formulated persecutory delusions and by hallucinations. Amnesia is not mentioned in the cases I have seen recorded. I believe that when the usual malarial manifestations are represented by the psychic equivalent, we find a neuropathic soil.

Perointzky's findings in pernicious forms of malaria indicate the organic changes that the toxin can produce in the central nervous system. In the cerebrum and cerebellum there are marked hyperemia of the pia vessels, subarachnoid perivascular and pericellular spaces, and obstruction of the capillaries, their endothelium being swollen with masses of changed red blood-cells which slowly pass through the capillaries owing to their increase in size and decrease in elasticity, temporarily These circulatory discausing complete thrombosis. turbances lead to punctiform hemorrhages in the gray matter and at the boundary of the white brain substance and to degenerative and necrotic processes in the braincells. According to some writers, the cerebral symptoms are due to capillary emboli formed by parasites, as well as to the action of toxins.

Six cases of motor aphasia are reported by Mine, and Borne reports a case of trismus and one of tetany which he ascribes to the toxic action of the tertian malarial type. Bulbar symptoms are described and one case of left hypoglossus paresis, dysarthria and ataxia of the left arm. A severe case of isolated motor aphasia as a sequel to malaria in a European resident of East Africa is reported. Temporary aphasia followed each attack of the malarial paroxysm and, although the latter subsided in the course of time, the aphasia persisted. A malaria parasite thrombosis, or an embolism in the brain capillaries is assumed, producing a permanent lesion.

That the malarial toxin can give rise to disturbances in an interim during which no parasites or other malarial manifestations are evident and show a peculiarly selective site, is shown by the case described by Forli. The patient had suffered from severe malarial infection, though free from symptoms and parasites at the time of the nervous symptoms. The case is of importance because postmalarial nervous disturbances of cerebral origin are uncommon. Other etiologic factors appear to have been excluded. The onset of vertigo, vomiting, ataxia, asthenia, muscular hypotonus and nystagmus fifteen days after the last paroxysm of malaria is referred by Forli to the specific toxin. He asserts positively that he excluded mechanical circulatory disturbances as a cause.

In severe cases of malarial infection, during the Spanish-American War, I had occasion to examine at a later date some psychic manifestations that were evidently equivalents of the malarial paroxysm. These were brought to my attention during my service as U. S. examining surgeon. In those cases, as I recall them, maniacal states of weeks' or several months' duration characterized the picture. I remember that the intellectual faculties, according to histories given, were much disturbed, though the patient could give a fairly clear account of his condition after recovery.

Regis, on the other hand, says that the psychic disturbances noted in the cases of chronic malarial infection are followed by amnesia; he also finds mania the predominant state. According to the same author, the psychic disturbances during the usual attacks of the malarial plasmodium actively resemble those of acute alcoholism, while the psychic phenomena of the interval are analogous to those of the chronic form.

As is well known, malarial manifestations, like those of syphilis, are prone to appear at times when there is reduction of resistance in the economy. For example, the accoucheur is often confronted with the characteristic pyrexia, etc., in women who have suffered previously with malaria. There is a depletion of the system incidental to childbearing. Again, symptoms of malarial origin obstruct the clinical picture, often after traumas, and this is especially true in regard to severe traumas of the central nervous system.

In several of the cases which I saw after the Spanish-American War in which there were profound psychic disturbances, postmalarial, there was a head trauma as a direct etiologic factor. Literature affords instances of cases of similar nature; but a review of literature indicates the paucity of recorded cases of true amnesia either in nicotin poisoning or in malarial infection.

The case of Professor A. is most unusual, and that of Miss M., if regarded as a prodromal stage of malaria, is rarer. The symptoms of tobacco intoxication, or of its essential oil, nicotin, are variously described. I shall deal only with its effects on the nervous system and, more particularly, with psychic manifestations. A pure amnesia, as in the case of Professor A., I have been unable to find described.

Experimental investigations on the effect of nicotin in the lower animals have led to positive findings in the nervous system. Vas fed rabbits for a prolonged period with increasing doses of nicotin up to 2½ grains daily. He found hemoglobin diminished in six weeks to 40 per cent., with red cells proportionately decreased, bodyweight and alkalinity of blood diminished. Histologically, marked cell changes in the nervous system were demonstrated in the anterior horns, spinal and sympathetic ganglia. These findings fairly represent those generally described.

In general the familiar functional symptoms in man are sensation of pressure in the head, vertigo, somnolence, disturbed capacity for intellectual effort, abnormal moods, amblyopic symptoms, neuralgia and mydriasis, uncertainty of movement, a form of ataxia, tremor, muscular contractions, irregularity of heart action, or palpitation, emaciation, etc. I have seen bradycardia. Hyperesthesia of the acoustic is described. Aboulia, semistuporous states, insomnia, failure of memory, transitory aphasia, disturbance of judgment and agoraphobia are frequently recorded in cases of tobacco poisoning.

As to the phobias occasionally referred to as the result of tobacco intoxication, I have under observation two cases that are illuminating. Mr. H. W., after very excessive indulgence for some years, with a sudden marked increase in the daily number of cigarettes, was seized with palpitation, irregularity of heart action and precordial distress. He is a young man of about 30 and of neuropathic constitution. Withdrawal of the tobacco and rest restored him in a few weeks. On going out for the first time after his attack, he was seized with the common fear on crossing the street and soon developed the morbid apprehension characteristic of agoraphobia. One would be strongly inclined to attribute this solely to tobacco and I do not doubt that the nicotin was an exciting factor in the neurosis; but this fear neurosis continued although the nicotin had been entirely given up. Two years later I saw the patient, and psychanalysis gave the direct though remote etiologic factor, a suppressed psychic trauma. The patient recovered almost immediately through treatment by familiar psychic methods.

The aphasias are usually of a transitory character, coming on in attacks lasting from fifteen to thirty minutes, and are characterized particularly by the forgetting of names. A prolonged motor or sensory aphasia, not explained by other more evident causes, is not described.

A true and characteristic psychosis, having origin in tobacco intoxication, is fairly well established. Competent authors, such as Kjellberg, Schwartz, Frankl-Hochwart and others have observed it. Kjellberg speaks of a primary paranoid psychosis observed at the Upsala Asylum. The similarity of the symptoms points to a common etiology; they were observed only in very excessive users of tobacco. Whether or not this true psychosis can be unquestionably attributed to nicotin poisoning as a sole etiologic factor is perhaps open to question. Since, however, certain definite forms of functional psychie symptoms may be with certainty ascribed to nicotin, it is but reasonable that especially susceptible individuals, those intolerant by reason of neuropathic predisposition, should become more seriously affected by excessive and constant use of the poison. It is to be observed that the true psychosis described is invariably found in excessive and prolonged users of tobacco, and among these only when there is an unusual physical or mental strain, such as intense emotion and acute intensity in the use of the weed. The characteristic psychologic features may be divided into three stages, and these seem to be quite distinct from the various neurasthenic symptoms of nicotin poisoning. Kjellberg and Frankl-Hochwart seem to have made similar observations, and scattered through the literature are the reports of cases fitting into the groups as defined by these authors.

The patient experiences distressing sensations of weakness and incapacity for effort, and true hallucinations and suicidal tendencies follow. A prodromal stage initiates this nicotinosis mentalis and is succeeded by three distinct periods unless it terminates promptly in recovery. The prodromal stage is the one which should be recognized if the patient is to be spared a long period

of mental anguish. These initial manifestations consist of general and apparently unaccountable wretch-There is change of disposition, and restlessness at night, finally becoming obstinate insomnia. patient suddenly finds his work distasteful, although he struggles on; there is tendency to brood, and often to turn to thoughts of religion which later form the basis of illusions and pathologic imagery. The insomnia and psychic depression increase temporarily, and attacks of precordial distress with palpitation appear. At the end of from six weeks to three months the actual psychosis abruptly manifests itself. The patient is dominated by hallucinations; visions of a religious character appear; there are imperative concepts and fixed ideas, often associated with suicidal tendencies. There is marked depression; a feeling of great weariness and exhaustion. There are brief attacks of indefinite fear, during which acts of violence may be committed; otherwise, the patient is quiet and obedient. He speaks only on request, but gives reasonable answers to questions. Nutrition is maintained and the appetite is good. After six or seven months recovery begins, or the disease enters into a new stage. The depression changes to a state of exaltation. The patient speaks freely of what he describes as visions, such as visits of angels and other visual and auditory hallucinations. These periods usually last from two to three weeks with indefinite intervals during which the patient is discontented and gloomy and his hallucinations take a depressing form, although the patient speaks distinctly and otherwise intelligently. This stage may extend over an indefinite period; unless recovery ensues it passes into the third, the terminal stage of the disease. In this last phase of the nicotin psychosis there is a blending of the symptoms. The periods of euphoria gradually subside; the patient's mentality becomes blurred and seriously impaired. There are defects of memory, though the patient does not become indifferent to his surroundings. He becomes taciturn, speaks only on urgent request; his answers are brief, but now not always logical, though distinct and well articulated. The expression is vacant, and often there is rapid, compulsory movement.

The prognosis may be said to be favorable when the patient comes under treatment in the incipient stage and is entirely deprived of tobacco. A cure is then said to result within six months. Some authorities regard recovery as almost certain in the second stage, though a year may elapse before the pathologic periods disappear

Kjellberg knew of no instance of recovery from the

Frankl-Hochwart and others establish a remarkable number and variety of relations between the abuse of nicotin and nervous complexes not heretofore ascribed to this etiology, such as disturbances of apparently meningeal character, as well as aphasia, hemiparesis and intense and persistent neuralgia. Intermittent claudication, together with the classic nervous sequelae of nicotin abuse are included in what is described as the spinalperipheral type. With special reference to the cerebral form, there is noted, among very excessive smokers, a premature mental weakness, a kind of senility, at an age around 50 when such changes are infrequent. There is no extreme dementia, but rather a certain reduction of the mental horizon and a distinct decrease of energy. These conditions seem to constitute a transition to the true tobacco psychosis. True disturbances of consciousness are uncommon, though a peculiar clouding of the intellect, lasting for a few moments, is described.

Distressing failure of memory is recorded, while in some cases purely neurasthenic absence of mind was noted. For example: a physician, a healthy man of 31, whose first attempt at smoking began at 5 years of age and who finally became a very excessive smoker, noted suddenly, in his twenty-eighth year, that his memory for names became very deficient and he developed a tremor. The symptoms disappeared with a reduction of the quantity of cigarettes, to appear again immediately when the allowance of cigarettes was increased.

Frankl-Hochwart cites the case of a physician aged 40, also a great smoker of eightestes, whose memory had become so defective as to lead to the commission of serious errors in practice. With the discontinuation of tobacco, a permanent cure was effected in a few months.

Some writers observe that memory defects, in greater or less degree, are likely to persist even after the disappearance of other manifestations.

34 West Eighty-Seventh Street,

A CASE OF APPARENT FOOD-POISONING OF THE TYPE KNOWN AS BOTULISM OR ALLANTIASIS

PERCY G. STILES, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physiology, Simmons College
BOSTON

Food-poisoning of a narcotic type must be rare as compared with the form familiarly associated with the term ptomain. Intense pain, violent vomiting, and exhausting diarrhea—frequently attended with high fever—are the usual symptoms. Strongly contrasted with these relatively common cases are those in which there is little or no pain, no significant temperature, but a profound complex of disturbances affecting the higher nerve-centers. In a few instances a picture like this has been observed where the offending food was the mussel, a mollusc believed to develop a specific poison, mytilotoxin, under the influence of certain organisms.

Sausage-poisoning, botulism, or allantiasis is another intoxication following the eating of protein food decomposed by *Bacillus botulinus*. A few hundred cases have been recorded with mortality approaching 40 per cent. Sausage has been the cause of the great majority, but other articles of diet have been implicated. The following personal experience may be worth transcribing because of its close resemblance to Sheppard's cases' and because little has been said of the protracted convalescence after such attacks,

Monday, May 5, 1913, I went to lunch with two friends at a first-class restaurant. The meal consisted of minced chicken on toast, mashed potato, and coffee-jelly with whipped cream. My friends did not eat these dishes. I left the restaurant about 1:45 and returned to Simmons College, where I conducted a recitation in the period between 2:35 and 3:25. During this exercise I became conscious of a growing inertia. In the final ten minutes I held myself to my task with extreme difficulty. After a momentary sensation of flushing, I

^{1.} Bolduan: Food-Poisoning, Treat and Co., New York, 1909, Chapter 3. The cases may be briefly recalled. Three young men camping in California ate canned pork and beans. In eighteen hours they became ill and all died on the fourth day. Confusion of vision was the earliest symptom, which was soon followed by aphonia, dysphagia, and distressing accumulations of mucus in the pharynx. Muscular power failed steadily and breathing became difficult. Exercion greatly accelerated the heart. The temperature was normal or subnormal. Constitution was stubborn but there was a fair secretion of urine. To the last the mental condition was notably clear. Some of this poisonous food, given to chickens, killed nine out of twelve of those cating it.

reacted to chilliness and began to sway on my feet. At the same time I became conscious of a curious hyperesthesia of the pharynx so great that the passing of each breath was distinctly felt.

Within a few minutes after the dismissal of the class my faintness led me to make my way most unsteadily to a lavatory where I was soon compelled to lie at full length on the floor. An attempt to sit up after an interval of rest brought streams of cold sweat and a feeling of utter helplessness. I was soon found by my colleagues and a couch was provided for me. Here I lay until about 5:30 without marked symptoms other than the persisting faintness. A sudden onset of nausea with scant vomiting then occurred. The material vomited at this time and later appeared to consist almost wholly of chicken unaltered by its stay in the stomach and scarcely acidified. The taste was characteristic and might be described as rough, rancid, or acrid; as in the description given by Bolduan2 of ham affected by B. botulinus. About 6 o'clock I was seen by a physician who diagnosed the case as a transient gastric indigestion and gave peppermint and strychnin, predicting that I could soon walk to the car. Immediately after his departure there was copious but not distressing vomiting. Toward 8 o'clock, as I did not recover from the prostration, an automobile was secured and I was prepared for the journey home. A third sharp attack of vomiting occurred when I sat up. Vertigo and nystagmus developed in a startling degree, the car seemed to be ascending an endless spiral. the stars made circles in the sky, and the houses by the wayside reeled. The lighted doorway of my house seemed to approach and surround me as I was carried in. My bed for the moment presented itself as a vertical surface which I could not conceive to be a resting-place. My family doctor was called and prescribed strychnin. I passed a night of relative comfort, though the sleep was light.

Tuesday morning, May 6, the most conspicuous symptom was the inadequate and intermittent heart-action. This, which the physician considered somewhat alarming, improved under treatment and was not noticeable to me after a few hours. Subjectively the cardiac irregularity was far less distressing than the vertigo and nystagmus. Whenever I opened my eyes on this day the impression of gyration of the room was appalling. I could change the position of my legs without much discomfort, but to turn my head even very slowly from one side to the other brought an accession of the overpowering giddiness. Cathartics and an enema secured an evacuation in the afternoon. Vomiting of chicken, which seemed entirely unchanged, recurred at the same time, and showed that the stomach had not been emptied the day before. Later the first urine in more than twenty-four hours was passed; vesi-

cal tone was evidently very deficient.

I gained strength gradually during the next few days and the vertigo diminished, though it remained severe. Thursday evening I stood and found that ataxia existed to such an extent that I could scarcely keep my feet. My first walks were extremely unsteady and were accompanied by dizziness and confused vision. Still I covered a half mile on Sunday, May 11, and next day went to the college for a short time. I now ceased taking the strychnin, and it is probable that the symptoms which then appeared had previously been held in abevance. Monday night I woke at midnight, and found that my voice was nearly inaudible and that the prostration and vertigo had again become serious. Tuesday, May 13, was perhaps the most wretched day of my illness. There was great difficulty in speaking and in swallowing. Solid food returned from the pharynx and there were spasmodic contractions of the diaphragm. Mucus, which came in quantities into my mouth, had to be swept out with the finger. The nystagmus now became limited to momentary onsets, but in its place I became aware of a peculiar diplopia. The image on one retina was not merely displaced from the position of its fellow but was tilted about 15 degrees from parallel. Abnormal innervation of the oblique muscles on one side would seem to be implied. This fantastic diplopia gradually

gave place to the familiar variety and this occurred less and less often as my convalescence proceeded.

From May 13 my recovery pursued a course which was dishearteningly slow but free from any setbacks. Among the persistent symptoms were constipation with discomfort in the region of the sigmoid, greatly lessened urinary secretion, burning in the throat, a rancid taste in the mouth, grotesque but diminishing ataxia, and the visual difficulties mentioned. The left pupil was usually smaller than the right and I thought I detected a slight failure to relax accommodation with the left eye. Reading was difficult for several weeks and the ability to write, as requiring closer fixation, was still longer in returning. I went to New Hampshire June 21, and by diligent effort recovered my normal walking power. July 11 I was able to do 34 miles. All summer I perspired excessively and was short of breath. My appetite and digestion steadily improved.

The mental condition from first to last was characterized by clearness and a disposition to a calm observation of my own case. The power of application was naturally limited but there was no difficulty with memory when the effort was brief. I have to confess to a display of irritability when unable to speak clearly, which was precisely like that in

Sheppard's fatal cases.

It could not be discovered that any other cases of poisoning were reported to the proprietors of the restaurant. It is worth noting that my disaster occurred on Monday. The restaurant is closed on Sunday and any meat prepared for serving in another form and warmed over to appear as an entrée would have lain twice as long as usual before the Monday dinner. It is stated that liver is a favorite medium for the growth of B. botulinus, and it is not unreasonable to suppose that an infection might be focal in a single organ and be served as in giblets to but one person. An anaërobe like this one would develop within a piece of meat much more readily than it would pass from one flake to another. The anomalous feature in my case is the short interval between the meal and the full toxic effect-three hours instead of twelve to twenty-four.

BURN OF EYES FROM CONTENTS OF GOLF-BALL CORE

HOLBROOK LOWELL, M.D., BOSTON

Assistant Surgeon Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; Assistant Surgeon Boston City Hospital

During the last few years cases of severe, permanent injury due to corneal and conjunctival burns have been reported from all over the country. The burns referred to have been caused by the liquid contained in the small rubber core of certain golf-balls, which have been cut open by curious children. Almost invariably the history is that some child finds an old golf-ball with its covering partly off. He removes the rest of the cover and rubber and then comes to the core ball; this he bounces until it bursts, or punctures it with a knife. The contained fluid spurts out onto his clothing and into his eves.

There are apparently two makes of golf-balls on the market, each containing a different, highly caustic substance. Dr. R. L. Emerson of Boston very kindly analyzed the semifluid mass contained in one of the golf-balls, said to be of similar make to those causing these burns, and found it to contain a mixture of barium sulphate, soap, and a free alkali, probably the same mixture as that reported by Dr. Crigler. Balls of another make have been found to contain a solution in which there is zine chlorid.

About April 3 or 4 two of such burn cases came under my care on the same day; the patients were boys, aged about 12. At this time these cases were brought to the notice of the state board of health, and a bill was introduced into the legis-

Bolduan: Quoted from Van Ermengem, the discoverer of B. botulinus, Ztschr. f. Hyg., 1897, xxvi, 1.

^{3.} Unequal pupils have been noticed in animals poisoned with the toxin of B. botulinus. Post-mortem examinations of animals dead from this cause show degenerative changes in the gray matter of the medulia and in the nuclei of the oculomotor nerves.

1. Crigler, L. W.: Burn of Eyeball Due to Caustic Contents of Golf-Ball, The Journal A. M. A., April 26, 1913, p. 1297.

lature to prohibit the sale of golf-balls which contained any caustic fluid. The United States Golf Association issued a warning to all persons against the dangerous practice of cutting open golf-balls. It was thought because of the publicity given this danger that further warning would be superfluous. Within the last few weeks, however, three additional accidents due to the opening of golf-ball cores have occurred near Boston. It seems wise, because of the repeated recurrences of these accidents, again to call the attention of parents to this dangerous practice. The following four cases are typical:

Ruth S., aged 9, Sept. 1, 1911, was admitted as a house patient to the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Three days previous, while she was cutting open a golfball core, the contents spurted into the left eye. Vision in right eye was normal; vision in left eye was not obtained, there being so much chemosis and swelling of the conjunctiva, more marked below. The lower fornix was practically obliterated; cornea was diffusely whitish and hazy. September 3, corneal condition was the same, but there was marked hypopyon filling about one-third of the anterior chamber. The Saemisch operation was done. On September 8 cornea was clearer above and hypopyon had somewhat decreased. October 12 the cornea was only a little clearer, hypopyon had disappeared, and there was only slight circumcorneal injection. October 14 the case was discharged; vision in the right eye had not been affected; vision in the left eye, according to the hospital record, was nil.

Lillian S., aged 11, Oct. 23, 1912, was admitted as a house patient to the infirmary. Previous to this she was treated by a local physician. On October 19, while she was playing with a golf-ball core, it ruptured and contents spurted into her right eye. When first seen the upper lid was bound down to the cornea with cicatricial tissues which extended the whole length of the lid and was attached below to the lower margin of the cornea. There was much pain and photophobia. The lid was peeled from the cornea and Cargile membrane covered over the conjunctival surface. On October 28 there was some swelling of the conjunctiva and lids; the cornea was still hazy and the pupil well dilated. The child when seen at her home in June, had vision in the injured right eye of 20/200. The cornea was fairly clear toward the periphery, with a very marked central haze.

George J., aged 13, April 11, 1913, was admitted as a house patient to the infirmary. Three days previous he opened a golf-ball core with his jack-knife. His face was not more than a foot from the ball when he opened it and the fluid squirted into his right eye. In this case the lid was not adherent to the cornea. When first seen neither the corneal tissue nor the iris could be made out; the whole eye looked as though it was covered by a diphtheritic membrane. There was considerable pain, photophobia, and swelling of conjunctiva and lids. For ten days the condition remained about the same in spite of the usual treatment. On about the twelfth day the whitish membrane had disappeared, leaving the outer third of the cornea clear. Hypopyon appeared about the sixteenth day and the Saemisch operation was done. When he left the hospital on May 29, his vision in the good eye was normal; in the right eye, shadows. October 4 his vision was about 20/200 plus in the right eye. The eye was white and quiet. The outer third and upper fourth of the cornea was clear; the rest was densely leukomatous. There was a large symblepharon from lower corneal margin to lower fornix.

Stewart F., aged 12, was bouncing a golf-ball core April 10. 1913; it burst and the contained fluid flew into his face and eyes. The next day the cornea in the right eye was slightly hazy centrally; cornea in the left eye was clear. Considerable photophobia, swelling of lids and conjunctival injection in both eyes. Face was slightly burned around his chin. The left eye became white and quiet in a short time. The right eye cleared up rapidly and on April 14 the cornea was clear. The burn was apparently most superficial, the deep corneal tissue not being invaded as it was in the foregoing cases. The fortunate outcome of this case was undoubtedly due to the distance of the ball from the eyes, the greater part of the fluid striking his coat.

Of these four patients only one escaped permanent injury, while the other three each practically lost the use of one eye.

It can be seen from the cases reported how serious such accidents may be, and how necessary it is that parents and children should be warned against this danger.

101 Newbury Street.

QUININ AND UREA HYDROCHLORID IN THE TREATMENT OF SCIATICA

H. A. Cables, B.S., M.D., East St. Louis, Ill.

During 1913 I have treated eight cases of sciatica. In one case the anterior crural as well as the sciatic nerve was involved. These cases were all treated by hypodermic injections of a 4 per cent, solution of quinin and urea hydrochlorid in a normal salt solution into the subcutaneous tissue over the course of the nerves. No attempt was made to inject the nerve, The skin was washed thoroughly with 65 per cent, alcohol. There were fifty injections in all with no untoward result other than the little soreness that always follows any hypodermic injection. Seven patients received six injections each, and one received eight.

Eight months have elapsed since the first case was treated and in none has there been a return of the attack. All the patients experienced decided relief within a short time after the first treatment and none had a severe attack after the third. The injections were given daily for four doses, and then every other day until the patients were entirely relieved of the attack. The duration, prior to beginning injections, varied from thirteen weeks in one, and eight in another, to one week. In many of these cases resort had been made to the use of morphin in order that the patient might obtain rest. Half of the patients had been treated by other physicians for variable lengths of time.

It was owing to a determination not to use morphin that I used quinin and urea hydrochlorid. The patient was a man. aged 55. The duration of the attack at the time of beginning injections was eight weeks. The left leg was the one affected. The patient unintentionally blistered the skin from the hip to the knee in an effort to relieve himself. Medication was as varied as there are remedies recommended for the coinplaint, with the exception that morphin had not been given. The first injection was given at 2 p. m. and the patient had a comfortable night. Six injections were given in the eight days, when the patient returned to his work and has continued for eight months. Three of the series were women and all were past 40 years of age. The oldest was 63 and the youngest 42. No other medication was used in any of the cases except the first, and none other used on this patient after beginning the injections.

I make this report that others may try the method and thus determine whether or not it has any real merit. I have had no opportunity to try it in facial or orbital neuralgias, but believe it would be equally as efficacious.

Since I wrote this report a physician, at my suggestion, treated two cases of facial neuralgia with complete relief following second injection.

Food and the Cost of Living.—Because of the abundance of our food-supply we have hitherto been not only well fed but actually prodigal, or even wasteful of our resources. At last, however, the unthinking multitude is reminded by the pinch of the universal high cost of living that it is no longer possible for everybody in America to have everything he wants. It has been well said that the trouble is not so much with the high cost of living as with the cost of high living, and this clever epigram certainly covers a multitude of sins. Extravagance probably plays an important part in the present unhappiness, and yet we have little reason to suppose that in proportion to the population there was not nearly, if not quite, as much extravagance twenty years ago as there is today.—William T. Sedewick, Am. Jour. Pub. Health.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following the reading-matter,

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1913

On account of the large amount of space occupied by the index in this issue of The Journal, certain departments have been omitted entirely and others abbreviated.

THE INDEX

This issue of the The Journal contains the index to the current, or sixty-first, volume of The Journal, including the current medical literature which has been listed from week to week. The Index contains references to original articles in over two hundred of the leading medical journals of the world, including those of the principal foreign countries.

The Index consists of two parts — an author and a subject index. Under "Authors" appear the names of all who have contributed articles to The Journal or to any other medical journal listed in the current literature, as well as the names of those whose papers are abstracted in the medical society reports in The Journal. Under "Subjects" will be found complete references to all reading-matter in The Journal and references to the original articles in all domestic and foreign journals listed, arranged under the subject of the article with double entry when necessary and with numerous cross-references to facilitate the use of the Index. The figures in bold-faced type refer to reading-matter in The Journal.

The "Guide to Current Medical Literature," under which title the Index appears in pamphlet form, contains, in addition, the titles of the articles listed, arranged chronologically and by journals, as in the Current Medical Literature Department. It is issued in separate form for convenience—to make it unnecessary to handle the bound volume of The Journal.

Just preceding the Index a list of the journals indexed during the past six months is given. Any foreign journal, except those starred, will be lent by The Journal to subscribers and members in the United States with the understanding that it will not be held over three days. Requests for journals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical

Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. The addresses of the domestic journals are given, and these can be obtained direct from the publishers. No domestic journal will be lent, as these can be obtained direct from the publishers as easily and as quickly as from us.

THE GROWTH OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

In his introductory address before the annual meeting of the German Congress for Internal Medicine for 1913, Penzoldt of Erlangen offered some sound and timely advice relating to the situations created by the enormous growth of medical literature in recent years.1 This eminent German teacher, while expressing his regret at the growing dispersion of internal medicine into a galaxy of medical "specialties" with its danger of depriving the physician of the coming decade of the helpful point of view which comes from a more comprehensive and synthetic treatment of the manifestations of disease, frankly admits that we cannot stem the tide of the prevailing tendency. One way of modifying it is to direct attention to some of the contributory influences. Among these the tremendous multiplication of published records, contributions and reviews in the field of medicine has made it necessary for the individual to confine his attention to special groups, if, he would master even a modicum of what the printingpresses turn out.

How shall one account for this excessive zeal in publication? In a lecture before the Royal Institution in London, Dr. Plummer² bemoaned the floods of work that are being poured into journals, annals, proceedings, etc., some of it of the best, with much of it that is temporary, indifferent and bad; so that at times it seems as if some branches of science were in danger of being "smothered in the dust of its own workshop, or drowned in the waters of its own activity." We do not, nowadays, he adds, keep our ideas and scraps of work to ourselves until they are either established, or, as is more likely, dissipated; so we have a huge mass of what is called "literature," filled with many trivial, fragmentary and doubtful generalizations, many of which we have with pain and trouble to sweep into the dust-bin, Nature's blessed mortmain law taking too long to act.

It is, however, of little avail to inveigh against the current practices. We must analyze the cause of the excessive zeal for publication. Penzoldt has well said that every good physician must be an industrious investigator, for each patient brings new problems; but it is by no means essential that every detail in his modest, quiet field of research be thrust into public print. Fortunately, it is not the hope of direct monetary reward or compensation, but rather a natural, justifiable ambition and a healthy competition that calls forth the

The Guide to Current Medical Literature may be obtained from the Association office at 50 cents a copy.

Penzoldt, F.: Verhandl, d. Kong, f. inn. Med., 1913, xxx, 1.
 Plummer, H. G.: Blood Parasites, Science, Nov. 21, 1913, p. 724.

literary effort of medical men in most instances. We cannot impugn such honorable motives; nevertheless the time has come to call a halt on the endless enumeration of case histories and all of the other manifold features which characterize the ordinary contributions to the medical journals of the present day. There ought to be a wider inculcation of the principle that the index of accomplishment in the individual is not the number or diversity or prompt succession of his contributions, but rather their comprehensive spirit and fundamental excellence. If the publications of the medical profession were subjected to the same intensive and rigid critique that is applied in some other departments of literary effort, the volume of hasty output, of incomplete evidence, of uncorrelated findings and unjustified generalizations would become smaller.

Not alone the competition among men, but also the rivalry of journals contributes to the perpetuation of the habit of unnecessary publication. The manuscript which a critical editor with high standards of excellence rejects or advises to be modified — often to the obvious ultimate benefit of the author as well as the science involved — speedily finds its way, not into the wastebasket, but into another of the almost endless number of medical journals competing for professional favor.

Sooner or later a policy of frank, unrelenting editorial scrutiny must be adopted on a broad scale in medical journalism and scientific publications in general. The beginnings have scarcely been ventured as yet; but when a real quality standard, unyielding to the individual, unconscious of personal relationships and preferences and indifferent to offhand criticism, is once firmly put into practice, many of the abuses will remedy themselves and much of the surplus of worthless trivialities will be eliminated by a healthy growth of sentiment favorable to an abridgment of the current flood of papers. Then, in turn, the field of medical research will appear more homogeneous and be more easily surveyed than it is at present.

THE PRODUCTION OF ANIMAL HEAT

Since Rubner's fundamental experiments¹ in relation to the long-standing problem of the source of animal heat, the conclusions which he reached regarding the equivalence of the heat actually produced in the animal body and the amount computed from the catabolism have been verified by others. Most important among these corroboratory studies, which demonstrated that the law of the conservation of energy finds a strict application in the animal body as well as in the inanimate world about us, are the widely known researches of Atwater and Benedict,² which established beyond a reasonable doubt that in man as well as in the carnivora

the same equivalences between chemical energy, heat energy and mechanical energy obtain as elsewhere.

Although there is no reason to believe that the fundamental nutritive processes in herbivora are essentially different from those which exist in the carnivora and omnivora, the character of their digestive processes, involving as they do quite distinct types of foods along with the pronounced participation of bacterial activities, has always made direct investigations on herbivorous animals, and particularly on ruminants, appear desirable. It must be borne in mind that this group of animals experiences extensive fermentation of carbohydrates, especially in the capacious first stomach, with the production of large amounts of carbon dioxid, methane and sometimes hydrogen. Furthermore, the urinary end-products are also distinctive, including, in addition to hippuric acid, notable quantities of ammonia and more or less organic matter of unknown nature.

For some years the desired experiments have been conducted at the Institute of Animal Nutrition of the Pennsylvania State College under the leadership of H. P. Armsby. Few who have not engaged in comparable experimental work can realize the numerous sources of error and appreciate the necessary precautions which such undertakings entail. It is gratifying to note, therefore, that a total of fifty-seven experiments conducted in the past ten years have verified the expected result. The differences between the calculated and observed heat production in twenty-four hours in the total of all these numerous trials is only 0.4 per cent.-truly a close agreement.3 The outcome is a credit to American science. It has an importance in its economic aspect as well as from a physiologic point of view. Agricultural animals are transformers of chemical energy, storing up portions of it in forms available for man's nutrition. The fundamental laws governing these transformations have now been firmly established, thanks to the energy of our American workers and the liberality with which their researches have been endowed.

SUNLIGHT AND ORGANIC SYNTHESIS

Our English scientific colleagues, apparently mindful of the dictum that the goal of science is nothing short of the complete interpretation of the universe, have of late been busily and almost acrimoniously engaged in a discussion of the origin of life. Few of us who are absorbed in the busy occupations of an eminently practical profession stop to consider what must be, or have been, "the first stage in the evolution of organic from inorganic matter at the dawning of life in a world hitherto devoid of anything organic." When, however, the possibilities of this first primeval step are presented

Rubner, M.: Ztschr. f. Biol., 1894, xxx, 73.
 Atwater, W. O., and Benedict, F. G.: U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Office of Expt. Stations, Bulls. 109 and 136; Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc., vili, 1235. For herbivora see also Laulanie: Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., 1898, p. 748.

Armsøy, H. P.: A Comparison of the Observed and Computed Heat Production of Cattle, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1913, xxxv, 1794.
 Speculations in this field are presented in an entertaining way by Moore, B.: The Origin and Nature of Life, Williams and Norgate, London, 1912.

J

in terms of simple reactions which all of us can appreciate, the pleasure of speculation finds ready devotees in the members of the medical profession; for when one, like a physician, is dealing day after day with the behavior of protoplasm in both its normal and its pathologic manifestations, he is likely at some time in a moment of exalted inspiration to ask himself some of these fundamental questions as to its origin.

In the vegetable kingdom we already recognize in chlorophyl, the green coloring-matter of plants, a substance capable of acting as a transformer of light-energy whereby the synthesis of organic from inorganic matter takes place. The distinguished chemist Baever long ago suggested that the initial stage in the synthesis of organic from inorganic matter by the green plant consists in a reaction of such simple compounds as carbon dioxid and water to produce formaldehyd and oxygen:

$$CO_2 + H_2O \rightarrow H \cdot CHO + O_2$$

The external energy which is necessary in any such transformation, because the reacting substances - carbon dioxid and water - are fully oxidized and must be reduced with evolution of oxygen and uptake of energy in what is termed an endothermic reaction, can be supplied from the energy of light vibrations. The formaldehyd is actually known to be thus formed; but in view of its toxicity it does not accumulate as such in the plant, being rapidly converted into more complex substances — possibly to carbohydrates.

Chlorophyl and its analogues are themselves highly complex organic substances and merely serve to push the inquiry a step backward. It has been necessary to search for processes in which the beginnings shall be confined solely to reactions in the inorganic world, under conditions which might exist in the world we know. The first successful attempts have consisted in the production of organic substances by the action of light on purely inorganic substances.2 Moore and Webster,3 in London, have now succeeded in inducing such synthesis of organic matter (aldehyd) in the presence of inorganic colloidal uranic and ferric hydroxids in very dilute solutions, the latter acting as catalysts for lightenergy just as does the chlorophyl of the green plant. These inorganic catalysts are not rare, and in the words of the English biochemists, "such a synthesis occurring in nature probably forms the first step in the origin of life."

The process of evolution of simple organic substances thus having been demonstrated in an environment of sunlight and simple inorganic compounds, we can more readily picture the subsequent steps in which derivatives of more complex organic nature would arise from these with additional uptake of energy; but at this point we

fancy some one asking, How about the production of the living from the lifeless organic matter? To this we must answer that there is mystery enough in the domain of medicine without attempting for the moment to penetrate into such ultimate secrets.

Current Comment

THE READY RECKONER FOR THE BUSY DOCTOR

The day has not yet passed when the nostrum and proprietary manufacturer presumes to act as postgraduate instructor to the doctor-especially to the one who is not up in modern medicine. Happily, this kind of postgraduate instruction is not so common as it was eight or ten years ago, before the Council on Pharmaev and Chemistry began its work. The latest advertising scheme of this kind comes from the promoter of a "blood-stimulating" preparation (Hemaboloids, Arseniated [with Strychnia]), and is in the form of a ready reckoner for the diagnosis of pathologic sputum. The thing consists of a revolving arrow surrounded by circles containing illustrations of bacteria such as no human eye ever saw through a microscope. The physician, apparently, is expected to point the arrow to that field which resembles what he sees, or thinks he sees, in the microscope, and then, through a window in the tail of the arrow, observe the name of the organism and the disease which it produces. The device is of no value, of course, to the man who cannot tell one end of a microscope from the other; to the man who does know something, even a little bit, of bacteriology, it will appear either as an insult or a joke; in either case, after spinning the arrow once or twice, he will consign it to the waste-basket. It is hoped that there is no physician to-day so lacking in knowledge as to see any value in such a ready reckoner, so wanting in professional selfrespect as to post the badge of the nostrum-promoter on his walls or so servile in spirit as to prescribe the nostrum on the basis of pseudoscientific literature provided by its manufacturer.

THE MARRIAGE LAW OF WISCONSIN

Wisconsin has attempted the regulation of marriage by legislation. It has amended its marriage law to require the filing of a physician's health certificate with the application for marriage license. The law provides that all male persons making application for a license to marry shall, within fifteen days prior to such application, be examined as to the existence or non-existence in such a person of any venereal disease. The certificate of the physician making the examination will set forth "that such a person is free from acquired venereal diseases as nearly as can be determined by physical examination and by the application of the recognized clinical and laboratory tests of scientific search." also provides that the physician who makes such examination shall be duly licensed to practice in the state, shall be of good moral character and of scientific attainments and not less than 30 years of age. For the examination and certificate the physician is to be paid

^{2.} Usher and Priestley: Proc. Roy. Soc. London, 1906, B, Ixxvii,

^{369;} Ixxviii, 322.
3. Moore, B., and Webster, T. A.: Synthesis by Sunlight in Relationship to the Origin of Life; Synthesis of Formaldehyd from Carbon Dioxid and Water by Inorganic Colloids Acting as Transformers of Light Energy, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, 1913, B, lxxxvii,

is indigent, the examination may be made by the county physician without charge. The law further provides that "any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statements in the certificate . . . shall be guilty of perjury . . . and a conviction under this subsection shall revoke the license of such a physician to practice in this state." Physicians are thus expected to furnish certificates, knowing that any false statement therein will put in jeopardy their right to practice medicine and to earn a professional income in the state. The physicians of the state were active in securing the adoption of this law. It is safe to sav that 95 per cent. of the medical profession of Wisconsin are in favor of the principle of the legal restriction of marriage to those who are physically fit to enter into such a contract. Nevertheless, strenuous opposition has arisen against the enforcement of the law among members of the medical profession. The Milwaukee Medical Society has taken a definite stand against it and its members have been quoted as saying that they will refuse to furnish certificates. Unfortunately, the first statement which appeared was simply that physicians objected because the fee of \$3 was not satisfactory. Newspapers throughout the state have consequently described the situation as a "strike of physicians" for higher compensation. When the situation is understood it is seen to be entirely different from that presented by this state-The law requires that physicians making such examinations must apply "recognized clinical and laboratory tests of scientific search." Such an examination would involve not only a physical examination of the applicant but also a microscopic examination for the detection of gonococci and a Wassermann test for syphilis. The making of these examinations requires an elaborate laboratory equipment so expensive that few physicians possess it. The customary fee for a Wassermann test alone is from ten to twenty-five dollars. Even the large commercial laboratories specially equipped for such work and making many such examinations daily charge a fee of \$5. Certainly this amount must be recognized as the smallest sum for which such an examination can fairly be made. A conscientious examination for the detection of gonorrhea should also entitle the examiner to an adequate fee. Yet this law provides that physicians shall make both of these examinations as well as a physical examination for \$3. This is not only absurd, but also unfair and inequitable. It places on the medical profession the financial burden of enforcing a law made solely for the public good. Physicians are required to furnish certificates and if such certificates are inaccurate, the physician's professional standing is forfeited. It is highly desirable that unfit persons or persons with communicable diseases should be debarred from marriage. Such laws are for the public good and the state should provide for their enforcement at the expense of the entire public and not at the expense of a small portion of it. If the state, for the benefit of society and future generations, sees fit to require an expensive examination as a condition for marriage, then the state should provide the means and the men by which such an examination shall be made.

Medical News

COLORADO

Antityphoid Inoculation of National Guard.—The general order of inoculation of members of the National Guard, now on strike duty in and around Trinidad, to guard against typhoid fever, was put into effect December 5.

County Hospital Appointments.—The advisory board has announced the staff for the Denver City and County Hospital for the year beginning December 1: Drs. James M. Perkins, Aubrey H. Williams and Orville D. Wescott, all of Denver, make up the board and the staff is composed of Denver physicians who give their services to the hospital.

Conference Regarding Denver Insane.—The overcrowded condition of the insane ward in the Denver State and County Hospital and the refusal of the state to accept patients in the state hospital caused a clash and a threatened suit between Denver and the state. The conference between Mayor James M. Perkins and Governor Ammons was followed by a promise of relief for the overcrowded ward.

CONNECTICUT

New Officers.—Bridgeport Medical Society, December 2: president, Dr. J. Murray Johnson; secretary, Dr. George H. Warner.

Hospital News.—A fire in the Hartford Hospital, December 11, necessitated the removal of forty-two patients from one ward. No casualties occurred and the fire was quickly extinguished.——The work on the new Association Service Hospital, New Haven, will begin about February 1.

ILLINOIS

Personal.—Dr. Nelson C. Phillips, Freeport, has been appointed deputy coroner in Stephenson County, vice Dr. H. E. Morrison resigned.—Dr. Walter L. Hogland, Peoria, has been elected physician of Peoria County.

New Officers.—Kankakee County Medical Society at Kankakee, December 11: president, Dr. George H. Lee; secretary, Dr. Charles F. Smith, both of Kankakee.—Morgan County Medical Society at Jacksonville, December 11: president, Dr. Alfred J. Ogram; secretary, Dr. George H. Stacy, both of Jacksonville.—Twin City Peru-La Salle Medical Society at Peru. December 9: president, Dr. Bert E. Fahrney; secretary, Dr. Frederick A. Guthrie, both of La Salle.

IOWA

Work of the State Board.—Dr. Walter L. Bierring, president, and Dr. Guilford H. Sumner, secretary, of the State Board of Health, announce to the people of the state that the pian of work outlined by the board contemplates a sanitary investigation of every city and town line, including inspection of all public water-supplies, sewage-disposal plants and means of garbage disposal.

Reporting of Venereal Diseases.—Under the terms of the "black plague" law passed by the last general assembly, which goes into operation January 1, blanks have been prepared by the State Board of Health to be sent out to the physicians of the state for reports of venereal diseases. According to the law, venereal diseases are declared contagious and infectious and physicians are required to report all cases coming under their notice within twenty-four hours after discovery.

KANSAS

Sanatorium Nearly Ready.—It is announced that the State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Norton, will be ready to receive patients early in January although the entire building will not be complete until summer.

Hygienic Teacher in Public Schools,—The Atchison Board of Education has voted to employ a teacher of hygiene in the public schools. The teacher will be a trained nurse who will instruct the various teachers of the staff in hygiene and will also make regular periodical examinations of the school children.

New Officers.—Cowley County Mcdical Society at Arkansas City, December 11: president, Dr. Samuel J. Guy, Winfield; secretary, Dr. Benj. C. Geeslin, Arkansas City.—Allen County Medical Society at Iola, December 10: president, Dr. Omar L. Cox; secretary, Dr. Frederick L. B. Leavell, both of Iola.—Cherokee County Medical Association at Columbus, December 8: president, Dr. Robert M. Markham, Scammon; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Earl L. Parmenter, Mineral.

KENTUCKY

Decision Regarding Dairies.—A very important decision has recently been handed down by the appellate court in an opinion written by Judge Hannah which gives to boards of health power to regulate city dairies. The Covington Board of Health was restrained by the Kenton circuit court from enforcing a stringent regulation of the city dairies, one of which required milk to be transported in sealed, transparent bottles. A dairyman refused to comply with this requirement and secured the injunction. Judge Hannah in his opinion said, "We are not inclined to take the narrow view that the board powers conferred on a local board of health can be exercised only when epidemics actually exist or when the cause of sickness is such as to amount to a nuisance." The opinion further said, "the most effective way to prevent disease is to remove the cause thereof," and if the local board considered this regulation essential to the health of the community, the court would not interfere unless the regulation should appear to be "unreasonable or oppressive." The court said it was neither, and that the powers of local boards of health are not derived from the city council, but from the statutes.

MISSISSIPPI

County Health Officers Meet.—The county health officers of the state held a meeting in Jackson, October 28 and 29, to perfect a permanent organization for mutual benefit and for the advancement of hygiene and sanitation. Of the seventy-seven county health officers of the state, sixty-five were in attendance. Dr. Inman W. Cooper, Newton, was elected delegate to the National Federation of State License Boards.

New Officers.—Lauderdale County Medical Society at Meridian, December 11: president, Dr. T. D. Bordeaux, Meridian; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Gilbert F. Douglass, Chunky.—Newton-Neshoba-Winston Tri-County Medical Society, Newton, December 9: president, Dr. Daniel J. Rush, Philadelphia; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Sidney A. Majure, Dixon.—Hinds-Rankin Medical Association at Jackson, December 9: president, Dr. Robert S. Curry, Jackson (reelected); secretary-treasurer, Dr. James H. Fox, Asylum (reelected).—Hancock County Medical Society organized at Bay St. Louis: president, Dr. Joseph W. Moody, Prentiss; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Alphonse A. Kergosien, Fenton.

MISSOURI

Personal.—Dr. Luther M. Callaway, Kansas City, has succeeded Dr. Eugene Hamilton, resigned, in the school medical inspection service.—Dr. J. B. Freeman, Sturgis, is reported to be critically ill.

Physicians on Duty Day or Night.—The system whereby physicians of the St. Joseph's Welfare Board may be reached at any hour of the day or night was adopted by the board at its meeting. December 8.

Hospital Notes.—The new hospital building being erected in Springfield is to be known as the Southwestern Missouri Hospital. The association is incorporated for \$20,000 and the board of directors is made up as follows: Archibald A. Low, president; Dr. Thomas O. Klingner, vice-president; Dr. David U. Sherman, secretary and treasurer and Dr. Moses C. Stone Wellesley and George D. McDaniel.——The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of Marysville have purchased a tract of land in Hannibal upon which a hospital will be erected at a cost of \$30,000.

New Officers.—Polk County Medical Society at Morrisville, December 13: president, Dr. R. Lee Russell, Humansville; secretary, Dr. J. F. Roberts, Bolivar (reelected).——Green County Medical Society at Springfield, December 12: president, Dr. George B. Lemmon; secretary, Dr. Thomas O. Klingner, both of Springfield.—Marion County Medical Society at Hannibal, December 5: president, Dr. Isaac E. Hill; secretary-treasurer, Dr. John J. Farrell.—Audrain County Medical Society at Mexico, December 3: president; Dr. Fred Griffin; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Harry W. Gibbs.——St. Joseph-Buchanan-Andrew County Medical Society at St. Joseph, December 3: president, Dr. Joseph J. Bansbach; secretary, Dr. William F. Goetze.—Grundy County Medical Society at Trenton, December 3: president, Dr. John M. Stone, Laredo; secretary, Dr. Ola R. Rooks, Nevada.—Jackson County Medical Society at Kansas City, December 2: president, Dr. Richard L. Sutton; secretary and editor of the bulletin, Dr. H. Lewis Hess, both of Kansas City.—Pike County Medical Society at Elsberry, December 1: president, Dr. Ezekiel M. Bartlett, Clarksville; secretary, Dr. Forrest V. Keeling, Elsberry.

St. Louis

Massachusetts Society Gets Medical Library.—The medical library bequest to Dr. John Green by his uncle of the same

name has been devised to the Worcester (Mass.) District Medical Society in memory of his uncle.

Dispensary to be Closed.—The hospital board has announced that the City Dispensary, Branch Number 3, will be closed January 1, and that the physicians and attendants will be transferred to the Central Dispensary where there is more need for their services.

Personal.—Dr. C. W. Bassett has resigned as assistant police surgeon.—Dr. Robert E. Graul is reported to have been awarded a verdict of \$6,000 damages against the United Railroad Company for injuries received in a street-car accident, March 12.——Frank E. Chapman has succeeded Dr. Wayne Smith as superintendent of the City Hospital.—Dr. Christian H. Diehl has purchased the farm on which the Shannon County Cave is located.

NEW YORK

New Officers.—Dunkirk and Fredonia Medical Society at Dunkirk, December 10: president, Dr. Walter H. Vosburg; secretary-treasurer, Dr. William J. Sullivan, both of Dunkirk.

—Medical Society of the County of Rensselaer at Troy, December 9: president, Dr. Hermon C. Gordinier; secretary, Dr. John J. McShane, both of Troy.—Wayne County Medical Association at Lyons, December 9: president, Dr. Ethan A. Nevin, Newkirk; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Major A. Vedder, Lyons.—Wellsville Medical Club, organized December 10: president, Dr. Francis E. Comstock; secretary-treasurer, Dr. R. M. Eaton.—Onondaga County Medical Society at Syracuse, December 9: president, Dr. I. Harris Levy; secretary, Dr. Henry B. Doust, both of Syracuse.—Rockland County Medical Society at Haverstraw, December 3: president, Dr. J. William Giles, Nyack; secretary, Dr. Ralph De Baun, Congers.

Alienists Urge New Crime Law.—The committee of the Bar Association on the commitment and discharge of the criminal insane, which was appointed last January, has sent to the justices of the supreme court and to the district attorneys throughout the state opinions of alienists on the advisability of a change in the laws affecting the verdicts of insanity and criminal trials. The proposed change is intended to enable juries where a defense of insanity is made to render a verdict of "guilty, but insane," rather than the present "not guilty on the ground of insanity." The plan under the new verdict is to have the defendant sentenced to a state asylum for the criminal insane "until such time as in the opinion of the governor on an application for pardon he may be set free with safety to the community." The committee states that the proposed amendment has been in operation in England for thirty years and seems to have worked well. Opinions on this proposed change have been expressed by Dr. Orville J. Wilsey of the Long Island Home at Amityville; Dr. James V. May, Albany, of the State Hospital Commission; Dr. Arthur W. Hurd, superintendent of the Buffalo State Hospital; Dr. Austin Flint and Dr. Allen McLane Hamilton of New York.

New York City

Preventorium Report.—At the annual meeting of the Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, December 5, Mr. Marcus M. Marks, president-elect of the borough of Manhattan, resigned. He announced that the institution which is located at Farmingdale, N. J., was running with smoothness and efficiency and there was a balance of \$19,988 in the treasury, of which \$3,000 is to be used to complete the first half of a new school building. Dr. Herman M. Biggs was elected president of the institution.

American Museum of Safety Awards Medals.—The annual meeting of the American Museum of Safety was held December 12. The Travelers' Insurance Medal went to the New York Telegraph Company because of the steps it had taken to protect employees, chiefly the women workers. The Louis Livingston Seaman medal, awarded for progress and achievement in the promotion of hygiene and the mitgation of occupational diseases went to the United States Steel Corporation. The General Electric Company of Schenectady received the Rathenau medal for the best device or process in the electrical industry for protecting life and health.

Extension of the Pasteurization Provision of the New York Milk Ordinance.—The Board of Health of New York has amended the sanitary code and rules and regulations for the sale of milk, requiring the pasteurization of Grade B milk which was formerly permitted to be sold for certain purposes without pasteurization. This extends the requirements of pasteurization to all milk now used in the city except certified milk and similar special grades. This action followed the study of an epidemic of typhoid fever in the city which was traced to Grade B milk sold in restaurants under the

provisions of the ordinance which allowed such milk to be sold raw for drinking purposes only when so labeled.

Medical Charity Faces Deficit.—The Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association in its annual report issued December 1 states that during the fiscal year which is closed, the expense of maintenance of its forty-seven hospitals was \$4,952,309, an increase of \$382,441 over the year before. The receipts of the hospitals during the same period were from income \$2,160,-957 and from endowment \$1.023,159, leaving \$1,749,193 to be raised by voluntary contributions. The income of these hospitals for the last year was \$18,706 less in payments from patients, \$25,657 less in payments from the city for public charges and \$21,890 less from endowment as compared with the year before. During the year a staff of 2,047 nurses in addition to hundreds of physicians took care of 105,669 bed patients, while in the dispensary 507,277 cases were treated with a total of 1,673,679 visits.

Clean Milk Bottle Ordinance Sustained.—The provision of the sanitary code of the city of New York which makes it a misdemeanor "to receive or have in possession" any receptacle used in the transportation or delivery of milk or cream which has not been washed immediately after emptying, has been sustained by the highest court of the state of New York. It has been construed as violating no constitutional right and is within the police power of the state. The duty of cleansing the receptacle is cast first on the person who empties it. If he fails to perform this duty then it extends to any person into whose possession it falls. Certain drivers of a milk company had left unwashed milk cans on the platform of a railway station and the company was prosecuted for violation of the ordinance. The case was first tried in the Court of Special Sessions and the defendant was found guilty. In two appeals to the higher courts the judgment was affirmed.

PENNSYLVANIA

Recent State Board Regulation.—Under the authority given the state board by the act of assembly, approved April 27, 1905, rules and regulations have been promulgated by the board forbidding the use of common drinking cups unless boiled or disinfected after each use, forbidding the use of common towels, forbidding the use of a common brush by barbers unless disinfected after each use and providing that eating and drinking utensils in public eating places shall be thoroughly cleansed after each individual use. Impetigo contagiosa and scabies have been made reportable diseases, as has also ophthalmia neonatorum, by a separate act, approved June 5, 1913.

Philadelphia

To Unite City Hospitals for Efficiency.-Representatives of fifty-five hospitals met in the office of Chief Vogelson, City Hall, on December 11, to plan the adoption of an efficiency program for the hospitals and dispensaries of the city. A \$7.000 fund is to be raised for the purpose of making an "efficiency" study of the whole hospital situation. According to Mr. F. W. Leporin, an efficiency engineer of New York, the fifty-five hospitals of Philadelphia cost each year for maintenance about four million dollars, and he estimated that the efficiency plan would save these institutions about two hundred thousand dollars a year. To bring this about, which means eliminating duplication of hospital work, an efficiency engineer would be employed to outline and chart the proper organization and management of the Central Record Bureau with subdivisions covering general efficiency departments, accounting bureaus, office methodizing departments, purchase, testing, and employment bureaus. The result of his work would be the organization of a general efficiency commission which would cooperate with the several hospital efficiency committees. Dr. Joseph S. Neff, director of Public Health and Charities, presided.

WASHINGTON

State Board Election.—The State Board of Medical Examiners at its meeting in North Yakima, November 30, elected the following officers: president, Dr. R. P. Smith, Seattle; vice-president, Dr. J. L. Walker, Sunnyside; secretary, Dr. Conrad N. Suttner, Walla Walla, and treasurer, Dr. A. L. Nelson, Spokane,

WEST VIRGINIA

Personal.—Dr. E. W. Strickler, Fairmont, has recovered and resumed practice.——Dr. A. U. Weinberger, Wheeling, has been appointed a member of the staff of the Ohio Valley Anti-Tuberculosis League Dispensary.

Health Officers Convene.—The first meeting of the State and County Health Officers of West Virginia with the State Board of Health was held in Parkersburg, November 28. During the earlier part of the day a school of instruction was held and in the evening there was a general meeting at which the president and secretary of the board and others delivered addresses. The next school of instruction is to be held in Charleston in April, chiefly for the benefit of the health officers from the southern tier of counties in the state.

State Hygiene Laboratory Established.—At a conference between the governor and the West Virginia State Board of Health, it was decided to establish a hygienic laboratory in connection with the School of Medicine of the University of West Virginia, Morgantown. An appropriation was set aside for equipment and for salaries of the necessary laboratory An important feature of the laboratory will be the Examinations study and prevention of contagious diseases. will be made free of charge for physicians and health officers in case of suspected tuberculosis, diphtheria, typhoid fever, gonorrhea, anthrax, trichinosis, etc. Chemical and bacteriogonorrhea, anthrax, trichinosis, etc. Chemical and bacterio-logic examinations of water and milk will also be made. Vaccines will be prepared and research work and classes in public health will be conducted. The officers of the board are: president, Dr. William W. Golden, Elkins; secretary, Dr. Samuel L. Jepson, Wheeling; director, Dr. John N. Simpson, Morgantown; chief pathologist and bacteriologist, Dr. Aaron Arkin; chief chemist, Dr. A. L. Whitehill, and pharmacist, Dr. W. H. Schultz.

WISCONSIN

Health Budget Cut.—The Milwaukee Board of Estimates, after making a cut of \$50,000 in the health department estimate for 1914, has still recommended the appropriation of \$29,000 more than was asked for in 1913.

Would Separate Inebriates, Epileptics, Idiots and Insane.— In the biennial report of Dr. Charles Gorst, superintendent of the Mendota State Hospital for the Insane, he recommends the establishment of state homes for inebriates and a state colony for epileptics, and, furthermore, that idiots and inebriates should be confined in county institutions.

Sanatorium News.—By a vote of twenty to twelve, the Board of Supervisors of Sheboygan County decided against the appropriation of \$25,000 for a county tuberculosis sanatorium.—The Racine County board has appropriated \$12,000 a year for the support of its sanatorium known as Sunnyrest.—The Tuberculosis Sanatorium for Outagamie County was recently opened. The institution is on the river bank near Kaukauna and has accommodations for twenty-four patients with sun parlors and other requisites.

Eugenic Marriage Law Makes Trouble.—The marriage law which goes into effect January 1 provides that male applicants for marriage licenses be required to show health certificates showing them to be physically fit for matrimony. The law also stipulates a fee of three dollars for the necessary certificate. As this certificate includes a Wassermann test, which in itself commands a fee of from five to ten dollars, physicians are making earnest protests and many say that they will refuse to make the examinations and issue the certificates required under the law.

Medical Aid for Traction System.—The Milwaukee Electric Railroad and Light Company has arranged for the benefit of its employees to reorganize its medical service. Under this rearrangement, Dr. Charles H. Lemon will have charge of the central district, with headquarters in the Public Service Building; Dr. E. W. Miller will be in charge of the southern district with headquarters at the National and Kinnickinnic stations, and Dr. W. H. Owens will be in charge of the northern district with headquarters at the Farwell and Fond du Lae stations. Under this arrangement it will be possible for the employees who need medical aid to reach the physician far more promptly than under the old system.

New Officers.—Milwaukee County Medical Society, December 13: president, Dr. Dennis J. Hayes; secretary, Dr. Daniel Hopkinson, both of Milwaukee. The society, by vote, has refused to make the examination required by the new hygienic marriage law.—Kenosha County Medical Society at Kenosha, December 10: president, Dr. Curtis H. Gephart; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Albert J. Randall, both of Kenosha.—Dane County Medical Society at Madison, December 9: president, Dr. Thomas W. Tormey; secretary, Dr. Frank S. Meade, both of Madison.—Waukesha County Medical Society at Oconomowoc, December 5: president, Dr. Walter S. Wing, Oconomowoc; secretary-treasurer, Dr. S. Breck Ackley, Waukesha.—Racine Physicians' Business Association, December 4: president, Dr. Walter S. Haven; secretary, Dr. George W. Nott.—Wood County Medical Society at Marshfield, December 3: president,

Dr. Victor A. Mason; secretary-treasurer, Dr. James B. Vedder, both of Marshfield.

GENERAL

Otologists to Meet at Atlantic City.—Dr. John B. Ray, secretary of the American Otological Society, announces that the annual meeting of the organization will be held at the Hotel Chelsea, Atlantic City, N. J., May 27 and 28, 1914.

Medical and Surgical Exhibit at Panama Exposition .- Among the medical exhibits at the Panama Exposition in San Francisco will be a complete demonstration of the methods rexaminations. They were allowed to repeat the examination employed under the directorship of Col. W. C. Gorgas in the within from three to six months and they could also choose sanitation of the Canal Zone during the construction of the Panama Canal. This should prove a valuable educational feature to the physicians and sanitarians as well as to the public visiting the exposition.

Tri-State Meeting .- The tenth annual meeting of the Tri-State Medical Society of Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas was held in Texarkana, December 10, and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Preston Hunt, Texarkana; vice-presidents, Drs. Joseph P. Runyan, Little Rock, Ark.; Thomas B. Allison, Redwater, Tex., and Joseph E. Knighton, Shreve-port, La.; and secretary, Dr. Jacob M. Bodenheimer, Shreve-port (reelected for the sixth term).

American Medical Men of Vienna Meet,-On November 26, the American Medical Association of Vienna celebrated Thanksgiving Day by a banquet at which Professors Lorenz, Alexander Fuchs and Politzer were the speakers representing the University of Vienna. Dr. John W. Summers, Walla Walla, Wash., presided as toastmaster. About one hundred and fifty American physicians with their wives were present, and in addition many of the American colony of Vienna.

Ambassador Entertains.-The American Ambassador and Mrs. Penfield gave a Thanksgiving Day banquet to Americans residing at present in Vienna. The American Medical Association of Vienna was represented at this dinner by its president, Dr. H. T. Tangeman, Cincinnati; Vice-President and Mrs. W. Summers, Walla Walla, Wash.; Capt. M. A. Delaney, U. S. Army, military attaché; the secretary, Dr. J. M. Myers, Chicago, and the treasurer, Dr. John J. Sullivan, Lawrence, Mass.

Bequests and Donations .- The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati, a bequest of \$25,000 to the chair of medicine by the will of Mrs. Jeannette

Moss.

Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati, Maternity Ward, a donation of \$2,000 from "an Illinois friend."

Dr. Melvin G. Overlock, Worcester, Mass., as trustee, the income of \$25,000 for the anti-tuberculosis fight in Worcester and vicinity by the will of Persis G. Boynton, Worcester.

Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, \$60,000, and Germantown Hospital \$5,000, by the will of Mary H. Russell.

Jewish Charitable and Educational Union, St. Louis, an increased donation of \$7,000 by the directors.

Philadelphia Home for Incurables, a donation of \$7,500 to maintain a free bed in the cancer annex of the institution, by George W. Nevil.

Nevil.

VIENNA LETTER

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

VIENNA, Dec. 1, 1913.

Health Statistics

An interesting report on the number of cases of infectious diseases has been published recently in connection with the new public health act. This law stipulates the payment of a sum of 50,000 kronen (\$10,000) by the government to the "union of Austrian medical councils" for the purposes of old-age pensions, orphans' grants, and the like, being a recognition of the unpaid services rendered by the medical profession to the general health. It is, as it were, an equivalent to the fees for notification of infectious diseases paid in some countries. In order to divide up this sum in proportion to the services rendered, it was decided to ascertain the number of reports of such cases in the different districts. Thus, in 1910, the number of practitioners in Vienna amounted to 2,382 men. The average number of notifications of infectious cases within the last ten years made by them was 32,265; the population in 1910 was 2,004,939. In Bohemia there were 2,670 doctors, who reported 103,236 cases; the population was 6,730,000. In with nearly a million inhabitants, the 571 doctors reported 15,820 cases. In the whole of Austria, with a population of over 28,000,000 and 10,498 doctors, the yearly average of notifications was 421,000, or less than 2 per cent. It is interesting to note that the proportion of infectious diseases to the population is fairly constant in all districts and does not vary much all over the empire; but the work done by

the doctors is much heavier in districts in which the relative frequency of infectious diseases is low (rural or mountainous districts). These districts will get a larger share of the abovementioned sum.

A Strike of Medical Students

The medical students in Vienna have resolved to organize a strike as a sign of their dissatisfaction with the present system of examination. Up to a short time ago the students need not fail in their studies, even if they did not pass the They were allowed to repeat the examination examinations. the year or half-year in which they wanted to be examined. Now they are obliged, by the new regulations, to pass the severe examinations in a short time within each other-most within six weeks-and if a student has permitted more than a year to lapse between his first examination (on biology and anatomy) and his last one (on gynecology and ophthalmology), he has to repeat the first-named two subjects. Also, those students who have to serve with the army are now worse off than before in several respects. The regulations come into force just now, and the students in the fourth and fifth years who have hitherto been studying on the old system, are chiefly affected by them. They tried all means to avert the difficulties but as all endeavors were useless, they organized a strike in which all students supported them. ministry of education will have to do away with at least the worst grievances, otherwise a general prolonged standstill of the teaching may be expected.

Infant Mortality and Stillbirths in Austria

The official figures dealing with the mortality of infants in this country show with an interesting and instructive exactness the beneficial influence of prolonged wet-nursing on the expectation of the life of children. In those districts in which it is the custom to give the babies the mother's breast, there died out of every hundred infants born alive, between 16 and 17 within the first year of life, while the figure for infants living only one month or under was between 6 and 7. In other districts where breast-feeding is soon stopped (from 1 to 5 months) the number of infants dying within twelve months was from 18 to 23, while the number of those dying in the first month of life was about the same as in other districts (from 6 to 8). The effect of mother's milk is thus clearly illustrated. The figures for the whole of Austria are 20.5 dying within the first year and 7.9 within the first month of life. All these figures are an average for the years. It is also significant that in districts with old customs, years. Out of a thousand births, from stillbirths were rather few. Out of a thousand births, from 9 to 15 were stillbirths, while in districts in which there are industries or where modern life has caused change of habits, the figure was from 20 up to 41 per thousand. For Austria as a whole the figure stands at 25.2. Poverty affects the death-rate only when the wife (or mother) has to earn a wage besides doing her housework, while it loses its otherwise deleterious influence on the offspring, at least for the first part of life when the mother can nurse her baby with its natural, not with artificial, food. Anyhow there is noticeable a constant decrease of the fertility of our population. Families with more than five living children under 10 years are becoming rare now. In the "large" families the youngest children are at present more than 15 years old. It is due to the difficulties of modern life which in this country have existed since about the year 1900.

The Fight between Krankenkassen and Doctors

The conflict between the sick-clubs and their physicians has lasted now over a year and it seems that the latter will carry their own and win. As the "clubs" are bound, by law, to procure medical help for their members or to give them equivalent for it in cash, the member paying the doctor himself, they selected the latter method, not finding enough doctors willing to work on the old terms. The clubs have discovered that the payment of the members cost them much more than they spent formerly on doctors, and such an argument on the pocket is most convincing. The doctors, however, have found out, too, that the clubs have to come to terms and now it is quite sure that their services will have to be paid for at a more remunerative scale. The principal difference now between the clubs and the doctors is the demand, by the latter, that the "black-leg" practitioners-those who have accepted appointments pronounced boycotted-should be dismissed. The clubs refuse, being bound by contracts, but the organization of the profession must keep up this demand, for future conflicts. It is quite certain that an understanding will be arrived at in a short time.

Marriages

William Long, M.D., St. Paul, Minn., to Miss Mary Vail Tisdale of Slayton, Minn., at Minneapolis, December 10.

LOUIE ETHLYN VANDERVOORT, M.D., to Mr. Henry Martin Stegman, both of Battle Creek, Mich., November 25.

Thomas P. Fore, M.D., Brookfield, Mo., to Miss Bess Griffith of Grand Island, Neb., at Kansas City, December 8.

THOMAS JOHN MURRAY, New London, Conn., to Miss Helen G. O'Rourke of Waterbury, Conn., November 18.

Bedford E. Love, M.D., Roxboro, N. C., to Miss Julia Louise Cole of Danville, Va., at Roxboro, December 3.

John Edward Clark, M.D., Streator, Ill., to Miss Evelyn Meyer Brogley of Butte, Mont., December 3.

CLARENCE A. PEASLEE, M.D., to Miss Frances D. Hobson, both of Bath, Me., in Portland, December 9.

ESICK ALBERT AISENSTAEDT, M.D., Chicago, to Miss Ethel Ferrell of Nashville, N. C., December 9.

David Earle Lowe, M.D., New Salem, Pa., to Miss Ella Brooke of Uniontown, Pa., December 12.

Roy Frederick Breeden, M.D., to Miss Marjorie Jane Marne, both of Chicago, December 9.

Herman C. Tietze, M.D., to Miss Maude O. Buxton, both of West Salem, Ill., October 29.

Deaths

John Giles Cecil, M.D. Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, 1879; one of the best known practitioners of Louisville; died at his home, December 12, from heart disease, aged 58. He was born in Monticello, Ky., the son of a wealthy planter and banker, and received his academic training at Princeton University from which he was graduated in 1876. After a service as intern in the Louisville City Hospital and an extensive postgraduate course abroad, he began practice in Louisville. Dr. Cecil was a Fellow of the American Medical Association, president of the Kentucky State Medical Association in 1907, professor of medicine in the University of Louisville and since the merger of the medical school, a member of the executive committee of the faculty and trustees. He was also medical director of the Inter-Southern Life Insurance Company and for three years had been president of the Louisville branch of the Young Men's Christian Association.

Orlando P. S. Plummer, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1857; a member of the Oregon State Medical Association and one of the first telegraphers to take messages by sound; a surgeon of volunteers and army telegrapher during the Civil War; for nearly fifty years a resident of Portland, Ore.; for several years superintendent of the Pacific division of the Western Union Telegraph Company; one of the first members of the faculty and first dean of the Medical Department of Willamette University, Salem; a member of the first state board of medical examiners; for two terms a member of the state legislature and twice member of the city council of Portland; died at his home in Hillsdale, Ore., December 7, aged 77.

Abiel Ward Nelson, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1861; surgeon of the Eighty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War; a member of the Connecticut State Medical Society; surgeon-general of the National Society of Mayflower Descendants; one of the organizers of the New London City and County medical societies; trustee of the Manwaring Memorial Hospital; died at his home in New London, December 6, aged 77.

Rollin Clayton Ward, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1870; a member of the American Medical Association; a veteran of the Civil War; formerly a practitioner of Northfield and Shoreham, Mass., and East Orange and Princeton, N. J.; died at the home of his niece in St. Johnsbury, Vt., December 9, aged 75.

Caleb M. Lowder, M.D. Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1881; a member of the Indiana State Medical Association; died at his home in Dugger, Ind., December 10, from heart disease, aged 55.

John Walter Staples, M.D. University of Vermont, Burlington, 1880; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and once president of the New Hampshire Medical Society; a trustee of Proctor Academy, Andover, and secretary of the Daniel Webster Birthplace Association; died suddenly in his private hospital, Sanborn Hall, Franklin, N. H., December 11, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 58.

Zaccus Prall Boyer, M.D., Jr. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1881; aged 57; formerly chief surgeon for the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad and located at Pottsville, Pa.; for the last nine months a practitioner of Philadelphia; fell while descending a stairway from his office, December 6, fracturing his skull, and died before he could be taken to a hospital.

Albert Blodgett Weymouth, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1863; for many years a medical missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Lahaina, Maul, Hawaii; honorary canon of St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu; a Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society; died at his post in Lahaina about October 27, aged 74.

William Mackall Wheeler, M.D. University of Virginia, Charlottesville, 1895; Surgeon and Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N. with station at the Marine Barracks, Norfolk Navy Yard; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died in the U. S. Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 14, aged 39.

J. T. Parker, M.D. Medical College of South Carolina, Charleston, 1861; a Confederate veteran; formerly of Buena Vista, Miss., but since 1895 a resident of Waco, Tex.; died at the home of his daughter in the latter city, November 27, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 76.

Charles Stuart Murray, M.D. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, 1873; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1877; for seven years surgeon on transatlantic steamers and then for a short time a practitioner of Toronto; died at his home in that city, November 6, from pneumonia, aged 63.

William Lewis Judkins, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1894; of Barnesville, O.; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association; died in Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, O., from shock following an operation for ethmoiditis and meningitis, December 9, aged 45.

Sherman Van Ness, M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1883; of Chatham Center, N. Y.; in 1889 coroner of Columbia County; died in St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, N. Y., December 2, a week after an operation for appendicitis, aged 54.

John H. Engles (license, Oklahoma, 1908); said to have been a practitioner for forty-one years; died at his office in Newkirk, December 9, from the effects of a gunshot wound to the head, self-inflicted, it is believed, with suicidal intent, aged 66.

Lyman Hall, M.D. Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, 1902; a member of the Iowa State Medical Society and for eighteen years a practitioner of Spring Hill, Iowa; died in Albuquerque, N. Mex., December 6, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 44.

Leonora Fletcher Lathe, M.D. New England Female Medical College, Boston, 1886; for fifteen years assistant supreme medical examiner of an insurance fraternity; died at her home in Cambridge, Mass., December 5, from heart disease, aged 79.

Irenaeus J. Atwood, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1889; for twenty-seven years a medical missionary in Fen Chofu, Shansi, China; died in a sanatorium in Puyallup, Wash., October 1, from cerebral hemorrhage, aged 62.

Jacob Walter Eleeza Karr Davis, M.D. University of Buffalo, 1887; a practitioner of Omaha for twenty-six years; died suddenly in a street car in that city, December 4, from heart disease, aged 64.

Norman Eugene Farewell, M.D. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, 1897; assistant surgeon to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital; died at his home in Brooklyn, December 12, from pneumonia, aged 37.

Thomas Marshall Huntington, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1883; of Amesbury, Mass., was struck and killed by a freight train in the Newburyport station, December 9.

James Franklin Leslie, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1900; of Waterville, Wash.; was killed in an automobile accident near that place, November 23, aged 42.

Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1873; of Peabody, Mass.; died at the Joshua B. Thomas Hospital in that city, December 7, aged 62.

Benjamin T. Gadd, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1865; of Mitchellville, Iowa; died at the home of his daughter in Colfax, Iowa, December 9, aged 76.

William H. Ward (license, California, 1894) a practitioner for fifty years; formerly of Des Moines, Iowa; died at his home in Long Beach, Cal., about December 10.

James S. Morton, M.D. University of Louisville, Ky., 1850; a Confederate veteran; died at his home in Hartford, Ky., December 8, from senile debility, aged 85.

James Vincent Canavan, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1894; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and first mayor of Appleton, Wis., died December 4, aged 53.

Lee O. Rogers (license, Iowa, years of practice, 1887); for thirty-five years a practitioner of Newton; died at his home, December 4, from heart disease, aged 69.

Stanley L. Thorpe, M.D. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, 1882; formerly of Cleveland; died in Salt Lake City, December 7, from uremia, aged 62.

Samuel E. Crose, M.D. Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1888; died at his home in Indianapolis, October 27, from pneumonia, aged 47.

John Houston, M.D. Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, 1906; of Cypress River, Man.; died at the home of his father in Starbuck, Man., recently, aged 35.

Ham Hunter, M.D. Ohio Medical University, Columbus, 1893; was found dead in his office in Columbus, November 30, from heart disease, aged 50.

William Thurston, M.D. American Medical College, Eclectic, St. Louis, 1880; died at his home in Orland, Cal., about November 26, aged 92.

James R. L. Daly, M.D. University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1899; died at his home in New York City, November 29, aged 38.

Samuel H. Backus, M.D. Tulane University, New Orleans, 1897; of Pollack, La.; died suddenly at Gueyzan, La., about December 8, aged 40.

Dugald Stewart (license, Ontario, 1876); for more than thirty years a practitioner of Teeswater; died at his home, August 22, aged 64.

William Bertram Arnold, M.D. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1879; died at his home in Rockford, Ill., November 23, aged 72.

Dorsey L. Morris, M.D. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1897; died at his home in Greensboro, N. C., about November 5.

John Lemuel Bethune, M.D. Halifax (N. S.) Medical College, 1875; died at his home in Baddeck, N. S., September 27, aged 63.

Edward C. Kalmerton, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1887; died at his home in Milwaukee, October 26, from diabetes, aged 59.

Archelaus M. Winn, M.D. Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, 1867; died at his home in Lawrenceville, Ga., October 25, aged 68

Charles A. Usilton, M.D. Jefferson Medical College, 1882; died at his home in Philadelphia, December 3, from nephritis, aged 59.

Nathan L. Hammer, M.D. Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1882; died at his home in Indianapolis, October 27.

Charles H. Sherman, M.D. Louisville, (Ky.) Medical College, 1889; died at his home in Louisville, December 9, aged 69.

William White Brewer (license, Mississippi, 1882); died at his home in Lamar, September 23, from uremia, aged 85.

Ernest Warren (license, Oregon, 1891); of Newport, Ore.; was found dead in Portland, Ore., October 25, aged 50.

Harvey J. Philpot (license, British Columbia, 1894); died at his home in Vancouver, November 11, aged 80.

Rev. John Gethin Thomas (license, Ohio, 1897); died at his home in Lima, November 15, aged 71.

Marion H. Jackson (license, Arkansas, 1903); died at his home in Neely, November 7, aged 36.

Arthur Fisher, L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1880; died at his home in Montreal, December 3, aged 98.

Correspondence

Improved Technic for Blood-Counts

To the Editor:—I desire to make a few comments regarding the clinical report of Dr. Allan Eustis on an "Improved Technic for Blood-Counts: Rapid Method for Securing Exact Amount of Suspension" (THE JOURNAL, Nov. 29, 1913, p. 1984)

Although I have not seen the technic of placing the coverglass on the counting-chamber, as recommended by Dr. Eustis, described in any book or journal before, yet it was the method in vogue at the William Pepper Laboratory of Hygiene at the University of Pennsylvania fourteen years ago.

Incidentally, I would mention the following modification of the modus operandi as advised in the article above referred to. The cover-glass is placed on the edge of the counting-chamber, with its edge approximately parallel with the edge of the counting-chamber. Then the tips of the forefingers are placed on the distal side of the cover-glass and the ends of the thumbs on the proximal edge of the cover-glass. While downward pressure is exerted with the forefingers, the thumbs are used to push the cover-glass across the counting-chamber. This technic is advocated, obviously, to cause all of the supposedly contact portion of the cover-glass to be closely in contact with the counting-chamber, while the two thumbs cau readily push the cover-glass across the counting-chamber even though the cover-glass is in close contact.

The real object of this communication, however, is to correct one little (but important) point mentioned by Dr. Eustis. namely, regarding the size of the drop. I fear that beginners may find a pitfall in using a large drop of the blood and diluting fluid. Theoretically it would appear that the size of the drop would make no difference; but my experience has been that the smaller the drop (provided there is enough) the more easy it will be to obtain a satisfactory "mount" and the more likely it will be that we shall see Newton's rings after the first trial.

Charles Rea, M.D., York, Pa.

[The preceding letter was referred to Dr. Eustis, who replied that he did not know of the method being used in other schools and that he was positive that no one else in his section of the country had used it for the last eight years. We have also subsequently received the following letters:]

To the Editor:—In The Journal, Nov. 29, 1913, Dr. Allan Eustis of New Orleans gives an improved technic for blood-counts. I remember very clearly that when I was a resident physician at the Medico-Chirurgical College, Dr. J. Donald Zulick, our chief resident physician, showed me the very same technic, so that it is not original with Dr. Eustis. Nevertheless, it is a very good method and saves a lot of time.

C. H. J. BARNETT, M.D., Philadelphia.

To the Editor:—In The Journal, Nov. 29, 1913, p. 1984. Dr. Allan Eustis of New Orleans gives an improved technic for blood-counts. This improvement was taught at Jefferson Medical College in 1904, and has been used constantly by most blood workers.

W. H. KRAEMER, M.D., Wilmington, Del.

Mizer Sanatorium

To the Editor:—Some time ago those in charge of the Mizer Sanatorium of this place stated to us that they wished to place the institution on a high plane and to conduct it in a strictly ethical manner. To such a degree would they conform to ethical rules that the most particular in matters of this kind would find no room to complain. With this distinct agreement on their part they were allowed to use our names as references.

Of late we have learned that even the ordinary rules of propriety have been violated by them and that these acts of wafairness to us had been going on for some time before we learned of their breach of faith with us. We at once notified them no longer to use our names in any of their advertising matter or on their stationery. It appears that before we had learned of the advantage that was being taken of our confidence, others had taken note of their unethical practices.

What we wish to do is to set ourselves right before the medical fraternity and to announce that we do not stand, and have not stood, for anything which we believe or know to be fraudulent or misleading.

EDMUND C. CARR, M.D., JESSE McCLAIN, M.D., Coshocton, Ohio.

Deaths from Eating Chestnuts

To the Editor:-In The Journal, Nov. 29, 1913, p. 2001, S. T. A. refers to the newspaper report of the death of a woman from poisoning by eating chestnuts, and asks for an explanation as to how chestnuts can be poisonous.

Aside from your answer that the matter was under investigation by the Bureau of Plant Industry, is it not possible that this patient was a subject of diabetes and that she died from coma from overindulgence in this article of diet? In the dietary for diabetes all forms of nuts are allowed except chestnuts, and I have strictly forbidden them to patients suffering from this disease, although diabetic patients have an inordinate craving for chestnuts at this season of the year. George J. Lochboehler, Washington, D. C.

A Note on the Use of Ninhydrin as a Test for Peptone, etc. To the Editor :- Ninhydrin works best in a strictly neutral medium. Slight acidity or alkalinity destroys its delicacy. Fluids should be made neutral before testing, litmus being used as an indicator.

S. L. CHERRY, M.D., Clarksburg, W. Va.

Queries and Minor Notes

Anonymous Communications and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

REFERENCES TO RECENT ARTICLES ON ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX

To the Editor:—Have you any later reports on tuberculous patients treated with intrapleural injections of nitrogen than the one by A. F. Lemke, The JOERNAL, Oct. 14, 21 and 28, 1899, pp. 59, 1023 and 1077), and afterward printed in pamphlet form? I am much interested in this method and would be glad to have any information you may have on the subject.

C. W. JACKSON, M.D., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

ANSWER.-The following is a list of recent articles on this

Robinson, Samuel, and Floyd, Cleveland: Artificial Pneumothorax as a Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Arch. Int. Med., April, 1912, p. 452; abstr., The Journal, May 4, 1912, p. 1398. Montgomery, Charles M.: Pleural Effusion Due to Artificial Pneumothorax, The Journal, Feb. 15, 1913, p. 494.
Lillingston, C.: Pneumothorax Treatment of Phthisis, Lancet, London, Dec. 14, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Jan. 18, 1913, p. 244.

London, Dec. 14, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Jan. 18, 1913, p. 244.
Hamman, L., and Sloan, M. F.: Induced Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Disease, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., February, 1913; abstr., The Journal, March 1, 1913, p. 696.
Aron, E.: Therapeutic Artificial Pneumothorax. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., Feb. 17, 1913; abstr., The Journal, March 22, 1913, p. 948.
Leuret, E.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Arch. gén. de méd., March, 1913; abstr., The Journal, May 10, 1913, p. 1497.
Chity, H.: Artificial Production of Pneumothorax in Phthisis by Injection of Nitrogen, Med. Press and Circular, Nov. 13, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Jan. 4, 1913, p. 88.
Harris, S. T.: Relation of Gas Embolism to Production of Artificial Pneumothorax, South Med. Jour., May, 1913; abstr., The Journal, June 7, 1913, p. 1836.
Faginoll, A.: Artificial Pneumothorax, Riforma med., Oct. 19, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Nov. 30, 1912, p. 2013.
Weiss, A.: Complications Lizble in Treatment with Artificial Pneumothorax, Reitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk., 1912, xxiv; abstr., The Journal, Nov. 9, 1912, p. 1752.
Lapham, Mary, E.: The Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Compression of the Lung, The Journal, Sept. 14, 1912, p. 866.

Pielsticker, F. and Vogt, H.: Artificial Pneumothorax for Children; Ten Cases, Monatachr. f. Kinderh., 1912, x1; abstr., The Journal, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 1584.

Finzi, G.: Artificial Pneumothorax Most Effectual Means to Arrest Tendency to Hemoptysis in Tuberculosis, Gazz. d. osp., July 2, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Aug. 10, 1912, p. 492.

Finzi, G.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Hemoptysis, Polie tintro, Rome, Sept. 22, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Nov. 2, 1912, p. 1664.

Paternoster, D.: Induced Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Semana méd., April 25, 1912; abstr., The Journal, July 6, 1912, p. 78.

Ferretil, M.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Riforma med., June 8, 1912; abstr., The Journal, July 27, 1912, p. 318.

Harris, S. T.: Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Compression of Long. Jour. Med. Assn. Georgia, August. 1912; abstr., The Journal, Aug. 24, 1912, p. 675.

Sorzo, J.: Operative Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Wien. kim. Webnschr., Aug. 22, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Oct. 5, 1912, p. 1533.

Jacquerod: Artificial Pneumothorax in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Twenty-Three Cascs. Rev. méd. de la Suisse romanae, September, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Nov. 9, 1912, p. 1731.

Otls. E. O.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Advanced Unilateral

romanic, September, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Nov. 9, 1912, p. 1751.

Otis. E. O.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Advanced Unilateral Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Oct. 31, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Tuberculosis with Artificial Pneumothorax, Jour. Indiana Med. Asan., Oct. 15, 1912; abstr., Nov. 2, 1912, p. 1644.

Renon, L.: Arrest of Acute Tuberculosis by Artificial Pneumothorax, Jour. Indiana Med. Asan., Oct. 15, 1912; abstr., Nov. 2, 1912, p. 1644.

Renon, L.: Arrest of Acute Tuberculosis by Artificial Pneumothorax, Arch. gén. de méd., October, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Dec. 7, 1912, p. 2008.

Laurman, C.: Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Inglica, Stockholm, October, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Dec. 28, 1912, p. 2232.

Balboni, G. M.: Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Artificial Pneumothorax, according to Method of Forlanini, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Nov. 28, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Dec. 14, 1912, p. 2184.

Balboni, G. M.: Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Artificial Pneumothorax, According to Method of Forlanini; Report Of Twenty-One Cases, Roston Med. and Surg. Jour., Dec. 15, 1912; abstr., The Journal, Dec. 21, 1912, p. 2285.

PRESCRIBING FOR SYMPTOMS

To the Editor:—I wish to protest against the practice of prescribing for the mere symptoms of disease in answer to a correspendent as exemplified in "Treatment of Indicanuria" (Queries
and Minor Notes, The Joensal, Nov. 29, 1913, p. 2000). One can
hardly believe it necessary to call attention soberly and critically
to the simple fact that the underlying condition causing the symptem indicanuria is to be discovered, that it is this condition which
is to be treated, and that it may be anything from simple stasis
due to lack of opportunity to carcinoma and diverticulitis. Why
net also prescribe for "sour cructations," for "biliousness," for
"menorrhagia"?

W. A. Groat, M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

Answer.—The protest plainly comes from a not too careful reading of the question. The answer refers to the one case about which the question is asked. Indicanuria, in any case, depends on putrefactive changes and its presence for five years with, apparently, no other symptoms certainly shows that no serious condition is present, and that, in this case, putrefactive changes in the intestine constitute the "causative factor." It is gratifying that we have readers so critical as to object both to prescribing for symptoms and to the warning to look for the cause; but a practitioner is be congratulated if the diseases he sees are so clearly marked that he is always able to discover a cause and never finds himself compelled, as in "biliousness," "indicanuria" or "menorrhagia," to follow a routine treatment of symptoms until an obscure cause can be discovered. It occasionally happens, also, that the warning that causative factors should be looked for is needed by a routine practitioner.

PROPHYLAXIS AGAINST CARRYING INFECTIONS BY PHYSICIAN

To the Editor:—Can you tell me if the following procedure in visiting patients with contagious diseases is safe?

I wear a cap, gown and gloves which I carry in a separate grip. After taking them off I pour a dram or two of formaldehyd 40 per cent, solution on them and close the grip. I usually do not use them again for at least twenty-four hours. Does such a process kill the germs so that I shall not expose another patient to the disease or contaminate myself in putting on the outfit again? I know a number of men who use this method.

C. E. C., Kansas.

ANSWER.-The opinion is growing that the infectious diseases, except those known to be transmitted by insects, are spread directly from one living being to another, and that fomites play little or no rôle in their transmission. At present, however, the precaution of wearing such an outfit as that described is a proper one and indicates that care is used not to spread infection. The use of the formaldehyd solution in sufficient quantity to produce by its evaporation in the grip a strong gas would undoubtedly have a disinfecting effect; not so much, however, in the dry state as in connection with steam or vapor. Disinfection with formaldehyd or sulphur is more efficient if the articles to be disinfected are wet, as more of the formaldehyd or sulphur dioxid gas is absorbed.

WAR ON THE RAT

To the Editor:—Some time ago I saw an article in the Water-ville Sentinel entitled, "War on the Rat." I wrote them in regard to it and they answered that they thought that if I wrote you I could get the information that I wanted.

J. J. CROWE, M.D., Bangor, Me.

Answer.—The following is a list of articles on this subject:

Creel, R. H.: The Rat, a Sanitary Menace and an Economic Burden, Reprint 135, U.S.P.H.S., July 4, 1913.

McCoy, George W.: Notes on the Blonomics of Rats and Ground-Squirrels, Reprint 94, U.S.P.H.S.

Heiser, V. G.: The Rats of Our Cities, Pub Health Rep., July 25, 1913, xxviii, No. 30.

Rat-Proof Buildings, Current Comment, The Journal, May 10, 1013, 1466

 1913, p. 1466.
 Simpson, F.: Rat-Proofing: Its Practical Application in the Construction or Repair of Dwelling or Other Buildings, Reprint 122, U.S.P.H.S., April 11, 1913.
 Grubbs, S. B., and Holsendorf, B. E.: Fumigation of Vessels for the Destruction of Rats, Reprint 132, U.S.P.H.S., June 20, 2012. 1913

Creel, R. H.: The Rat: Its Habits and Their Relation to Anti-plague Measures, Reprint 119, U.S.P.H.S., Feb. 28, 1913. Simpson, F.: Rat-Proofing: A Municipal Sewer System, Pub. Health Rep., Oct. 31, 1913, xxviii, No. 44.

Any of the foregoing pamphlets may be obtained by addressing the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., enclosing five cents for each pamphlet desired.

TOXICITY OF MALACHITE GREEN

To the Editor:—I have a patient who worked for several months in a broom-factory where the work necessitated his dipping his hands in the "broom-green" solution each day. After dipping the corn he assisted in placing the wet bundles of corn in the bleaching-room. In this room, lump sulphur is ignited and the corn is shut up tight until the following day when, after opening the room, he assisted in carrying this bleached corn to his place of work and had occasion to handle this bleached corn to his place of work and had occasion to handle this bleached and dyed corn more or less the remainder of the day. This "broom-green" is known commercially under the name of malachite green, and chemically as the zinc double chlorid of tetramethyldi-para-amido-triphenyl carbinol. This man denies syphilitic infection and asserts that the perforation of his soft palate and nasal septum is caused by the chemicals and dust. Will you tell me something of the action of this chemical and give your opinion as to the plausibility of his assertion?

J. G. BYKER, M.D., Mattoon, Ill.

J. G. BAKER, M.D., Mattoon, Ill.

Answer.—Malachite green has been used as a confectioner's color, and is stated by a number of authors to be nonpoisonous. On the other hand, Penzoldt says:

One hundred mm. per kilogram body-weight of rabbit, or 70 grains per 100 pounds, injected subcutaneously, caused after the third day motor paralysis and occasional cramps, which resulted fatally at the end of the ninth day.

According to Lewin:

In the case of one workman, in contrast with others who had long been unaffected by this substance, itching, burning, inflammation and swelling of hands and feet, and formation of blisters occurred.

INGREDIENTS OF PA-PAY-ANS (BELL)

To the Editor:—Please inform me if Pa-Pay-Ans (Bell) contains drug ingredients other than those stated on their printed label. D. M. HOYT, M.D., Philadelphia.

Answer.—An analysis of Pa-Pay-Ans (Bell) was included in the report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry rejecting the product (THE JOURNAL, Aug. 14, 1909, p. 569). While the analysis did not prove the presence of any ingredient not declared by the manufacturer, it failed to find one of the constituents claimed to be present-the constituent after which the medicine appears to have been named, namely, papain.

FREEDOM OF THE SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST FROM HAY-FEVER

To the Editor:—Can you inform me what regions of the West and Southwest are free from hay-fever?

C. C. BASSETT, Goodland, Ind.

Answer.-We have no definite statement as to any special regions of the West and Southwest which are free from hayfever, but in general the disease is less prevalent in that sec tion than in other parts of the United States. Hollopeter cites Wyman and Beard as regarding that portion of the

United States west of the Mississippi River as free from the disease. It is generally regarded that the disease is not found south of the thirty-fifth parallel of latitude.

LITERATURE ON SWEDISH SYSTEM OF PHYSICAL TRAINING

To the Editor:—Can you refer me to some of the recent literature dealing with the Swedish system of physical training?

WENDALL DAVIS, M.D., Washington, D. C.

Answer.—The following list contains references to recent articles on this subject:

Diller, T.: Massage and Massage Operators in City of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Med. Jour., January, 1913.

Pope, C.: Massage, South vin Med. Jour., May, 1913.

Kirchberg, F.: Massage and Graduated Exercises in Kidney Disease, Therap. Monatsh., October, 1913.

Steele, M. J.: Hydrotherapy and Massage, West Virginia Med. Jour., July, 1911.

Joffe, M.: Pressure Massage of Nerves, Level. klin. Wchnschr., Dec. 20, 1911.

Schule, A.: Massage of the Nerves at Their Emerging Points, München. med. Wchnschr., Dec. 20, 1911.

DOES SMALL-POX PROTECT AGAINST BOVINE VACCI-NATION

To the Editor:—Referring to the case reported by Hochhelmer THE JOURNAL, Dec. 6, 1913, p. 2089, the following may be of

During 1908-1910 I was director of the Slamese government serum laboratory, and in testing small-pox vaccine before sending it out for use, I vaccinated many persons. Among those vaccinated were forty-six adults, each of whom had had an attack of small-pox during childhood. They ranged from 25 to 40 years of age, and of these vaccinations, twenty-six, or 56.5 per cent., were successful, thus showing that in a goodly percentage of cases variola in childhood does not confer immunity against vaccinal, lasting more than to middle age. The result also justified the recommendation of the Minnesota Board of Health, which would vaccinate all exposed to small-pox when not protected by either a recent attack of small-pox or a recent successful vaccination.

RALPH T. EDWARD, A.M., M.D., Ceylon, Minn.

Medical Economics

THIS DEPARTMENT EMBODIES THE SUBJECTS OF POST-GRADUATE WORK, CONTRACT PRACTICE, LEGISLATION, MEDICAL DEFENSE, AND OTHER MEDICOLEGAL AND ECONOMIC QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO PHYSICIANS

MEDICAL INSURANCE ABROAD

Discussion and interest regarding the experiments being made in different countries for the compulsory insurance of the working classes and those employed at small salaries is increasing. In Germany and England, the medical profession is in a high degree of turmoil over the operation of the laws on this subject. In Denmark, a law has been in operation for six years. In Russia, an insurance law against disease and accidents went into effect last June. In Norway, the operation of the law dates from July, 1911. In Australia, while no law has, as yet, been enacted, the subject is one of vital interest to the medical profession there and is being freely discussed.

CONDITIONS IN GERMANY

Germany has had a more protracted experience with compulsory insurance than any other nation, but has not, as yet, actually worked out a plan of administration which is free from serious objections. The German medical profession is at present in as marked a position of opposition to the German insurance law, as is the medical profession in Great Britain to the British law.

A general meeting of the medical profession held in Berlin, October 26, decided that after Jan. 1, 1914, the insured population of Germany, with the exception of Dresden, Hamburg and Berlin, should not receive any treatment from physicians through the insurance societies, unless these societies acceded to the demands of the physicians, or unless the government saw fit to intervene. The meeting was called by the president of the National Federation of Medical Societies, and was attended by 458 representatives of 384 medical societies, with a total membership of 21,207 physicians. The situation in Germany is a plain issue between the physicians on the

one hand and the insurance societies on the other. The resolution adopted by the meeting stated clearly that there was no intention on the part of the physicians represented to refuse medical services to the members of the insurance societies as individual patients; the refusal was to treat them as members of the societies. Unless the demands of the physicians are accepted, they propose, after the first of the year, to treat each individual as a private patient and not as a member of an organization. In a word, the proposal is to go back to the original system of individual professional relations between physician and patient, without any middleman or intermediate party. The points under dispute are numerous and intricate, and are embodied in forty-four clauses which have been discussed in detail by the profession of Germany for some time past. These differences of opinion have to do with the right of physicians to representation on the administering boards of the insurance societies, and the right of patients to choose the physicians whom they prefer, the method of organization and administration of the medical boards, the handling of complaints, the appointment of medical officers and the determination of their duties, the remuneration for physicians and the periods and character of the contracts between physicians and insurance societies. This declaration of principles represents the minimum demands of the physicians. The compensation asked for is a per capita fee of 5 marks. This is not to include night visits, attendance on confinements or abortions, treatment of persons who have only a legal but no medical claim on sick benefits, or the treatment of families of insured persons. For all of these services, special arrangements are to be made.

Following the representative meeting of the general profession of Germany, the Federation of Insurance Societies not only refused to accede to the demands of the physicians, but refused to recognize the right of physicians to organize the profession for the protection of their individual rights. This situation, which reminds the American reader of the conflicts between corporations and employees, and the fight between these conflicting parties over the right of the working men to organize and the recognition of the unions, led the Berlin Medical Society to take an action which is rarely necessary, namely, to call a special meeting to discuss medical polities. On November 12, the Berlin Medical Society met in extraordinary session with Professor Orth in the chair. The leading members of the profession of Berlin strongly endorsed the stand taken by the representative meeting and pledged their support to the movement for professional independence. Professor Kraus said that the insurance societies had no right to dictate terms to physicians, or to insist on choosing physicians for patients. He advised the medical profession to remain "united and firm, so that you may be able to preserve for your profession its independent freedom," Dr. Munter declared that the scientific and economic decline of the medical profession must follow the imposition of oppressive terms of contract practice. He said that the insurance societies had formed themselves into a protective organization and that they were endeavoring to prevent any similar organization among physicians. A motion was unanimously adopted declaring that the demands of the insurance societies seriously imperiled the freedom and independence of the medical profession, and that the Berlin Medical Society pledged its wholehearted support to the medical profession in Germany.

SITUATION IN ENGLAND

In England the situation is quite as serious, even if somewhat less tumultuous. Nearly a year's operation of Lloyd-George's insurance act has disclosed many weaknesses and difficulties in administration. The regulations governing the act are being revised and a general discussion is going on regarding the exact terms of the revision. As an illustration of the practical workings of the act, a special commissioner of the London Lancet, in a recent issue, writes interestingly of the situation in Derby and Derbyshire. Of the 560,129 inhabitants in Derbyshire, outside of Derby, 178,294 came under the provisions of the insurance act. Practically all of the local physicians, to the number of about 300, are on the "panel," that is, they have enrolled as desiring to treat

persons under the provisions of the law. This gives an average of about 600 patients to each physician. One practitioner had about 3,000 insured persons on his list, and was responsible for the medical care of over 700 families. Difficulties regarding the payment of mileage has arisen, as well as practical problems regarding the dispensing of drugs, the filling of prescriptions, etc. One interesting result, according to the writer in the Lancet, is that the act is doing away with the "prescribing chemists," that is, with the practice of drugclerks prescribing for customers. This fact is apparently welcomed by the high-grade druggists as well as by physicians. The Lancet says, "The custom of going to the chemist for advice, as well as for a bottle of medicine, is dying out rapidly, as the public argues, why consult a chemist when it does not cost any more to have a doctor?"

Another difficulty is malingering on the part of patients. The working man has to pay a fixed amount for medical and sick benefit. It does not cost him any more to be sick than it does to be well. With the large number of patients which the insurance doctors have to see and examine, it is impossible to make a careful examination in all cases. The friendly societies are endeavoring to prevent malingering by sending inspectors of their own to inspect cases in which they suspect deception. This has led to considerable controversy.

The bulk of the discussion at present, however, turns on the new regulations. These are most exhaustive, covering twenty-three pages of fine print of a supplement in the British Medical Journal, and containing detailed provisions for almost every part of the law. An explanatory memorandum summarizing the regulations, states that the new provisions do not affect the amount available for remuneration, but have to do principally with the method of calculating the number of persons for whom the physician is entitled to compensation. All sorts of difficulties have arisen regarding persons removing from one district to another, and the amount of compensation which the physicians in the different districts should receive on their account. It has been found impossible to keep an accurate register showing the total number of insured persons in any district at any one time, owing to the difficulty involved in the notification of removals and the mechanical work of correcting the registers. It has been found necessary, therefore, to adopt some plan by which the number of persons for whom the physician is entitled to compensation shall be averaged rather than directly enumerated. Considerable difficulty has also been encountered in dealing with complaints, and it has been found necessary to enlarge the powers of the committee dealing with this

The general situation in England seems to be that the medical profession has gradually and under protest submitted to the new law and that it is now making an effort to secure as favorable regulations for its administration as possible, The British Medical Journal, in a recent issue, asserts that the insurance scheme is being made a counter in the game of party politics, and that the two dominant parties in the British House of Commons are using it as a political issue without regard to its merits. Leaders on both sides, the Journal says, are trying to conciliate the managers of the friendly societies. Mr. Bonar Law, in criticizing the act, said that many of the friendly societies were drifting rapidly into insolvency, that the act was having the worst possible effect on the character of the people, that the details of the act were not to be cured by amendments or regulations, and that, if his party were given an opportunity, it would appoint a committee to investigate the entire subject and to report whether it would not be possible, in the interest of the nation, to turn the entire scheme into a voluntary instead of a compulsory system.

Mr. Winston Churchill, in replying to Mr. Law, challenged his statements and asserted that it was one of the best administrative achievements of the century, although in force only two years and working for only nine months. According to Mr. Churchill there were 13,700,000 persons actually insured through 233 insurance committees, and 23,500 societies and branches. Twenty-two million visits had been made by 20,000 physicians at a cost estimated at £4,500,000 (about

\$22,000,000). Nearly twelve million cases had been treated and nearly £5,000,000 (about \$24,000,800) had been disbursed in meeting sickness claims. Seven hundred and fifty thousand babies had been born of mothers cared for under the provisions of the law, and £1,200,000 (about \$5,850,000) had been paid out in the form of maternity benefits. Mr. Churchill insisted that no voluntary system had ever in the past met the case of those needing help, and that such a system would release the employer from any obligation and would place the entire burden on the workingmen and the state, with the result that the friendly societies would be deprived of nearly half their income and would be actually bankrupt as a result.

The British Medical Journal, commenting on Mr. Churchill's statements, says that if it is true that 22,000,000 visits have been paid at an expense of £4,500,000, this would indicate that the average payment for each visit was 4s. 1d.—about a dollar. The most important conclusion to be drawn from his figures, however, is that the average cost to the medical benefit fund of each case treated during the nine months of operation of the law was 7s. 6d.

IN RUSSIA

In Russia, an insurance law against disease and accidents has been enforced since last June. This law applies to all workers, the administration of the sick-fund being managed by representatives elected by the working men and the employees. Medical aid included first aid and care in cases of childbirth, and also drugs in all cases. Funeral expenses are paid in case of death. Employees contribute at the rate of from 1 to 3 per cent. of their wages. Employers contribute two-thirds of the amount contributed by the workmen. The government does not contribute anything to the fund, but has a general oversight of its administration.

IN NORWAY

In Norway a compulsory insurance act went into effect in July, 1911. There, the medical profession was well organized, practically every physician in the country belonging to the Norwegian Medical Association. The physicians, as represented by the association, had no trouble in making acceptable arrangements with the government, securing free choice of physicians on the part of the patients, and payment on a scale in proportion to the amount of work done. The fee table is elaborate and detailed and has been on the whole satisfactory to the medical profession. The result, according to the British Medical Journal, has been a marked increase in the demand for medical attendance, those affected by the law going to physicians at once when in need of treatment.

UNDER CONSIDERATION IN AUSTRALIA

In Australia, the subject is under consideration. At the annual meeting of the Melbourne Medical Society an address was delivered by Dr. J. Ramsay Webb on the subject of medical politics. It was really devoted to a discussion of the economic policy of the profession rather than to politics in the sense in which the word is understood in this country. Discussing medical insurance in Australia, Dr. Webb said that the total membership of the friendly societies in that country in 1912, was 530,309. On the assumption that each workman had an average of three persons dependent on him, this would amount to 2,120,000 persons for whom medical attendance was provided by the friendly societies. This is more than 40 per cent. of the total population. The cost of such services to the friendly societies is estimated at from 4 to 5 shillings per annum. Dr. Webb compares this situation with that of Germany, which, after twenty-six years of operation, only 22 per cent. of the population was affected, while in Denmark, sixteen years of operation of the voluntary system, had reached only 23 per cent. His principal argument is that the adoption of a compulsory system under the control of the state in place of a voluntary system under the control of the friendly societies would "pervert the self-respecting, public-spirited lodge members to the shameless, rapacious receivers of pensions."

As has been frequently pointed out in The Journal, the entire subject is one of the utmost importance and interest to the medical profession and should receive the careful attention and study of physicians in this country.

Book Notices

ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY. With Special Reference to the Chemistry of Medicinal Substances. By H. M. Gordin, Professor of Chemistry in the Schools of Pharmacy and Dentistry of the Northwestern University. Volume I. Inorganic Chemistry. Cloth. Price, \$3. Pp. 482, with illustrations. Chicago; Medico-Dental Publishing Company, 1913.

Pharmacy schools do not require college work as a prerequisite to admission. Yet to enable their students to pass the pharmacy boards, teachers must make a pretense of covering in a short two-years' course, which, in its pretensions, will put a university curriculum to blush, everything from the fundamentals of physics and chemistry to advanced organic chemistry with quantitative chemistry. The difficult task which is set for the author of a "pharmaceutical chemistry" is evident. In this case the task was made still more difficult in that Gordin was obliged also to adapt his book to the needs of dental students. Altogether he has done his task well. The book presents a large mass of carefully selected chemical data.

While entirely too little use is made of modern chemical theories, the facts set down are almost always in accord with our present knowledge. This can be said of few pharmaceutical chemistries. That this accumulation of data about general chemical and physical matters and of special pharmaceutical and dental information has resulted in a text that is a bit dry was to be expected.

Gordin's book is intended for those studying for or engaged in the practice of medicine, pharmacy and dentistry. If adapted for dentistry and pharmacy classes, the book is not adapted to chemistry instruction given in medical schools. Students in medical schools should have obtained their primary instruction in chemistry before they took up the study of medicine, and, moreover, the medical curriculum is too well filled to permit a course in technical chemistry such as that contained in the book under discussion. Nevertheless, both the medical student and the practicing physician will probably find this a useful book of reference for information about inorganic drugs.

TREATMENT OF TULERCULOSIS. Ordinary Therapeutics of Medical Men. By Albert Robin, Professor of Clinical Therapeutics at the Paris Faculty of Medicine. Translated by Dr. Léon Blanc and H. de Méric. Cloth. Price, \$7 net. Pp. 616, Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1913,

While it is usually assumed that the rapid spread of information has abolished national boundaries so far as science is concerned, there seem to be certain exceptions to this rule. The view of tuberculosis entertained by Robin seems to have been neglected outside of France, although his assertions, if true, should point the way to a successful therapy and especially to a more efficient prophylaxis. Briefly, Robin's theory is this: Tuberculosis is preceded by a state of predisposition which is characterized by wasting and emaciation, and occurs in persons who present certain physical characteristics. Physiologically this period is characterized by two phenomena. The first is an increased rapidity of the respiratory exchanges so that more oxygen than normal is taken in by the lungs; and not only is a greater amount of carbon dioxid excreted, but also a portion of the oxygen disappears without being represented by the excreted carbon dioxid. This portion of oxygen is also greater than in normal persons. The second phenomenon is a demineralization of the body, a greater excretion of the inorganic constituents of the tissues than is compensated for by the food intake. This demineralization is also shown by a lessened content of the blood and other tissues in inorganic constituents, especially calcium, than is found in the normal state. This condition of excessive wasting or accelerated metabolism Robin regards as essentially the first stage of consumption. To this condition infection with the bacillus of Koch adds an increased impulse, so that excessive rapidity of respiratory exchange and demineralization, especially in regard to calcium, become important processes in pulmonary tuberculosis, a fact which has not been commonly recognized by pathologists. This condition constitutes not only preparatory soil for the implantation of the disease, but also especially favorable culture-medium for its further propagation. One peculiarity is revealed by Robin's analysis of tuberculous lung tissue: While the blood and other tissues of the consumptive contain less than their normal contents of calcium, and the bones show evidence that lime has actually been withdrawn from them, the healthy parts of the lung adjoining the diseased portions show an increased amount of calcium, indicating, in Robin's opinion, that the calcium plays a defensive rôle in protecting the tissues against the infection.

On these data Robin founds a comprehensive plan of treatment of consumption and tuberculosis. Here it may be remarked that he uses these terms in a somewhat different sense from the usual one. Tuberculosis is, as it were, something added to the consumptive state. He transposes Niemeyer's celebrated dictum and says that "the greatest danger which threatens a consumptive is to become tuberculous." The indications for treating the disease are given under five headings: preventive medication, remineralization, direct antiseptic medication, local medication and antitoxic medication.

Robin uses tuberculin in doses just sufficient to provoke a focal but not a general reaction, hoping thereby to produce a stimulant or counterirritant effect on the focus or infection and the healthy surrounding tissues.

Space is lacking to criticize the fundamental assertions on which the theory of Robin is based. One may be permitted to ask, however, how the determination of the proportions of minerals in a tissue can prove a demineralization. May not this relative decrease in the amount of inorganic constituents reckoned on the weight of the fresh tissue be due in fact to an increase of contained water? Whether or not a similar criticism applies to his urinary determinations we are not able to ascertain from the figures in the book. Assuming the phenomena to be correctly determined, the question arises, May not this accelerated metabolism be due to a tuberculosis already existing? It is now pretty generally accepted that most persons acquire tuberculosis in infancy or early childhood; may not the symptoms observed in predisposed persons be really the slight but persistent action of an unhealed tuberculosis?

The Practitioner's Visiting-List, 1914. Leather. Price, \$1.25. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger.

THE PHYSICIAN'S VISITING LIST FOR 1914. Sixty-Third Year of Its Publication. Leather. Price, \$1 net. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co.

MEDICAL RECORD VISITING LIST FOR 1914. Leather. Price, \$1.25. New York: William Wood and Company.

The Physician's Visiting Lists offered by various publishers this year are, as usual, very attractive and useful. All of them contain special memorandum pages for each month ruled for each date, and amount and ledger page. In addition there are special pages for miscellaneous memoranda, obstetrical cases and practice, vaccinations, patients' and nurses' addresses and cash accounts. There are various calendars, tables, dosage lists, etc. All are well known, practical and attractive, and probably every physician has his particular choice.

The Doctor in Court. By Edwin Valentine Mitchell, LLB of the Massachusetts Bar. Cloth. Price, \$1. Pp. 152. New York: Rebman Company, 1913.

This book contains a practical and interesting discussion of physicians' relations to the courts, and of the general principles of the laws affecting them. The first chapter is the most interesting and valuable to the physician who but seldom goes on the witness-stand. It contains advice that is well worth heeding, and the witness, if he follows it, would make a better spectacle than does the average doctor when giving evidence. The remaining chapters discuss the laws, including those on the regulation of the practice of medicine, which affect physicians and with which every physician should be familiar. While not large or exhaustive, this work is sufficiently complete for all ordinary purposes. The language is clear and non-technical. We commend the book to those who may be called into court, which means to all in the practice of medicine or surgery.

Miscellany

The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition

From an Address by Dr. Graham Lusk before the New York Academy of Medicine

It seems as though mankind has a right to a knowledge of the value of foods which a bountiful Nature has provided for human use. Even among educated persons there are the grossest errors of judgment regarding the nutritive value of a hen's egg, and few of those who eat at restaurants realize that the greater quota of the nourishment brought to them is not in the specific dish served but in the bread and butter which ostensibly is presented as a gift. The function of nutrition is to furnish fuel to the organism that the motions of life may continue, and furthermore, the workshops of life are in a constant state of partial breaking down and materials must be furnished to repair the worn-out parts. In the fuel factor and the repair factor lies the science of nutrition.

The heat given off by the body is found to be equal to the quantity of heat which would have arisen from the oxidation of just that quantity of protein, fat and carbohydrate estimated to have been destroyed. Drs. Du Bois and Warren Coleman discovered that a typhoid fever patient, during a period of five hours of rest in their calorimeter, produced the same number of calories as it was calculated that he should produce from the materials that were oxidized in his The contemplation of such a result drives home the fact that if the typhoid fever patient is to be kept from losing his own body-muscle and fat, he must be given the equivalent of 422 calories in food substance during a five-hour period. Measurement of the total heat production becomes a measure of the intensity of the life processes. All wellnourished mammals produce the same number of calories per square meter of surface. A normal man resting in bed in the morning, having been without food for fifteen hours, will manifest a minimum level of heat production. The basal heat production of an average man weighing 70 kg, will be 70 calories per hour, or 1,680 calories in twenty-four hours. If food were taken extra heat would be produced, but not exceeding 10 per cent. of the basal heat production, or 7 calories per hour, or 168 per day, so that the maintenance requirement of this man resting in bed was 1,848 calories daily. Beyond this the amount of fuel needed depended on the amount of work done. The normal man requires exercise and this calls for an additional amount of fuel. A man leading a sedentary life and taking perhaps two hours of exercise daily needs in round numbers 2,500 calories daily in order to provide proper nourishment and repair. Men doing heavy physical labor require at least 3,000 calories. A boy of 12 years requires 1,500 calories daily, and a baby when first born requires 100 calories. In fever hyperthyroidism and conditions in which the heat production of the body is far above the normal, increased nourishment is indicated. While the body may suffer from the deficiency of certain elements as calcium or iron, the really important material to be treasured and protected is the body protein. Proteins are especially valuable if they contain an array of units which when reunited in the body form body proteins. Proteins in which one or more of the necessary units are lacking can never be reconstructed into body proteins. Such inferior proteins occur among the plants. Plant proteins are reconstructed into beef proteins and thus beef proteins attain a higher biologic value than plant proteins. There can be no doubt, in view of the results of experiment, that meat, fish, milk and egg proteins possess superior value to the vegetable proteins. The proteins of rice and potato are of more value than those of bread, beans and Indian corn. Such facts make it possible to classify proteins into groups according to their physiologic value, and as milk is now sold in three grades, in like manner the protein of foodstuffs could be labeled A, B and C according to their physiologic value, and to Group D might belong gelatin and some other proteins that cannot replace body protein that is continually wearing away.

Protein is usually taken in excess of that bare requirement which is measured by the quantity necessary to repair the tissues. This excess is oxidized and used as fuel just as are fats and carbohydrates. Protein has one property out of all proportion to that possessed by the other foodstuffs in that it largely increases the heat production in the body. Persons maintained on a low-protein diet may suffer intensely from the cold. Glycocoll is one of the units that cause a marked increase in the heat production. In diabetes ingested glycocoll is completely converted into sugar without undergoing oxidation, and hence it acts as a chemical stimulus and not in virtue of its energy content. This heat-producing action is effected by all kinds of protein, by those of meat, fish, milk, egg, and such incomplete proteins as gelatin. In order to obtain the warming effect it is not necessary to purchase so costly an article as beef. Rubner believes that there should always be an excess of protein-constructive material in the diet so that if after physical exhaustion there is a depletion of the glycogen reserve there may be building units in reserve to quickly repair the tissue destroyed. It is not desirable for the laboring man to take the minimum amount of protein.

It has been known for a long time that life cannot be maintained on an absolutely pure mixture of salts, fats, carbohydrate and protein. The human organism is extremely sensitive to certain substances in minute quantities, as, for instance, epinephrin, the active constituent of the suprarenal glands, which is present in the blood in one part to 100,000,000 and is essential to human life. The relation of polished rice to beriberi has been recognized, and Funk has sought to isolate those substances, termed by Funk vitamins, which prevent beriberi and are necessary to the normal growth and nutrition of the animal tissue. If meat is eaten their direct ingestion from the plant becomes unnecessary. These vitamins enter into the composition of normal maternal milk; if a mother has beriberi these substances will be lacking in her milk and consequently the infant will also have the disease. Beriberi and scurvy do not exist in the United States, they only occur when a one-sided diet deficient in vitamins is depended on.

We may now consider the high cost of living in the light of scientific knowledge of food value. The efficiency of labor depends on its energy and constant repair, and it is certainly of no small account that the citizen should know how best to maintain the human machine at its maximum efficiency. The manufacturer of foodstuffs will not give this information; but if, through the medium of the schools and the press, every one knows that a man of sedentary habits requires 2,500 calories and a laboring man 3,000 calories and more, no one suffering from want will spend his money for a can of tomatoes which is little else than flavored water. It has been estimated that in a family of five comprising the father, a clerk, the mother, who does her own housework, two children, aged 9 and 6 years, and an infant 1 month of age. 7,750 calories are required daily. A study of the market values of staple foods in New York City, Jan. 28, 1913, showed that for an adult requiring 2,500 calories, or one-third as much as the entire family, the cost would not exceed 20 cents a day at the market price of fresh materials. When more than an average of 8 cents is expended for 1,000 calories of nutriment, the diet must include luxuries. The following market prices of various food staples shows the great variation in the price of 1,000 calories: glucose, 1% cents; cornmeal, 2 cents; wheat flour, 2.5 cents; oatmeal, 2.8; canesugar, 31/3; dried beans, 4; salt pork (fat), 4.5; rice, 5; wheat bread, 51/3; oleomargarin, 7.5; potatoes, 7.5; butter, 10; milk, 10; smoked ham, 10.75; cheese, 11%; loin pork, 12.25; mutton (leg), 16.25; salt cod, 19.5; sirloin beef, 4; turkey, 40; fresh cod steak, 42. The relative amount of protein for the family of five is furnished by bread with the addition of 4/5 pounds of salt cod, or 3/5 pounds of smoked ham, or 4/5 pounds of cheese, or 21/2 pounds of milk, or 11/2 pounds of loin pork, or 11/3 pounds of leg of mutton, or 11/4 pounds of cod steak, or 11/3 pounds of sirloin steak, or 11/3 pounds of turkey. It is evident that if each package of food were sold as containing so many calories, the widely heralded

food value of such articles as Postum, for example, would "fold their tents like the Arabe, and as silently steal away." On the basis of these values it would cost a poor family from 50 to 70 cents a day for food; a family of moderate means where two servants are kept, from \$1 to \$1.40; and a wealthy family where six servants are kept, from \$1.50 to \$2.10. Whatever is spent above this is for waste or in the form of flavors of high price. Recently Miss Dorothy Lindsay made a report concerning the working classes in Glasgow in which she concludes that one of the main contributing factors of malnutrition among the poor is bad marketing. The experience of America in the matter of school lunches for the children of the poor shows that it is demonstrable economy on the part of the state to feed the undernourished child. But the state should also teach the mother the value of bread and milk, and that weak tea cannot take the place of milk in the nourishment of the child. In a study into the physiologic value of various food sold over the counter of Child's restaurants in this and other cities, F. C. Gephardt of the Russell Sage Institute of Pathology collected and analyzed 400 samples. For comparative standards bread and vintage champagne have been selected, neither of which was purchased in the restaurant.

FOOD VALUE OF PORTIONS, INCLUDING BREAD AND BUT-TER WHEN SERVED IN CHILD'S RESTAURANTS

| TER WHEN SERV | ED IS | CHILL | S HES | LAURAS | 13 |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| | Cost, Cents | Calories, Total | Protein, Per Cent. | Calories for Five Cents | Cost in Cents per 1.000 Calories |
| Bread Apple pie Boston pork and beans. Ham sandwiches Corned beef hash Beef stew Club sandwich Sliced pineapple Tomatoes, lettuce mayon- | 5 15 5 15 15 25 5 | 933 337 828 170 507 461 409 36 | $12 \\ 5 \\ 12 \\ 20 \\ 14 \\ 25 \\ 20 \\ 46$ | 933 337 276 170 170 154 52 36 | 5 15 18 30 30 32 61 138 |
| naise Pint of champagne | $\frac{20}{200}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 53 \\ 345 \end{array}$ | 16 0 | 13 | 385 588 |

The extreme variability of the purchasing power of money for food stands here exposed in the lime-light. The government should take up this matter and give information regarding all foodstuffs sold in packages. The manufacturer could send his sample can to Washington to the Bureau of Chemistry, declaring that to be his standard and requesting information regarding his label. He should pay for this analysis as the patentee pays for his patent. If the government at any time finds the manufacturer of foods and "patent medicines" selling a material on the market of a different character from the standard deposited with the government, the manufacturer should be heavily fined. Manufacturers have complained that in other countries scientific men sit on the boards of directors of the manufacturers of foods and 'patent medicines." In this country that sort of thing has been discountenanced and rightly so. The day of the sale of a man's scientific reputation and that of an institution with which he is connected has passed. The scientist has come to have sufficient altruism to believe that his services belong to all the people and not to a set of money-making individuals. Appeal is made to the understanding of physicians and of educated people of this country to take interest in this subject to the end that enlightened activity for the welfare of mankind may follow.

Shipping Live Fish in the Frozen State.—In the markets of Irkutsk, Siberia, fish are displayed for sale in the frozen state piled up like cordwood (see Nature's Cold-Storage Plant, quoted from Am. Food Jour., The Journal, Oct. 19, 1912, p. 1429). Fish in cold storage are preserved frozen in slabs of ice. The latter method is now applied in the shipment of live fish. The method of shipping live fish in water is not feasible on account of the expense, as from 1 to 4 gallons of water are required for each pound of fish, according to the variety. Since the discovery by Pictet that fish may be frozen in blocks of ice without being killed, and that they

will become as lively as ever after they are thawed out, a method has been devised for preparing them for shipment in ice. The method is described in the Scientific American. The fish in a large amount of water are placed in a closed tank, and oxygen under pressure is supplied. The greater portion of the water is then drawn off. The fish remain in good condition on account of the abundant supply of oxygen. The vessel containing the fish is then placed in a freezing tank and the fish are frozen into the ice formed. The blocks of ice containing the fish can then be piled up in the ordinary refrigerator car. On arrival at their destination the fish are put through a slow thawing process lasting ten hours, when they return to their normal state of active animation.

Health as a Community Asset .- To the extent that the inhabitants of a community are sick the community itself is diseased. The community has health only in so far as the people are free from disease. To a community health is a valuable asset. It insures prosperity. It attracts 'people. It increases the value of the land. Many letters are received daily at the Public Health Bureau at Washington from people who are contemplating buying land or moving from one state to another, asking about the health conditions of certain localities. They want to know whether there is much sickness in this or that locality, whether there is any malaria. much typhoid fever or tuberculosis, and whether there is a pure water-supply. People are thinking in these days of their physical welfare and have no desire to live in localities where insufficient attention is given to the prevention of disease and where there is more sickness than there should be. The community that has health has a distinct advantage in the competition for economic prosperity over the sick community.-John W. Trask, Public Health Rep.

Medicolegal

Charitable Associations Not Exempt from Liability for Failure to Guard Machinery

(McInerny vs. St. Luke's Hospital Association of Duluth (Minn.), 141 N. W. R. 837)

The Supreme Court of Minnesota, in affirming a judgment for the plaintiff, who was injured on a mangle while in the defendant's employ, holds that Section 1813 of the revised laws of that state of 1905, imposing on all persons and corporations owning or operating dangerous machinery the duty to cover or guard the dangerous parts thereof, so far as practicable, applies to charitable associations owning and operating such machinery, as well as to all other persons or corporations similarly situated. The duty thus imposed is absolute and not to be delegated, and a failure to discharge it renders the charitable association liable to its servants and employees who are injured in consequence of the neglect.

In reaching this conclusion, the court says that it is not to be understood as underestimating, or failing to appreciate to its fullest extent, the blessings bestowed on the destitute, and the poverty-burdened applicant for help. Its view is that the duty created by law for the protection of servants is absolute, and no employer should be exempt therefrom, except by action of the legislature. No public good can come from permitting one charitable corporation, by the failure of a duty imposed by law, to main and disfigure its servants and employees, when, depending on the nature of the injury, their future welfare must of necessity be looked after by some other charitable association, public or private, or by already overburdened or poverty-stricken relatives and friends. No such situation should be brought about by an arbitrary rule of immunity from liability, applicable only to one class of persons, unless deemed by the legislature necessary to the existence and life of charitable associations.

Nor is the court to be understood as holding that the trust funds of the defendant may be applied to the payment of the verdict. That question was not involved. The defendant was not supported exclusively from such funds; on the contrary, its maintenance would seem from the evidence to come principally from patients who pay for services rendered them.

Physician's Right to Claim Safe Exempt

(Sterman vs. Hann (Ia.), 141 N. W. R. 934)

The Supreme Court of Iowa reverses a judgment against the plaintiff, a physician, who, it says, sought by an action in replevin to recover a half interest in a safe levied on by the defendant, as constable, under an execution, and claimed by the plaintiff to be exempt under the Iowa law, on the grounds that he was a physician and surgeon and used it in and about his business. He owned the safe in common with his wife, each owning an undivided half interest. It was, however, in his possession, and under his control, with the knowledge or consent of his wife, and he used it in and about his business for the purpose of keeping therein his professional instruments, books and accounts, and certain rare and valuable medicines. The defendant constable made no claim, under the execution, against the interest of the wife. Therefore, as against the constable, the plaintiff had the right to the possession of his wife's interest in the property, and if his interest in the property was exempt, as the court holds it was, he had the right to hold that, too, as against the levy of attachment. He, therefore, had dominion over the entire property. He had a right to take, use it, and keep it, and this right came to him from the other party having a joint interest with him in the property. He had dominion over the property, with the consent of his wife, and had a right to use it in connection with his business, and for the purposes for which it could, and would, be used were he the sole owner. The safe was exempt, in the hands of the plaintiffs, the same as office furniture and the supplies of a lawyer are exempt. In other words, a physician can hold, as exempt, a safe kept and used by him in his office in connection with his business as physician and surgeon, for the purpose of keeping therein his professional instruments, books and accounts, and medicines. It must be borne in mind that exemption laws are to be liberally construed; that they are given to the debtor to secure to him the necessary comforts of life for himself and family, and are enacted on the ground of public policy, for the purpose of saving debtors and their families from want, by reason of misfortune or improvidence, and should be so construed as to carry out the intent and purpose of the legis-

Validity of Ordinance Prohibiting the Maintenance of "Museums of Anatomy"

(City of Chicago vs. Shaynin (Ill.), 101 N. E. R. 224)

The Supreme Court of Illinois holds constitutional an ordinance of the city of Chicago which provides: "It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to own, conduct or operate any exhibition commonly known as a museum of anatomy, or other exhibition, show or place of amusement which is open to the general public, whether admission thereto is restricted by sex and age or not, or whether a fee for admission thereto is charged or not, wherein the principal part of the exhibition is illustrative of the human anatomy, or wherein are exhibited any books, pamphlets, circulars, pictures, charts, diagrams, models, casts or other articles, paintings, drawings or designs of any kind illustrating or describing the genital organs, or containing any other obscene, lewd. indecent or immoral exhibition of any kind, when such museum or other exhibition is conducted for gain or profit, either directly or indirectly, or for the purpose of advertising or in connection with a place where medical treatment is offered or medicine is sold, or for any immoral purpose what-

The court says that if it be argued that the cure of the sexual diseases portrayed by these models is not an unworthy object, it may be answered that the exhibition of offensive and repulsive models on sexual subjects, which may pander to the morbid tastes and arouse the sexual desires of those who are attracted to the place, does not have any necessary rela-

tion to the unobjectionable results. When any business for treating sexual diseases is carried on with such objectionable features as, it must be, to violate the previsions of this ordinance, then such objectionable features may so far overcome the legitimate value of such business as to warrant suppression.

Even though there might be a doubt whether the kind of exhibition or business conducted in the place kept by the defendant tended to immorality, and there might be an honest difference of opinion as to whether it was advisable to suppress such business as a nuisance, there can be no question as to the right of the city council to exercise its discretion and declare, by ordinance, such places common nuisances. The court is disposed to think, also, that if this business was against decency or public morals, the ordinance could be upheld under the clause granting to municipalities the authority to pass and enforce all necessary police ordinances.

Value of Services Question for Jury—Expert Evidence Not Conclusive

(Fowle vs. Parsons (Ia.), 141 N. W. R. 1049)

The Supreme Court of Iowa holds that the question of the value of the services of a surgeon is for the jury, even though the evidence is undisputed. The court says that the plaintiff sued to recover \$187.50 for his services in performing a surgical operation on the defendant's foot. The defendant admitted the performance of the services, but denied that they were of the value alleged. The plaintiff and his assistant testified that the services performed and medicines furnished were of the value of \$187.50, and there was nothing in the defendant's evidence to contradict such evidence as to the reasonableness of the charges. On that a verdict was directed for the plaintiff for the full amount of his claim, with interest. But the defendant contended that, notwithstanding the fact that the plaintiff's evidence as to the value of the services was not disputed, it was still a question for the jury, and as his contention must, under the authorities, be sustained, the judgment rendered for the plaintiff on the directed verdict is reversed. The court does not say that the plaintiff's charges were unreasonable, nor does it express any opinion either way.

There is a class of cases in which skilled and experienced experts give their opinions, based in part on facts which have come within their own observation, or in which they state precise facts in science as ascertained and settled, holding that such opinions are entitled to great weight, and are perhaps binding on the jury if undisputed. At first glance, it might seem that the same rule would apply in a case like this one, where the witnesses were physicians and surgeons; but here the opinions of the experts related to the question of value alone.

It was said by the plaintiff that this case was an exceptional one; that he was a specialist at Milwaukee, and that the jury could know nothing of the value of such services. But the court would not be justified in changing the rule because the case was exceptional, if it were such. Cases may arise in which the appearance of the witness, his reasons given as a basis for his opinion, the character of the injury or disease, the length of time taken to perform the operation, and like matters would justify the jury in not finding the exact amount stated by the witness. All the facts and circumstances, together with the opinion, should be placed before the jurors, who must be permitted to exercise a judgment founded on the common knowledge of mankind. Experts may give their opinions, but they may not usurp the functions of

Liability of Corporations Undertaking to Furnish Employees Medical Attention—When Actions Are Barred

(Kain vs. Arizona Copper Co., Limited (Ariz.), 133 Pac. R. 412)

The Supreme Court of Arizona says that the plaintiff's action was not one for personal injury, or for malpractice by the mining company, but for breach of an alleged contract by which the mining company, in consideration of the plaintiff's paying it \$1.80 a month, was, in case of sickness or injury,

to furnish him proper hospital accommodations and the services of skilled and competent physicians and surgeons, etc. It was therefore error to hold that his action was one for personal injuries, barred by the one-year statute of limitations of Arizona. If the contract was verbal, the right to sue for a breach of it was limited to three years from its accrual under the statute, or, if the contract was in writing, the action could be commenced at any time within four years after the cause of action accrued.

It seems to be the conceded law by practically all the authorities that in cases of breach of contract the statute of limitations begins to run against the right of the person damaged to recover from the time of the breach, and not from the time actual damages are sustained in consequence thereof.

The mining company agreed to furnish the plaintiff, in case of sickness or injury, certain kind of service—good service, skilled service—and when it presented inferior and inefficient service the terms of the contract were violated and the statute began to run. The wrong done the plaintiff was not so much the incorrect diagnosis of his injuries but the furnishing of incompetent and unskilled physicians and surgeons from which the wrong diagnosis may have been the result. He contracted for a superior quality of skill and knowledge, but when he called for it he was given incompetency. That was certainly the injury from which all subsequent damages followed.

Under the contract, however, it was not enough to furnish skilled and competent physicians and surgeons. The contrast contemplated and the law implied that the injury of the plaintiff should be diagnosed with skill and that it should be competently treated thereafter. The charge was incompetency of the surgeons, incorrect diagnosis, and negligent, incompetent, and careless treatment. The court may assume that, if the surgeons had possessed necessary knowledge and skill, the diagnosis and treatment would have been proper. If that be true, then the chief primal wrong consisted in placing over the plaintiff unskilled and incompetent physicians and surgeons. It might present a different question, however, if the physicians and surgeons had been skilled and competent and the injury consisted in unskilful, incompetent, and negligent treatment of the patient. In the latter case, although the court does not so decide, it is possible the statute would not begin to run until the patient was discharged.

Railway and mining companies that establish hospitals for profit and gain occupy the position of ordinary physicians and surgeons, and are bound by the same rules. If they undertake to furnish treatment, not as a charity, they stand in no different light from the ordinary physician.

Physician Not Given Rights by Orders, Nor Entitled to Challenge Choice of Another

(Sheets vs. Coast Coal Co. (Wash.), 133 Pac. R. 433)

The Supreme Court of Washington affirms a judgment for the defendant in this action wherein the plaintiff, a practicing physician, sought recovery from the defendant coal company on a number of orders signed by its employees, reading: "Coast Coal Co. You are hereby authorized to deduct \$1 per month from my monthly pay, to pay for the services of Dr. Sheets as mine doctor." The court holds that these orders were, in substance, bills of exchange, and that the only manner in which the coal company could bind itself to pay them, under the provisions of the Washington statute, was by an acceptance in writing.

Assuming, however, the plaintiff to be entitled to be heard on the question as to whether he or a Dr. Douglas was the duly chosen physician of the employees, the court was met with the fact that, at an election held for that purpose, which manifestly was fairly conducted, and at which all of the employees were entitled to vote, whether members of the union or not, and where nearly all of them did vote, Dr. Douglas received a clear majority of such votes over the plaintiff, in pursuance of which election the contract was entered into between the union and Dr. Douglas for a period of one year, which entitled all of the employees, whether

union members or not, to his services. Some argument was indulged in touching the authority of the union to cuter into this contract with Dr. Douglas. But the court thinks that there was sufficient evidence in the record, especially as against the claims of the plaintiff, to warrant the conclusion that Dr. Douglas was employed by the union at the instance of the coal company, and thereby became the duly chosen mine physician for the benefit of all the employees. The orders on which the plaintiff rested were obtained from a number of employees during a period of about a month following the election.

The court thinks that the plaintiff, having failed to make sufficient showing entitling him to recover on the theory of his complaint, had no standing to question the binding force of the choosing of Dr. Douglas by the election as the mine physician. There was no question but that the \$1 per month was retained from the wages of each of the employees, for the purpose of paying a mine physician, by consent of all the employees and in pursuance of the custom obtaining there, and, the physician having been fairly chosen and contracted with for the service to be rendered, the plaintiff could not defeat the validity of such choosing by the method he invoked. It was plain that the coal company did not collect any of the funds by authority of these orders, but by common consent of all of the employees who so paid \$1 each monthly and in pursuance of the prevailing custom. No employee was obliged to pay-in fact some did not do so-but as to all who did so voluntarily pay, the plaintiff was in no position to challenge the method adopted by the coal company and the union for choosing a physician.

Validity of Board of Health Regulations as to Shipments of Manure

(Kincen vs. Board of Health of Lexington (Mass.), 102 N. E. R.

The Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts says that when a board of health seeks by a suit in equity to enforce its rules and regulations it puts in issue, at the election of the defendant, their validity and reasonableness, and if the defendant in any given case choses to accept the issue thus tendered, he has an undoubted right to do so, and to have the matter determined by the court.

But the court can see no ground on which it can be held that the regulations of a board of health are void which require manure brought into town by railroad to be unloaded at a certain place and to be unloaded within seventy-two hours after the consignees have received notice of its arrival, and which provide that no car-load of manure shall remain or stand on any track or siding of the railroad except at a named place, for more than twelve hours. Such regulations relate to matters into which it is made the duty of the board of health to inquire and concerning which it is expressly authorized to make regulations.

Whether manure, particularly stable manure, is capable of containing or conveying infection or contagion or of creating sickness is for the board of health to determine, subject only to such considerations as may arise in an inquiry, in proceedings where the question is properly raised, into the reasonableness of the regulations that have been adopted.

There can be no question that the regulations in question are such as it is within the constitutional power of the legislature by a general authority to empower local boards of health to make if they are found to be reasonable and just. It is not material that it will be more inconvenient and expensive for the consignee to unload manure at the designated place than it was at the places where he had unloaded it theretofore, and that his business as a market gardener would be interfered with to that extent. All property and business is subject to such reasonable restraint and regulation as, within constitutional limits, the legislature may deem necessary and expedient for the public health and safety. Whether the regulations would apply to manure brought into town by the railroad and left standing in cars on a siding on the consignee's own land it was not necessary in this case to consider.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine, New Orleans

November, I, No. 5, pp. 343-424

- Classification of Amebae, with Special Reference to Parasitic Species, C. F. Cralz, U. S. Army. Bacterial Pollution of Mississippi River Water by Sewage Effluent from City of New Orleans. H. E. Lemoine, New
- Malta Fever in Louisiana. C. Wellman, A. Eustis and 8. 8.
- Schochet, New Orleans,
 Case of Dhobie Itch (Tinea Cruris), and Cultivation of Causal
 Fungus (Epidermophyton Rubrum). W. L. Culpepper, New Orleans,
 Pinta. J. E. Smith, Bocas del Toro, Panama.
 Mounting of Mosquito Larvae, W. V. King, New Orleans.

Journal of Biological Chemistry, Baltimore

December, XVI, No. 3, pp. 331-436

- December, XVI, No. 3, pp. 331-436

 Bacterial and Enzymic Changes in Milk and Cream in 0 C. M. E. Pennington. J. S. Hepburn, E. Q. St. John, E. Witmer, M. O. Stafford and J. I. Eurrell, Baltimore.

 Reaction of Some Purin, Pyrimidin and Hydantoin Derivatives with Uric Acid and Phenol Reagents of Folin and Denis. H. B. Lewis and B. H. Nicolet, New Haven, Conn.

 Formation of Glucose from Propionic Acid in Diabetes Mellitus. I. Greenwald, New York.

 Action of Radium Emanation on Lipase. E. K. Marshall and L. G. Rowntree, Entimore,

 Determination of Amino-Acid Nitrogen in Urine. S. R. Benedict and J. R. Murlin, New York.

 Tolerance Shown by Elasmobranch Fish toward Certain Nephrotoxic Agents. W. Denis, Woods Hole, Mass.

 *Urea Formation in Liver. C. H. Fiske and H. T. Karsner, Boston.

- 14 Saturated Fatty Acid of Kephalin. P. A. Levene and C. J. West, New York.
- West, New York.

 15 *Influence of Butter-Fat on Growth. T. B. Osborne and L. B. Mendel, New Haven, Conn.

 Mendel, New Haven, Conn.

 Mendel, New Haven, Conn.
- Mendel, New Haven, Conn. etabolism Studies on Cold-Blooded Animals: Blood and Urine of Fish. W. Denis, Woods Hole, Mass.

13. Urea Formation in Liver .- According to Fiske and Karsner the surviving liver is capable of destroying ammonia perfused through it in the form of ammonium carbonate, and of converting it partially into urea. The entire amount of ammonia changed, however, does not have this fate. How much, if any, of it undergoes synthesis to amino-acids has not been determined. The authors doubt whether the binding of ammonia as such by the liver cells is of much significance in the protective influence of the organ, as indicated by the lack of variation in total non-protein nitrogen content of the fluid during the experiment. The perfusion of the liver of the cat or the rabbit with homologous defibrinated blood containing as much as 44 mg, of nitrogen as glycocoll per 100 c.c. did not lead to any increase in the amount of urea in the fluid used. The formation of urea from amino-acids by the liver was not conclusively demonstrated. There is no incontestable ground for the assumption that the liver is a special site for such a process. The only amino-acid used by the authors has been glycocoll.

15. Influence of Butter-Fat on Growth.- The outcome of the authors' experiments indicates that the growth-promoting substance of the milk is to be found in the butter-fat fraction thereof. The influence of heating and other processes involved in the preparation of milk for food were also incidentally investigated. These studies, though far from completed, have given no evidence, in so far as nutrient efficiency is concerned, of a damage to the centrifugated milk by vigorous sterilization. By numerous experiments they have shown that mature rats can be maintained on "protein-free milk" diets for more than a year, and that young rats on similar diets containing proteins inadequate for growth can be maintained nearly as long. Such foods consequently supply all that is essential for maintenance alone. Since growth ceases on these foods after a comparatively short time, and is at once resumed and continued throughout the entire period of normal growth when a part of the lard is replaced by butter-fat, the authors believe that it is almost certain that butter-fat contains something essential for growth in addition to what may be required for maintenance. This recovery and renewed growth

must be attributed to something which distinguishes butter from the ordinary fats, for not only do lard and olive oil lack this growth-promoting power, but young rats grow on "protein-free milk" foods when all of the lard is replaced by carbohydrate and no ether-soluble substances are present in

It thus appears improbable that glycerids of the fatty acids ordinarily present in foods are responsible for the promotion of the growth observed when butter-fat replaces lard in the diet of rats which have ceased to grow. Lecithin and other phosphorus or nitrogen-containing substances are excluded by the absence of phosphorus and nitrogen from butter-fat; and cholesterol by the fact that even more of this substance has been obtained from lard than from butter. So far as Osborne and Mendel's experience has shown, the addition of butterfat to our natural "protein-free milk" foods gives them an efficiency quite comparable with that of milk-food in promoting recovery and the completion of growth.

The exact chemical differences between the adequate butterfat and the inadequate lard (which determine success and failure, respectively, in the food-mixtures employed) are far from being satisfactorily known. Chemical examination of the butter-fat indicates that the effective component is not a phosphatid or any inorganic substance, inasmuch as nitrogen, phosphorus and ash are lacking in the product employed. It is suggestive to note that in the case of the lard we are dealing essentially with a fat-mixture deposited in storage depots of the animal organism; in the other, the butter-fat represents the product of metabolic activity and synthesis on the part of the cells of the mammary gland. What, if anything, this distinction between cellular product and reserve fat may mean physiologically, remains to be investigated. Butter-fat has shown a further interesting nutritive superiority over lard. At certain periods of the year, particularly in summer months, the authors have frequently failed to secure satisfactory growth on the dietaries which proved adequate during the usual period of sixty to one hundred days at other seasons. Occasionally young rats in the stock colony have exhibited a similar "epidemic" of poor growth at the same season. The failures are, however, not common to rats fed on the milk-food; and Osborne and Mendel have lately observed that the seasonal failure is also averted by the addition of butter-fat to the usual "protein-free milk" foodmixtures. Again, another type of nutritive deficiency exemplified in a form of infectious eye disease prevalent in animals inappropriately fed is speedily alleviated by the introduction of butter-fat into the experimental rations. On the other hand, no amount of butter-fat will induce growth on certain dietaries in which the proportions and nature of the inorganic salts are inappropriate or the quantity and character of the protein is inadequate. Egg yolk-fat appears to behave like butter-fat; some other oils have thus far proved no more efficient than lard. Such considerations make it evident that the comparative value of the natural fats employed in nutrition must be determined, as well as the individual rôle of the different proteins, carbohydrates and mineral nutrients.

Journal of Experimental Medicine, New York

December, XVIII, No. 6, pp. 601-755

December, XVIII, No. 6, pp. 601-755

17 *Intraperitoneal Lysis of Tubercle Bacilli. W. H. Manwaring and J. Bronfenbrenner, New York.

18 *Further Experimental Studies in Tetany. W. G. MacCallum and K. M. Vogel, New York.

19 *Characters of Third Transplantable Chicken Tumor Due to Filterable Cause. P. Rous and L. B. Lange, New York.

20 Relation of Spleen to Blood Destruction and Regeneration and to Hemolytic Jaundice. E. B. Krumbhaar, J. H. Musser and R. M. Pearce, Philadelphia.

21 *Production of Experimental Nephritis by Repeated Proteid Intoxication. W. T. Longcope, New York.

22 Relation of Auricular Activity following Faradization of Dog's Auricle to Abnormal Auricular Activity in Man. G. C. Robinson, New York.

- Robinson, New York.

 Effect of Morphin on Mechanism of Dog's Heart after Removal of One Vagus Nerve. A. E. Cohn, New York.

 Predominant Influence of Left Vagus Nerve on Conduction between Auricles and Ventricles in Dog. A. E. Cohn and T. Lewis, New York.
- 17. Intraperitoneal Lysis of Tubercle Bacilli,-Manwaring and Bronfenbrenner found that tubercle bacilli injected into

the peritoneal cavities of tuberculous guinea-pigs, rats, rabbits, dogs and monkeys rapidly disappear from the peritoneal fluids, while persisting in the peritoneal fluids of normal control animals. This disappearance they regard as being in part due to an adhesion of the injected bacilli to the peritoneal leukocytes and a fixation of the leukocytes on the omentum. The injected tubercle bacilli can be recovered quantitatively from the peritoneal cavities of normal guinea-pigs from one and one-half to two hours after the injection, while from tuberculous guinea-pigs only 65 per cent. of the bacilli can be recovered at this time. Isolated peritoneal tissues from tuberculous guinea-pigs have the power of destroying tubercle bacilli in vitro. A second factor reducing the number of tubercle bacilli free in the peritoneal fluid is therefore an actual lysis of the bacilli. The intraperitoneal lysis is not due solely to substances present in the circulating fluids, since the phenomenon cannot be produced by these fluids in vitro, and since a lytic power cannot be passively conferred even by a direct transfusion of blood from tuberculous to normal animals. The intraperitoneal lysis is apparently due to specific changes in the fixed peritoneal cells of the tuberculous animals.

18. Tetany.-It has been the author's aim to determine in what particular the blood is altered during tetany so that it can produce hyperexcitability of the motor nerves. As a working hypothesis it has been assumed that (1) there may be a lack of calcium in the blood and tissues; (2) there may be a circulating poison which like an oxalate could render inactive the circulating calcium, and (3) there may be a substance in circulation vaguely resembling strychnin in its action on the nervous system and directly causing the hyperexcitability. The authors do not attempt to decide which, if any, of these explanations is the true one, but certain experimental results are brought forward. If tetany blood be used to perfuse a normal leg the excitability of the nerves rises to a characteristically high level and the addition of parathyroid extract to the blood has little or no effect in lowering this excitability. Parathyroid extract whether from the ox or the dog fails when injected into the circulation of an animal in tetany to reduce the excitability of the nerves markedly or permanently, although it seems to affect the more sensitive ganglion cells, thus cutting off excessive impulses to the periphery. Although the nerves remain hyperexcitable, tetany is usually much diminished or abolished entirely.

This seems to be analogous to the action of ether or any other anesthetic which may inhibit the activities of the ganglion cells, although it leaves the nerves excitable and able to conduct impulses. An animal in tetany relaxes instantly on being given ether although the excitability of the nerves to electric currents is little changed. Bleeding followed by the replacement of the blood with an indifferent solution free from calcium stops tetany and lowers the excitability of the nerves. Probably this cannot be ascribed to the removal of a circulating poison, but rather to a general disturbance of the nutrition of the pervous system. Oxalate-like substances introduced into the circulation rapidly, and for a short time only, may kill the animal, but they seem to produce no change in the excitability of the nerves. If the solution is injected very slowly and over a long period the protective action of the body seems to be overcome and the excitability of the nerves rises to high levels. This seems to resemble somewhat the latent period after the destruction of the parathyroid before tetany begins. Direct analysis of the blood shows that as compared with the normal, the blood of an animal in tetany is very poor in calcium. Administration of parathyroid extract does not increase this calcium content. On the contrary, if the extirpation of the parathyroids has been incomplete so that tetany does not appear, the calcium content of the blood is that of the normal animal. Even yet, therefore, in spite of efforts to shake it, the theory that tetany is closely dependent on a disturbance of the calcium content of the blood is supported by stronger evidence than any other idea, but much remains to be done before a clear conception of the process is reached.

19. Chicken Tumor Due to Filterable Cause.-A spontaneous chicken sarcoma, peculiarly fissured by blood sinuses and with

a tendency to intracanalicular extension into them, has been transplanted by Rous and Lange and studied in eight successive groups of fowls. Histologically the growth is a characteristic neoplasm, while in its transfer to new hosts a real transplantation is obviously involved. The development of the first few series of transplantation tumors was very slow. They exhibited the histologic structure of the original growth and had the same tendency to metastasize to the skeletal muscles. Recently the tumor has grown more rapidly and in a higher percentage of hosts. With this has come a simplification of structure to that, of a pure, spindle-celled sarcoma. Fowls of an alien variety (Plymouth Rock) form quite as good hosts for the tumor as those of the sort (Brown Leghorn) in which it was originally found. It has grown in pigeons, rats or mice. The question of the cause of tumor is not taken up. It has been found to be due to an agent which will pass through Berkefeld filters. The growth is quite distinct in its characters from the other two transplantable neoplasms of the fowl (a spindle-celled sarcoma, an osteochondrosarcoma) which have such a cause. No growth like it has been observed among the forty-three spontaneous tumors of the fowl that have come under the authors' observation.

21. Production of Experimental Nephritis.-The repeated injection of small doscs of horse serum and egg-white in dogs, cats, rabbits and guinea-pigs that have been sensitized to these proteins, has been found by Longcope to cause injury to the cells of various organs and tissues with resulting inflammatory reactions. The changes are especially marked after intraperitoneal injections in the peritoneum and after intravenous injections in the livers of rabbits and cats, and in the myocardium and kidneys of all groups of animals. In dogs and rabbits, especially, there develops a well marked nephritis characterized by degeneration and necrosis of the epithelium of the loops of Henle, of the collecting tubules. and less frequently of the convoluted tubules. This is accompanied by an extensive small round-cell infiltration of the interstitial tissue and later the formation of connective tissue. Together with these changes there are acute and chronic alterations in the glomeruli of all groups of animals. Eggwhite in large doses is itself injurious to the kidney of animals, but this slight primary toxicity is probably greatly enhanced through previous sensitization of the animal.

Wisconsin Medical Journal, Milwaukee

November, XII, No. 6, pp. 171-210

- 25 *Intraspinous Medication in Paresis and Tabes. W. F. Lorenz, Mendota.
- *Effects of Athletic Sports on Heart. C. R. Bardeen, Madison. Traumatic Neurasthenia and Malingering. C. H. Lemon, Milwaukee.
- waukee. Fracture of Skull. L. M. Warfield, Milwaukee. Practically Blood'ess Tonsillectomy. H. B. Hitz, Milwaukee.
- 25 and 26 .- Abstracted in The Journal, November 1, pp. 1656 and 1657.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, London October, XVIII, No. 2, pp. 149-305

- Studies in Paleopathology in Egypt. M. A. Ruffer.
 *Lipoid Anaphylaxis, F. P. Wilson.
 *Cytology and Bacteriology of Condensed Milks. F. W. *Cytology
- Lipoids of Ancient Egyptian Brains. W. Mair. Preparation and Saponification of Cholesteryl Esters. W.
- G
- Mair.
 Comparative Anatomy of Bulbus Cordis, with Special Reference to Abaormal Positions of Great Vessels in Human Heart. J. I. Robertson.
 Four Cases of Congenital Deformity of Heart due to Anomalous Mechanical Influences in Malformed Fetus. J. I.
- Robertson.

 Summary of Blood-Parasites of British Sea-Fish. H. Henry.

 Intracorpuscular Parasite in Blood of Cottus Bubalis and Cottus Scorpius. H. Henry.

 New Hemosporidian from Scomber Scomber, the Common Mackerel. H. Henry.
- Mackerel, H. Henry. Hemogregarine and Leukocytozoon from Gadus Eglefinus. 11
- H. Henry. Granule Shedding of Hemogregarina Simondi. H. Henry. Consideration of Infective Granule in Life-History of Protist Organisms. H. Henry.

- 14 *Arterial Lesions Associated with Rheumatic Fever. O. Klotz.
 15 Estimation of Complement and Amboceptor. J. O. W. Bar-
- 16 *Hepatic Urine, atic Insufficiency as Estimated from Nitrogen Partition of rine, W. MacAdam.
- 2. Lipoid Anaphylaxis.-Attempts were made by Wilson to sensitize guinea-pigs to lipoids of varying chemical and biochemical properties extracted from rabbits' livers. The results were negative. Lipoids extracted from egg-yolk in a similar manner, and which differed considerably from the liver lipoids, also failed to produce anaphylaxis. Some doubtful evidence was obtained that a pure lipoid from one source might sensitize an animal to a lipoid of different origin. Dried liver substance and dried egg-yolk do not sensitize to lipoids derived from these substances. Lipoids from yolk of egg sensitize animals to dried liver substance, but liver lipoids will not sensitize to dried egg-yolk. Pure lipoids from any substance will sensitize an animal to a crude extract of the substance, but repeated injections of pure lipoids do not produce anaphylaxis.
- 3. Cytology of Condensed Milks,-Unsweetened liquid preserved milks have no bacteriology, for, Andrewes says, if they were not sterile they would not keep. The case is very different with sweetened condensed milks. In the examination, by culture, of forty-five samples, forty-three of which were machine-skimmed products, Andrewes found living bacteria in every one. Even a good and popular brand of condensed milk yielded a moderate number of colonies of Staphylococcus albus, but of the tins examined, forty-three were cheap machineskimmed milks. Thirty one samples yielded almost pure cultures of staphylococci, among which Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus was conspicuous and often predominant. These samples were almost all from a single foreign country, emanating in tins bearing the labels of three different brands, from one single factory. Andrewes' opinion is that the presence of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in large numbers in a condensed milk is objectionable and should probably constitute a ground for condemnation, even though the potential harmfulness of such a product is unproven. Efficient pasteurization, before condensation and before the addition of sugar, should prevent the presence of such organisms in the final product, however difficult it may be to destroy them afterward, for in the majority of condensed milks they are absent or but scantily present.
- 14. Arterial Lesions in Rheumatic Fever,-Klotz urges that greater attention be given to the various types of acute aneurysms and their relations to acute rheumatic fever; and further, that the almost constant presence of some inflammatory reaction in the ascending limb of the aorta be recognized as an associated condition in this disease,
- 16. Hepatic Insufficiency.- The estimation of any one element of the nitrogen partition of the urine, Macadam believes, is useless as a guide to hepatic efficiency; their interrelationships have to be considered. After the injection of hydrazin sulphate there is an increased excretion of total nitrogen, as found also in phosphorus poisoning. It is probably due to the disturbance of glycogenic function with the subsequent direct or indirect disintegration of the muscle protein. The increase in amino-acid nitrogen, both absolutely and relatively to the total nitrogen, is the most constant feature of the urinary nitrogen partition during the hepatic disturbance produced by hydrazin. Further, this increase is invariably the earliest abnormality to be detected. After hydrazin injection the urea percentage of the total nitrogen increases, and the ammonia diminishes, slightly in sublethal, markedly in lethal, experiments. Neither acetone nor diacetic acid was detected in the urine during the course of any of the experiments. The excretion of creatinin is found to be practically constant, while there is a large excretion of creatin, which appears to be dependent on impaired glycogenic function exerting its influence on the muscle metabolism, rather than on liver inefficiency, leading to a decrease in the conversion of creatin to creatinin. This seems to be indicated by the increased catabolism of "muscle flesh" as calculated from the output of total creatinin.

Archives des Maladies de l'App. Digestif, Paris VII, No. 9, pp. 481-540

17 *Hemorrhagic Infarct of the Pancreas from Pylephlebitis. E. Chabrel.

18 Diagnosis and Treatment of Gastric Ulcer. K. Petren.

No. 10, pp. 541-600

19 *Intestinal Disturbances Consecutive to Gastro-Enterostomy. A. Mathieu and R. Savignac.

17. Hemorrhagic Infarct of the Pancreas,-Chabrol presents evidence to show that infection by way of the blood or from the intestines is always a factor in splenophlebitis with hematemesis, infarct of the intestine from mesenteric thrombosis, and infarct of the pancreas from thrombophlebitis.

19. Intestinal Disturbances from Abnormally Rapid Evacuation of the Stomach.-Mathieu and Savignac review eleven cases in which more or less serious bowel trouble followed a gastro-enterostomy; the stomach content was passed along through the new outlet before there had been time for the gastric juice to act on it properly. In some cases there was intermittent or continuous diarrhea, sometimes extremely rebellious; in others there were discomfort and pain after meals, resembling the syndrome with gastroptosis. Roentgenoscopy will exclude a fistula between the stomach and the colon, incomplete stenosis of the small intestine and ulcer in the jejunum, which the symptoms suggest. The surgeon should aim to make the gastro-enterostomy continent so that it will retain the stomach content for the normal period. When this has not been accomplished, the patient should restrict his diet to bland foods leaving little waste, and the meals should be small. The soft diet should be supplemented by some preparation of opium, and by hydrochloric acid and gastric juice. Reclining during the period of discomfort, and wearing a girdle to help support the sagging organs are also useful when the intestine becomes distended and heavy and drags on the abdominal plexuses.

Lyon Médical, Lyons

November 9, XLV, No. 45, pp. 749-780 20 Amyotrophic Tabes. Drey and Malespine.

20. Amyotrophic Tabes.-This article discusses a form of tabes in which the chief symptom is a comparatively rapid and progressive atrophy of the muscles due to an extension of the pathologic process to the anterior roots. The picture resembles that of polyneuritis more than that of tabes. The classic symptoms of tabes have to be carefully looked for in differential diagnosis.

Presse Médicale, Paris

November 15, XX, No. 93, pp. 929-940

*Pathogenesis of Cholelithiasis. A. Chauffard. Vaccination against Typhoid at Tunis. C. Nicolle and others. November 19, No. 94, pp. 941-948 Nodose Erythema with Tubercle Bacilli in the Blood-Stream.

L. Landouzy. Hernia plus Mesenteric Cyst. P. Lecène.

21. Pathogenesis of Gall-Stones.-Chauffard comments on recent research by Grigaut, published in his thesis last summer under the title the "Cycle of Cholesterinemia." The work was done in Chauffard's laboratory and apparently demonstrates that when there is deficiency in the production of bile salts, the cholesterin is not held properly in solution and hence it is retained in the serum. The excess of cholesterin in the blood causes part to drop out at points favoring sedimentation, especially in the gall-bladder. The primal trouble is thus an insufficiency on the part of the liver. Whatever the cause of this liver disturbance, whether it is due to over-eating, too sedentary life, obesity, pregnancy or inherited taint, treatment should aim to restore normal functioning or supplement by administration of bile salts the lacking elements in the bile.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift

November 17, L, No. 16, pp. 2121-2168

25 *The Red Bone Marrow in the Femur. (Die Verbreitung des rothen Knochenmarkes im Oberschenkel des Menschen.)

E. Hedinger.
Alimentary Fat in the Myocardium. C. Wegelin.
Blood-Findings in Lymphogranulomatosis; Nine Cases. O. 26 *Alimentary 27 Blood Fire

Metabolism. (Darmgärungen; Energieverbrauch bei Mästung, Wachstum und Eibildung.) N. Zuntz.

29 *Diabetic Coma. L. Blum.
30 *Diathermia in Leprosy. P. Unna.
31 *Intussusception in Infants. (Ueber die sogen. Invaginatio lieccoccalis.) F. Lotsch.
32 Importance for Psychiatry of Jodl's System of Psychology. H. Marcuse. 28 Some Recent Research on the Physiology of Digestion and Metabolism. (Darmgärungen; Energieverbrauch bei Mäs-

25. The Red Bone Marrow in the Femur.-Hedinger has examined over a thousand cadavers to determine the distribution of the red marrow in the bones, especially in the femur, and has recorded data in five hundred, including forty-four cases of sudden death from suicide or accident. His findings conflict with the statements in the text-books.

26. Alimentary Fat in the Myocardium,-Wegelin found fat in the heart muscle in a previously robust insane young man who died in an accident, and also in an infant cadaver. The fat in the myocardium in these cases must be accepted as a physiologic phenomenon. This assumption is corroborated by the findings in his extensive research on white rats and other animals. They all confirm the fact that when fat is taken in the diet there are liable to be deposits in the myocardium without signs of degeneration.

29. Diabetic Coma.—Blum discusses the three forms of coma, the cardiovascular, the form with dyspnea and the form in which the dyspnea type merges into the cardiovascular type. The blood-pressure is not always subnormal at first. In regard to the ocular tension, he says that the loss of water is not sufficient alone to explain the reduction; the salts must be involved also. Under treatment with large doses of alkali the ocular tension is liable to return to normal. This reduction in ocular tension may occur outside of coma, as in a recent case of acute fatal gastro-intestinal disease. The ocular tension was 4 or 5 mm. fourteen hours before death, but there was no tendency to coma. The loss of water in the profuse diarrhea was undoubtedly responsible for the change in the ocular tension.

Clum's experience has been that stimulants and epinephrin are unable to arrest the progressive weakness of the circulation in coma. This shows that they do not influence the cause of the vascular trouble. Improvement follows only when the acid becomes neutralized by sufficient intake of an alkali. He gives sodium bicarbonate or citrate, 5 or 10 gm. by the mouth. every half hour until the urine gives an alkaline reaction. The alkali is taken in carbonated water or wine or in capsules which pass through the stomach unmodified. In case of a tendency to diarrhea, he adds equal parts calcium carbonate to the sodium bicarbonate or citrate, up to a total of 250 gm. of the mixture in twenty-four hours. He has never witnessed any benefit from the alkali given by the rectum. Untoward by-effects are liable to follow intravenous infusion of the alkali unless it is given in the form of solutions of the sesquicarbonate, obtained by boiling sodium bicarbonate. The concentration should not go above that corresponding to a 6 per cent. solution of sodium bicarbonate. The infusion should not be repeated unless profuse diuresis guarantees that part of the sodium salt has been eliminated. By heeding these factors, intravenous infusion is practicable. He does not think it advisable to keep up the alkali indefinitely, on account of injury to the stomach. When coma is once installed, a purge is of little use, but great improvement is liable to follow a purge in the precoma stage.

30. Diathermia in the Nervous Form of Leprosy.-Unna has applied in seven cases this method for inducing high temperatures in the depths of the tissues, and states that it has a remarkable effect in arresting the pains at once. With continued applications permanent results can be attained, deep infiltrations being absorbed. It also loosens up the tissues, rendering them more amenable to general measures.

31. Intussusception in Infants,-Lotsch reports the recovery of two infants out of twelve operated on for ileocecal invagination. In only five cases was the interval less than twelve hours before the operation and the two children who recovered were in this group. In six additional cases of invagination the trouble was in the small intestine and the children were

older; this group includes also three adults. Attempts at manual reduction and reduction by high injections have little prospect of success. No time should be wasted on them, he insists, as the only chance for recovery is in an early operation.

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin November 16, IX, No. 46, pp. 1879-1920

33 Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis. C. Bruck.
34 *Diagnosis and Treatment of Hematuria. E. Portner.
35 The Food of the Japanese. K. Suto.
36 *Operative Treatment of Detachment of Retina. (Netzhaut-

*Operative Treatment of Detachment of Retina. (Netzhautablösung.) Elschnig.
Combined Tincture of Iodin and Ichthyol Treatment of Furunculosis. F. Berger.
*Physiology and Treatment of Diseased Tonsils. H. Röder.
*Perforated Ear Drum May Be Responsible for Sudden Death in Water. A. Güttich.
Possible Adaptation to Function of Severely Crippled Limb. (Beitrag zur Gebrauchsfähigkeit sehwer geschädigter Glieder bei Nicht Unfailverletzten.) A. Weinert.
Physical Measures in Treatment of Skin Diceases. E. Saalfeld.

feld.

Teid.

Etiology of Molluscum Contagiosum. B. Lipschütz.

Technic for the Wassermann Test. (Zur Frage des verfeinerten Wassermann mit bes. Berücksichtigung der sogen. Paradoxen Sera.) F. Graetz. Commenced in No. 45.

34. Hematuria,-Portner insists that the cystoscope is indispensable in examining a case of hematuria, and there should be no delay in applying it. The only exceptions are with acute gonorrheal cystitis and hypertrophy of the prostate. He discusses the interpretation of the cystoscope findings, warning that both kidneys may be involved, and also that the discoloration of the urine may be due to hemoglobinuria. To exclude chronic nephritis, the urine should be examined after exercise and during bed-rest. If no cause for the hematuria can be discovered, the bleeding and painful kidney should be opened up in six or eight weeks at latest, as the trouble may be a tumor. Bleeding from instrumental injury generally stops of itself but infection should be warded off with hexamethylenamin and copious drinking. If there is much hemorrhage, a retention catheter may help to arrest it. Slight bleeding from the posterior urethra generally occurs with a few drops of pure blood at the end of micturition; gonorrhea and tuberculosis of the bladder may show hematuria of this kind. With profuse hemorrhage in the posterior urethra the blood runs into the bladder and mixes with the urine. Blood in the sperma is usualty a sign of gonorrheal inflammation of the seminal vesicles, but it may be an early sign of a tuberculous process or of cancer of the prostate. If the prostate is found enlarged in a case of hematuria without pain, the prostate is generally responsible for it, and if the hemorrhage recurs repeatedly, malignant disease may be assumed unless the cystoscope reveals some cause in the Ladder. The hemorrhage with calculi in bladder or kic'ney is harmless unless infection is superposed, but the slightest suspicion of cancer requires operative treatment. It is a comparatively recent discovery that hemorrhage may occur with chronic nephritis alone. The operation undertaken to remove the assumed calculus or tumor cured the tendency to hemorrhage and taught that nephrectomy is the only means to remove danger from this source. Hematuria with an incipient tuberculous process in the kidney is like hemoptysis in early pulmonary tuberculosis, important and useful as it permits treatment in time to be effectual.

36. Operative Treatment of Detachment of the Retina .-Elschnig states that he has punctured and injected 1 c.c. of the patient's own serum or salt solution in twenty cases; on both eyes in two of them. By aspirating out part of the fluid that has accumulated beneath the retina and, practically simultaneously through another cannula, injecting fluid in front of the retina to push it back into its normal place, approximately normal conditions can be restored. Seven of the eyes were much improved but the condition was aggravated in ten. In one case a mycotic process developed, finally destroying both eyes. He has never had a complete cure, being less fortunate in this than Birch-Hirschfeld. But the method may arrest the trouble and save partial vision at least, when under less vigorous measures the eye is inevitably doomed.

38. Pathologic Importance of the Tonsils,-Röder declares that if the physician is not content with a cursory inspection

of the apparently intact tonsils, but insists on lifting the anterior palatine arch and examining all the recesses, and squeezes the tonsils, drawn out by a suction apparatus, he will become convinced that the lymphatic vessels at the entrance to the throat take a leading part in the functioning of the organism as a whole. Not only joint troubles but a number of other local and general disturbances improve after a housecleaning of the tonsils. This not only clears away disease-breeding detritus, etc., but it starts up a healthy circulation of lymph through the parts. Fresh lymph pours into the tonsils, and the data presented testify that a strong current of lymph setting into the tonsils is an important element for health. When this current becomes obstructed by detritus, etc., we have trouble at once. In one case of incipient measles he applied the suction apparatus to the apparently sound tonsils and aspirated considerable pus; in a few minutes the swelling of the face and eyes began to go down. Cleansing out the tonsils may cure a persisting bad odor of the breath. Under normal conditions the act of swallowing squeezes out the secretions and detritus in the tonsils; the bad odor is thus most evident fasting.

This conception of the important part played by the tonsils necessarily forbids routine tonsillectomy. Treatment must aim to cure the tendency to chronic inflammation and restore the functioning of the tonsils. He applies the tonsil suction apparatus with moist cotton in the spoon blades. Local applications of tineture of iodin, etc., are irritating and do no good. The general circulation of the lymph is stimulated with brine baths, inunctions and internal administration of cod liver oil, and iodin or 1 per thousand mercuric cyanid by the drop, every hour or two. He has never found it necessary to resort to the knife, although this might be indicated if the tonsil had hardened so that the plugs of pus could not be forced out. Röthlisberger's massage sometimes proves useful, especially when the effect is enhanced by pressure from without on the massaging finger. In conclusion Röder reiterates that by this means the physician's own knowledge and skill relieve the patient of his pains and disease without the necessity for drugs or for an operating specialist or chem-

39. Sudden Death in Bathing, Güttich describes the serious symptoms which follow irritation of the vestibular apparatus with cold water poured into an ear with perforated drum. Not only nystagmus but vertigo, vomiting and general collapse have been observed. Even with a sound membrane, these symptoms may develop if water at a temperature of 10 C. is used for the test. These facts amply explain many cases of sudden death in bathing. The water penetrates through the perforation, or the force of the water in diving, or a wave dashing against the ear may burst a weakened tympanic membrane. Passow has related cases of this kind. There may be a temperature irritation in the internal ear just from the coldness of the water alone, acting on the exterior of the body. The consequent irresistible vomiting or collapse under the water might easily cause death. A meal not long before renders the vomiting reflex easier to elicit. The reaction as a whole is liable to be proportional to the difference of temperature between the water and the air. Persons with perforated membrane should be warned against diving and bathing in too cold water; they should plug the ear with oiled cotton. The cars of a drowned person should be examined for perforation of the membrane.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift

November 18, LX, No. 46, pp. 2553-2600

Nacember 18, LX, No. 46, pp. 2553-2600

44 Esophageal Cardiegram. (Registrierung des Druckes im rechten Vorhof und Wert des oesophagealen Kardiogramms für die Erklärung des Jugularvenenpulses.) A. Weber.

45 Experimental Production of Concrements, (Experimentell erzeugte Ablagerungen von Cholesterinestern und Anbäufungen von Xanthomazellen im subkutanen Bindegewebe des Kaninchens.) N. Anitschkow.

46 *Desiccated Antitoxin and Serums. (Vermeidung der Anaphylyaxlegefahr durch eine neue Art der Serumeinverleibung—Injektionsfertiges Trockenserum.) W. Eichholz.

47 *Obliterating Arthritis. E. Veiel.

48 Practical Identity of Radium and Roentgen Rays. A. Pagenstecher.

49 *Epinephrin in Recurring Osteomalacia. H. v. Salis.
 50 *Tonic Neck Reflexes in Man. R. Magnus and A. de Kleljn.
 51 Rumination in Three Generations. (Ausserordentilcher Fall von menschlichem Wiederkauen.) v. Gulat. Weilenburg.
 52 *Lymphoblast and Myeloblast Leukemia. G. Herxheimer. Commenced in No. 45

53 *The High School for Physicians and Patients. XI. M. Nas-

46. Desiccated Antitoxin and Serums.—Eichholz states that experimental research has apparently demonstrated that a suspension of desiccated serum in olive oil seems to retain all the therapeutic possibilities unimpaired while the serum is absorbed so much more slowly and gradually that there does not seem to be any danger of anaphylaxis or serum sickness. The desiccated serum naturally cannot be used where speedy action is wanted, but it may be found useful in prophylaxis and in eases in which there are reasons for anticipating trouble from anaphylaxis.

47. Obliterating Arteritis.-Veiel reports two new cases similar to those published by Erb in which young men developed intermittent claudication after a crushing injury or long chilling or inflammation causing obliterating inflammation in the artery of the foot or leg. In one of his cases the claudication disturbances came on spasmodically even when the patient was at rest. There is nothing to suggest arterioselerosis in either case, but the nervous system in all such cases seems to have been predisposed by abuse of tobacco.

49. Epinephrin Treatment of Recurring Osteomalacia.-Salis calls attention to the remarkable efficacy of a course of epinephrin, according to Bossi's principles and technic, in the case of a woman of 42 who had had osteomalacia develop during her various pregnancies and recur during the intervals, a martyrdom through sixteen years. None of the usual measures, including castration eleven years before, had given more than transient relief, but under the epinephrin she lost her pains and inability to walk and there was no further local tenderness, so that she is now clinically cured.

50. Neck Reflexes,-Magnus and de Kleijn have continued their study of the peculiar tonic reflexes in the limbs to be elicited by turning the head of decerebrized laboratory animals. The same reflexes can be elicited in patients with disease shutting off the brain, and they here report the case of a girl of 9, a total idiot, with no apparent perception of sound or light, blind, deaf and dumb. By turning the child's head over to the right side, the right arm and leg at once straighten out while the left arm and leg become flexed. Turning the head to the left, the left arm and leg stretch out straight while the right arm and leg become flexed. Drawing the child's head over so that the right ear is brought nearer to the shoulder, the right arm and leg relax, while the left arm and leg straighten out; the reverse occurs when the left ear is drawn down to the left shoulder. Lifting and lowering the head do not elicit any appreciable reflexes. The reflexes elicited are permanent, that is, the limbs stay in the position they assume in the reflex movement.

52. Leukemia Simulating Typhoid Lesions.-Herxheimer emphasizes that the leukocytes in leukemia are below par to such an extent that they are not able to defend against infections, and hence the leukemic are particularly subject to infectious processes. The gums, the throat, the nose, have often been the seat of infectious processes, and thirty-eight cases are on record in which the infectious processes were located in the intestines, the findings suggesting typhoid or paratyphoid ulceration. This was particularly evident in Herxheimer's three cases of myeloblast leukemia. One of the cases had been labeled typhoid until the blood-count disproved this. The intestinal findings were exactly those of typhoid, but all the tests for typhoid or paratyphoid bacilli proved negative. The ulcerations were in the ileum exclusively and they were evidently the work of the colon bacillus alone. In conclusion he reports a case of lymphatic leukemia on which became superposed a myeloblast leukemia. The mediastinal tumor, tumefaction of the pancreas and enlargement of the heart were evidently the work of the latter. The patient was a youth of 16 with chronic leukemia; he died from suffocation from the rapidly growing tumor in the mediastinum.

53. The High School for Physicians and Patients,-Here Nassauer draws the picture of the lady who goes heavily veiled to the physician's office and complains of heart trouble requiring a thorough examination. It reveals nothing abnormal except possibly a little accelerated heart-beat. A few days later the physician is summoned by telephone early and told to come to her home at 11. He waits till nearly 2, and then apologizes profusely for having been detained. He finds the husband there then and the maids returned from various errands on which they had been sent away in the morning.

Another sketch shows the vagaries of the memory when it comes to paying the physician; the apparent inability of patients to realize or keep count of the number of times they call the physician to their homes; their surprise when they find that it mounts up to such a number of calls when they thought it was only three or four during the whole year at most; the way in which a patient will keep on paying the same small sum which the physician asked years ago, the first time this patient consulted him, when the patient was in almost indigent circumstances. Now that fortune has smiled on her she never thinks of increasing the office fee, and yet, this very patient, in the anteroom is liable to expatiate on the physician's high charges and perhaps drive away some one waiting to consult him but not able to pay the high fees he understands from the woman's remarks are the custom at this office. Nassauer also sketches the richly dressed woman, an old client, and a "very grateful one," as he has saved her life, she realizes, on more than one occasion. At that time she had been an impecunious wage-earner but later married her employer and was now wealthy. Although she often called at his office she never thought of paying him for his services. By keeping up her modest payments to the company in which she had taken out health insurance while employed, she had his services gratis.

Policlinico, Rome

November 16, XX, No. 46, pp. 1657-1692 54 Polymorphous Erythema and Tuberculosis. N. Trulli

Meditsinskoe Obozrienie, Moscow

LXXX, No. 13, pp. 107-206

55 Diuretic Action of Calcium Chlorid in Nephritis. 8. S. Nazi-

Chorio-Epithelioma. V. S. Baraboshkin.

Hygiea, Stockholm October, LXXV, No. 10, pp. 993-1104

57 °Hypophysia Extracts in Obstetric Practice. (Hypofysextrakt såsom värkbefordrande medel.) W. Gårdlund.
58 °Vaccination against Chicken-Pox. (Om skyddsympning mot varicellæ.) C. A. Kling.

57. Hypophysis Extract in Obstetric Practice.-Gårdlund concludes from his experience with hypophysis extracts that they may prove useful oxytocics but they cannot always be relied on as the effect seems to depend on the individual response of the uterine musculature. This varies in a wide range. In the extremely susceptible actual tetany of the uterus may be induced.

58. Vaccination against Varicella,-This article is the same as the one reviewed in abstract 36, p. 2277, here accompanied by colored plates showing the positive findings on the arm after vaccination.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

November 6, LXXV, No. 45, pp. 1777-1814

59 *Radiotherapy in Gynecology. A. Mang.
60 Appendix as Sole Content of Femoral Hernin; Two Cases.

59. Radiotherapy in Gynecology.-Maag reviews a number of articles on this subject and compares the outcome of treatment in over a thousand cases, tabulating further the views of the different authors in regard to indications and contraindications. His conclusions are in favor of refraining from operative treatment of uterine myoma as Roentgen treatment can cause the myoma to retrogress and the patient does not require hospital care and the treatment is painless. The data presented seem to show also that Roentgen treatment is the sovereign measure for all purely climacteric disturbances.

JOURNALS INDEXED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT JULY-DECEMBER, 1913

The following journals have been indexed in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the foreign journals, except those starred, will be lent by The Journal to subscribers and members in the United States for a period not exceeding three days. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Domestic journals can be obtained by sending the approximate amount direct to the respective publishers. Thus most of the journals indexed are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. \$5, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. \$3. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

American Journal of Insanity. Q. \$5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

American Journal of the Medical Sciences: M. \$5. Lea & Febiger, 766 Sansom St., Philadelphia. American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Chil-

dren. M. \$5. Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York City.

American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery. Q. \$3. P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia. American Journal of Public Health. M. \$2. 289 4th Ave., New

York City. American Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine. M. \$2. P. O. Drawer 602, New Orleans, La.

Annales de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. M. 22 francs. Paris.

*Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. M. 20 francs. Paris.

Annales de médecine et chirurgie infantiles. Semi-m. 12 francs. Paris.

Annals of Ophthalmology, Q. \$4. Jones H. Parker, Publisher, Mermod-Jaccard Bldg., St. Louis.

Annals of Surgery. M. \$5 J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Q. \$5. Livetpool. *Archiv für Gynäkologie, Irregular, Price varies, Berlin,

*Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Irregular. 15 marks. Stuttgart. Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin. Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. Bi-m. 24 marks. Perlin. Archive für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. 13-m. 24 marks. Berlin.
Archives of Diagnosis. Q. \$1. 250 W. 73d St., New York City.
Archives générales de chirurgie. M. 26 francs. Paris.
Archives générales de médecine. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Archives of Internal Medicine. M. \$4. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

 Archives internationales de chirurgie. Irregular. 30 francs. Ghent. *Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. M. 14 francs. Paris.

Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. M. 17 francs. Paris.

Archives de médecine des enfants. M. 18 francs. Parls. Archives mensuelles d'obstétrique et de gynécologie. M. 25 francs,

Archives of Ophthalmology. Bl-m. \$5. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 27 W. 23d St. New York City.

Archives of Pediatrics. M. \$3. E. B. Treat & Co., 241 W. 23d St., New York City.

Australasian Medical Gazette, W. \$5. Sydney.

*Beiträge zur Geburtshilfe und Gynackologie, Irregular, Price varies, Leipsic. Beiträge zur klinik der Tuberkulose. Irregular, 16 marks, Würz-

Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. M. Price varies. Tübingen.
 Berliner klinische Wochenschrift. W. 24 marks. Berlin.
 Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. \$5. 101 Tremont St.,

Boston. Brain: A Journal of Neurology. Irregular. \$4. London. Brazil Medico. W. 20 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.

Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Bi-m. \$3. British Journal of Children's Diseases. M. \$5. London.

British Medical Journal. W. \$8.50. London. Bulletin de l'Académie de médecire. W. 20 francs. Paris.

Builetin of the American Academy of Medicine, Bi-m. \$3, 52 N.

4th St., Easton, Pa. Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. \$2. Baltimore. Bulletin of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York. Irregular. \$1. 23 E. 93d St., New York City.

Bulletin of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. M. 80.25. 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.

Bulletin de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. M. 10 francs, Paris.

California State Journal of Medicine. M. \$1. Butler Bldg., San

Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. \$5: 145 Wellington St., W. Toronto.

Centralblatt für die Grenzgebiete der Medizin und Chirurgie, irregular. 22 marks. Jena.

Cleveland Medical Journal, M. \$2, 2318 Prospect Ave., Cleveland. Clinical Journal. W. \$4.25. Lenden. Colorado Medicine. M. \$2. Metropolitan Bidg., Denver.

Correspondenz-Blatt für schweizer Aerzte. Tri-m. 18 francs per year. Basel.

Delaware State Medical Journal, M. \$1, 309 Shipley St., Wilmington, Del.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, W. 32 marks. Berlin.

*Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. M. Price varies. Leipsic *Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Irregular. Price varies. Leipsic.

Dublin Journal of Medical Science. M. \$5.

Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. \$6.

Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Tri-w. 25 francs. Milan. Glasgow Medical Journal. M. \$5.

Grèce médicale. Semi-m. 12 francs. Athens. Hospitalstidende. W. 2.75 kronen. Copenhagen Hygiea. M. \$5. Stockhelm.

Illinois Medical Journal. M. \$2. 3338 Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ill. Indian Medical Gazette. Bl-m. \$5. Calcutta.

Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde, M. 36 marks. Berlin.

Journal de chirurgie. M. 44 francs. l'aris.

Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. W. 15 francs.

Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. M. 40 francs. Paris. Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Bi-m. \$4. R. G. Badger, 194 Boylston St., Boston.

Journal of the American Medical Association. W. \$5, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. \$1, 810 State Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. \$3, 2419 York Road, Balti-Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. M. \$5. Rebman Company, 141

W. 36th St., New York City. Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. 85. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York City.

Journal of Hygiene. Q. \$5.50. London.

Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. \$3, 219 W. Wayne St., Fort Wayne, Ind. Journal of Infectious Diseases. Q. \$5. 57th St. and Greenwood

Ave., Chicago.

Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. \$2. Washington, Ia. Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. \$2. 501 Husted Bidg., Kansas City, Kan.

Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology. M. \$5. London. Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. \$2. Portland, Maine. Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. \$1. Harison Bldg., Augusta, Ga.

Journal of Medical Research. M. \$4. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston. Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. \$2. 252 Main St. Orange, N. J.

Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. \$2. 91 Monroe Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. \$2. 3525 Pine St., St. Louis.

Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. \$5. 64 W. 56th St., New York City. Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the British Empire. M.

\$6.25. London. Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. \$2. Muskogee.

Journal of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. M. \$2. 32 N. State St., Chleago. Journal of Outdoor Life. M. \$1. 289 Fourth Ave., New York.

W .- Weekly; M .- Monthly; Semi-m .- Semimonthly; Bi-m .- Bi-monthly; Q .- Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. \$5.50. Cambridge, Eng. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Bi-m. \$5, 2419 York Road, Baltimore.

Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. \$2. Charles-

Journal of State Medicine. M. 50 cents. London. Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. \$2. Jackson Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Semi-m. \$5. London. Journal-Lancet. Semi-m. \$2. 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis. Kentucky Medical Journal. Semi-m. \$2. Atherton Bldg., Bowling Green, Ky.

Lancet. W. \$8. London.

Laryngoscope. M. \$5. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.

Lyon chirurgical. M. 25 francs.

Lyon médical. W. 20 francs.

Maryland Medical Journal. M. \$2. Professional Bldg., Baltimore. Medical Press and Circular. W. \$5. London. Medical Record. W. \$5. W. Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York

City.

Meditsinskoe Obozrienie. Semi-m. 10 rubles. Moscow.

Medizinische Klinik, W. 32 marks. Berlin.

Military Surgeon. M. \$3.50. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Mississippi Medical Monthly. M. \$1. 506 First National Bank

Bldg., Vicksburg, Miss. Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Irregular. 25 marks. Jena.

Modern Hospital. M. \$3. Monroe Bldg., Chleago,

 Monatsschrift f
 ür Geburtsh
 ülfe und Gyn
 äkologie. M. 42 marks. Berlin.

· Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. M. 20 marks. Leipsic.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 32 marks. Munich. Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 10.50 florins. Amsterdam.

New Mexico Medical Journal. M. \$2. P. O. 23, Las Cruces, N. M. New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. \$2. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans

New York Medical Journal. W. \$5. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 66 W. Broadway, New York City.

New York State Journal of Medicine. M. \$1, 17 W. 43d St., New York City.

Nordiskt Mediciniskt Arkiv. Irregular. 30 marks. Stockholm. Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. \$5. Christiania. Northwest Medicine. M. \$2. Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Ohio State Medical Journal. M. \$2, 207 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.

Old Dominion Journal of Medicine and Surgery. M. \$2. 116 E.

Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Ophthalmic Record. M. \$4. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago. Ophthalmology Q. \$5. 711-714 Cobb Bldg., Scattle, Wash.

Pediatria. M. 6 rubles. St. Petersburg.

Pennsylvania Medical Journal. M. \$2. Athens, I'a.

Philippine Journal of Science. 1rregular. \$7. Manila, P. I.

Policlinico. W. 32 lire. Rome.

Practitioner. M. \$6.50. London. Presse médicale. Semi-w. 15 francs. Parls.

Public Health Journal. M. \$2. York Publishing Co., Lumsden Bldg., Toronto.

Quarterly Journal of Medicine. \$6.50. London.

Revue de chirurgie. M. 33 francs. Paris.

Revue de gynécologie. M. 30 francs. Paris.
Revue de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Revue médicale de la Suisse romande. M. 14 francs. Geneva. Revue mensuelle de gynécologie, d'obstétrique et de pédiatrie. M. 12 francs. l'aris.

Revue pratique d'obstétrique et de gynécologie. M. 8 francs. Paris.

Riforma medica. W. 35.50 lire. Naples.

Rivista Ospedaliera. Semi-m. 20 lire. Rome.

St. Petersburger medizinische Zeitschrift. Semi-m, 14 marks. St. Petersburg.

Sei-I-Kwal. M. \$2. Tokyo. Semaine médicale. W. 15 francs. Paris.

Semana médica. W. \$5. Buenos Aires.

Southern Medical Journal. M. \$2. 905 Van Antwerp Bldg Mobile, Ala.

Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics. M. \$5. Surgical Publishing Co., 31 N. State St., Chicago.

Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. \$10. Surgical Publishing Co., 31 N. State St., Chicago.

Texas Medical Journal. M. \$1.50. Western National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth Texas

Therapeutische Monatshefte. M. 12 marks. Berlin.

Therapie der Gegenwart. M. 14 marks. Berlin. Tumorl. Bl-m. 25 lire. Rome. Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 20 kr. Copenhagen.

United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Q. \$1. Washington, D. C Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irregular. 10 kr.

Vermont Medical Monthly. M. \$1. Burlington Medical Publishing Co., Burlington, Vt.

*Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. M. 16 marks. Berlin.

Washington Medical Annals. Bi-m. \$1. 2114 18th St., N.-W., Washington, D. C.

West Virginia Medical Journal. M. \$1. Wheeling, W. Va. Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. W. 24 marks. Vienna.

Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. \$2. Goldsmith Bidg., Milwaukee *Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynaekologie. Irregular. Price varies. Stuttgart.

*Zeitschrift für Kinderheilk inde, Irregular. 18 marks. Berlin. *Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Irregular. 16 marks. Berlin.

*Zeitschrift für Urologie. M. 30 marks. Berlin. Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. W. 30 marks. Leipsic

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. W. 30 marks. Leipsic Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. W. 30 marks. Leipsic.

W.-Weekly; M.-Monthly; Semi-m.- Semi-monthly; Bi-m.-Bi-monthly; Q.-Quarterly *Cannot be loaned.

FOREIGN EXCHANGES WHICH CAN BE LENT †

Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. M. 32 francs. Paris. Annali dell' Istituto Maragliano. 1rregular. 15 lire. Genon. Archives internationales de laryngologie, d'otologie et de rhinologie.

Builetin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphili-

graphie. Semi-m. 17 francs. Paris.

Bulletins de la Société médicale des hôpitaux. W. 28 francs. Paris. Bulletins de la Société de radiologie médicale de Paris. M. 22 francs. Paris.

Crónica médica. Semi-m. 15 francs. Lima, Peru.

Crónica médica méxicana, M. 2.00 oro. Mexico.

Dermatologische Wochenschrift. M. 24 marks. Hamburg.

Gazette médicale belge. W. 7 francs. Liége.

Ginecologia. Bi-m. 15 lire. Florence.

Bi-m. 22 francs. Paris.

Internationales Centralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkulose-For-schung, M. 20 marks, Würzburg,

Janus. M. \$5.00. Leyden.

Pediatria Española. M. 12 francs. Madrid.

Prager medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 17 K. Prague,

Prensa médica. M. Havana.

Progrès médical. W. 12 francs. Paris.

Revista de medicina y cirugia. Semi-m. \$4.50. Havana. Revista medica Cubana. M. Havana.

Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. M. 30 lire. Florence.

Russkiy Vrach. W. 13 rubles. St. Petersburg.

Siglo médico. W. 20 pesetas. Madrid.

Tidaskrift for den norske Lægeförening. Semi-m. 15 kronen. Christiania. Wiener klinische Rundschau. W. 30 francs. Vienna.

† These journals are not indexed in the Current Medical Literature Department of The Journal, but may be borrowed under the usual conditions.

EXPLANATION OF THE USE OF THE INDEX

This is an index not only to the reading matter in The Journal, but also to original articles in the principal medical periodicals of this and other countries. The reading matter appearing in THE JOURNAL is distinguished by the use of black-faced numerals.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "MI," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," paganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab." abstract; the star (°) indicates an "Original Article" in The JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the chief word, with the following exceptions: "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "D" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association."

All matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading used in The Journal, and also under the subject heading. For instance, abscess of the brain will be found under "abscess," as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc." have been indexed under "Eye." Cross references have been liberally used.

The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph, the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL.

ABSCESS, temperosphenoidal, with meningeal symptoms, *1209

This reference is to an original article in THE JOURNAL, as shown both by the star and by the black-faced numerals indicating the page.

AARON and Rosenbach signs for appendicitis, 2001

This reference, as indicated by the black-faced figures, is also in THE JOURNAL, and on turning to page 2001 we find an answer to a question in the Department of Queries and Minor Notes.

ABSCESS, liver, emetine in (5) 1936

In this reference, the (5) indicates that the article is in the Current Literature Department and the fact that the page number is in black-faced type shows that the article is abstracted and discussed in The Journal. Turning to page 1936, we find (5) refers to an article by R. L. Spittel in the British Medical Journal, October 25.

ABBOTT'S method of treating scollosis, (104) 513

The fact that in this last reference the page is given in ordinary type indicates that only the title of the article is given. Turning to page 513 we find that the numeral (104) refers to a paper on that subject by S. Kleinberg which appeared in Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, July.

In the AUTHOR'S INDEX are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal of the American Medical Association and of articles that have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. The black-faced numerals indicate that the article is in The Journal, either in full or in abstract. The star (*) preceding the page number, indicates an original article.

SUBJECT INDEX

ABDERHALDEN, comments of, on communications of Folin and Denis, (69) 897 protective ferments, specificity of,

(89) 1853 refuses to come to Vienna, 210 serodiagnosis applied to gast

serodiagnosis applied to gastro-intestinal tract, (136) 1757 serodiagnosis, articles on, 2089 serodiagnosis, cancer, (80) 814, (116) 1003, 1461—E, (47) 2195 serodiagnosis, cancer, sodium flour-id in, 1736

serodiagnosis, cancer, sodium nourid in, 1736 serodiagnosis, epileptics, (128) 2024 serodiagnosis in internal medicine, importance of, (110) 2199 serodiagnosis, infectious diseases, (78-80) 814

diagnosis, neurology, 1826 (92)

2111
serodiagnosis, pregnancy, (92) 366,
*484, (47) 518, (75) 519, (93)
630, 788, (80) 814, (130) 929,
(116) 1003, (128) 1005, (56)
1411, (4) 1485, (12) 1847, (75)
1853, 1921, (77) 1939, (119)
1942, (105) 2022, (145) 2114,
(91) 2281
serodiagnosis

serodiagnosis, pregnancy, technic, (14) 1068

493—E, 2269—ab serodiagnosis, psychiatry, (85) 1940, (121) 2199 serodiagnosis, scarlet fever, (73) 2236

serodiagnosis, thymus tissue, (90)

rodiagnosis, thyroid disease, (142) 1758

(142) 1758
serodiagnosis, tuberculosis, (98)
2111, (34) 2277
ABDOMEN, acute, (4) 2274
acute, abdominal cutaneous reflexes in diagnosis of, (59) 2273
acute, conditions which mimle, (53) 1849

ute, diagnosis, (13) 996, (84) 2274

acute, on board ship, (61) 1331 adhesions, *1952 air in, after laparotomy, (71) 717 anoci-association with special reference to operations on, (138) 368

appendix free in, without suppurative peritonitis, (59) 808 cancer, diagnosis of, possible errors in plea for exploratory laparotomy, (93) 1664 cases, unusual, (45) 307 complications following laparotomies, *2045 contusion, (71) 1493 diagnosis of vesical complications in appendicitis and other lesions of, (4) 431 differential diagnosis of diseases of upper, (79) 144 drainage in surgery of pelvis and, (106) 2104 drainage, question of, (73) 144 enlargement, chronic, in children, with special reference to new differential sign between rachitis and tuberculous peritonitis, (73) 994 ether for rinsing out, in perfora-

ether for rinsing out, in perfortive peritonitis, advantages of, (126) 1082

(126) 1082
gas in open, vast accumulation of,
(138) 1669
gunshot wounds of, (81) 307, (40)
517, (57) 715
incision and intestine anastomosis
in cancer of colon, (21) 226
incision in ovary cysts, (124) 2104
incision, transverse, in gynecology,
(27) 2276
inflammation in children, acute,

inflammation in children, acute, diagnosis and treatment, (19) 1575

1575 Inflammation, pneumonia simulat-ing, (11) 996 Iumbo-lilo-sacral support and its uses, advantages and limitations, (40) 897

(40) 897
malaria simulating acute surgical
disease of, (16) 142
measurements in pregnancy, value measurements in pregnancy, value of, *746 mimicry of diseases of upper, by

omentum adhesions, 1483—ab muscles, congenital defect of, with anomaly of urinary apparatus, (12) 1073 (18) 1073 muscles, stretched, in parturients, electricity for, (129) 2024 pain, (94) 223

acute, and vaccination, (10) in, acute, in pregnancy, (23)

pain and tenderness, points of, (1)

ARON and Rosenbach signs for appendicitis, 2001

ABBOTT'S method of treating scoliosis, (113) 154, (106) 224, (104) 513, (111) 899, (62) 1493, (112) 1496

method in correction of fixed types of scoliosis complicated by visceral derangements, especially those of cardiac variety, (8) 1569

ABDOMEN, acrta, clamping inferior vena cava and, below diaphragm, carbon dioxid and oxygen content of blood after, (41) 1747

appendix free in, without suppurative peritonitis, (59) 808

cancer, diagnosis of, possible errors in plea for exploratory laparotomy, (93) 1664

cases, unusual, (45) 307

ABDOMEN, perils, acute, (2) 712

Ptosis of: See Splanchnoptosis respiratory movement, absence of, as indication of pericarditis, (37) 438

(37) 438

(37) 438

(37) 438

(37) 438

(37) 438

(37) 438

(37) 438

(38) 438

(38) 408

(39) 408

(39) 408

(39) 408

(30) 408

(31) 438

(31) 438

(31) 438

(32) 438

(33) 438

(33) 438

(34) 438

(35) 438

(37) 438

(37) 438

(38) 408

(38) 408

(38) 408

(39) 408

(39) 408

(39) 408

(39) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(31) 408

(31) 408

(32) 408

(33) 408

(33) 408

(34) 408

(35) 408

(37) 438

(38) 408

(38) 408

(38) 408

(39) 408

(39) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

(30) 408

centgenoscopy of obscure condi-tions in, in infants and chil-dren, *1422 left in, liability for,

onge lei 2004—Ml Surgery: See also Laparotomies surgical diseases of, in children,

(52) 438 tany with disease of, bad sign, (153) 2025

tissues, sensitiveness of visceral organs and, in general, (122) 719 tumors, differentiation of, (171)

wound, closure of, after celiotomy, (54) 365 ABDUCENS nerve, paralysis of, and

ABDUCENS nerve, paralysis of, and acute mastoditits, (25) 1324

ABORTION, as diagnostic agent for infectious abortion in cattle, value of, (33) 2190

ABORTION, (83, 86) 366

artificial, considered from standpoint of eugenics, (97) 69

contagious, bacillus of, in cow's milk, 1379—E

contagious, in cattle, phenol reported to be specific for, 927—E

szz-E criminal, attempted, in absence of pregnancy, (76) 1414 criminal attempted, in absence of pregnancy, medicolegal bearing, (104) 375

criminal, attempted, with extra-uterine pregnancy, rupture of tube, (153) 377, (59) 2108 declining birth-rate and (153) 1758 1758

(30) 1409 epinephrin and, (134) 2113 febrile, (91) 815, (127) 909 hemorrhage after labor and, (72)

Vienna hospitals, treatment, (134) 232 infectious, of mares and jennets in

infectious, of mares and jennets in Kentucky, etiology of, investiga-tions of, (39) 511 jaundice following, (69) 1753 laparotomy for removal of fallo-pian tubes and, (135) 1335 malpractice and, (82) 1754

ABORTION, missed, and missed la-bor, (95) 1846 operative treatment, (158) 233 spontaneous, abnormal, causing cervico-vaginal fistula, (78) 1853 streptococcus, conservative treat-

streptococcus, conservative treatment, results, (68) 519 treatment, (70) 717, (126) 720 tubal or uterine, hemorrhage from, differential diagnosis, (127) 155 ABSCESS: See also Cellulitis; Felon; Phlegmon ABSCESS, brain, frontal lobe, originating in ear, (15) 1323, (33) 2107

brain, metastatic, (44) 627 brain, traumatic, (44) 1410 cerebral, (33) 1575 cold, phenol and camphor in joint disease and, (160) 73 due to streptothrix eppingeris re-sembling staphylococcus infec-tion, (13) 809 fixation, infections treated by, (41) 1848

(41) 1848 fixation, mushroom poisoning treated by, 1388 kidneys, multiple, congenital and prostatic urethra stricture, *244 liver, (29) 625

liver, (29) 625 liver, emetine in, (5) 1936 liver, non-amebic, and gastro-in-testinal myiasis, *1457 liver, unusual cases, (7) 1664 lung, artificial pneumothorax in, (43) 1944

ing, case study, (97) 1664 ing, during typhoid, operative cure, (170) 74

cure, (170) 74 lung, not due to tuberculosis or bronchicctasia, operative treat-ment, (66) 1412 mediastinum, tuberculous, (14) 997

orbit, and eye neuritis compli-cating dacryocystitis, (74) 1845 paranephritic, differential diagnoparanephritic, dit sis, (147) 1083

sis, (147) 1083 peritonsillar, general sepsis follow-ing, (117) 1327 peritonsillar, phlegmon starting as, and extending downward as far as second ring of trachea, (62)

retropharyngeal, (68) 512, (115)

1327 retropharyngeal, in adult, (85) 1664

1664 scarlatinal, conservative treatment, (95) 815 sinus, complicating acute middle-ear suppuration, (43) 962 spine, (12) 1487

subdiaphragmatic, (3 subphrenic, (79) 905 (30) 1069

subphrenic, perforated common bile duct followed by, operation and recovery, (8) 515 temporal, subperiosteal, originating

in ear without intra-osseous suppuration, (60) 1934 mporosphenoidal, originating in ear, operation, recovery, (23)

temporosphenoidal, with meningeal symptoms, *1209
thyroid, with pure cultures of typhoid bacilli 21 years after typhoid and followed by acute exophthalmic golter, (61) 519
ABSORPINE, Jr., 1552—P
ABSORPTION, fat, test for, simple, (73) 1000

(73) 1000
from pleural cavity, 126—E
protein, a further confirmation of
theory of direct absorption of
anino-acids from gastro-iniestinal tract, 2245—E
ABSTAINERS, mortality of total,

2192

ACADEMY of Medicine, election of permanent secretary to, 49 of Science prizes, 501 ACCIDENTS, electric, (121) 1417, electric, (121) 1417,

(136) 2200 at tenacity of life after, (10)

z25 industrial diseases and, (29) 150 neurosis, 1569—ab testimony of persons injured is

stimony of persons injured in, (156) 1337

what is an? (14) 368 ACETABULUM, fracture of floor of, additional case, (126) 146 ACETONE bodies in liver, (115)

1668 bodies in urine, significance of, (30) 998 determination of, (60) 2015

nephelometric determination minute quantities of, (61) ACETONEMIA and acidosis, (2) and diabetes melitius, (48) (70) 1332

ACHILLIS tendon in etiology of weakfoot, *2029 ACHONDROPLASIA, familial, (78)

fetalis, pathologic changes in thy rold in cretinistic variety of in cretinistic variety of,

essure experienced by fetus in utero during pregnancy with special reference to, (17) 225 ady of, (81) 439

ACHYLIA GASTRICA, (103) 1854

HILLIA GASTRICA, (103) 1854 and chronic gastritis in relation to anemia, (40) 2018 s sign of cancer, (60) 372 hronic, anemia with, (105) 69 ID, acetic, dilute, test to differ-entiate effusions and transu-dates, (163) 2202

dates, (163) 2292
acetyl-salicylic, idiosyncrasy to,
(259) 1674
alkalies and, effect of, on isolated
mammalian heart, (54) 1748
amino, absorbed, locus of chemical transformation of, (56) 2015
amino, absorption for, paths of,
46—E

cal transformation of, (56) 2015
anino, absorption for, paths of,
46-E anino, absorption of, from blood
by tissues, (55) 2015
anino, absorption of, from gastrointestinal tract, direct, protein
absorption a further confirmation of theory of, 2245-E
amino, and sugars in rectum feeding (3) 308
amino, content of tissues, effects
of fasting and feeding on, (57)
2015

2015

amino, in biology and clinic, (52)

1938
amino, in serum of nephritics,
ninhydrin reaction as test for,
negative results, *1456
amino, in urine in diabetes meilitus, estimation and significance

(50) 2107 interconversion of, (38)

433 mino, nitrogen in urine, deter-mination of, (11) 2321 mino, nitrogen in urine, deteramino,

mination of, (11) samino, nitrogen in urine, deter-mination of, improved methods in, (44) 1747 amino, triketohydrindenhydrate re-action for proteins and, 415-benzolc, influence of, on endoge-nous nitrogen metabolism, (65)

2015 oric, in preservatives, constitu-tionality of state pure food act prohibiting use of, 1562—Mi

ABSCESS, subphrenic, after appendectomy, (115) 816 subphrenic, gaseous, diagnosis of, (186) 1338 (80) 898

cerebronic, (46) 433 cholic, influence on pancreas lipase, (122) 1581 diacetic, detection of, by sodium (46) 433

iacetic, detection of, by sodium nitroprussid and ammonia, (22) 61

effects of basic salts and, and mineral acids on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (63) 2015 fatty, hemolytic properties of, and their relation to causation of toxic hemolysis and pernicious anemia, (46) 1932 fatty, saturated, of kephalin, (14) 2321

formic, excretion, significance of, 971-E

glycuronic, excretion in pueumo-coccus infections, (48) 993 glycosuria, in tetany in infants, excessive elimination of, (72)

1413 hippuric, in urine of infants, (121)

2112 hippuric, influence of hypophysis extract on elimination of, (104)

hydrochloric, and administration of acids or alkalies, 2123—ab hydrochloric, chronic deficiency in, (73) 1939

hydrochloric, chronic deficiency in, (73) 1939 hydrochloric, deficiency in, and excessive splitting of albumin molecule, no constant relation between, (51) 2278 hydrochloric, free, in stomach, determination of, without stomach tube, (69) 1939 hydrochloric, in gastric contents, presence or absence of, 2228—ab hydrocyanic, formation from proteins, (1051—E, (73) 1325 hydrocyanic, produced by bacteria, (74) 1325 hydroxy, and ketonic aldehydes, (38) 433 indolacetic, in urine, excretion of,

indolacetic, in urine, excretion of, (13) 431 indolacetic, urinary, source of, in two dementia praecox patients,

(29) 896
Introduction: See Acidosis iodic, in trachoma, (42) 1070
lactic, conversion of carbohydrates into, in tissues, *1538
legita ferment preparations in

lactic, ferment preparations in N.N.R., 2084—P lactic, in diabetic muscle, (55) 62 influence on phagocytosis,

lactic, influe (37) 2190 nicotinic, in rice bran, (25) 61 oxalic, decalcifying action of, (23)

oxybutyric, determination of, (59, 62) 2015

62) 2015
b-oxybutyric, in blood and tissues,
determination of, (62) 2015
oxyproteinic, diagnostic importance
of rate of elimination of, in
various diseases, (159) 1944
pieric, and camphor in ringworm,
(57) 438

propionic, glucose formation from,

propionic, glucose formation from, in diabetes mellitus, (9) 2321 pyruvic, and glucose, blochemical relation between, (44) 433 pyruvic, in intermediary metabo-lism of alanin, (39) 433 Salicylic: See also Salicylates salicylo-salicylic, toxicity of dip-losal or, *116 Issm of atanin, (39) 435 Salicylic: See also Salicylates salicylo-salicylic, toxicity of dip-losal or, *116 sulphuric, (182) 234 sulphuric, chrondroitin, (32, 41)

dphuric, volatility of, when used in vacuum drying, (59) 897 tartaric, salts of, nephritis due to, experimental, (72) 2016 experim uric, 1315

uric, and phenol reagents of Folin and Denis in reaction of some purin, pyrimidin and hydantoin derivatives, (8) 2321 uric, atophan and novatophan in-

creases elimination of, 1818—Eric, effect of uranium nephritis on excretion of creatinin, chlorids and, (16) 60

influence elimination. phenylquinolin carbonic acid on, (80) 898

uric, endogenous, variations in excretion of, due to changes in diet, (52) 1754 diet, (52) 1751 ric, excretion, endogenous, of nor-mal men, effect of atophan and novatophan on, (56) 1748

CID, urle, formation in human body, (175) 378, (175) 2202 uric, in blood, disapperance of, in gouty after treatment with radioactive substances, (144) 2201 urle, in blood, uranil test for, (26) 312 (26) 327 (26) 317 (26 ACID.

in blood, uranil test for, 313 In blood-serum, determina-

method for, (42) 1844 urle, in saliva, (164) 722 urle, output in children with exu-dative diathesis, effect of ato-phan on, (116) 1334 urle, oversaturated solutions of, in (140)2201

uric, tests, 2261
uric, urea and purin bases in
urine, azotometer for quantitative determination of, (137)

formic, in urine, significance of, ACDITY of blood with osteomalacia, 774—E

(135) 2200 urine, decreased in tuberculosis, (206) 1672 urine, in nephritis, significance of, (15) 1487

ACIDOSIS and acetonemia, (2) 148 and metabolism in diabetes, 1986—E

1986—E as complication after surgical op-erations, *1618 endogenous and exogenous, (105)

1072
In children, acute, *1764
In dilabetes, estimating degree of, clinical methods of, (47) 2103
In methyl alcohol intoxication, 1544—E

metabolic, liver cells with, (131) 1418

ature of, and acid base equilib-rium, clinical studies on, (31) ACNE bacillus from comedo for vac-

cines, practical method of growing, (28) 310.

cines, practical method of grow-ing. (28) 310-hypertrophic, electricity in, em-cacy of, (35) 516 necrotica, unusual case, (16) 1847 pustular, bacterin in furunculosis and, (51) 1844 pustular, rational treatment with special reference to bacterins,

pustular, rational treatment with special reference to bacterins, (68) 1573 treatment, (49) 1851, (69) 2273 vaccine, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1909 ACOUMETRY, suggestions in, (52)

ACROMEGALY and myxedema, association of, (148) 1944 and polyglandular syndrome, ca of, special reference to pineal gland, (26) 895

gland, (26) 895
avarian extract in treatment of
old, (125) 522
course of, (105) 1941
tumor of hypophysis in, *235
ACROMION process, auscultation at,
its significance in apical disease,
(113) 142, (108) 224
ACTINOMYCES, research on, (155)
910

ACTINOMYCOSIS, (7) 59

ACTINOMYCOSIS, (7) 59 liver, (213) 1672 salivary glands, primary and iso-lated, (100) 1334 skin, primary, (156) 910 ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See

Heart-Block ADDISON'S DISEASE, (115) 996 and pregnancy, (119) 1081 clinical and pathologic observa-tions, (25) 364

tions, (25) 364
with apparently normal adrenals
and hypertrophy of accessory
adrenal glands, (147) 1944
without pigmentation, (81) 1934
ADDUCTOR response to homolateral
and contralateral stimulation,
(46) 1070
ADE, Ida M., home treatment for
female weakness, 1311—P
ADELAIDE Medical School, (6) 899
ADENASE in human body, (76)
1325

ADENITIS, tuberculous, tuberculin

treatment, (6) 991

ADENOCARCINOMA, uterus, body
of, in association with adenomyoma diffusum benignum, (14)

ADENOFIBROMA, case of, (54) 2192 ADENOIDS, (62) 2273 and enlarged tonsils, (18) 1490

in children, cause and prevention, (36) 221

nasopharynx polypus in young persons operated for, (119) 996 operations for tensils and, (23) 432

oval, and enucleation of ten-ls method of, (3) 1759

moval of tonsils and, in chil-dren, (16) 991

removal of tonsils and, in chil-dren, (16) 991

ADENOMA, basophil, in hypophysis, obesity as result of, (152) 7 2 diffuse, of cornua of uterus, (66) 2196

ADENOMYOMA diffusum benignum and adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, (14) 515 uterus, (14) 515 ADENOMYOSALPINGITIS,

genesis of, (9) 1842 ADENOTOME, LaForce, modified, (152) 147

ADHESIONS, abdomen, *1952

anniotic, case of, 704 and intestinal angulations due to enteroptosis and chronic consti-pation, relations of, (51) 307

foreign body to prevent, in pre-serving integrity of potentia cavities, possibilities of (131) 2105

ne, roentgenoscopy of, (79)

omentum, causing unusual symp-toms, (5) 623 toms, (5) 623
omen.aum, mimicry of diseases of
upper abdomen by, 1483—ab
pelvis, Roentgen rays break up,
(134) 1943
pleura, abnormal heart sound result of, four cases, (65) 1667
sigmoid, (144) 1328
DIPOSES DOLOGOSA (60) 717

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA, (69) 717 and sciatica, (66) 67

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA, (69) 717 and sciatica, (66) 67 ADOLESCENT, problems of, in psy-chopathic hospital outpatient de-partment, Boston, (11) 2489 ADONIS VERNALIS, pharmacologic research on, (55) 151 ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin ADRENALIN: seivity of brain and

ADRENALIS, activity of brain and, in response to specific stimuli, laboratory studies of, (63) 2103 Addison's disease with hypertrophy of accessory adrenal glands and apparently normal, (147) 1944 and condition of muscles 123...E

and condition of muscles, 123—E cortex, rasoconstrictor substance, new, isolated from blood and, esiccated, epinephrin in, colori-metric determination of, (52) desiccated, epinephrin in,

epinephrin content of, in thorium intoxication, (142) :201
extract in epilepsy, (170) 446
hypernepiroma in adult female

sociated with male secondary sex characters, (31) 1074 insufficiency, functional, syndrome from, (151) 1758 morbid functioning of, (17) 1849 pathology of, (115) 1081 secretion, thymns in relation to thymus in relation to. secretion, thy (143) 2024

(143) 2024 sugar in blood and, (58) 228 ADULTERATION of foodstuffs and its influence on digestion, (22)

226
ADVERTISING for early cases of lung tuberculosis, (64) 1573
fraudulent, by physicians, 1525-ab Friedmann "cure," 1636—E, 1723—E

1723—E in American Journal of Surgery, 1474—P in Medical Herald, 1734—P medical journals, 1391-P,

in medical journals, 1391—P, 1918—P in Medical Times, 1473—P, 1673—P low-grade medical colleges, 606—E medical, 1473—P, 1474—P, 1645-E medical, and Illinois Medical Journal, 2034—P medical, and New Orleans Item, 1301—E, 1313—P medical bis series (1474—B)

medical ethics and, 1474—P medical, is it necessary? (97) 521 medical, reform in, (96) 521 medical, why it is generally fraudulent, 1302—E medicinal articles, (130) 71, (141)

1497

of alypin, misleading, (86) 2281 of The Journal, is it consistent?

1314
quack, (121) 316
quack, newspaper refuses, 775—a.
truthful, opposition of medical
periodicals toward, 417—E
AEROPLANES, utility of, in connection with medical services in the
field (16) 809

(16) 809 RMIS restiformis urethra, (13) 1843 AGAMOMERMIS

ACCHYLOSTOMA ceylanicum, a new human parasite, (17) 309 ceylanicum (Looss, 1911), and archylostoma brazillense (Faria, 1910), apparent identity of, (41) 2107 (1912) 2278 reaction in sometime in diagnosis of ALKALES and lime salts in puril.

ACCHYLOSTOMIASIS, acute, autogenous vaccine of coliform or-ganism for, (16) 1408 incidence in cancer, (16) 2013,

(113) 2198 influence of diet and, on relative

influence of diet and, on relative proportions of serum proteins in rabbits, (29) 433
lipoid nerve cell pigment and question of, (153) 444
old, how to attain, 1731
AGED, dancing for, 2074—E medical care of, (160) 2016
temperature in, (154) 1670
thought for, 1969—ab

AGENT of corporation liable for unully practicing medicine, lawfully

2186—MI AGGLUTINATION, colon bacilli, has no diagnostic significance in in-fant pathology, (139) 232, (138)

is for diagnostic purposes, AGGLUTININS, (151) 1083 action of Roentgen rays on, (54)

for spirochaeta pallidum, (57) 223 persistence of, for bacillus dysen-teriae in Danvers Hospital cases, (21) 1843 627

opsonins, staphylococcus, and source of origin of, in connec-tive tissue, (202) 1672 typhoid, cultivated outside organ-

ism, specific, production of, (161) 158 AGONAL in blood of proteolytic fer-

ments, (74) 2280
AGRICULTURE, department of, advises that milk be pasteurized at low temperature, 608

UE, zinc or brass-founders', AGUE.

, medical, for child or stepchild, duty of poor in procuring, 1740—Ml

AINHUM as seen on Canal Zone, (93) 1846 AIR

(33) 1846
IR apparatus, superheated, improvised, (138) 1757
embolism, (111) 440
embolism in eye, (33) 2277
embolus following exploratory
puncture of maxillary antrum,
(7) 142

(7) 142 evacuation of pleural effusion with inlet of, (62) 2279 interpretation of, (11)

expired, reinspiration of, (11) 1660, 1986—E

abdomen after laparotomy, (71)

717

commatograph picture shows at Stockholm, chemical-bacteriologic study, (176) 2202

a ventricles of brain following fracture of skull, (151) 1327, 1743—ab

moving, in granulating wounds, (126) 2199

purification by ozone machine, alleged, *1013

leged, *1013
superheated, and steam in gynecology, (60) 2108
superheated, temperature in tissues during application of diathermia electrocoagulation or,
(57) 1938

swallowing of, with cholefithiasis, (59) 66
AIX-LES-BAINS, Vichy and Royal

AIX-LES-BAINS, Vichy and Royal
(37) 897
ALABAMA medical news, 352, 448,
606, 690, 1725, 2249
state board July report, 1316
work of county health officer in,
(127) 1936
DI-ALANIN, action of leukocytes
and other tissues on, (78) 1325
ALANIN, pyruvic acid in intermediary metabolism of, (39) 433
D-ALANNINE and d-valine, separation of, (42) 1747
ALASKA and its health, (45) 1488
health legislation in, 42—E
morbidity in, 329—ab
new medical practice act, 507—ME
ALBUMIN, color test for, (89) 639
content and electric conductibility
of infants' blood, fluctuations in,
(138) 232, (137) 317
in food, influence on blood production, (77) 1001
in urine, gravimetric test for,
(168) 378

in urine, gravimetric test for, (168) 378 in urine, quantitative test for, sim-ple, (77) 904

reaction in sputum in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (115) 719, (54)

1851
reaction in sputum, not reliable
for early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (104) 154, (106) 1668,
(118) 1855
reaction in sputum, significance
and causation, (35) 810
requirement, minimum, (90) 1334

requirement, minimum, (%) 1334 ALBUMINURIA, alimentary, in chil-dren, (76) 520 and hematuria after hexameth-ylenamin, (85) 815 blood examination in, importance

of, (38) 626
induced by test lordosis as sign of
tuberculosis, (...7) 1672
Marienbad sulphate water, influence of, (11) 225
orthostatic, and tuberculosis (108)

230

orthostatic, exercise for, (25) 2014

orthostatic, exercise for, (25) 2014
parallel rhythmic ups and downs
of blood-pressure and, in
chronic nephritis, (57) 311
physiologie, from military standpoint, (33) 1850
retinitis due to, (103) 1846
retinitis of pregnancy due to,
(145) 368
transient measturbation, cause of

(145) 368
transient, masturbation cause of,
(53) 311
ALBUQUERQUE, reminiscences of
medical men annd matters in,
(60) 1405

(186) 1672
ALCOHOL and responsibility in academic course, 1826
as public health problem, (132)

as public health problem, (182)
1327
crime and, in Bavaria, (79) 2280
in blood, differential importance
of, ,870—E
in furunculosis of external auditory canal, (22) 1843
in infectious diseases, (91) 906
in muscle, derivation of, (54) 897
in prevention of acute cocain poisoning, (127) 2112
in tissues, 1383—E
in tropics, (14) 1843
injection into superior laryngeal
nerve in tuberculous laryngeitis, injection into superior laryngeal nerve in tuberculous laryngitis, (89) 435

intoxication, blochemical aspects of, (36) 715 intoxication, fecundation during,

(72) 628

(72) 628
Intraganglionic injection of, in trifacial neuralzia, Hartel's method, (102) 1072
is it a food? 966—E
Methyl: See Methyl-Alcohol
polyatomic, as sources of carbon
for lower fungi, (46) 1747
production of, by process of fermentation with yeast, out of
substances other than sugars,
1380—E

psychoses due to, (74) 1071
reflex pupil phenomena due to,
(117) 234

sale to railway employees forbuden in Paris, 1388
toxicity of methyl and ethyr,
126—E
Wood: See Methyl-Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM, Anstle's limit in, 704
blood-pressure in, and functional
neuroses free from circulatory
disturbance, (44) 2278
degeneration common to inchricts

disturbance, (44) 2278
degeneration common to inebriety
and, (52) 1662
epilepsy and, *2294
eugenics and, (129) 996
liver cirrhosis due to, (101) 815
mortality of total abstainers, (53)

ALCOLA, 1476 estion in treatment, (20) 2106 ALDEHYDES, ketonic and hydroxy-acids, (38) 433 ALEXANDER-ADAMS operation,

ALEXANDER-ADAMS operation, buried fine silk sutures in, 100 cases, (119) 909 operation, incision from spine to spine of publs for, fifteen cases, (134) 1004
ALEXIN fixation, serodiagnosis of tubercle by, (12) 624
ALFALFA, diarrhea in infants due to daily ration of fresh, (6) 618
ALGEBRAIC expression, correction of, 1557
ALIENISTS, French-speaking neur-

ALIENISTS, French-speaking neurologists and, annual meeting of, 975

of, (59) 434

ALKALIES and lime salts in nutri-tion, interrelation of, 282—E

and salt in edema of heart, (26)

306 edema induced by large dose of, (147) 318 effect of acids and, on isolated

effect of acids and, on isolated mammalian heart, (54) 1748 influence on spasmophilic conditions, (86) 521
ALKALOIDS, administration of, before anesthesia, *834 of kola, (26) 516
ALKIRE cancer cure, 2248—E
ALLAN'S compound extract of damiana, 211—P

ALLAN'S compound extract of dami-ana, 211—P
ALLANTIASIS, food-poisoning of type known as botuliem or, *2301
ALLEEGY: See also Anaphylaxis; Immunity

Immunity
ALLERGY and reinfection in tuberculosis, (49) 222
to non-proteins, (223) 1672
ALLIS ether inhaler, improvement
in, (108) 367
ALLOY for orthopedic apparatus,

ALLOY for orthopedic apparatus, duralumin a new, (27) 2271 ALOPECIA areata and circulatory disorders, (14) 1848 areata, contagiousness of, 502

areata, contagiousness of, 502
atrophic, early stage of, (98) 2198
common types of, (52) 1849
ALPEN SEAL, 1311—P
ALTITUDE and behavior of leukocytes, (78) 717
blood phenomena of, 283—E. of, 283-E, blo

ood phenomena of, 283—E, 1634—E, (118) 2199 lood-pressure and effect of, 787, 980, (32) 1937 blood-pressure variations as influ-enced by rapid changes in, (13)

high, leukocyte count in normal

and tuberculous at, comparison of, (42) 1851 high, tuberculosis at, blood-pres-sure studied in, 600 cases, (13) 1001

moderate, behavior of blood at,

relyation of, (34) 837
of acure cocain pois183—E
183—E
20 superior laryngeal
uberculous laryngitis,
blochemical aspects
5
fecundation during,

neurologic disturbances,

AMBARD'S uremic constant or esti-mation by mathematics of func-tional value of kidneys, (98) 63 AMBLYOPIA, toxic, due to tobacco,

(22) 364
AMBOCEPTOR, estimation of complement and, (15) 2323
AMBULANCE, field, South Midland,

AMBULANCE, field, South Midland, (16) 368
light, for yeomanry regiments, (19) 809
AMERAS: See also Entamebas
AMERAS, classification of, special reference to parasitic species, (1) 2321
cultivation of, in pure culture on autolyzed tissues, (47) 992
cultivation, study in variation, (71) 2916
intestine, of man, morphology of,

intestine, of man, morphology of, (15) 2194 parasitic, (122) 224 parasitic and free-living, in rela-tion to dysentery, (1) 1491 AMEPIASIS: See Dysentery, Amebic AMENORRHEA, prolonged, with bi-lateral ovary dermoid cysts, (6) 1842 AMENTIA, frequency of, as related

to sex, (84) 1749

AMERICA, impressions of, (171) 2026

AMERICAN cademy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology meeting,

1053 1053 Association for Study and Preven-tion of Infant Mor.ality meets in October, 421 Association of Immunologists, 2079 Association of Medical Examiners,

annual meeting, 131

Association of Obstetricians
Gynecologists meet,

Gynecologists meet, 1305, 1320—ab Biological Society, plan for organization of, (32) 61 College of Surgeons, 1385, 1912

Electrotherapeutic Association me-ting, 693, 879

MERICAN Federation for Sex Hy-giene, does it speak the truth? (19) 1570 Hospital Association meets, 879 Hospital of Paris, 789 Journal of Reentgenology to ap-

Journal of Roentgenology to appear, 1659—ab
Journal of Surgery, advertisements
in, 4474—P, 1918—P
Journal of Tropical Diseases and
Preventive Medicine, a new
journal, 417—E
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIA-

ERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIA-TION, activities of, 1922—ab leged decision against, 1906—E, 1920

1920 annual session against, 1906—E, 1920 annual session of, 1823 appropriation for Committee on Scientific Research, 1994 attitude of, toward exposure and prosecution of medical quacks, 1632—E
Council on Medical Education report on medical colleges, 569
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, activities of, *5 education and publicity on cancer through Council on Health and Public Instruction of, 2099—ab final word to Fellows and members of, by Dr. Jacobi, *633
Friedmann Institute sults against, 1636—E

1636-E

bers of, by Dr. Jacobl, *633
Friedmann Institute suits against, 1636—E
index of The Journal, 2304—E
is Journal's advertsing policy consistent? 1314
registration at Minneapolis, 28
section meetings, 28
transactions, notice on, 28
Tribune articles on quackery to be reprinted by, for distribution, 2248—E
AMERICAN Medicine on standardizing disinfectants, 883—P
Mine and Safety Association and American Mining Congress, 693
Mine and Safety Association meets, 879
Public Health Association, new officers of, 1305
Roentgen-Ray Society meets, 879
Society for Control of Cancer, officers of, 208, (83) 2274
Society for Physicians' Study Travels, officers of, 1468
Society for Psycho-Physical Research organizes, 421
Surgical Association, its influence on growth and development of American surgery, (7) 363
AMETROPIA, symptoms of, significance of, (55) 1663
AMINO-ACID: See Acid, Amino Ami

urine, determination of, (130) in from diaper, correction, (28)

-nitrogen and nitrogen in urine clinical tests for estimation total, #37

produced by certain bacteria, rela-tive constancy of, (38) 2190 AMMONIUM SALTS, ingested, elimi-

AMMONIUM SALTS, ingested, elimination during period of prolonged inanition, (67) 897
ingested, in dog, elimination on adequate mixed diet, (66) 897
utilization of, with non-nitrogenous diet, (68) 897
AMNESIA, (19) 1402
extensive, of remote date cured by psycho-analysis and hypnosis, (21) 2106
of tobacco and malarial origin, 2279

*2279

AMNIOTIC adhesion, case of, 704

fluid, origin of, (78) 904

AMPULLA of Vater, cancer of, primary, (41) 370

AMPUTATIONS, changes in blood

and blood-producing organs after exarsiculations and, experiment-al research, (87) 2197 intermittent claudication, necessi-tating, (22) 620 interscapulothoracic, of shoulder,

(16) 220 leg or thigh, autoplastic opera-tions to cover stump subsequent to, *1792 at analysis and study

major, 724, analysis and study of, (10) 363 rectum, with exclusion of pelvic colon, (152) 233

thigh, intra-uterine, with closure of urethra and rectum, (123) 631 thigh of patient 108 years of age, recovery, (116) 367

AMULETS, incubation, shrines and relies in medicine, (79) 512

AMYLENE carbamate, (32) 310

AMYLOID degeneration, isolated patch of, in urethra of healthy man of 27, (79) 1494

ANAEROBES in typhold, (50) 999

ANAEROBIC jar for plate cultures, convenient, (17) 510

organisms associated with acute organisms associated with acute rhinitis, (34) 1403 ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia

ANALGESIA: See Anesth ANALGESIQUE bengue, 1059 ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Allergy;

Immunity ANAPHYLAXIS, (155) 73, (5) 2274,

NAPHYLAXIS, (155) 73, (5) 2274, (100) 2282 and other reactions of plain muscle, effect of varying tonicity on, (79) 898 and proteid cleavage products, relation between, (35) 710 asthma and, (93) 1326 by lung fungus, (45) 715 electrocardiographic study of rabbit, (60) 1572 immunity and, theories of, (33) 901

in cancer diagnosis, *8 serotherapy, exaggerated fear (, (104) 1581 of (104)

lipoid, (2) 2323 no influence apparent from pr ventive serum enema on symp-toms of, (168) 74

protein derivatives and, 971-E serum, heart-beat disturbances in

protein derivatives and, 971—E serum, heart-beat disturbances in dog caused by, (49) 1933 serum sickness and, (145) 1944 studies in, (26) 620 to arsenic and salvarsan intoxication, (69) 520 to homatropin, (50) 62 toxicity of urine with, (180) 1759 triketohydrindenhydrate or nin-hydrin reaction and its bearing in, 415—E ANASTOMOSIS, arteriovenous, for threatened gangrene of foot, (14) 363, (120) 1417, (47) 1751 between greater and lesser circulation in normal and diseased conditions, (71) 1332 blood-vessel, mechanical device for, (94) 1934 intestine, and abdomen incisions in cancer of colon, (21) 226 intestine, aseptic basting stitch method in, (120) 1846 intestine, without suture, device for, (53) 365 intradural, of nerves for cure of paralysis, experiments on, (41) 1844 of ovarian tube or vas diferens, new method of, \$2157

ovarian tube or vas diferens, new method of, *2157 phenofemoral, in varices, (55)

Saphena 812 ANATOMISTS, data requested on great artists and famous, 703—C ANATOMY in Far East, 1904—E museum of validity of ordinance maintenance of,

prohibiting
2319—MI
pathologic, and pathogenesis in
congenital hemolytic jaundice,
*1586
hadrie, modern, in medical

*4586
pathologic, modern, in medical
schools, (130) 1943
ANDERSON bill to help child labor
in Georgia has been sidetracked,
1302—E
ANDES, mountain sickness in, experiences of, (28) 1937
ANEMIA, achylia gastrica and gastritis chronica in relation to,
(40) 2018
arsenic therapy in, theory of,

senic therapy in, theory of, 1048—E ood flow in hands in, (27) 710 ood infusion in severe, (92)

1853 chlorosis, and status lymphaticus, treatment, technic, (173)

1499

1499
diagnosis of leukemias and, (109)
1072
from injection of hemolysin taken
from streptococci, (27) 64
gastric achylla, chronic, in, (105)

69 hemolytic, (91) 439 hemolytic, from fragility of red blood-corpuscles and other causes, (115) 70 infantile, severe, ca phold, (151) 1498 caused by ty-

AMPUTATIONS, shoulder, for recurring cancer of breast, (93)
718
thigh, intra-uterine, with closure of urethra and rectum, (123) 631

AMEMIA, intravenous injections of AMESTHESIA, intratracheal, practical application of, (133) 1847
thigh, intra-uterine, with closure of urethra and rectum, (123) 631

Leishmaniasis

Leishmaniasis

Leishman's, recovery from, (236)

1673

Leishman's, recovery from, (236)
1673
nutrition of children with tuberculosis and, (21) 2014
pernicious, (148) 2024
pernicious, atrophy of intestinal
mucosa with, (155) 2202
pernicious, blood-count during
remissions in, (44) 1851
pernicious, course of, in older
persons, (7) 368
pernicious, etiology, (20) 806
pernicious, etiology, (20) 806
pernicious, hemolytic properties of
fatty acids and their relation to
causation of pernicious anemia
and, (46) 1932
pernicious, in light of modern research, (14) 148
pernicious, nervous symptoms of,
*481

0481

pernicious, pathogenesis, (57) 519 pernicious, progressive, (123) 1072 pernicious, salvarsan in, (44) 1571 pernicious, serodiagnosis of, (139)

rnicious, spiene 1337, (39) 2278 ectomy in, (161) pernicious, syphilitic, (149) 157, (89) 814

(89) 814
pernicious, with myelousas.
(111) 1668
pyrodin, destruction of blood in,
course of, (87) 2281
resistance of nerve cells to, a
proof of hardness of nerve cells
in intestine, 2244—E
resisting powers of red bloodcorpuscles in jaundice and,

corpuscles in jaundice and, (168) 233 serotherapy of, with serum taken after venesection, (166) 233 significance of, as operative risk, (100) 1489

(100) 1489
splenectomy for splenomegaly with
severe, (84) 1078
splenic, eclology and surgical
treatment, (28) 2102
splenic, in children, (68) 67
splenic, recovery, (61) 1493
treatment, (50) 1331
varying types of, four cases, (29)
1662
ANENCEPHALY, (133) 1418
ANESTHESIA, (25) 898, 1656—ab,
(55) 1849

(55) 1849

(55) 1849 alkaloids administered before, *834 annel-association and, (94) 307, anoci-association and, (94) 366

(64) 366
chloroform or ether? (173) 74
chloroform, shock during, scopolamin, morphin and atroph in
preventing, (26) 2194
ciliary ganglion enucleation of
eye under, (117) 224
cocain, hernia with radical operation under, (136) 224
ether, (96) 2282
ether, bronchitis after, and oxidation products of other (152)

ether, (96) 2282
cher, bronchitis after, and oxidation products of ether, (156) 157
ether, heated, for general, (80)
623, (79) 1332, (137) 1418
ether, in nose and throat operations, (32) 1491
ether percentages, *830
ethyl chlorid and gas, leukocyte
count in, (14) 713
ethyl chlorid general, (48) 211

count in, (14) 713 ethyl chlorid general, (48) 311 ethyl chlorid in dentistry, (115)

909 finger elevation of hyoid bone in general, Chevalier Jackson

merer elevation of nyold bone in general, Chevaller Jackson method of, (36) 2101 for course of laparotomy, impor-tance of, (229) 1672 general, and allied phenomena, nature of, (122) 1669 general, differential pressure main-tained through nose for, (150) 2201

2201 general, lesions of cornea after, (145) 721

(145) 721
eneral, rupture of ovary cyst,
spontaneous, during, two cases,
(47) 1577
eneral, under atmospheric overpressure, (97) 718
eneral, with internal disease,
(441)

general, wi (64) 1412 inflammations of mouth acute

in acute inflammations of mouth and pharynx, (21) 1408 induction of operative, and relief of earache by infiltration of auriculotemporal and tympanic nerves, (24) 1487 insuffiction, Meltzer's, intuba with, technic for, (41) 2277 intratracheal insuffiction, intubation

intratracheal insuffiation, (30) 364, *839 intratracheal insuffiation, ether, (38) 65, (13) 225, (121) 513

and minor surgery, value of, (131) 1490 comparative surgery,

abdominal 1322local, in operations for hernia, (6) 2101

in radical cure of inguinal

local, in radical cure of Inguinal hernia, (99) 809 local, of brachial plexus, paraly-sis of phrenic nerve after, (122) 522 local, technic for, (171) 1338 local, tonsillectomy under, opera-tion, new, results, *1227 nerve-blocking as substitute for general, in surgical operations, *1040 *1040

Frous oxid and oxygen, (93) 307, *838, (49) 902, (119) 1749, (93) 2274

(93) 2274
oil-ether, (82) 2274
oxygen, lack of, and, 1050—E
pantopon and scopolamin gene
experience with, (71) 2196
recent work on, (49) 2018
rectal, (170) 147
recture therization, (93) 2021

rectal, (170) 147 rectum etherization, (93) 2021 review of about 650, (79) 623 sacral, in surgery, (108) 2022 shock with various methods

sacral, in surgery, (108) 2022 shock with various methods of (85) 2110 spinal, (7) 510 spinal, by tropacocain, (5) 225 spinal, combined with brief ethyl chlorid administration, (23) (23)

spinal, dangers and disadvantages of, ((96) 1935 spinal, general, (41) 1937 spinal, in gynecology, obstetries

sinal, in gynecology, obstetrics and abdominal surgery, *1358 sinal, in military service, 600

spinal, in military service, 600 cases, (17) 809 surgical, lacrimal gland in, (6)

view of, 968-E ANESTHETIC and other vapors and

gases, aneschetometer for reasuring and mixing, (153) 1328 combining morphin with hypnotic and, danger in, (120) 1082 cousin entitled as physician to recover for administering, 390—3 effect of different ones on path ology of kidney in activities. on pathology of kidney in acute uranium nephritis, (59) 1070 meral, methods of administration

general, methods of administration of, (123) 1936 influence of kidney lesions in de-termining selection of surgical risks and, (1399—ab influence on mouse tumors, (221)

liability for negligence in admin-

istration of, 1655—MI lumbar intraspinal injection of, in gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, (118) 375

pharmacologic research on, (115) 1756 potassium permanganate as local.

to genito-urinary mucous mem-branes, *196, (134) 1072 uniform vapor of, safe and con-venient method of giving, (132)

and methods. *1516 STHETIST and surgeon, rela-tions that should exist between, (78) 623 ANESTHETIST

(78) 623

ANESTHETOMETER for measuring and mixing anesthetic and other vapors and gases, (153) 1328

ANEURISMORRHAPY, (13) 364

ANEURYSM abdominal aorta, rupture of, into stomach through ulcer, (125) 816

norta, performation of into sun.

performation of, into suaorta, perior

perior vena cava, case, (56) 1851 eighteenth rupturing into vena cava, *1810

*1810
arteries of small caliber, (99) 1668
arteriovenous, of axillary bloodvessels of thirty years' duration, (28) 2018
arteriovenous, of superficial femoral blood-vessels, *2155
ascending aorta of mycotic-embolic-thrombotic origin, (203) 1672
cerebral arteries, (120) 720
cervical rib simulating, (15) 1068
formation of, pathology of syphilific nortitis with contribution
to, (47) 222

(47) 222

to, (41) 222 innominate artery (101) 2282 internal iliac artery, (20) 708 posterior tibial artery, rupture of sac, operation by Matas method, (49) 365

ANEURYSM, suture of blood-vessel with, (90) 718 thoracic, blood-pressure in, (15)

thoracic, roentgenoscopy of, (98)

223, (22) 1936
traumatic, military experiences of,
(48) 1331
ANGINA, Ludwig's: See Ludwig's

angina cent's: Vincent's Angina

ANGINA pectoris, (8) 64, (79) 712 pectoris, continuous attacks

pectoris, ill-effects of excretion in, (3) 303

in, (3) 393
pectoris, reflex or protective phenomena of, (103) 1935
pectoris, subintrant, (40) 1937
phlegmonous, and diphcheria, differentiation of, (158) 1084
treatment of pains, *193
Vincent's: See Vincent's Angina
ANGIOKERATOMA, four cases, (191)

1672
ANGIOMA, carbonic acid snow in obliterating, (107) 308 infective, of Hutchinson, (32) 2190 serpignosum, (57) 1663, (32) 2190 ANHIDROSIS and diabetes insipidus.

(129) 909 ANHYDROUS olly substances, auto-

clave in sterilization of, value of, (39) 2195
ANILIN dye in shoes or stockings, poisoning from, (58) 999 in surgery, 302-ab
ANIMALS, aleukocytic, exudates in, (80) 747

(80) 747
and plant growth, Roentgen rays simulating, (137) 1757
blood relationship of, as displayed in composition of serum proteins, (54) 62
can they utilize nitrates? 204—E

can they utilize nitrates? 204—E cold-blooded, metabolism studies on, (16) 2321 dead, power of boards of health to regulate removal of, 2267—M1 domestic, and epidemic poliomyelitis, (133) 1497 fossil, pathologic findings in, (85) 1494 heat, source of, 2305—E parasites of, invading human beings, (135) 1856 pathology in plants and, comparative, (64) 716

beings, (135) 1856
pathology in plants and, comcomparative, (64) 716
ANIRIDIA, bilateral, complete, ectopia lentis, pathologic cupping of
discs, (127) 1072
ANKLE clonus without gross disease
of central nervous system, (5)

304

304
fracture, immobilization of, technic for, (141) 317
fracture, various types of, (188) 160
paralyzed, arthrodesis for, ultimate outcome, (56) 716
ANKYLOSIS, hip arthroplasty, (60)
519

hip, Murphy's arthroplastic method for, (77) 2020

for, (11) 2020 jaw, due to cleatricial formations in cheek, palate mucous mem-brane flaps in, *245 knee, vicious, operative treatment, (58) 1938

(58) 1938
petrolatum injections in arthritis
and in prevention of, (135) 818
ANKYLOSTOMA infection in Udi
district of central province,
Southern Nigeria, (26) 437
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncin-

ANOCI-ASSOCIATION

NOCI-ASSOCIATION and anes-thesia, (94) 307, (64) 366 based on clinical experience of 3,000 cases, (122) 1327 in laparotomy, reducing mortality, newer methods of, \$1501 in laparotomy, while of (57) 2070

newer methods of, "1501 in laparotomy, value of, (57) 2273 kinetic theory of shock and its prevention through, (35) 379 value of, (49) 1331 with reference to laparotomies and

goiter operations, (138) 368 (111)

ANOPHELES and malaria, (3) 1401 Malayan, revised list of, (30) 1665 species of, that transmit human malaria, (3) 363

malaria, (3) 363
ANSTIE'S limit in alcoholism, 704
Maggan's expedition ANTARCTIC, Mawson's exto, (8) 899 ANTHRACOSIS, (169) 1499

ANTHRAX serum, successful, (183) 1672 ent (43) 711

708 ANTI-ALCOHOL and narcotoic advo-ure of cates meet, 2168
Matas ANTIBODY content of rabbit se-

rums, changes in, (137) 909

ANTIBODY derived from without, (82) 1332
development of, in serum of patients recovering from accure lobar pneumonia, (41) 1571
ferments, protecting, (56) 2278
for human placed-corpuseds pro.

APPARATUS, respirator, an appliance for resuscitation by producing enforced respiration, (66) supports and form accurate the protecting and form accurate the producing enforced respiration, (66) supports and form without,

APPENDICITIS, round worms caused symptoms leading to diagnosis of, (3) 623
aneurysm, perforation of, into superior vena cava, eighteenth case, (56) 1851
apparatus for administration of, apparatus for administration of administration of apparatus for administration of apparatus for administration o

development of, in serum of pa-tients recovering from acute lobar pneumonia, (41) 1571 ferments, protecting, (56) 2278 for human blood-corpuscles pro-duced in monkeys, (34) 2190 formation of, not affected by artificial feeding, (107) 2111 in serum during first stage of syphilis, (189) 1338 NTLINISEASE acciety organized.

ANTI-DISEASE society organized,

1728
ANTIETAM, bloodiest day in American history, (104) 63
ANTIGEN, bacillus abortus as, in complement fixation reaction of blood in children and infants, (3) 1931
becterial disappearance from

(3) 1934
bacterial, disappearance from
blood of, (161) 378
comparative study of, for Wassermann reaction, *754
corpus luteum, serodiagnosis by,
(18) 305
Peycke-Much

Peycke-Much, tuberculosis treated 1y, (84) 1853 in Wassermann reaction, (64) 2196 Wassermann reaction, (61) 2136 Wassermann reaction, choles-terin added to alcoholic extracts of tissues used for, (62) 222 Wassermann reaction, liver of

tuberculous guinea-pigs and cat-tile as, (118) 1081 technic for obtaining, (116) 154 ANTIGONOCOCCUS zerum, 869, 2742 ANTIKENATOXIN, Weichardts',

ANTIRENAL 1059. 1476
1059. 1476
ANTIMENINGOCOCCUS serum, 869
in acute gonorrheal episerum in acute gone didymitis, (51) 1077 ANTIPEPSIN in bloo

TIPEPSIN in blood prevents autodigestion of tissues, (118) 719 ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS serum, 869

ANTIPYRIN, influence of phagocyto-sis, (37) 2190

sis, (37) 2190
paradoxical action of, in partially
and completely decerebrate rabbits, (46) 2192
ANTISEPTIC, potassio - mercuric
iodid as an, (86) 1071
urinary, (3, 4) 1406

ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS serum, *661, 869, 2242

ANTITOXIN content and curative action of diphtheria antitoxin,

(76) 228 (76) 228 desiccated, and serums, (46) 2326 diphtheria, (87) 435 diphtheria, as immunizing agent,

diphtheria, content of human blood-serum, (116) 2023 diphtheria, intravenous adminis-tration of, (23) 992, (150) 1336 diphtheria, necessity for educating public in value of, (106) 1334 tetanus, 568 tetanus, administration

tetanus, administration and value of, 687—E ANTIVACCINATIONISTS, campaign

against, 502 irrepressible, 1437—ab physicians, conviction of, 290 ANTIVIVISECTION activity, recent,

282—E ongress, Washington, 2244—E establi

Congress, Washington, 2244—E
ANTROPOIDS, proposed establishment of breeding place for,
495—E
ANTRUM knife, new, (19) 1487
maxillary, air embolus following
exploratory puncture of, (7) 142
maxillary, closing sinus between
mouth and, method of, *1613
maxillary, something about, (85)

ANUS, artificial, permanent, (96) 1755

fistula, operation and after-treatment, (33) 437 malformations of rectum and, (81)

maiformations of rectum and, (81)
153
pruritus, peritinax, (93) 2016
psychology of, (36) 1330
ANUSOL suppositories, 1392—P
AORTA, abdominal and thoracic,
partial occlusion of, by bands
of fresh aorta and of fascia
lata, (11) 708
abdominal, aneurysm of, rupture
of, into stomach through uicer,
(125) 816
abdominal, clamping inferior vena
cava and, below diaphragm,
carbon dioxid and oxygen coutent of blood after, (41) 1747
abdominal, segment of carotid
artery substituted for segment
of, (93) 68

case, (56) 1851
aneurysm rupturing into pulmonary artery, (48) 221
aneurysm rupturing into vena
cava, *1810
changes, pathologic, of horse not
analogous to human arterioscleroods, (100) 815

rosis, (100) 815
rupture of, spontaneous, (66) 1852
stab-wound of, (230) 1672
ayphilis of heart and, diagnosis
and treatment, (87) 1489
syphilitic changes in, of monkey,
(155) 318

(155) 318
syphilitic, pathology of, with contribution to formation of aneurysms, (47) 222
syphilitic, radial pulse in, difference in, (40) 714
syphilitic, roentgenoscopy of, (94)

syphilitic, sclerosis of, (112) 314 syphilitic, with symptoms of in-sufficiency of left ventricle, (54)

1977
thoracic, aneurysm of, roentgenoscopy of, (22) 1936
thoracic, reducing caliber of, by
plication or infolding of its
walls, practicability of, (27)

APHTHOUS fever, transmission from animal to man, history of, (63)

APLASIA, forebrain, type of c hriasia, forebrain, type of cere-brai maldevelopment, (55) 1751 motor, and deafness following epilepsy, (146) 1905 motor, as only indirect conse-quence of trauma of skull, (113)

sensory, (108) 308

APONAL Res. (1986) 308
surgical, (66) 512
APOMORPHIN, contaminating morphin, alleged, 496—E
hydrochlorid in vomiting of pregnancy and in nausea generally,
1628—ab

APONAL, new hypnotic, (32) 310 APOPLEXY: See Brain, Hemor-

APONAL, new hyphote, (32) and APOPLEXY: See Brain, Hemorrhage APPARATUS: See also Instrument APPARATUS; air, superheated, improvised, (138) 1757
Allis ether inhaler, improvement in, suggested, (108) 367
anesthetometer, for measuring and mixing anesthetic and other vapors and gases, (153) 1328
bed-frame, adjustable, *490
blood-count, (130) 1334
blood-letting, (106) 2016
chain-saw and automatic trephine with accessory instruments, electrically propelled, (40) 2014
colostomy, new, (97) 2016
comparison microscopes, *4958
cross-cylinder holders, two, new,

oss-cylinder holders, two, new, (83) 513

(83) 513
device, mechanical, for bloodvessel anastomosis, (94) 1934
drain-pan for operating table, new
style, *197
or snegulum illuminated *444

ear speculum, illuminated, *491

electric hand lamps, simple at-tachments for, (114) 224 electro-cardiophone, for controlling heart and heart-sound tracing, (22) 142

energometer, Christen's, measure-ment of energy of pulse with, ment of (47) 1851

extension of limb in operative treatment of fractures, (26) 1330 fixation, made of absoluble animal bone, *333

bone, *333
for aseptic means to introduce
hand into uterus, (111) 816
for determining percentage of ether
vapor obtained by passing air
over liquid ether, *830

or determining percentage in vapor obtained by passing air over liquid ether, *830 or freezing-point determination, new form of, (5) 991 or general anesthesia in surgery of children, *847 or inhalation of chloroform, (57)

for perfusion of isolated organs especially isolated mammalian heart, (55) 1748 for proctoclysis, new, (103) 2:04 irrigation basin, new, (121) 2017

offactometer, (128) 1757
orthopedic, duralumin a new alloy
for, (27) 2271
perineorrhaphy retractor, (98) 2016
pneumothorax, (184) 1338
radium, stolen, 879

nivarsan and neosalvarsan, paratus for administration *867

Schaefer, resonators with special

reference to, (92) 63 bunding-board as aid in diagnosis of diseases of thorax, (44) 622 bomach-tube, collapsible-weighted, and new gastric glass bulb, (47)

1488
syringe, precision, for accurate injection of small quantities, new, holders for such syringes and for other purposes, (41) 511
APPENDECTOMY, care after, (90) and

1002
in infant born with whole intestine outside of abdomen, *199
subphrenic abscess after, (115) 816
308 cases, (70) 2196
PPENDICITIS, (126) 367, (88)

surphrenic abscess after, (115) 540
308 cases, (70) 2196
APPENDICITIS, (126) 367, (88)
1489, (143) 1847, (88) 2016
Aaron signs for, 2001
about cecum and terminal ileum,
chronic, roentgenoscopy of, both
congenital and acquired, (103)

1846 (27) 1487 acute, (27) 1487 acute, operation for, primary clos-ure of abdominal wound, (28)

bile tract infections and, 2009ulus in right ureter simulating, 29-ab

1929—ab uncer of pelvic colon and ovary

cancer of pelvic colon and ovary tumor necessitating repeated ab-dominal section, (4) 1490 cases simulating, (5) 899 catarrhal, is there such a con-dition? (56) 434 chronic, (96) 1002, (54) 1849 chronic, causing limping and mis-taken for right hip-joint disease, (53) 1938 chronic, cecum mobile, controlled.

chronic, cecum mobile and peri-colic membrane, (83) 1406 chronic, in relation to hyperacid-ity of gastric juice, (63) 435, (67) 512

(67) 512 chronic, ninety-eight consecutive operations for, (22) 1487 chronic, referred pain over stom-ach or heart on steady pressure of McBurney's point as sign of,

(61) 372 chronic, roentgenoscopy of, (38)

hronic, ulcer of stomach and duodenum, and gall-bladder dis-ease, differential diagnosis be-tween, (111) 1749

chronic, vs. duodenal ulcer and their association, (12) 142 chronic, with no acute phase, (123) 1855

of conditions producabination ng. *2240

ing, *2240
contracture of psoas parvus muscle
simulating, (17) 1746
diagnosis, mistakes in, (47) 627
diagnosis of chronic, by pinching
appendix, (15) 805
diverticulitis and, (69) 1332, (35)

1577

electricity in, (104) 1668 endothelioma of Meckel's divertic-ulum simulating, (31) 1575 experimental research on, (141)

hernia, femoral, and, (180) 2026 hernia, femoral, and, (180) 202 fleus and, (81) 814 in children, (65) 152, (16) 432 in infants, (49) 311, (80) 1573 in young women, (20) 2101 ligation of ileocolic vein with me:

ligation of lieocolic vein with mescuteric pyemia after, advantages of, (79) 2196
liver with, (254) 1674
mularia simulating, (16) 142
mucous colitis and membranous pericolitis, co-relation of, (63) 366
nephrolithiasis and differential differential discovering (41) 364

**1293
ARNETH blood-count in lung tuberculosis, eighty cases, (40) 365
in lung tuberculosis, value of, (123) 63
end (123) 63
arguments (41) 364

**1293
ARNETH blood-count in lung tuberculosis, eighty cases, (40) 365
in lung tuberculosis, prognostic value of, (123) 63
arguments (41) 364

**293

and differential diagnosis, (41) 364 operation early, (258) 1674 operation, 601 cases, (97) 154 pain in stomach with, (69) 1852 periconitis, general, due to, and complicating pregnancy, (9) 1847

pregnancy complicated by, (1)

pregnancy complicated by, high mortality of, (119) 1757
pseudomyxoma of peritoneum originating from, (32) 1409
retrocecal, and rare anatomic anomalics, (54) 1488
Rosenbach signs for, 2001

symptoms leading to diagnosis of, (3) 623 suppuration after, tardy, (72) 1939 tapeworm and, (173) 1671 treatment and pathology, (72) 711 tuberculosis and, (79) 153, (122)

1757
vesical complications in, and other lesions of abdomen, diagnosis, (4) 431
APPENDIX, black, four cases, (19)

516

516
cancer, primary, etiology and
histogenesis of, (95) 1940
chronic disease of gall-bladder
and, as etiologic factors in production of digestive symptoms, (43) 364

cysts, pseudomyxomatous, in, (86)

905 diseases of, (68) 808 exclusion of, (173) 1338 free in abdomen without suppura-tive peritonitis, (59) 808 hernia of, ileo-appendicular, (141) 1327

1327
In hernia, (176) 74, (60) 2326
In intra-uterine pregnancy, decidual reaction in, *1702
meningitis due to escape of threadworms into peritoneal cavity
through perforated, (2) 514
palpation findings at, (170) 2202
pinching, in diagnosis of chronic
appendictis, (15) 805
removal versus exclusion of, (162)
446

446 graphy of ileocecal valve

and, 1841-ab and, 1841—ab roentgenoscopy in differentia agnosis, (112) 1574 stomach ulcer and, 949—ab surgery, (91) 1672 tuberculosis, (31) 1844 typhold infection of, (87) 63 in differential di-

APPETITE, lack of, treatment, (145)

1083
ARAN-DUCHENNE type of muscular atrophy, (160) 1945
ARHEOL, 1900
ARHYTHMIA, causes, (45) 1851
combination of various forms of,

(177) 2026

electrocardigram in permanent, (48) 2278
heart in permanent, pathologic
anatomy of, (47) 2278
RIZONA, medical practice act in,

ARIZONA, m 360—ME

360—ME
state board April report, 138
state board July report, 1479
state board October report, 2090
ARKANSAS eclectic May report, 57
Hot Spring and aspects of hydrotherapy in United States, *260
medical news, 352, 876, 1638, 2164
state board May report, 508
ARM: See also Forearm
ARM dislocated by treatment, liability for malpractice in, 1397

dislocated by treatment, liability for malpractice in, 1397

fracture of upper, extension for, 630 loss of pulsation in arteries in, due to puncture over right clavi-cle, (22) 1848

due to puncture over right clavicle, (22) 1848
thrombosis from slight overexertion of, (83) 1667
ARMY and Navy Magazine, 1554—r'
and Navy Medical Record, editorials for sale, 1553—P'
enrolment at age of twenty, 501
hospital report, 2003—ME
medical corps examinations, 1994
training physicians for, (31) 1850
United States, in Texas, sanitary
record of second division of,
*1293

*1293

cancer, (19) 625, (27) 810

cancer, (19) 625, (27) 810
compounds for syphilis of nose
and throat, (21) 625
hypersusceptibility to, and salvarsan intoxication, (69) 520
in salvarsan and neosalvarsan,
paralysis from, (106) 69
in viscera after injections of salvarsan, localization of, (84)

poisoning from chronic self-drug-ging, fatal, (59) 1851 poisoning, myelitis due to, from neosalvarsan, 2074—E springs, (114) 1416

stretching or resecting perivascular nerves in, (82) 2020
aneurysm of internal iliac, (20)
708
aneurysms of small callber, (99)
1668
arm, loss of pulsation in, due to
puncture wound over right clavicle, (22) 1848
brachial, direct suture following
rupture, result of traumatism,
(23) 1746
brachial, pulse flow in, (5) 431
-ab

brachial, pulse flow in, (5) 431 calcified, rigidity of, (3) 1847 carotid, segment of, substituted for segment of abdominal norta, carotid. (93) 68

cerebellar, inferior, posterior, oc-clusion of, *179 cerebellar, thrombosis of, (159)

cerebral, aneurysm of, (120) 720 coronary, embolism of anterior, fatal, (33) 714

fatal, (33) 714
coronary, isolated, action of nitrites and drugs of digitalis
group on, (58) 1748
femoral, embolus in, operation for,
successful, (133) 232

successful, (133) 232
histologic study of, improved
method, (29) 64
hypogastric, ligation of, in audominal hysterectomy for cancer, (56) 999, (122) 1497
lilac, circulation disturbances in
ligation of, to avoid, (83) 2197
innominate, aneurysm of, (101)
2282 2282

lesions and acute articular rheu-matism, (14) 2323 ligation of, with lymphatic block, in advanced cancer of pelvic organs, (3) 1842 mesenteric, embolism and thrombo-sis of superior, (13) 1746 mesenteric, thrombosis of, (73) 307 ovarian and internal iliac, ligation of, for inoperable cancer of uterus combined with curettage and cautery, (16) 624 phrenic, hemorrhage from isolated tear in, (80) 629 pulmonary, obstruction of, due to cancer, (31) 1848 pulmonary, sclerosis of, secondary

pulmonary, sclerosis of, secondary to certain chronic lung condi-tions, (45) 811

pulmonary, sclerosis of, unilateral, (33) 1324

pulmonary, surgery, (12) 709
pulmonary, thrombosis in right
heart and, antemortem, as cause
of death in lobar pneumonia,

renal, accessory, right intermittent hydronephrosis due to two, and cured by their removal, (179) 378

378 spasm, (49) 438 surgery, 500—ab testing permeability of, in gangrene, (53) 1666 grene, (53) 1666 thyroid, exophthalmic golter cured

ligating one superior, (42) 1488

tiblal. posterior, aneurysm

tiblal, posterior, aneurysm of, rupture of sac, operation by Matas method, (49) 365 uterine, atheroma of, hemorrhages into angiomatous fibromyoma of uterus and, (25) 997 ARTERIORHAPHY, (143) 146 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, (70) 144, (107) 712, (10) 996, (64) 1579 and high tension, treatment, (12) 309

before 30, (88) 630 calcium in origin of atheroma and,

calcium in origin of atheroma and, treatment by abscention from calcium in diet, (160) 1499 dlagnosis, early, (83) 63, (73) 2274 etiology of, (123) 1335, (45) 1571 experimental, (251) 1674

pathologic changes in aorta of horse not analogous to human, (100) 815 symptoms and physical signs, (130) 1574

symptoms and physical signs, (130) 1574
treatment, (100) 809
uterus, and uterine hemorrhage, (73) 63
ARTERIOVENOUS anastomosis for impending gangrene, (14) 363, (120) 1417, (47) 1751

ASSOCIATION of American Medical Colleges, 588 of Military Surgeons of United States meets, 879, 1053
ASTHENIA from functional insufficiency of adrenals, (151) 1758 general, treatment of, (63) 1405

ARSENIC therapy in anemias, theory of, 1048—E
ARSONVALIZATION in benign and malignant tumors of urinary bladder through operating cystoscope, value of, (136) 2104
ARTERY, affections of, painful, stretching or resecting perivascular nerves in, (82) 2020
aneurysm of internal iliac, (20) 708
aneurysms of small caliber, (99)
ARTHRITIES: See also Gout; Joint Diseases; Rheumatism
ARTHRITIS, 700

ab

deformans, experimental, (144)

formans, genito-urinary surgery of, and allied varieties of chronic rheumatism, (63) 1663

deformans, greatly improved by physical means, 141—ab deformans, present conception of, 1485—ab, 1563—ab hip, monarticular, rheumator; surgical treatment, (62) 1488 infectious, (46) 1492

serotherapy of, meningococcus, (47) 144

obliterating, (47) 2325 pathogenesis, 779—E petrolatum injections in preventi

of ankylosis and in, (135) 813 rheumatoid, cause of, primary, (18) 2275

eumatoid, (13) 1664 differentiation rheumatoid, gout and rheumatism,

(6) 712 (6) 112 rheumatoid, hypophysis extract of ox in, (51) 1488 rheumatoid, metabolism, preven-tion and successful treatment of,

(14) 2270 rheumatold, vasomotor phenomena

as premonitory symptoms
(12) 996

streptococcus, chronic, *724 streptococcus, chronic, *724 streptococcus, experimental, in monkeys, (68) 2016 streptococcus, experimental, (77) suppurative,

1754 urlc acid in roentgenoscopy of.
(123) 720
ARTHRODESIS for paralyzed ankle,

ultimate outcome, (56) 716
ARTHROPILASTY, (141) 2106
h¹p. ankylosis of, (60) 512
ARTISTS and physicians, (118)

2111

data requested on famous anatomists and great, 703—C
ASBESTOS, action on certain physiologic substances, (12) 2274
action on radium and thorium in solutions of their salts, (7) 2274 minerals and allied materials, ac-

tion of, on bacteria, (6) 2274
ASCARIS, ileus and volvulus from
presence of, in children, (150)

318 invagination of intestine or lipoma in adults from, (98) 229 pregnancy and, (32) 2194 ASCITES, (42) 711 chronic, (118) 2104

differential diagnosis in, (71) 144 due to failing compensation in heart regurgitation, (130) 146 multiple paracentesis and femoral

multiple paracentesis and femoral drainage in, (44) 2195 polycythemia with, (66) 999 splenomegaly, with cirrhosis of liver and, operative treatment, (57) 902 surgical treatment, (99) 1941 syphilitic, in asphyxiated newborn infant, emergency paracentesis

infant, emergency paracentesis for, (87) 1667 ASEXUALIZATION: See Castration; Sterilization, Unfit; Vasectomy;

ASPERGILLUS niger, research on, (70) 439, (52) 902 ASPHYXIA neonatorum, infant pul-motor in treatment, (116) 1489

motor in treatment, (116) 1489
ASPHYXIATION, is narcosis due
to? (64) 62
ASPIRIN: See Acid, Acetyl-Sali-

ASTHENIA, lymphocytosis in nervous disease and, clinical importance of, (122) 231
ASTHMA, (111) 154, (87) 366
and anaphylaxis, (93) 1326
and tuberculosis, connection beautiful and tuberculosis and tuberculosis, connection beautiful and tuberculosis and tuberculo

tween and tuberculin in asthma, (124) 316

nuated types of suppurative

bronchial, cause of, ronchial, nature and treatment, (74) 712 bronchial,

chial or true, (115) 146 chial, orthodiagraphic bronchial, orthodiagraphic study of, (7) 2012 bronchial, treatment, (46) 66 bronchitis and emphysema, (26)

bronchoscope in. (31) 510

bronchoscope in, (31) 510 bronchotetany and asthmatic bron-chitis in infants, (148) 1336 in children, (48) 66 lung capillary in, unstable, (33) 807

nose disease in relation to, (47) GG

66
physiotherapy in, (39) 1577
treatment, articles on, 295
vaccine therapy of chronic brouchtts and, (27) 149
ASTIGMATISM, (142) 524
and myopia in Orient, (59) 519
ASYLUM and hospital workshops,
*1976

founding, hereditary syphilis in, prophylaxis of, (132) 632 insane, southwestern, insane at, management, care and treatmanagement, care ment, (140) 2106 a AXIA. (6) 1575

management, care and treatment, (140) 2106 .

ATAXIA. (6) 1575
cure of, (72) 2274
hereditary, in pellagrin family,
(159) 2025

(159) 2025
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis static, as early sign of tuberculous meningitis, (44) 1075
ATELIOSIS, two cases, (2) 996
ATHEROMA, calcium in origin of arreitosclerosis and, treatment by abstention from calcium in diet, (160) 1499

by abstention from calcium in diet, (160) 1499 of uterine arteries, hemorrhages into angiomatous fibromyoma of uterus and, (25) 997 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, alimentary, experimental, (147) 444

cholesterinemia, experimental, (166) 1671

(165) 1671 intima in, (212) 1672
ATHLETICS, competitive, effect on scholarship, (24) 1662 competitive, injurious effect on heart, (154) 910

heart, (154) 910
effects on young people, (44) 62
fatalities from excess of, references to, 1315
heart, effects on, (26) 2323
pathologic physiology of, (138) 909
physical examination of, in competitive events, (145) 232
sports, effect on heart, 1657—ab
ATLANTA College of Physicians and
Surgeons merged with Allanta
School of Medicine, 417—E
public health situation in, 2180
—ME
Remedy Company's treatment to

—ME
Remedy Company's treatment for female weakness, 1311—P
ATMOSPHERE, colds in relation to physics of, (44) 2273
ATMOSPHERIC pressure, differen-

dOSPHERIC pressure, differen-tial, improved technic for, (119)

2023
influence of fluctuations in, on blood-pressure, (88) 229
ATOPHAN, effect of novatophan and, on endogenous uric acid excretion of normal men, (56) 1748 effect on uric acid output in children with exudative diathesis, (116) 1334

(116) 1334

(116) 1334 increases elimination of uric acid, (80) 858, 1818—E scariatiniform rash from, *4376 skin rashes following administraskin rashes follo tion of, *1040

tion of, *1040
ATROPHY, idiopathic, of skin, *396
muscular, Aran Duchenne type,
(160) 1945
partial, of shoulder muscles in
Erb's juvenile myopathy, (72)

sphincter, causes, consequences and treatment, (21) 709 TROPIN, case in which it had re-verse of usual effect, (98) 630 exudative diathesis, (80) 520

in exudative diathesis, (80) 520 in obesity, (98) 374 scopolamin and morphin for preventing shock during chloroform anesthesia, (26) 2194 tablets for determining refraction in children, (49) 1750

apparatus, decompression for disturbances of, of intracranial origin, (91) 63

origin, (91) 63
canal, furunculosis of external,
alcohol in treatment, (22) 1843
canal, removal of fibromyoma
which excluded, (14) 1323
center, localization of, case having bearing on, (42) 150
fatigue, influence of aounds of
different pitch, duration and intensity on production of, (59)
1934

nerve, intracranial using 327 for persistent tinnitus, °327 AURAE, premonitory, in inebricty, (91) 2016

AURICLE, faradization of dogs, au-ricular activity following, rela-tion to normal auricular activity

in man, (22) 2322 fibrillation, (7) 309, (16) 713, (14)

norillation, (7) 399, (16) 713, (14) 1661, (42) 1666 fibrillation with necropsy, (17) CO AUROMETER for watching progress in ear cases, (99) 2104 AURO-POTASSIUM cyanid, blood poisoning from, fatal, (121) 1682

AUSCULTATION at aeromion pro-cess, significance in apical dis-ease, (113) 142, (108) 224 AUSTRALASIA, typhold in, 352—E AUSTRALASIAN Medical Congress,

1306 AUSTRALIA, exclusion grants by, on medical grounds,

future of medical profession in, trums in, 1994

AUSTRIA, small-pox mortality in, since 1886, 614 universities in, number of students

summer term. 1913. AUTOCLAVE in sterilization of an hydrous oily substances, valu hydrous oily aubstances, value of, (39) 2195 AUTOGENOUS VACCINE: See Vac-

cine, Autogenous AUTOHEMOTHERAPY and autosero-

therapy, (107) 314, (64) 2279
AUTO-INTOXICATION, INTESTINAL: See Intestine, Intoxication
AUTOLYSATES in cancer, efficiency of, (113) 1416

of, (113) 1416
of embryonal, fetal and cancer
tissues in cancer, evolution of
basal theory, (140) 2113
effect of pathologic serums and
serum of pregnancy on, (46) 2278

cera, clinical significance of, and relation to glands of in-ternal secretion, (49) 1070 AUTOPSY: See Necropsy AUTOSEROTHERAPY and auto-hemotherapy, (107) 314, (64) 2279

in pieurisy with effusion, (145) AUTOTOMY as reflex or psychic act, (140) 1418 AVIATION and first aid to injured,

AXILLA and rectum temperature after long march, comparison of, (82) 905

arteriovenous aneurysm of bloodarteriovenous aneurysm of blood-vessels of, of thirty years' dura-tion, (28) 2018 teratoma, (109) 1935 AXILLARY and subclavian veins, traumatic thrombosis in, (128)

71

71
AXIS cylinders, regeneration of, in vitro, (56) 1572, (112) 1942
AZOOSPERMIA not necessary consequence of bilateral disease of testicles, (79) 717
AZOTOMETER for quantitative determination of urea, urle acid and purin bases in urine, (137) 2024

2024

BABY-SHOWS, *III

BASI-SHOWS, **III
BACILLUS abortus as antigen in
complement fixation reaction of
blood in children and infants,
(3) 1931
acid-fast, differentiation of, (111)

acid-fast

id-fast, from ulcerated throat, resembling in its morphology when stained by Nelszer's method, the Klebs-Loeffler bacil-lus, (1) 1329

BACILLUS, acid-fast, Gay's modifi-cation of Besredka method in differentiation of, (37) 1403 urinary pocyaneu acne, from comedo for vaccines, practical method of growing, (28) 340

acne, from comedo for vacci practical method of grow (28) 310 anaerobic, isolated from case chronic bronchitis, (35) 146

1404 znaerobic, plate culture of, method for, (22) 64 Bordet-Gengou vaccine, 568, 771, 2158

bulgarian, and glycosuria, (101)

63
bulgarian, culture of, 2158
bulgarian in acute gastro-enteritis
and ileocolitis, (5) 619
bulgarian lactic acid, intestinal
implantation of, in infantile
diarrhea, 117 cases at babies'
hospital of New York, *164
bulgarian lactic acid, pellagra
treated with, *27
bulgarian cultures in diabetes
mellitus, (63) 307, (107) 367
Carriers: See Carriers, Bacillus
coll vaccine, 27, 568, 869, 1297,
1900 1900

colon communis, (91) 1846 colon communis, agglutination of, has no diagnostic significance in infant pathology, (139) 232, (138) 317

colon communis and uranium nicombined to produce rimental chronic nephritis, (8)

colon commun to (12) 304 communis, epididymitis due

to (12) 304
colon communis, epididymo-orchitis, acute, due to, (46) 1666
colon communis, in urine of pasients with cholera, (23) 1665
colon communis infection of urinary tract in infants and children, (37) 901, (14) 1329
colon communis infection of urinary tract nephrectomy recur-

ery, (1) 514

lon communis, stomach ulcers
produced by intravenous injec-

clumped, experimental, tion of (26) 364

(26) 364 diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria, differentiation of, (149) 1758 diphtheria, and scarlatinal infec-tion, (6) 2194

tion, (6) 2194
diphtheria, bacterial sprays fall to
destroy, 1393—C
diphtheria, blie culture medium
for, (104) 2198
diphtheria, determination of, technic for, (109) 440, (158) 1336
diphtheria, elective cultivation of,

diphtheria, elective cultivation of, (143) 73
diphtheria, human blood-serum as culture medium for, (74) 1413
diphtheria, improved bile technic for defection of, (109) 440

for detection of, (109) 440 diphtheria, in chronic carriers, (130) 1856 diphtheria, in urine, (109) 1668 diphtheria, mutation of, (112) 154 diphtheria, tincture of lodin ap-plied to eradicate, (162) 1337 dysentery, carbohydrate reactions of, (123) 367 dysentery, persistence of agglu-

of, (123) 367 dysentery, persistence of agglu-tinin for, in Danvers Hospital cases, (21) 1843 fusiform, cultural characteristics, (40) 2190

fusiform, isolated from blood, case of, (39) 2190

gas, infection, (120) 996, *1626 influenza, in disease of genitalia, (210) 1672

-acid, spray, for diphtheria, *392 acquisition of acid-fast

properties by filamentary organ-ism cultivated from animal in-jected with culture of, (37) 1750 leprosy, and allied bacilli, (35)

leprosy, cultivation of, (25) 216 leprosy, has it been cultivated? (26) 1575

leprosy, transmers, (4) 2011 transmissibility by bed-

leprosy, transmissibility by bed-bug, (4) 2011 megatherium, pneumonic lesions caused by, (47) 1933 necrosis, epidemic disease in rab-bits resembling that produced by, but caused by aerobic bacit-lus, (25) 1074 paratyphoid, (80) 228 paratyphoid, (80) 228 paratyphoid enteritidis group of, brilliant green broth as specific enrichment medium for, (31) 1403 proteus, lesions produced by, (44)

proteus, lesions produced by, (44)

ACILLUS, pseudodiphtheria, in urinary tract, *1605 pyocyaneus vaccine, 27, 460 subtilis group, assimilation of saccharose by bacteria of, (52) 2195 tubercle, acid-proofness and non-acid-proofness in saprophytic culture of, chemical conditious influencing, (47) 511 tubercle, bovine, in tuberculosis in children, importance of, (69) 903

their endotoxins in solution in active immunization against tu-berculosis, relative value of, tubercle,

tubercle, Gallay ing, 359 tubercle, granules in, (188) 232 tubercle, in blood, 2246—E tubercle, in blood, erythema nodo-sum with, (23) 2324 the blood of children,

(195) 230 tubercle, in blood, only rarely found, (248) 1674 tubercle, in blood-stream, (109)

70, (94) 314, (90) 1755 tubercle, in blood-stream in lung tuberculosis, (103) 154 tubercle, in feces, (70) 2016

tubercle, in skin tuberculosis, (87) 1940 detection of,

tubercle, in sputum, de technic for, (165) 378 in sputum, phagocytosis tubercle. of, (69)

tubercle, infection by, and tuber-culosis, distinction between, 2270—ab

2270—ab bercle, inoculation of guinea-pigs with, technic for, (178) 159 bercle, intestine as pathway of infection to, part played by diarrhea, (8) 2194 tubercle.

intraperitoneal lysis of, tubercle, int of cervix uterus, primary,

tubercle, portal of entry for, (173)

tubercle, primary infection with, with special reference to thor-acic lymph-nodes, (36) 1324

acic lympu-nodes, tubercle, serodiagnosis of, by Alexin fixation, (12) 624 tubercle, serous pleurisy due to pneumococci and, (13) 368 tubercle, stain for, (167) 2202 tubercle, stain for, (167) 2202 tubercle, sterilized, action of massive doses of, in subcutaneous injection, (174) 1499 tubercle, true, not often in blood, (26) 1940

(86) 1940
tubercle, types and transitional
forms of, (177) 1499
typhoid, abscess in thyroid with
pure cultures of, 21 years after
typhoid and followed by acute
exophthalmic goiter, (61) 519
typhoid, colon intermediate group
of, with special reference to

th special reference ment-fixation reacti reactions. 1403

old, in feces, persistence of, ter recovery from typhoid, (146) 910

(146) 910 typhoid, isolation of, from milk causing typhoid outbreak, *1024 typhoid, living, in vaccination contra-indicated by danger of making typhoid carriers, 1814-E

typhoid, otitis media, suppurative, due to, (49) 144 g-cough, and lesion it prowhooping-cough duces.

BACK, injuries to spine and, in coal mining practice, and emergency surgery, (66) 1749 BACKHAUS method of preparing

milk for infant feeding, (73) 716 KWARDNESS: See Feeble BACKWARDNESS: Minded

BACTERIA, action of asbestos min-erals and allied materials on, erals and allied materials on,
(6) 2274
action of oxygen, hydrogen dioxid
and ozone gas on growth of,
(78) 2274
mercuric chlorid for

mercuric chloride for affinity of blood-corpuscles and, (195)

mmonia produced by certain, relative constancy of, (38) 2190

and cold, 35.—E blood-count in diagnosis in obscure, and other infections, value of (9) 2274

croton bug as factor in dissemina-tion of, (24) 1570 count, technic for, (105) 1669

BACTERIA, disease due to, consti-tutional, psoriasis a symptom of, (102) 1079

rmentative changes induced by, unique, 1906—E ditis that have spontaneously become, (1) 2011 hydrocyanic acid produced (74) 1325 in eggs, 43

(74) 1325
in eggs, 43—E
infections, new method of treatment, modification of vaccine
treatment, (52) 1492
ingestion by subepithelial lymphnodes in health, (36) 226
treatment, and any any contextion.

intestine, and auto-intoxication, (25) 2275

(23) 2213 intestine, in pellagra, (3) 59 invasion of blood and cerebro-spinal fluid by way of lymph-nodes, *1526

nodes, *1526 invasion of blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in mania, (18) 2106 metal salts technic for differentia-tion of, (133) 443 mutation of, phenomena of, (137)

nature and degree of specific differences among, (26) 2018
origin, immunity by scientific bacterination versus natural immunization in self-limiting diseases
of, (69) 512

selective action of certain, on pep-

series action of certain, on per-tone, (62) 1070 sprays fail to destroy Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, 1393—C starch, in human intestine, (168) 1499

symbiosis of plants with, (51) 812

symbols of plants with, (31) 312 urea nitrogen in cultures of cer-tain, determination of, (62) 897 BACTERIEMIA in pneumococcus in-fection of rabbit, (70) 1573 is diphtheria frequently a, (12) 219

219
placental, (74) 1078
BACTERIN: See Vaccine, Bacterial
BACTERIOLOGISTS, chief, civil
service examination for, 879
to meet, 2167
BACTERIOLOGY and cytology of
condensed milks, (3) 2323
development of, and place it occupies among sciences, (25)
2107
of feed-poisoning, 2080

food-poisoning, 2080 of surgical tuberculosis, (66) 1579 technic, error in, source of, (99)

1002 urine, in relation to movable kid-ney, (29) 992 ney, (29) 992 and diagnosis,

BACTERIOTHERAPY and diagnosis, related methods of, in inspec-tion and immunity, (112) 2016 inical observations in, (61) 2193 BALANITIS, erosive and gangrenous,

295
BALANTIDIUM COLI, infections with, quantitative determination of balantidicidal activity of certain drugs and chemicals as basis for treatment, (154) 147
BALDNESS, circulatory disorders in relation to alopecta areata and other forms of, (14) 1848
BALDWIN'S operation for forma-

BALDWIN'S operation for forma tion of artificial vagina by

tion of artificial vagina by transplantation of portion of ileum, (48) 1750 BALDY-WEBSTER operation for suspension of uterus, end-re-suits, *(430) BALKAN WAR, brain, spine and nerve injuries at seat of, (79)

312 cholera during, 614 experiences at seat of, (48) 715 gangrene of feet, symmetrics among soldiers in, (131) 1943

news from seat of, (69) 67, (175) surgical experiences during, 717, (108) 1581, (98) 1933 BALNEOLOGY in heart disturb

origin, (127) 1757 See BALNEOTHERAPY:

Baths: Hydrotherapy
BaLNEOTHERAPY of cardiovascular disturbances, (70) 373
of circulatory disturbances, (125)

BALSAMICS in gonorrhea, total in-efficacy of, (185) 1760 BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Splenic BARBERS, hygiene among, 1995

BARIUM sulphate, passage of, in suspension through intestines, *1419 BARKER'S, gluten food A, B, C,

constiympiom

red by,

red by,

clamp,

clamp,

development of, (35)

BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Gotter,

Exophthalmic
BASEMENT home in Missouri, passing of, 874—E
BASIN, trigation, new, (121) 2017
BASOPHILE patches in protoplasm of neutrophile polymorphs, (56) 810

BASS and Watkins test, 2004
BATANES ISLANDS, disease prevalent in, and general conditions affecting public health, (157)

BATH, medicine and physicians dur-ing earlier years of, (1) 1575 BATHING newborn infant, technic for, (162) 722 sea, (7) 1073

sea, (7) 1973 sudden death in, (39) 2325 BATHS: See also Balneotherapy; Hydrotherapy BATHS, brine, for children, (167) 158

carbonated, (99) 374 carbonated and mud, comparative influence of, on temperature, influence (73) 519

carbonated, influence on circula-tion, (111) 1941

prionated salt, and serum of thyroidectomized animals in exophthalmic golter, (135) 1944 old, in fever, 1908—E ot, in bronchitis and pneumonia in children, (120) 1668

in children, (120) 1668 veriene of bedroom and, (40) hygiene

mineral mud and other, in gyne-cology, (74) 813

Nauheim, effect on heart con-ductivity, (57) 2018

Nauheim, in England, (37) 2018
thermal, control of heart func-

thermal, control of heart func-tioning during courses of, (105) 1003

BATTLESHIPS, discarded,

BATTLESHIPS, discarded, to be used as sanatorium and openair schools, 782, (110) 1072 organization for transportation of wounded after battle in, (91) 1749
BAUGHN'S pellagra remedy, 1828-P BAUME analgesique bengue, 1059
BEARD, Mrs. F., Company, 1311—P BECQUEREL rays, chemical action of, (225) 1672
BEDBUGS and leprosy, (10) 1665 transmissibility of leprosy bacilius by, (4) 2011
BED-FRAME, adjustable, *490
BEDROOM, hygiene of baths and, (40) 2273
BEHRING'S diphtheria vaccine, (51)

BEHRING'S diphtheria vaccine, (51) 1851 immunization against diphtheria, experimental research on, (220) 1672

method of vaccination against diphtheria, (81) 2281

BELT constriction, effect on hunger, 41-ab BENCE-JONES proteinuria in leuk-emia, (35) 2272 BENEVOT-DE-NEVEU process of

drying milk, 2247—E

BENNETT Medical College and
Ducket consumption cure, 58—P

BENZENE in pseudolauk

*2157

BENZOL, effect on excretion of pro-tein, (35) 2272 in cancer, local treatment, (83)

2110 2110
in leukemla, (160) 158, (156) 445,
(60) 519, (6) 1750, (168) 1946,
(104) 2022, (139) 2200, (166)
2202, (34) 2272

leukemia, results

in leukemia, results in case of myeloid form, (1) 509 in polycythemia, (196) 1672 in splenic leukemia, (5) 1750 BENZOYL chlorid and lodoform in lung tuberculosis, (15) 64 BERIBERI, (87) 1078, (134) 1497 experimental, extracts of spinal cord in treatment, (57) 1748 human, and polyneuritis of fowls, comparison, 604—E

comparison, 604—E

n Philippines, (14) 895

preventing substances or vitamines
contained in rice polishings,
(106) 1935

prevention of, 894—ab

rice which prevents, character of, and manner in which it is milled, (15) 895 BERLEDETS, 1917—P

BERLIN, attitude of, toward Friedmann and his serum, (100) 435 health statistics of garrisons of Paris and, comparative, 1308 hospitals, public care of sick in, for 1912, 2254 Institute, Loeffler takes charge of, 1643 Krankenkassen, future of, 782 letter, 59, 134, 299, 356, 422, 501, 613, 695, 782, 880, 976, 1955, 1308, 1388, 1479, 1550, 1643, 307

Krahsenkassen, future of, 782 letter, 59, 134, 299, 356, 422, 591, 613, 695, 782, 880, 976, 1055, 1308, 1388, 1470, 1550, 1643, 1730, 1825, 1915, 2081, 2170, medical school of edical school inspectors, work of,

695 Medical Society and Friedmann's

Medical Society and remedy, 356
Medical Society, Rudolf Virchow Building of, 1308
minor sanitary measures demanded by organized profession in, 695
salespersons, housing of, 1309
EERNARD, Claude, a retrospect, BERNARD,

BERTILLON on vocational mortal-

1388 ity, 1386
BESREDKA method in differentia-tion of acid-fast bacilil, Gay's modification of (37) 1403
BIER'S artificial hyperemia as ther-

BIER'S artificial hyperemia as therapeutic agent, (97) 1326 method, gonorrheal epididymitis treated by, (12) 2194
BILE, aberrant, toxic action of, in lung tuberculosis, (144) 524 action on pneumococci, (53) 2195 and absorption of products of fat digestion, 45—E cholesterin content of, during pregnancy, (127) 70 culture medium for diphtheria bacilli, (104) 2198 duct and gall-bladder, disease of, 1658—ab

1658-ab

1658—ab
duct, common, artificial, drain
tube for, (82) 629
duct, common, perforated, followed by subphrenic abscess, operation and recovery, (8) 515
duct, gall-bladder calculus in
common, (66) 2108
duct, obstruction of common, due
to multiple hydatid disease,
cholecystenterostomy for, (15)
899

-duct, surgical lesions recognized early, effect on liver and, (97)

function of, 45-E (158)human, complications.

ingestion of, for gastric hyper-acidity, (228) 1672 ox, in hyperacidity and stomach and duodenal ulcer, (2) 59

peptone, lactose, significance of time gas is produced in, (26)

1570
peritonitis, (114) 522, (96) 1667
peritonitis without perforation of
bile tract, (177) 74, (78) 1494
pigments and liver, 122—E
pigments in feces, Guignaut's test
for, superiority of, (177) 1338

pigments in fetus and newborn infant, (134) 1757 pigments in urine and blood, iodin-ether test for, (133) 155

cholera vibrio in, investitract.

gation of, (20) 1665 tract, disease of, operative treat-ment, (177) 378 tract infections and their conco-

mitant correlated diseases, (27)

2190
tract infections, etiology of, and
relation to duodenum ulcer and
appendicitis, 2009—ab
tract, roentgenoscopy of liver and
special reference to gall-bladder
calculus, *920
tract, rupture of liver and, (85)

tract, surgery of, in Massachu-setts General Hospital, (17)

tract, tumors of, benign, (80) 153
BILLS, unfavorable action on, appeal the only remedy for, peal the

1927—MI BINET-SIMON test, 980, (32) 1844 test in detection of feeble-minded application for enlistment, value of, (104) 436 test, mental measurement of 400 juvenile delinquents by, (70)

435
BIOCHEMISTRY, dynamic side of,
(1) 1490, (27) 1491
fundamental principles of, application in study of colloidal minerals and resulting use in medicine, (78) 2103

307
BIRTH by conduplicate corpore, (106) 307
crying of infant before, (116) 1574
in Belgium and France, 1309
mechanism of, desirability of uniform terminology in describing, (133) 1335
of child after being declared barren, 1563—Ml
paralysis, brachial, surgical treatment of, (10) 2370
räte, declining, 422, (79) 439, 1914
rate, declining, and abortions,

declining, and abortions, -rate, decim

-rate declining in Ontario, 1729 -rate declining in Prussia, 7 declining in Prussia, 783, clining, measures to com-

-rate, decli-bat, 422 omach secretion of infants at, (6) 1659

trauma, 2097—ab trauma, hemat rauma, 2007—ab rauma, hematoma, subdural, from, puncture of fontanel for, (143) 317

trauma in epilepsy and insanity, 2096—ab

trauma, intracranial, at, 2096—ab trauma, surgical treatment, 2096

—ab BISMUTH gauze, subgallate, preparation and use of, (25) 310 paste, Beck's, petrolatum in, responsible for good effect, (118)

paste, nitrate poisoning from, (118) 230

BLACKWATER FEVER, (73) 711, (41) 992 cell inclusions in leukocytes of, and other tropical diseases, (24)

endemic, center in blood-smears from certain children, parasite of pernicious malaria found at, (10) 624

(10) 624
etiology and treatment, (20) 61
experimental research on, (3) 2194
Femolytic action of quinin and its
salts and etiology and treatment
of, (25) 1665
is syphillis factor in, (28) 2194
BLADDERS, animal, for metreurynters, (87) 373
application of improved intravesical operative methods in diagnosis and therapy, (106) 145
calculus, cystoscope and roentgen-

nosis and therapy, (166) 145
calculus, cystoscope and roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of, relative
values of, *1376
calculus in prostate, urethra or,
operation for, 642—ab
calculus, roentgenoscopy of, elimination of errors in, (36) 437
changes, retrogression of, under
roentgenotherapy of cancer of
uterus cervix, (153) 2201
diverticulum of, congenital, operation for, (152) 2201
elimination through mucosa of
urinary, (52) 993
exclision of, complete, two cases,
279—ab
exclusion of, operation of necessity and expediency, (18) 363

sity and expediency, (18) 363 strophy, (1) 431 operative treatment,

(76) 153 (76) 153
exstrophy, treatment, (68) 152
gumma of prostate and, (47) 2373
healing of, after suprapuble prostalectomy, delayed, (71) 153
hyperplasia, prostatic urethra
stricture, congenical, with ureteral dilatation, mulitple abscesses of both kidneys and,
*244

inpalement injury of, (70) 2019 injury of ureter and neck of, treatment, (169) 1758 leukoplakia in, (136) 818 menuuration, and protection, of

mensuration and projection of posterior urethra and, (121) 146 mucosa transplantation from stomach and, experimental, (43)

1410 obstruction, relief of, in selected cases, (98) 995 operative treatment of posterior urethra and neck of, (85) 1333

1749
rupture, three cases, (17) 708
strangulated femoral hernia including part of, (121) 1574
suprapuble inclsion of empty,
technic for, (84) 153
suprapuble operations on prostate
and, by transverse incision,

and,

suture four years after operation,

suture four years after \$2062 \$2062 \$1000

tumors, high frequency current in, efficiency of, (42) 221 mors, method of treatment, (65) 2193

2193
tumors of urinary, benign and
malignant, D'Arsonval current
in, through operating cystoscope,
value of, (136) 2104
tumors of urinary, malignant, recurrent, high frequency or
Oudin current in, (41) 1662
tumors, operative treatment, (47)
1076, 2095—ab

urinary, can it empty itself? (27) 1848

BLASTOMAS and hyperblastosis, (24) 2190 BLASTOMYCETES, pathogenic, in

etiology of cancer, (136) 2113
BLASTOMYCOSIS, botany of organism of, (42) 511
systemic, case of, *2043
BLEPHAROCHALASIS, two cases with microscopic examination, *1128

*1128

BLIND, education of, (93) 513 spot and central acotoma anom-alies, clinical significance, (95) 513, 474) 2193

when they see, (39) 807
BLINDNESS: See also Ophthalmia
Neonatorum

Neonatorum
BLINDNESS and tabes, (40) 1404
congenital education of children
relieved of, 1549
following lodin or fracture, total,
sudden, (77) 1846
preventable, challenge to professions, *1156
BLOOD: See also Hemoglobia

OD: See also Hemoglobin; Leukocytes BLOOD:

BLOOD, absorption of amino acids from, by tissues, (55) 2015 acidity of, with osteomalacia, (135) 2200

(135) 2200
action of mercury and salvarsan
on circulation of, in isolated
pancreas of rabbit, (97) 906
-agar in routine examination of
milk sediments, use of, *565
agonal in, of protectytic ferments,
(74) 2280

bumin content and electric conductibility of, fluctuations in, in infants, (137) 317

alcohol in, differential importance of, 870—E

of, 870—E
altitude, influence of, on, 1634—E,
(118) 2199
altitude, moderate, behavior of
blood at, (136) 71
altitude, phenomena of, 283—E
and urine of fish, (16) 2321
antipepsin in, prevents autodigestion of tissues, (118) 719
antiproteolytic substances in, during pregnancy, (182) 722
bacterial antigens disappearance
from, (161) 378
bacterial invasion of cerebrospinal
fluid and, by way of lymphnodes, *1526
behavior of, after thyroidectomy,

behavior of, after thyroidectomy, \$ (81) 717

y (81) 717
bile pigments in urine and, iodinether test for, (133) 155
calcium content of, during pregnancy, (105) 1489
calcium contents of, in children,
determination by Wright's
method, (154) 722
carbon dioxid and oxygen content
of, after clamping abdomen,
aorta and inferior vena cava
below diaphragm, (41) 1747

ease of central nervous system, (121) 155, (121) 1668 changes in blood-producing organs and, after amputations and exarticulations, experimental research, (87) 2197 changes in, of gravid rabbus, (156) 233

changes in, (156) 233

(156) 233
changes that may assist in diagnosis of cancer, (45) 1324
children and infants, complementfixation reaction of, using bacillus abortus as antigen, (3) 1931 chlorids in, rough clinical method for quantitative estimation of, (11) 624

cholesterin content of, in internal diseases, (102) 440 cholesterin in, in liver disease, variations in proportion of, during course of Vichy waters, (50) 371

congulating time of, importance for surgical work of knowing, (47) 1410

(47) 1410 coagulation, (20) 2017 coagulation, normal, instrument used, (9) 1745

used, (9) 1745
congquiation, research on, (66) 439
concentration in heart and kidney
disease, (136) 1418
content of organ, influence on
serodiagnosis, sources of error
in, (100) 907
corpuscles, antibodies for hyperseles

in, (100) 907
 corpuscles, antibodies for human, produced in monkeys, (34) 2190
 corpuscles during muscular exertion, modification of, (171) 1499

corpuscles, enhanced resistance of, (32) 516 or, (32) 516
--corpuscles, formation of indophenol at nuclear and plasma
membranes of frogs', and acceleration by induction shocks,
(57) 897

-corpuscles, red, affinity of mer-curic chlorid for bacteria and, (195) 1672

red, glandular-filacorpuscies, red, glandular-fila-mentous substance of, nature of, and relation to staining prop-erties, (133) 909 -corpuscles, red, guinea-pig, action of human blood-serum on, (69)

2016

2016
corpuscles, red, hemolytic anemia
from fragility of, (115) 70
corpuscles, red, resisting powers
of, in anemia and jaundice,
(168) 233

corpuscles, red, reticulated, resistance of, (11) 431
-Corpuscles, White: See Leukocytes count and blood-smears, improved

technic, (53) 1851 count, apparatus for, (130) 1334

count, Arneth, in lung tuberculo-sis, (123) 63, (40) 365 -count, differential, in three cases of pellagra, (78) 512 count during remissions in per-nicious anemia, (44) 1851 count, Eustis improved technic for, rapid method for securing exact amount of suspension,

*1904 improved technic for.

2312-6 2312—C ount in diagnosis in obscure bacteria and other infections, value of, (9) 2274 -count,

ount, modification of Haye Vaedske technic, (154) 2114 Vacuske technic, (154) 2114 destruction in pyrodin anemia, course of, (87) 2281 diagnosis of diseases of, (109) 508 diseases, treatment, (87) 1002 electrotherapy in diseases of, (83)

1853 elements of, (131) 1855 epinephrin in, test for, (107) 69 erythema nodosum with tubercle bacilli in, (23) 2324 examination during courses of

bacilli in, (23) 2324
examination during courses of
radium emanations, (106) 1003
examination in albuminuria, importance of, (38) 626
examination in lead poisoning, importance of, (133) 72
examination, routine, for malaria
parasite, plea for, (104) 712

fadings kemia in subacute miliary successions, (131) 909 findings with spring catarrh, especially coainophilia, (157) 2025 flow in feet, (51) 1872 flow in feet with special reference to fever, (52) 1572 flow in hands in anemia, (27) 710 fusiform bacillus isolated from,

fusiform bacilius is case of, (39) 2190 gases in, (34) 714 glycolysis, its extent

its extent and significance in carbohydrate metabol-ism, (82) 1325

lsm, (82) 1325 human, normal, study of, (179) 74 immunization of, against infec-tions, mercury for, (96) 2021 in lymphogranulomatosis, nine cases, (27) 2324 in nephritis, behavior of urea

and residual nitrogen in, (103)

229
a nephritis, nitrogenous waste products in, (17) 1487, (15) 2189 a pellagra, (149) 318, (4) 708 a rats recovered from implanted sarcoma, (53) 1572

diseases, diagnosis by, in tropical (178) 234

(178) 234
in typhold, urea and nitrogenous
bodies in, (67) 311
in Werlhof's disease, (150) 2024
in xanthoma tuberosum multiplex,
cholesterol and cholesterol-ester
content of, (9) 1660

infants', fluctuations in albumin content and electric conductibil-ity of, (138) 232 infusion in severe anemia, (92)

1853 intracranial extravasation of, (78) 2109

amount of, in severe anemia, (107) 375 intravenous

-letting apparatus, (106) 2016 leukocytes and gas in, in carbon monoxid poisoning and during fasting, (151) 1944 lime content of, in pregnancy, (152) 377

me salts in, in children, (157)

lipase, (19) 2190 lipoid in, especia poid in, especially in syphilis, pathology of, (159) 158

lipoid in, especially in tuberculo sis, (123) 316 sis, (123) 316 measles diagnosed from, (119) 230

micrococci in cerebrospinal fluid and, in mania, (18) 2106 mountain climate, influence of, on, (187) 234 non-protein nitrogen of, in ne

ritis and allied conditions, (45) normal, of carabao, (158) 147

occult, in feces during Lenhartz stomach ulcer diet, (99) 1854 occult, in gastro-intestinal tract, tests for, (37) 1577

occult, in stomach, new method of detecting, (71) 1573 occult, orthotoluidin as indicator occult, orthoto for, (23) 61

f immunized horse, rate of re-production of various constitu-ents of, after large bleeding, (32) 1074 of

b-oxybutyric acid in tissues and,

b-oxybutyric acid in tissues and, determination of, (62) 2015 oxygen in, in lobar pneumonia, (56) 222, 348—E oxygen in, in rabbits infected with pneumococcus, (55) 222 parasite, intracorpuscular, of cot-tus bubalis and cottus scorpius, (9) 2523 parasite, is tus buba (9) 2323

parasites of British sea-fish, sum-mary of, (8) 2323 peripheral, trypanosomes in, (149)

picture after splenectomy, at various periods, (41) 1932 picture, differentiation of convulsions by, (149) 73

picture in tuberculosis, (66) 366 picture of malaria, malarial pig-ment (hematin) in producing, (53) 222

picture, qualitative, normal, (214) 1672

1672
pigments of, (120) 70
plasma and hydrocele fluid, comparison of, (62) 1753
platelets, (101) 1664
platelets, histogenesis of, (49) 993
platelets in thrombosis, (103) 815

(121) poisoning from aurum kalium cyanatum, fatal, (121) BLOOD findings in exanthematous BLOOD poisoning typhus, (106) 2198 kalium cyanatu fiadings of chronic myeloid leu-

pressure, (93) 223, (84) 435

pressure, (93) 223, (84) 435-pressure, action of digitalis on, in man, (10) 1407-pressure after injections of epin-ephrin, experimental research, (143) 2201

-pressure, altitude and, variations as influenced by rapid changes in, study of 100 normal men, (13) 60

and effect of altitude, 787, 980

767, 980
-pressure and kidney disease,
interrelationship of, 1568—ab
-pressure, arterial, rises during
onset of lactation, (66) 2019
-pressure, capillary, (132) 909 cholesterin content and,

ressure, clinical observations on,

-pressure, determination of, (136) 1072, (144) 1757 -pressure, determination of, value of auscultatory method for,

(112) 899 ressure diagnostic significance of, (77) 366 ressure during pregnancy, (117)

-pressure, goiter extracts, results of intravenous injections on, in

dog. (71) 994 Pressure, High: See also Hyper--pressure, high, (104) 315, (71)

-pressure, high, abnormally, and hyperglycemia with and without kidney disease, (116) 816
 -pressure, high, functional and or-ganic, differentiation of, (126) 1335

pressure, high hematospermia due

-pressure, high nematospermia due to, asociated with chronic interstitial nephritis, *198 -pressure, high, latent and active phases of, (29) 516 -pressure, high, significance, treatment and prognosis, (16)

-pressure, hypophysis extract in, acute drop in, (96) 374 -pressure in alcoholism and func-

-pressure in alcoholism and rur tional neuroses free from circ latory disturbance, (44) 2278 -pressure in infants especially gastro-enteritis, (8) 991 -pressure in legs, (58) 151

pressure in normal and abno-pregnancies and labors,

-pressure in states of excitement and depression, (15) 2013

and depression, (15) 2013
-pressure in thoracic aneurysms, (15) 1665
-pressure in tuberculosis at high altitude, 600 cases, (13) 1661
-pressure, increased, a condition of effective working power through better oxygenation of tissues, 874—E
-pressure, influence of fluctuations in atmospheric pressure (88)

in atmospheric pressure on, (88)

229
-pressure, maximal and minimat, significance of, (13) 1750
-pressure, parallel rhythmic ups and downs of albuminuria, hydremia, retention of chlorids and, in chronic nephritis, (57) 311 311

pressure, pathologic, electrotherapeutic measures in, modern treatment, (34) 1750, (74) 1939 pressure phenomena, auscultatory, ressure phenomen *1254, (156) 1329

-pressure, practical points in. (47) 807

-pressure, research on the possible influencing of, (112) 1080 -pressure, tuberculin has no essen-

-pressure, tuberculin has no essential action on, in tuberculosis, (4) 372
-pressure venous, drugs employed in cardiovascular therapy influencing, *388
-pressure, works on, 2000
production, influence of albumin in food on, (77) 1001
ptosis, (102) 1935

regeneration after aplenectomy, 1810—E. (41) 1932, 2067—C regeneration under iron, (116) 230 relations, coincident disease in, family substance and theory of, (99) 2016

relationship of animals as dis-played in composition of serum proteins, (54) 62

BLOOD, retention of salt in kidney disease with dropsy with subnormal salt content of, (68) 1077 serum, antitryptic action of, (152) 1336, (140) 1757

1336, (140) 1757
serum, changes which accompany
putrefaction of, (139) 1695
serum, depressor substance in, of
patients with exophthalmic golter, demonstration of, (7) 2271
serum, diphtheria antitoxin content of human, (166) 2023
serum, fat-splitting ferments in,
(146) 2901

(146) 2201 m, human, action on guinea g erythrocytes, (69) 2016

serum, human, as culture medium for diphtheria bacilli, (74) 1413 serum, human, injected in epis-taxis following turbinectomy in hemophiliac, (8) 142 serum in gout, (171) 1671, (141)

1757 serum in hemophilia, repeated in-jections of, *121 serum, reaction of, as aid to diag-nosis of cancer, (11) 1575

serum, uric acid in minimum quantities in, and other fluids of body, determination of, new method, (42) 1844

shutting off, in operations on skull, (62) 716 smears and blood-count, improved technic, (53) 1851

malaria found at endemic black-malaria found at endemic black-water fever center in, unusual forms of, (10) 624 specific gravity of, (29) 1665 spirochete, new, found in human, (22) 226, 2170

spirochete, new, found in (33) 226, 2170 spirochete of human, new,

bearing on pathology, (44) 65 bleen in relation to hemolytic jaundice and destruction and degeneration of, (20) 2322 spleen

-stain for tissues and, improved, (61) 2278 Harlow-Hayhurst, 2000-C stain, invariable. *1627

-stain, medicolegal examination or, udies in constipation, 100, (49)

sucre virtuel in freshly drawn supposed existence of, (82) 13 sugar in, (118) 1417, (175) 1946 sugar in, and adrenals, (58) sugar in, effe on, 1819—E effect of feeding starch

in, estimation of, (117) 1942

sugar in, in children, (125) 2113 sugar in, in diabetes on different diets, (117) 1496

igar in, in human diabetes,

sugar in, Kowarsky a sugar in, small amounts of, tech-nic for determining, (101) 1334 sugar in, with chronic nephritis,

-supply with gangrene of foot, test for, (163) 446 syphilitic patients and, (129) 1945

test, clinical and microchemical, improved, *1897 -test for syphilis, Tschernogu-bow's, 1921

test tube reactions of elements of, differential, (164) 2202 thorium x in disease of, (129)

toxic action on, and virulence of streptococci, relation between,

streptococci, relation between, (136) 523
transfusion by Crile's technic after serious hemorrhage from urinary apparatus, (36) 626
transfusion, direct, technic, indications, and advantages of

cations and advantages of, (175) 722
ansfusion, direct, with self retaining tubes, simplified method of, *490

transfusion from pregnant woman, uncontrollable vomiting of preg-nancy arrested by direct, (90)

ansfusion in extra-uterine pregnancy, (183) 147

pregnancy, (183) 147
tranfusion, new and simple
method, *117
transfusion of fresh normal, method for, (94) 899
tubercle bacilli in, (109) 70, (94)
314, (90) 1755, 2246—E
tubercle bacillus in, of children,
(105) 230

(147) 73
urea in, as test for kidney functioning, (176) 1499
urea in, new test for determination of, (80) 1325
urea in, variations of, with practical method for its determination, (72) 994
uric acid disappearance in, in youty after treatment with radio-

gouty after treatment with radioactive substances, (144) 2201 ic acid in, urinal test for, (96)

vasceonstrictor substance, new, isolated from adrenal cortex and, *2136

and, *2136
venous, segregation of, in circulatory disturbances, (104) 1756
-vessels, anastomosis of, mechanical device for, (94) 1934
-vessels and heart disease, prognosis in, (72) 2386
-vessels and heart symptoms, importance of treatment in distance.

portance of treatment in diah

ma and stage preceding, (71) 904

904
-vessels, axillary, arteriovenous aneurysm of, of thirty years' standing, (28) 2948
-vessels, balneotherapy in disturbances of heart and, (70) 373
-vessels, calcareous deposits in, (59) 1331
-vessel changes consequent on

changes consequent on nervous lesions, (52) 433

vessel changes secondary to nepuritis, 1399-ab effect of ni-

ritis, 1399—ab
-vessels, coronary, effect of
trites on, (94) 1334
-vessels, dietetics in diseases
heart and, (94) 440, (51)
-vessels, fascia grafts to cle
(195) 1760

(193) 1:60
vessels, femoral, arteriovenous
aneurysm of superficial, *2155
vessels, how undissolved particles
can traverse walls of lymphvessels and, is a vexed question, 1461—E

tion, 1451—E

-vessels, hypoplasia of, delivery
with, special care necessary in
management of, (69) 628

-vessels in heart, abnormal positions of great, comparative
anatomy of bulbus cordis with special cial reference to, (6) 2323 els in shock, state of, (43)

2107 is, kidney, injuries to, (218)

1672
-vessels, reflexes of, (118) 1004
-vessels, roentgenoscopy of heart and large, (106) 440
-vessels, strophanthin in diseases of heart and, (256) 1674
-vessels, surgery of, (98) 154
-vessels, surgery of, end-to-end, by technic that enlarges lumen, (262, 2197)

technic that entarges lumen, (86) 2197 in readiness for emergencies, necessity for mastering technic for, (158) 1006

suture with aneurysm. (90) 718

(%) 718 -vessels, suturing, absorbable flat rings to aid in, (53) 1410 -vessels, technic for obliterating.

rings to aid in, (53) 1410
-vessels, technic for obliterating,
(126) 1418
-vessels, therapeutic venous congestion in treatment of diseases
of heart and, (100) 1415
-vessels, venous blood-pressure as
influenced by drugs in treatment
of heart and, *388
viscosity, diagnostic importance of
determining, in surgical work,
(111) 1334

sity, and leukocytes, (151) 524 sity, clinical importance of,

viscosity, estimation of, (110) 154 -volume, effect of altitude on, (32) 1937

-volume in normal and nephritic animals, regulation of, BLOOMER'S catarrh remedy, 616—P BLUE litmus, action of saliva on, 507

ot, Mongolian, so-called, (66)

1493
BOARDS, medical, state, federation of, chief needs for and functions of, 1558
Health: See Health, Boards of

BODY, examination which must be allowed after exhibiting por-tions of, 140—MI

BODY fluids, urobilin and urobilinogen in, significance of, (75) 1001 weight of newborn infant, influence of physicial and social relations of mother on, 135 BOLS, treatment, 1535—ab BOLT, Dr. R. A., honored, 48 BONE, animal, absorbable, fixation apparatus made of, *333 autoplastic operation in pseudarthrosis, (179) 722 cancer, fracture in, spontaneous, (14) 1569 cavittes and fistulas in mouth,

cavities and fistulas in mouth, treatment, (140) 1005 cavities, fat implants as filling for, (59) 903, (79) 1001

cavities, thermocautery to precede filling of, (182) 1338 clamps, external, versus internal bone plate in operative treatment of fractures, *930 cysts, (130) 523

cysts, (130) 523 cysts in long, solitary, (129) 1669 echinococcosis, (172) 378 endotheliomas in, primary, two cases, (142) 1005 filings, danger from, (43) 622 filings, danger from, (43) 622

flap slightly askew, decompressive craniotomy with primary plastics by twisting, (76) 629 foot, influence of operations on later growth and functioning of foot, (63) 903

foot, (63) 903 forearm, anterior dislocation at elbow, complete, (181) 147 formation in human penis, (25)

actures of long, reduction of fragments in, at open operation,

rragmen's in, at open operation, (34) 2101
racture of long, reduction of fragments preliminary to internal splintage in, (18) 1746
agility of, (113) 1334, (104) fracture

2111 grafts, fate of, (100) 307 hand, dislocation of, (95) 718 hyold, finger elevation of, in gen-eral anesthesia, Chevalier Jack-son method, (36) 2101

infectious diseases of children and changes in, (184) 1672 inflammation of, acute, (37) 311 influence of castration on growth

after sexual maturity, (176) 1758

ory prothesis implants with screw-thread in joints and, eight cases, (81) 1078 cases, (81) 1078
joint and, cases, (132) 1936
lesions of small-pox, (117) 367
lesions, treatment, (4) 623
lesions, unusual, 1742—ab
long, negative pressure in, in dogs,
(90) 814
marrow and low.

and leukocytes in carbon marrow and leukocytes in carbon dloxid poisoning, (99) 1581 marrow, granulating inflammation of, experimental and clinical research on, (169) 2022 marrow, red, in femur, (25) 2324 marrow, stipple red cells in, (134)

metacarpal, cyst of fifth, (22)

obstruction of postnasal orifices, congenital, (19) 1324 physiology of, in relation to sur-gery, (39) 364

gery, (39) 364
plastic and graft operations on
spine for Pott's disease, results,

*1780
plates, excision of knee for tuberculosis with and without, end
results, (17) 432
regeneration, clinical aspects of,
from study of union of fractures, (30) 2014
regeneration
(138) 1328

(138) 1328

tgenography in diseases of, 1742-ab

1742—ab roentgenography in prognosis of lesions, value of, 1659—ab roentgenoscopy of joints and, as aid in orthopedic surgery, (91) 1940

1940
scaphoid, of foot, isolated disease
of, in children, (132) 2104
shortened, of leg, lengthening by
operation, (109) 514
substance, changes in structure of,
in osteomyelitis, their causes,
(143) 1669

therapy in disease of, sunlight th (22) 2271

surgery, problems in, 1657—ab syphilis, 1743—ab syphilis of joints and, in children,

(38) 311 syphilis of joints and, in children, differential diagnosis, (50) 1492 syphilis of skull, (52) 1748

from 120 individuals regarding question of symmetry in health disease, (2) 142

transplantation, (91) 223 transplantation for flail joint produced by inflammatory destruction of joint, (95) 2916 transplantation of joints and, (41) 1410, (87) 1494

1410, (87) 1494
transplantation to close defects in skull where large areas have been destroyed by trauma or disease, new methods, (25) 1747
tuberculosis and trauma, (117) 63
tuberculosis, end-results, 1564—ab
tuberculosis of joint and, conservativa trautment, increasing and

tuberculosis of joint and, conservative treatment, increasing tendency to, (110) 70
tuberculosis of joint and, direct sunlight in, (146) 73
tuberculosis of joint and, roent-genotherapy of, (74) 904
tuberculosis of joint and, treatment, (86) 68
tuberculosis of long, (94) 1940
tuberculosis of lung or, sporo-thricosis simulating, (72) 1753
OOK marker, reflecting, (72) 1753

thricosis simulating, (72) 1753
BOOK marker, reflecting, for teaching readers how to avoid eyestrain, (115) 899
on treatment of electric shock valuable result of cooperative effort of physicians, surgeons and electrical engineers, 1637-E
BORDET-GENGOU vaccine, bacillus of 2158

BORDET-GENGOU vaccine, bacillus of, 2158 BOSKANO'S cough syrup, 616—P BOSTON HERALD, attitude taken toward antivivisection by great mass of newspapers typified by editorial in, 2248—E BOSTON Journal plans special arti-cles on sanitation, 790—ME new children's hospital has novel features, (73) 1663 BOTTLE, glass, trade and insurance

restures, (73) 1003 TLE, glass, trade and insurance act, 296—ME st-water, care in application of, 1926—MI relye cases with five deaths, (65) BOTTLE. trade and insurance care in application of,

BOTULISM, food-poisoning of type known as allantiasis or, *2301 BOTULISM, food-poisoning of type known as allantiasis or, *2301 BOUILLON cube, status of, 2071—E culture medium, simple and inex-pensive, (264) 1674 BOWEL: See Intestine BRACHIAL artery, direct suture following rupture, result of traumatism, (23) 1746 artery, pulse flow in, (5) 431 plexus, blocking of, (161) 73, (157) 1336 plexus, exposure of, with nerve

(157) 1336
plexus, exposure of, with nerve
transplantation, *15
plexus, paralysis of phrenic nerve
after local anesthesia of, (122)

522 ressure neuritis due to normal first thoracic rib, diagnosis and

treatment by excision of rib. (27) 1936 BRADLEY'S face bleach, 615-P BRADYCARDIA, analysis of thirty

five consecutive cases, (22) 516

five consecutive cases, (22) 919
in infectious diseases, (73) 311
in parotitis, (175) 234
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cerebrum; Dura Mater; Hypophysis
Cerebri; Pineal Gland; Skull
BRAIN, abscess, metastatic, of, (44)
BREAD,
2276

627
abscess of frontal lobe, originating in ear, (15) 1323, (33) 2107
abscess, traumatic, (44) 1410
activity of adrenals and, in response to specific atimuli, laboratory studies of, (63) 2103
air in ventricles of, following fracture of skull, (151) 1327, 1743—ab

1743—ab autoplastic flap of fat in defects of dura and, experimental re-search and one successful clin-ical case, (54) 715 bullet extracted from third veneri-cle, death from hemorrhage,

cle, (113) (113) 522 rebrosides of tissue of, (70) 897 temical differentiation of, in albino rat during growth, (75)

circulatory disturbance of, two cases, *257

cases, *257
cortex in psychoses, pathologic
histology of, (6) 708
cortex lesions and delusions in
general paralysis, possible correlation between, (35) 1747
cortex lesions attaionary, over-

cortex lesions, stationary, over-response to affective stimuli response from, *452

examination of, BRAIN cysts and cerebellum cyst BREAST Nursing: viduals regarding with pathology and diagnosis, Breast Feeding

development of cerebral ventricies

in pig. (3) 1323 diffuse changes in, with cirrhosis of liver, (130) 1418 enlargement of cavum septi pellu-cidi, extreme, (79) 1071 fat embolism in, (130) 155 hemorrhage and drunkenness, lay-

men mistaking, 1742-Ml hernia of, means to preve cure, (62) 2108 influence on mos-lipoids. influence on metabolism, 1464—E lipoids, analysis of, method, (35)

lipoids of ancient Egyptian, (4)

eninges of, and chorioid plexus, functions of, experimental re-search on, (78) 311 perations on, (67) 2196

search on, (78) 311
operations on, (67) 2196
pressure on, with certain eye discases, (106) 375, (117) 2199
rupture into lateral ventriele of,
and acute internal meningits,
diagnosis, (59) 994
sclerosis, tuberous, of, (173) 229,
spine, and nerve injuries at seat

diagnosis, (33) 393, (173) 2202 spine and nerve injuries at seat of Balkan War, (79) 312 spirochetes of syphilis in, in general paralysis, (108) 440, (53) 999, (106) 1416 substance of patient with paralysis, spirochaeta pallida in, demonstration of, (Forster and Tomasczewski), *866 substance of person with paralysis inoculated into rabbit, positive results following, *120 surgery, compilation of methods used and results obtained by Fellows of Chicago Society in, (114) 1489 surgery, conclusions drawn from quarter century's work in, (100) 224

rigery in country doctor's prac-tice, (94) 145 tice, (94) 145 syphilis, (43) 807, *1296

syphilis, general paralysis result of, 776—E tumor, 360—ab tumor, binasal hemianopsia in, (35) 61

cerebrospinal fluid in, 703

tumor in fourth ventricle, (204)

tumor, intracranial, possible cere-bellar, (133) 1750 tumor of cerebellopontine angle, (44) 144

nmor of spinal cord and, opera-tive treatment, 183 cases, (76) 1754

mor, paralysis from, symptoma-tology of, (130) 1582 mor, prefrontal, removal of, (55) 2103

tumor symptoms, absence of, in tumors of brain, (49) 62 tumor, treatment, (19) 1408 BRANCHIOMAS, tumors simulating,

(68) 999 BRASS-FOUNDERS' or zinc ague,

BRAZILIAN trypanosomiasis, trans mission by insect bites, (134) 1418 kneading, by machinery,

2169 BREAKFAST, test, oil, (124) 1757 accessory, pres of breasts FREAST, pregnancy

REAST, accessory, pregnancy hypertrophy of breasts and, (232) 1672 amputation of, (162) 2202 cancer, (46) 307, (74) 312, (46) 438, 1564—ab cancer, amputation in shoulder for

cancer, amputation in shoulder for recurring, (93) 718 cancer and sarcoma of, (10) 1843 cancer, histogenesis of, clinical significance of, (113) 1846 cancer, manner of growth and surgical treatment, 1400—ab

cancer, ulcerated, Halstead method

cancer, ulcerated, Halstead method of treatment successful for removing, (75) 307 cancer with calcareous concretions, (43) 811 coagulation of milk in, due to abstraction of calcium saits from mother by nursing, (11) 1842 corpus luteum and, 689—E eclampsia a toxemia possibly originating in, (19) 306 epitheliomas in male, (171) 234 influence of ovaries on growth of, (175) 1758

(175) 1758 leiomyoma of, (9) 510 Nipple: See Nipple

See Infant. Breast Feeding tumors, benign, in female, (54)

tumors, cystic, (47) 438

tumors, eti (96) 1846 etiology and pathology, mors, malignant degeneration of benign, due to protozoon, (76) 2020

tumors, malignant, pathology, diag-nosis and treatment, (125) 2017 tumors, pathologic anatomy of, (65) 2196

(65) 2196
tumors, symptom and treatment,
(97) 1846
BEEATHING under negative atmospheric pressure in cardiovascular disturbances, (97) 374
BREECH hook, extraction of fetus with, (118) 631
BRIGHTON, climate of, in relation to disease, (13) 1073
medical history of, (35) 998
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus
Fever

Fever BRINE baths for children, (167) 158 BRITISH Association for Advance-ment of Science, 1306

government inquiry into nostrums, 48. 609

48, 609
health resorts, international aspects of, (8) 1073
insurance act, benefits of, 296
—ME
Medical Association and insurance
act, threatened fission, 1469,

2168

Medical association, consumers of the second of the second

Medical Association, influence in establishment of ophthalmology as special science, (1) 809
Pharmaceutical Conference, pharmacists demand recognition, 609
Red Cross society's units, work of, with Bulgarians, (15) 809
BROAD LIGAMENT, pericolic membrane of, (108) 513

brane of, (108) 513 sarcoma in, (144) 317 BROMIDS, action of, versus effects of sait defielt, (84) 2281 in capsules that pass through the

in capsules that pass through the stomach unmodified, advantages of giving, (115) 2198 organic and inorganic, behavior of, in animal body, (130) 909 question experimentally considquestion en

BRONCHIECTASIS and fibrosis of lung in children, (24) 1490 BRONCHIOLES, reversible action of

epinephrin and kindred drugs on, (59) 1749 BRONCHITIS after ether anesthesia and oxidation products of ether, (156) 157

(156) 157
anaeroble bacillus isolated from
case of chronic, (35) 1404
and emphysema, chronic, and
secondary circulatory disturoances, physical measures in
treatment of, (73) 813
asthma and emphysema, (26) 1936
asthmatic, bronchotetany and asthma in infants, (148) 1336
capillary, (57) 711
hot baths in pneumonia and, in
children, (129) 1668

not baths in pneumonia and, in children, (120) 1668
influenza in relation to tuberculosis and, (23) 310
spirochaetosis due to, (40) 2107
vaccine therapy of chronic asthma and, (27) 149
RONCHO, ESOPHACOSCOPY, John

and, (27) 149 BRONCHO-ESOPHAGOSCOPY, Jackson's and Brunings' methods, technic of, brief comparison, (126) 1327

BRONCHOLITH, bronchial calculus or lung stone, case of, (70) 711 BRONCHOPNEUMONIA: See also

Bronchitis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, intussusception complicated by measles
and, operation for, (6) 1490
lobar form of, of long duration
occurring in children and young

adults. BRONCHOSCOPE in asthma, (31)

BRONCHOSCOPE III assuming 510
BRONCHOSCOPY, collar button in lung twenty-six years removed by, (121) 996
esophagoscopy, and laryngoscopy as aid in detection of disease and removal of foreign bodies impacted in food and air passages, (30) 437
to infants and young children,

infants and young children, (3) 142 removal of foreign body in lung twenty-six years, (10) 1323 in

asthmatic (148) 1336

(148) 1336
BRONCHUS, endoscopic methods as applied to, recent progress of, (49) 622
foreign body in right, lower bronchoscopy, successful extraction, (82) 223
mechanical importance (100)

mechanical importance of, (137)

rupture of mediastinum lymph-node into, *1442 stenosis of, roentgenoscopy of, (55) 2278 stick-pin

from stick-pin removed

bifurcation of right, by direct bronchoscopy, (53) 807 tuberculous lymph-nodes of medi-astinum and, diagnosis, (52) by direct

wire nail from lower lobe of right

wire nail from lower lobe of right lung to, removal, (64) 2273 BROTH, brilliant green, as specific enrichment medium for para-typhoid-entertidis group of bac-teria, (31) 1403 BRUNINGS' and Jackson's methods of broncho-esophagoscopy, tech-nic of, brief comparison, (126) 1327

BUBOES, climatic or tropical, (6)

BUDAPEST letter, 502, 976, 1731,
2255
BULBUS cordis, comparative anatomy of, with reference to abnormal positions of great blood-vessels in human heart, (6) 2323
BULGAPIAN PACIFIES. BULGARIAN BACILLUS and glyco-

BULGARIAN BACILLUS and glyco-suria, (101) 63 cultures in diabetes mellitus, (63) 307, (107) 367 pellagra treated with, *27 BULLET, extraction from third ven-tricle of brain, death from hem-orrhage, (113) 522 in casserian ganglion, removal.

orrhage, (113) 522 gasserian ganglion, removal, (231) 1672 (231) 1672 pointed, work of, (49) 715 Swiss 1889 model, effects of, (80)

Wound: See Wound, Gunshot BULBOCKS, JOCKS, normal substance in prostatic epithelium of men and, which has property of double

which has property of double refraction, (145) 2024 BUNDLE OF HIS, auriculoventricu-lar, disease of, (88) 1333

technic for examining, (72) 1667
BUNION and hallux valgus, operative treatment, *1871
BURN, eye-ball, due to caustic contents of golf-ball, (96) 1489 *2302

severe, and recent wounds, treatment, (125) 442
treatment, (83, 94) 815, (138) 818
BURNAM'S test for formaldehyd,

2038—C mortality of children from, (51) 2107 BURSAE, multiple symmetric affec-tions of tendon sheaths and, (90) 1333

BURSITIS, retrocalcanean, (85) 712, (132) 1072

BUSINESS side of medical practice, (188) 148
BUTTER fat, influence on growth, (15) 2321

preservative, sugar as, 1995 BUTTERMILK, pure RMILK, pure, simple and actical method for preparing,

BUTTOCKS, tumor on, (116) 631 BYZANTINE medicine, (20) 2194

C

CADAVERS for dissection in anatomic institutions, lack of, 2255
Wassermann reaction in, (124)
817, (165) 1006
CAFFEIN, influence on phagocytosis,
(37) 2190
CALCIUM and magnesia in therapeutics, experimental research,
(102) 2198

peutics, experimental research, (102) 2198 atheroma and arteriosclerosis orig-inating from calcium treated by absteution from, in diet, (160)

1499

bromid in laryngospasm and tet-any, (155) 157 chlorid in nephritis. diuretic action of, (55) 2326

BRONCHOSCOPY, lower, for foreign body in right bronchus, successful extraction, (82) 223 stick-pin removed from second bifurcation of right bronchus by Wright's method, (154) 722 in urine in diagnosis, (33) 1409 wright's method, (154) 722 in urine in diagnosis, (33) 1409 castle bronchitis in infants, (148) 1336 (165) 1489 calcium balance, (116) 70 calciu ALCIUM in blood during preg-nancy, labor and puerperium, (105) 1489
In blood in children, determining by Wright's method, (154) 722
in urine in diagnosis, (33) 1409
influence of large doses of, on calcium balance, (116) 70
lactate, effects of, 885
lactate in digestive disorders of infants, (145) 1336
lactate in hay-fever and urti-caria, 428
oxid in urine, (99) 440
precipitating salts and magnesium

ecipitating salts and magnesium salts neutralize certain poisons, (151) 722

salts, abstraction from mother by

nursing cause of coagulation of milk in breasts, (11) 1842 alts in spasmophilia, (71) 228, (142) 1336 tits, influence on constitution and health, (93) 440 tits, influence on kidney, (65) 746

sulphid, (93) 1072 satisfactory beginning in,

CALCULUS, bronchial, broncholish or lung stone, case of, (70)

711
Gall Bladder: See Gall Bladder,
Calculus; Cholelithiasis
In Egypt, incidence of, series of
312 operations, (18) 516

312 operations testinal, *2238 Kidney Calculus; dney: See Nephrolithiasis Ureter, Calculus;

16) 899
CALIFORNIA disease, (coccidioidal granuloma), *191
medical news, 204, 286, 352, 418, 497, 608, 690, 876, 1394, 1633, 1725, 1991, 2075, 2249
medical practice act, new, 214
—ME

state hygienic laboratory, work of Pasteur division of, (26) 992 CALOMEL, action of chlorids on,

action of salt on, (22) 2275
mercuric compounds transformed
into, instantaneous, and application of process in mercuric
poisoning, (120) 63
CALORIC value of foods with speclal reference to feeding children, (71) 307
CALOX, tooth powder, 978—P
CAMMIDGE REACTION: See Reaction, Cammidge 1995

CAMMIDGE REACTION: See Re-action, Cammidge

CAMP, day, for tuberculosis, costs
and results, comparative study
of five camps in New York,
(67) 1071

(67) 1071
for tuberculosis, eligibility for admission to, (69) 1071
for tuberculosis, New York, social and educational activities of, (71) 1071
treatment of tuberculosis, (68, 70, 72) 1071
AMPHOR and the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of tuberculosis, (68, 70, AMPHOR and tuberculo

CAMPHOR and phenol in joint disease and cold abscesses, (160)

nd phenol in venereal ulcer, (105) 1334 nd pierie acid for ringworm, (57) 438

in pneumonia, (113) 2112 intravenous injection of, (64)

and CAMPHORATED oil in peritonitis, CANADA, medical defense in, 1924

—ME medical rews, 499, 609, 694, 889, 974, 1054, 1306, 1387, 1548, 1641, 1728, 1824, 1913, 1994, 2079, 2168, 2253
CANADIAN Hospital Association, annual meeting, 1641 medical council, first examination by 1024

1924

by, 1924
medical practice act, new, 703
Public Health Association to meet,
499, 694, 1306
report on Friedmann "cure," 1648

CANAL Zone, ainhum as seen on, (93) 1846 equine piroplasmosis in, (27) 1403 malaria in, clinical study, (37) 65, (29) 226, (24) 625, (41) 1331, (36) 1750

art physicians have taken in con-struction of, (99) 435

nant
(CANCER, (50) 1070, (88) 2274
abdomen, diagnosis of, possible
errors in, plea for exploratory
laparotomy, (93) 1664
abdominal, ligation of hypogastric

artery in. (56) 999 achylia gastrica, as sign of, (60)

372 affections preceding, (159) 1758 age incidence in, (16) 2013, (113) 2198

Alkire cure, 2248-E

Alkire cure, 2248—E American Society for Control of, officers of, 208 American Society for Control of, publicity and education through, 2098—ab, 2099—ab ampulla of Vater, primary, (41)

anaphylaxis in diagnosis of, *8 anatomic findings in, after exposures to mesothorium and Roentgen rays, (71) 1078 appendix, primary, etiology histogenesis of, (95) 1940 arsenic, (19) 625, (27) 810 aurolysates in, efficiency of, (113) 1416

autolysates of embryonal, fetal and cancer tissues, evolution of basal theory, (140) 2113 enzol in, local treatment, (83)

2110 knowledge of, desired, 216 better knowledge of, desired, 216 bladder, diagnosis and treatment, *1857

blood changes that may assist in

diagnosis of, (45) 1324 bones, fracture in, spontaneous, (14) 1569 branchial origin, nine cases, (91)

1667
breast, (46) 307, (74) 312, (46)
438, 1564—ab, (10) 1843
breast, amputation in shoulder for recurring, (93) 718
breast, histogenesis of, clinical significance of, (113) 1846
breast, manner of growth and surgical treatment, 1400—ab

ist, ulcerated, Halstead method er removing, successful, (75)

for removing, successful, (75)
307
breast, with calcareous concretions, (43) 811
cerum, (131) 816
cerebrospinal fluid test for, biologic, (107) 1416
chemocherapy of, (87) 313
colioidal copper with analysis of therapeutic criteria in human, effects of, *1034
colon, (9) 436, (77) 2109
colon, abdomen incisions and intestine anastomosis in, (21) 226
colon, ovary tumor and appendicitis necessitating repeated abdominal section, (4) 1490
control of, 617—ME, (14) 2199,
*2283
degeneration of persisting thymus,

degeneration of persisting thymus

transverse myelitis secondary to, (122) 1855 diagnosis, early, (48) 807, (69) 2279

diagnosis, reaction

diagnosis, reaction of blood-serum as aid to, (11) 1575 diagnosis, significance of special form of diarrhea for, (78) 1000 distribution of cases in two regis-tration districts of northeast

distribution of cases in two registration districts of northeast Cornwall, (11) 1073 educating American women concerning, best method, (129) 2105 education and publicity on, through Council on Health and Public Instruction of American Medical Association, 2099—ab epitheliolysis in, (87) 1846

ophagus, esophagoscopy in, (43)

esophagus, feeding patients with, technic for, (85) 373 esophagus, inoperable, and gas-trostomy, *93

sophagus, operative (110) 375, (161) 446 esophagus, resection of thoracic portion for, first successful case, (91) 307, (109) 1334, (114) 1855

esophagus, upper end, (28) 149 ethmoid bone, (61) 903 experimental, (61) 999

fever and, (137) 2113 fibromatosis of stomac promatosis of stomach in rela-tion to ulcer and, (8) 363, (26)

370 fight against, 208 frontal sinus, (101) 1940 gastro-intestinal, diagnosis, early, (154) 444 genesis of, (17) 1750

geographical distribution of, (932) 1580

1580 gift for study of, 48 growth, recent experiments on life processes of paramecium aurelia a promise of additional light on question of, 1720—E

on question of, 1720—E
hema-uro-chrome test for sarcoma and, (8) 59, (31) 1662
hemorrhages of menopause and,
(110) 899
heredity and, (17) 2012
hysterectomy, abdominal, (56) 372
immunity in experimental, mechanism of, (51) 2192
in mediastinum in child of 13,
(43) 1075
in African negroes, 219—ab
increase in, 783
inoculations, sterilized, sterilized

inoculations, sterilized, sterilized, pus for infections and, (39) 1330 inoperable, and radium, (48) 433 inoperable, infiltration of lingual nerve for relief of pain in, (119) 513 inoperable, operation

inoperable, operative treatment, (10) 1575

(10) 1373 intestine, large, outside of rectum, (76) 2109 intestine, lower, aspect of first be-ginnings of, (141) 232 intestine, multiple, in boy, (66)

intestine, primary, (77) 1667 intestine, surgical treatment, (56) 512

kidney, recurring profuse hema

turia with ureter colic only sign of, (60) 311 kidney, with thrombosis of vena cava, (77) 153 larynx, operation, (9) 708, (64)

larynx, operation by thyrotomy, with subsequent hemilarynwith subsequent hemilaryn-gectomy, (76) 307 llp, lower, surgical treatment, 199 cases, (125) 1574 liver, in Australian aborigine, (11) 148

(11) 148
liver, parenchymatous, (149) 444
liver, solitary, operation for cure, (125) 1496
local incidence of, in relation to fuel, (20) 1973
lung, primary, (157) 444
lung, primary, radical operation, (69) 1414
migrature for technic for test for, technic for,

meiostagmin test for, techni (142) 2113 mesothorium in, (124) 1496 metabolism in, 2160—E metastasis formation in e mental, mechanisms of, exper

mental, mental, 1571
1571
mouse, (87) 520
mouse, action of tuberculin and seleniol on, (33) 64
influence of copper on

seleniol on, (33) 64
mouse, influence of copper on
growth of, (3) 809
mouth or throat, lymph-nodes in
neck removed in operating for,
technic, (43) 370
nature of, 893—ab
nephrectomy for, (170) 378
neutral sulphur in urine in, unreliability for diagnosis, (143)

1944 Norwegian statistics on, 774-E

obstruction of pulmonary artery due to, (31) 1848

outcome of cases recorded in Johns Hopkins Hospital, 2100—ab pancreas and stomach, relation-ship between, (29) 1069 pathogenesis of, researches on, (43) 1849

pathogenic blastomycetes in eti-ology of, (136) 2113

pelvic organs, advanced, arterial ligation, with lymphatic block, in, (3) 1842 prophylaxis of recurrence, (112)

prostate, (113) 70, (10) 437, (80)

prostate, radium in, (55) 1666

protozoan protoplasm as indicator of pathologic changes in, (72) 1325

1325 public education in, (58) 1488 radiotherapy, (83) 1413 radiotherapy, technic for, (98) 907 radium and mesotherium treat-radium, (222) 1672, (108, 111) 1855 (146) 1498

ment, (146) 1498 radium in inoperable, (9) 1936 radium in inoperable, (9) 1936
radium therapy and operative
measures in, (103) 2022
rat, and staphylococcus, (151) 318
rectum, (166) 1499, (22) 2014
rectum and esophagus, inoperable,
mesothorium for, (106) 1854
rectum, continence after operations for, conditions in regard
to, (89) 68, (140) 1944
recurrence, 1208—ao
research, experimental, (113) 1854
Research Institute, (119) 146
research, present status of, (201)
1760

reentgenization before, during and after operation, indications for, (21) 1750

entgenotherapy, (105) **154**, (107) **440**, *552, (56) 627 entgenotherapy, technic of, (22) 1750

roentgenotherapy, utilization of secondary rays in, (112) 375 Salomon and Saxl reaction as diagnostic test for, (10) 1402 serodiagnosis, (169) 233, (111) 375, (80) 814, (165) 1337, (50)

diagnosis, Abderhalden's, (80) 4 (116) 1003, 1461—E, (47)

serodiagnosis, Abderhalden's, sodi-um fluorid in, 1736 serodiagnosis, mechanism of, (128)

total death rate in, be as-bed to malignancy? (53)

cribed 2273 sigmoid flexure, radical operation in two sittings for, improved

in two sittings f technic for, (160) situation, (119) 1846 for,) 722

See Epithelioma Skin: atistics, 774-E

statistics, ri4—E statistics, educational value of, to insurance companies, public and medical profession, 2099—ab

stomach, (27) 306, (21) 1936 stomach, adherent to colon, opera tion for, (119) 522

stomach and intestine, (28) 1844 omach, chronic inflammation and ulceration in stomach in rela-tion to, (64) 903 omach, coma from undiagnosed, stomach.

66 stomach, diagnosis, (8) 368, (111) 996, (88) 1580

from surgical standpoint, stomach. (95) 809

stomach, histologic findings stomach mucosa with ston stomach mucosa with ulcer and, (119) 441

negative roentgenoscopy stomach. in clinically diagnosed, (44) ach, operative treatment, (96) 4, *540

154. 154, *540 stomach, peptone and edestin in diagnosis of, value of, (15) 1402 stomach, perforation of, (40) 1075 stomach, primary, diagnosis and stomach, primary, distreatment, (7) 1936

omach, Roentgen ray for early diagnosis of, (105) 623, (30) 2196

significance of gastric stomach. ulcer to. *1793

ulcer to, "1793 stomach ulcer or, painful epigas-tric hernia as sign of, (117) 816 surgery, true value of, (9) 1068 surgical treatment, (132) 146 testicle, (88) 65, (180) 1338 thorium in experimental, local,

thorium in (145) 72

(145) 72 thymus, in man of 50, (169) 722 thyroid, its extension to lungs by blood-vessels, (16) 363 treatment, (124) 231, (50) 807, (86) 2110

treatment and (107) 2016 and cure by chemicals, treatment, combined, (167) 1671 trea ment, rational, (54) 2018 umbilicus, in adults, three ca

(16) 516 urine test for, (76) 904 uterus. (49) 807, (57) 1752 uterus, and American Society Control of Cancer, (83) 2274

CANCER, prostate, simulating CANCER, uterus, and fibroid tumors lymphomatosis, (171) 446, (102) from clinical standpoint, 1323 om clinical : -ab, (11) 2101

uterus and vagina, heat applied to inhibit and destroy inoper-able, method of, (119) 1489 uterus, body of, clinical status, (73) 1078 uterus, bod (73) 1078

(73) 1078
terus, cause and prevention,
(110) 1489
terus cervix, (9) 619
terus cervix, cautery in radical
treatment, (184) 147, (36) 2272
terus cervix containing twins,
vaginal hysterectomy for, (34)
1575 uterus uterus

erus cervix, histology of, (84)

1754 uterus cervix, palliative vaginal hysterectomy for, with recur-rence after ten years, (46) 715 uterus cervix, pulverized sugar as palliative dressing for, (180)

uterus cervix, radical operation for, results, (35) 2107
uterus cervix, retrogression of bladder changes under roentgenoscopy of, (153) 2201
uterus cervix, suturing tears in, as prophylaxis of local, importance of, (131) 1004
uterus cervix, theoretical and practical foundations of radical operation for, *1266
uterus, complete recovery from, (114) 440
uterus curetting, exploratory, for

(114) 440
uterus, curetting, exploratory, for
cure of, (122) 155, (109) 815
uterus, cystoscopy with, importance of, (19) 1850
uterus, daily paroxysms of pain
as sign of, (157) 1006
uterus, diagnosis, early, *1264,
(27) 1664 (54) 2273

uterus, diagnosis, early, *1264, (87) 1664, (54) 2273 uterus, diagnosis of, by curetting (38) 227

uterus, hysterectomy for, vaginal versus abdominal, (38) 2277 uterus, in Riga district, (92) 815 uterus, incipient, treatment, (132) 1004

uterus, inoperable, combined treatment, (101) 907

ment, (101) 907 uterus, inoperable, ligation of in-ternal iliac and ovarian arteries for, combined, with curettage and cautery, (16) 624 uterus, morphology of, (74) 67 uterus myoma and, (71) 1934

uterus, prophylaxis of, (166) 446, (46) 1577

uterus, radical laparotomy for, (177) 147

uterus, radium in, (109) 1855, (80) 2281 uterus, roentgenotherapy in, (138)

72 Wertheim operation for,

therapy of, (127) 231, vaccine the (95) 2021

vagina, primary, and leukoplakia, CARREL'S visceral organism, (50) (122) 909 1938

Wassermann reaction in, (66) 711 CARRIERS, cholera epidemic caused

Wassermann reaction not found in twenty-seven cases of, (136)

Zeller's treatment, 356 CANCROID and kraurosis, (165) 446 CANNULA for therapeutic pneumo-thorax, (156) 2114 syringe transfusion, simple, with special, (13) 220

special, (13) 220
tracheotomy, direct intratracheal
medication through extremely
narrow, leaving natural passage
still open, (25) 714
APUT obstipum, etiology of, (73)

CARABAO, normal blood of, (158)

CARBOHYDRATES, bacterial metabolism a confirmation of theory of more ready utilization of, than proteins, *1635

than proteins, *1635
conversion into lactic acid in
tissues, 1538—2;
cures in diabetes, (30) 992
diet in diabetes, (131) 442
excess in infant feeding, bad
effects of, (118) 1334
feeding, influence on creatin content of muscle, (65) 898
influence of fats and, in diet,
(39) 1747

(39) 1747

(39) 1747
medium, feces streptococci differentiazed by their fermentalive reactions in, (41) 2190
metabolism, blood glycolysis and its extent and significance in, (82) 1325

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism proteins and, intermediary, theory concerning, (67) 63 actions of dysentery bacillus,

tests for liver function and clinical use of, (37) 2272 variations in weight on withdrawal of, (126) 2023

variations in weight on withdrawal of, (126) 2023
CARBON bisulphid poisoning, industrial, of nervous system, (188) 1338
dioxid and oxygen content of blood after clamping abdominal aorta and inferior vena cava below diaphragm, (41) 1747
dioxid poisoning, leukocytes and bone marrow in, (99) 1581
dioxid snow, dosage of, (64) 66
dioxid snow in lupus erythematosus, efficacy of, (137) 632
dioxid snow in obliterating angiomas, (107) 308
dioxid snow in skin diseases,

dloxid snow in skin diseases, (191) 1338, (15) 1847, (45) 2018 dloxid snow in therapeutics, (55)

dioxid, solid, results of experi-ence with, (35) 226 dioxid tension of blood in dyspnea

or cardiac or pulmonary origin and in kidney disease, (146) 232 r lower fungi, polyatomic alco-hols as sources of, (46) 1747 onoxid in atmosphere, test for,

1475
monoxid poisoning, 1832
monoxid poisoning, headache after,
relief of, 1736
monoxid poisoning, leukocytes and
gas in blood during fasting and in, (151) 1944

monoxid poisoning, psychosis fol-lowing, complete recovery, (9)

oxygen, hydrogen group plus nitre and gen or non-nitrogenized nitrogenized food, (69) 808 aspects of

CARBUNCLES, surgical aspects furuncles and, (87) 623
CARCINOMA: SEE CANCER CARDIOGRAM, new, (120) 1581 of esophagus, (44) 2325

of esophagus, (44) 2325
CARDIOPTOSIS, (128) 1936
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See
Heart and Kidney Diseases
CARDIOSCLEROSIS, cause and prevention of, (92) 1326
CARDIOSPASM, (23) 1750
and hypnosis, (57) 2279
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: See
Heart and Blood-Vessels Dis-

cases CARMIN in gastro-intestinal CARMIN in gastro-intestinat diag-nosis, employment of, *1295 CAROTID artery, segment of, sub-stituted for segment of abdom-inal aorta, (93) 68 gland, tumors of, (51) 1410, (46)

CARPETS, formaldehyd tion of woolen rugs and, (166)

by, investigation, (21) 1665 diphtheria, (29) 510 diphtheria bacilli in, (130) 1856 diphtheria bacillus, cultures o

diph. heria bacilius, cultures of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in treatment of, (3) 515, (192) 623, (96) 2016, "2293 diphtheria cases and, Schiötz method of ridding of diphtheria bacilli, in state agricultural and industrial school, results, "26 diphtheria, nitrate of silver on tentilles constructions of the state nsillar crypts in treatment of,

diphtheria, treatment of diphtheria

and, (104) 1072 disease, (86) 1934 disease, among schoolchildren, (2)

disease, paper money as, 214 empusa muscle as, of bacterial in-fection from house-fly, (10)

mites as, of disease, (42) 306 asect, of disease, destruction of, insect, of (1) 148

(1) 148
meningococcus, 2268—ab
typhoid, (44) 2107
typhoid bacilli, living, in vaccination contra-indicated by danger
of making, 1814—E
typhoid, chronic, conditions in
necropsy, 202—E
typhoid, contamination of milk by

typhoid, contamination of milk by, 1905-E typhoid in regiment traced to old, (11°) 375

of CARRIERS, typhold, perineal sup-ary, puration in, (85) 905 typhold, problem, (25) 306 illus, CARTILAGE, epiphyseal, in opera-tions on joints, experimental research and behavior of, (141)

1005
semilunar, dislocation, roentgenoscopy of, (81) 1001
CARUNCLE, urethra, high-frequency
cauterization in, (87) 2274
CARUNCULAE myrtiformes, 1313 CASEIN, action of rennin on, (56)

898 milk, unmodified cow's milk pref-erable to enriched, (139) 1335 CASOID flour, a correction, 212—P CASTRATION: See also Asexualiza-tion; Szerilization, Unfit; Vas-otomy

CASTRATION and operation varicocele and hydrocele operations out wounding scrotum, (96) 366

animals at birth, metabolism in, (196) 1760 influence on growth after sexual matu maturity, (176)

1758 transmissible tumors of rats and mice in relation to diets and, (45) 433

VTS, cylinder, in urine, (116) CASTS,

decidual, (8) 1842
uterine, passed during menstruation, pathology of, (96) 307
CATARACT and internal secretions, (180) 1499
etfology and treatment, (137) 1497
extraction, delivium, following,

following. extraction, delirium *1174

extraction, (73) 1845 infection following, extraction with conjunctival bridge,

(119) 2017 from electric accident, (147) 2114 glass-workers, prevention of, 2169 in tetany, (168) 158 punctate, unusual types of, (113)

899 senile, dionin in early, usefulness of, (23) 1932

subconjunctival injections senile, of potassium iodid in, (89) CATARRH, nasal, menthol-salid preparation for, (47) 1849 salicylic attenuated postnasal, types

postnasal, attenuated types of suppurative sphenoiditis in re-lation to, (37) 711 remedy, Bloomer's, 616—P spring, blood findings, especially eosinophilta with, (157) 2025

spring, pathologic report of case, (81) 512 vaccine therapy in, (75) 144

CAT-ER-NO soules, 615—P
CATGUT alone for suturing laparotomy wounds, warning against, (100) 1854

(100) 1854
simple and safe method of preparing, (70) 1325
CATHARSIS in surgery, (25) 1844
CATHETER, kidney, diagnostic and therapeutic value of, 1322—ab retention after suprapubic cystotomy, simple method, (40) 2015
retention, Skene's, modification of, (154) 1327
ureter, retention, ureterovaring

(154) 1327
ureter, retention, ureterovaginal fistula cured by, (58) 1666
CATHETERIZATION, newborn infant, 1650
ureter, aseptic, method for, *1296
ureter, in obstetrics, (10) 899
CATS, tuberculosis in dogs and, (55) 999
CAUTERY, high-frequency, in urethra caruncle, (87) 2274
in cancer of cervix, radical treatment, (184) 147, (36) 2272
ligation of internal lilac and ovarian arteries for inoperable cancer of uterus combined with curettage and, (16) 624

cancer of uterus combined cureftage and, (16) 624 CAVIAR, hexamethylenamin to serve, 1982—ab CAVITIES, body, practical im ance of relations bet

VITIES, body, practical import-ance of relations between lymph-nodes and neighboring, (57) 1411

bone, fat implants as filling for, (79) 1001 to precede

(79) four one, thermocautery to precede filling of, (182) 1338 otential body, preserving integ-rity of, by use of foreign body to prevent adhesions, possibili-

ties of, (131) 2105 CAVUM septi pellucidi, enlargement of, extreme, (79) 1071 CAZALIS, Henry, monument to, 1055

CECUM, atony of, (62) 519 cancer, (131) 816 disease of large intestine and,

incarceration of ascending colon and, in lesser sac of peritoneum, operation, recovery, (36) 370 inflammation of, primary, acute, (129) 1582

flammatory conditions about terminal lieum and, both congen-tial and acquired roentgenos-copy of, (33) 1571, (109) 1846 poma of, Intussusception due to ooma of, intussusception due to, (125) 1847

mobile, chronic appendicus and pericolic membrane, (83) 1406 movable, various forms of, (162)

nucous cyst of, in infant, produc-ing obstruction of ileocecal valve and symptoms simulating intus-susception, (8) 804 tuberculosis, (174) 234 mors, inflammatory, (79) 1749 primary,

tumors, non-malignant, (29) 1409 CELIOTOMY, closure of abdomen wound after, (54) 365

CELL count in spinal fluid in syphi-

Fill count in spinal fluid in syphilitic disease of central nervous system, (42) 1662 giant, irritation, in dermoid and epidermoid cysts, (24) 65 lymphoid, azurophil granules in, in infectious diseases, significance of, (165) 2202 migrating in cornes, (61) 628

migrating, in cornea, (61) 628 erve, functional depression in, morphology of, its significance for normal and abnormal physi-

ology of cell, (73) 2016 nerve, nucleus cardiacus nervi vagi and three distinct types of, which innervate three d types of muscle, (4) 894 different

types of muscle, (9 594) nuclei and protoplasm of, chem-istry of, (117) 718, (118) 1756 of different organs, differences and analogies between, (109) 2111 red. stipple, in bone-marrow, (134)

staining, mechanism of, (101) 630 syncytial, reaction of human or-tanism to class of foreign pro-telds represented by, (127) 2104 CELLOIDIN to prevent adhesions in

preserving integrity of potential body cavities, possibilities of, body cavities, possibilities (131) 2105 CELLULITIS, orbit, caused

ELLULITIS, orbit, caused by staphylococci, (114) 899 pelvis, (3) 1569 submaxillary, with extension to floor of mouth and pharynx, 1484—ab, (86) 2193 ELLULOID in tuberculoid.

CELLULOID in tuberculosis of spine,

(18) 148
CENTRAL Health Institute, 1830—C
CEREBELLUM: See also Brain
CEREBELLUM eyst and cysts of
brain, pathology and diagnosis,
(109) 2016

disease followed by autopsy, (38) 364 glio-sarcoma of left lobe of, with

gito-sarcoma or left lobe of, with external symptoms of mastout-tis, (61) 1934 medicine's need of, (87) 1071 topography of cortex of, (149) 524 tumor, (35) 221, (89) 2198 CEREBROSIDES of brain tissue,

897

(70) 897
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID and blood in parotitis, (32) 437
and blood with disease of central nervous system, (121) 1668
bacterial invasion of blood and, by way of lymph-nodes, 41526 cell count in, in syphilis of central nervous system, (42) 1662

tral nervous system, (42) 1662 diagnostic significance of yellow tint of, (146) 1669 findings in blood and, significance of, for neurology, (121) 155 in acute poliomyelitis, (46) 992 in brain tumors, 763—C in chemical diagnosis, 875—E

congenital syphilis, Lange's in

test of, 1921
health and disease, (35) 1848
hervous and mental diseases,
clinical significance of, *262,
(54) 993

in syphilis, (31) 710 in syphilis, 100 cases, and investi-gations for arsenic after intra-venous administration of neosalvarsan, *735

pressure in, after salvarsan, (111) 230 Lange's colloidal gold chlorid test on, in congenital syphilis, *13 meningitis with apparently normal,

lerococci in blood and, in mania, (18) 2107

serology, cytology and chemistry of, relation of, to mind diseases, 1845

(66) 1845 syphilities nervous affections con-trolled by examinations of, in-tensive treatment, *742 test for cancer, biologic, (107)

st, Ross-Jones, 618

test, Ross-Jones, 618
tuberculin-substance in, in tuberculous meningitis, (132) 1582
terebrum: See also Brain
terebrum abscess, (33) 1575
activity in children, mechanism of,
(119) 2622 (113) 2022

devoid of, observations on, plications in pneumonia, (31)

gumma, (3) 148 hemiplegia, serologic tests in, (43)

hemiplegia, seronge 2273 Hemorrhage: See Brain, Hemor-rhage injury without fracture, (99) 1846 maldevelopment, type of, forebrain aplasia, (55) 1751 paralysis after diphtheria, (105) 718

syphilis, clinical analysis, (7) 1931

tumor extirpation, visualizing pow-er and development of dreams following, striking acquirement of, *2141

of, *2141 tumor, operation on, from view-point of ophthalmic surgeon, (32) 1575 CEREUS grandiflorus, slight phar-macologic action of, (96) 815

macologic action of, (96) 815 CERTIFICATES, registration, will accept, 2253 CERVICAL RIBS, 247—ab, (5) 1575

seven cases with one simulating aneurysm, (15) 1968

with vascular symptoms, (39) 1848 CESAREAN SECTION, (69) 999 abdominal, indications for, (142) 1327 abdominal, series of, (26) 2014

advantages over other procedure in border-line cases, 1321—ab cases, (124) 63, (263) 1674 cicatrix after, histologic study of, (39) 227

one by pregnant woman herself, (163) 722 done

eal, and publotomy, (154) 2201

extraperitoneal, bacteriologic examination with, (125) 631 extraperitoneal, modern, and b technic for performance, 141-

technic for performance, 141—ab, (122) 1847 for contracted pelvis, (72) 2109 in eclampsia, (5) 623 in placenta praeria, 1321—ab in pireference to high forceps in general practice, (55) 365 in premature separation of nor-mally located placenta, (101) 1079

Russia, (164) 74

in Russia, (164) 74
incision, high short, 1567—ab
incision, supra-umbilical median,
(183) 234
indication, (20) 991
present status, (76) 435
vaginal, case in which it was performed, (5) 1329
with hysterectomy in cases of positive infection, (67) 808
CHAIN-SAW, rotary, electrically
propelled, and automatic trephine with accessory instruments, (40) 2014
CHALONES and hormones, 493—ab
CHARCOT hip-joint fracture, management of, (37) 1324
joints in tabes dorsalis, initial or
early symptom, *1784
CHARITABLE associations not ex-

CHARITABLE associations not ex-empt from liability for failure to guard machinery, 2319—Mi CHARITIES and corrections, (118)

1936 public, women admitted into administrative offices of, 2169 CHAUFFEURS, medical examination

of, 209
CHEESE, feeding varicose ulcer with, (89) 1071
Roquefort, moid in, dominance of, (58) 897

of cerebrospinal fluid, relation of, to mind diseases, (66) 1845

of, to mind diseases, (66) 1845 in medical education, *(865) laws of conservation of energy and their application in, (59) 228 laws of physics applied to, (57) 1077 of stomach and gall-bladder, (71)

pathologic, clinical application of, (34) 901
physiologic, refractometer in, (126) 316
CHEMOTHERAPY, (17) 900
and biochemistry of tuberculosis,
Wells and Hedenburg's studies
on, reply to, (85) 2201
cancer, (87) 313
scientific principles, (30) 901
spirochete disease, (144) 72
tuberculosis, (33) 2325
CHETWOOD operation for retention
of urine, ultimate results, (68)
1488
CHICAGO, immigration station at,

CHICAGO, immigration station at, 1823 Tribune, prosecution of quacks, 1632—E, 1817—E
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTNUTS, deaths from eating,

2001
CHICKEN tumor due to filterabe cause, (19) 2322
CHICKEN-POX in adults diagnosed as syphilis, (115) 440
transmission of, indirect, (99) 313
vaccination against, (36) 2227,
(58) 2326 CHILD culture function of organized

medicine, 1838—ab labor, (107) 2198 labor in Georgia bill has been sidetracked, 1302—E

plaintiff declared barren afterward

plaintiff declared barren afterward giving birth to, 1563—MI CHILDBEARING: See Labor CHILDREN, abdomen enlargement, chronic, clinical interpretation of, and new differential sign between rachitis and tuberculous peritonitis, (73) 994 abdomen inflammation in, acute, diagnosis and treatment, (19) 1575

acid, in relation to errors in diet, (7) 1406 acidosis, acute, in, *1764 adenoids and tonsils removed in,

991 adenoids, cause and prevention, (36) 221 alimentary albuminuria in, (76)

anemia and tuberculosis in, nutri-

tion in, (21) 2014 anemia, splenic, in, (68) 67 appendicitis in, (65) 152,

appendictus in, (48) 66
blood of infant and, complement
fixation reaction of, using bacillus abortus as antigen, (3) 1931
bones in infectious diseases in,
changes in, (184) 1672
brine baths for, (167) 158
bronchitis and pneumonia in, hot
baths for, (120) 1668
bronchopueumonia, lobar form of,
of long duration, (8) 1068
bronchoscopy in infants and
young, (3) 142

or long dependence of the pronchoscopy in infants and young, (3) 142 calcium content of blood in, determination by Wright's method, termination of (154) 722 caloric value of foods with special reference to feeding of, (71) 307 cancer in mediastinum in child

reference to feeding of, (71) 307
cancer in mediastinum in child
of 13, (43) 1075
care of infants and, neglected
points in, (120) 1327
cerebrum activity in, mechanism
of, (113) 2022
cerebrum missing in child, observations on, 1903—E
choreas of, (29) 221
cough and wasting in, significance
of, (23) 1936
crippled and deformed, politics in
relation to state care of, *1521

crippled and deformed, politics in relation to state care of, *1521 crippled, gymnastics for, (13) 1569 crippled, in California, state care for, (44) 384 crippled, in Delaware, needs of, (25) 1487 deformities, *1350 deformities due to paralysis in, choice of methods in dealing with, (18) 1575 dementia in, primary and epileptic, (26) 525

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, increase i CHEMICAL laboratory, body as, 199 CHILDREN, development of, influpressure in, after salvarsan, similarities and biologic differences, 1299—E

Lange's colloidal gold chlorid test

CHEMISTRY, cytology and serology diagnosis in, (132) 224, (50) 438

of correlevational fluid relation

diagnosis in, (132) 224, (50) 438 diagnosis in respect of certain symptoms and signs in, (35) 998 diagnostic errors in diseases of, (74) 63

diarrhea and constipation in, (56) 519

of 9 diarrheas, summer, 1911, (37) 2402 diarrheas, summer, 1912, (39) 2402 digestive incompetency in two, (83) 1940

diseases of, age and seasonal inci-dence of, (31) 1932 diseases of, recent work in, (50)

1849 1849 diseases of, section on, at Inter-national Medical Congress, 801—ab duodenum ulcer in, (80) 1332 ezzema, diet for, (135) 232, (134)

eczema, fatal cases, (15) 1329 zeema, natal cases, (13) 1329 zeema, no skin reaction in, specific, (237) 1673 lucation of, relieved of congeni-tal blindness, 1549

empyema, pleural, in, operative treatment, (148) 1669 encephalitis, nervous and mental sequelae of, (19) 991 endocarditis in, 197 cases studied at Massachusetts General Hospi-

tal, (28) 364
endocarditis, infectious, (28) beenteritis, matted food in, (4) 514
epilepsy, (30) 221, (45) 1076
epilepsy, idiopathic, true, recognition and treatment, (20) 997
epilepsy in, traced to single alcoholic intoxications of one or
both parents otherwise tecterials seven cases, *2291

holic intexteations of both parents otherw totalers, seven cases, * epilepsy with infantile palsy, influence of he inducing, (50) 1748 exudative diathesis in. cerebral of heredity in

in, effect nan on uric acid output 11, atrophan on uric acid output 11, (116) 1334 exudative diathesis, specific skin reaction to mustard in, (129)

1856 care of, while indoors, (29)

432
eyes, conservation of, in, (155)
1319, (82) 1846
feces of, significance, (24) 1403
feeble-minded, and physician, (33)
221, (107) 224

fceble-minded, mental tests in early diagnosis, desirability of, *2294 in, continued, causes, (40)

1662

tc62
 fibrosis of lung and bronchiectasis in, (24) 1490
 foreign bodies in lung of, extraction of, (88) 520
 fracture bf carpal scaphold in, (29) 364

fracture of pelvis in, (99) 1935 fracture of scaphoid bone in, (95)

gall-bladder calculus and gall-bladder disease in, (111) 70 gangrenous sore throat in, (154)

healthy sick, (125) 146 heart disease in, (9) 804, (15) helping to good citizenship, (162)

147 hernia in infants and, (77) 144 hernia, inguinal, treatment, *1879 hernia, umbilical, subcutaneous clastic ligature in, (29) 1576 hernia/www.wayno.gdf. infants

herniotomy and, dressing and care of, (135) p-joint, attacks of pain in, (131)

347
hip-joint dislocation in, traumatic.
(76) 2196
hospital, Boston, new, has novel features, (73) 1663
hysteria in, (235) 1673
ileus and volvulus from presence of ascarides in, (150) 318
in factory and sweat-shop, employers see that health is economy, 1299—E
intestine in, invasination, (75)

intestine in, invagination, (75) 2196 intestine toxemia of, (85) 366

intussusception in, 1924—ab iodin sterilization of skin in, (40) 227

jaundice, infectious, acute, (84)

ey tuberculosis in three, (37) 626

ease of scaphoid bone of foot in, (132) 2104

laboratory examinations in infants and, importance of, (54) 1325 bility of parents for medical services furnished to minor, 986-MI

of parents for medical es rendered to adult, liability services 1654—Ml

lime salts in blood of, (157) 1945

lung disease, non-tuberculous, chronic, (109) 718 lung disease, normal and adventi-tious danger periods for. (11)

lymph-nodes, swollen, (172) 158 medical aid for stepchild or, duty of poor in procuring, 1740—MI medical profession and, (114) 367

meningitis, curable, (41) 227 mental influences in treatment of, (34) 221

metabolism of, influence of activity on, (11) 220 mortality of, from burning, (51)

neat, associations of, in educational hygiene, 1307
nephritis in, chronic, mild, (161)

nephritis, interstitial, chronic, in, (14) 2106

nervous diseases in, (46) 807 neuroses of, (28) 221, (19) 991 obesity in, 1730, (67) 2019, (56) 2108, (20) 2275

2108, (20) 2275
of lepers, congenital malformation
in two brothers, (81) 1667
oplum in treatment of, (106) 230
orchitis, acute primary, (37) 714
oszeochrondritis, deforming, (82) 313

orrhea, persistent, in infants and, postauricular drainage es-tablished in, (61) 434, (53) 622 otorrhea. paralysis, operative (109) 1749 treatment.

parasite of pernicious malaria found at endemic blackwater fever center in blood smears from certain, unusual forms, (10) 624

parotitis, interstitial, acute, associated with fatal illness in, (25) 810

parotitis, specific in, epidemic of, (7) 2194 pediatrics in general welfare work for, (41) 1577

for, (41) 1577
pellagra, eighty-five cases in two
orphanages, (82) 307
pentosuria in, (141) 1335
peritonitis, streptococcus, primary,
with septicemia, (3) 225
physical, mental and moral standards for, clinical bases for,
(89) 313
physiclar's part in treining (69)

physician's part in training, (87) 1934

1934
pleurisy in (92) 1072
pneumonia in, (61) 623, (61) 1325,
(127) 1856
pneumonia, relapsing, (2) 1664
pseudoleukėmia in, (261) 1674

psychic abnormalities of, causes, (238) 1673 psychoneuroses and neuroses of, development and treatment, (64)

pyelitis, 303—ab, (71) 1579 pylorus stenosis in, (169) 2202 pyrexias of young, unexplained, (77) 63

rectum prolapse in, (116) 2112 rectum prolapse in, treatment,

rectum prolapse in, (116) 2112
rectum prolapse in, treatment,
(77) 520
reduction of rent according to
number of, 683—ab, 695
refraction in, atropin tablets for
determining, (49) 1750
rheumatism in, heart in, pathology
of, 2269—ab

of heads of. entgenoscopy 1842—ab

entgenoscopy of obscure abdominal conditions in infants and, *1422

rumination and pylorospasm in, (141) 376

safety pin removed from larynx by direct laryngoscopy, (95) 712 salvarsan by rectum in treatment of, (33) 626

sanatoriums for, (63) 1851 sanatoriums, seaside for, (128) sarcoma in, 507

school, at Moorfields, care of, (95)

school, care of teeth of, in Germany, (164) 147 school, dental caries in, and dental inspection of schools, (115)

2104 ol, disease carriers among, (2)

school, feeding, 881 school, health and p (185) 148, (75) 712 progress of,

nourished. hool, feeding -E insufficiently no of, economic

feeding vs. 1462—E School, Medical Inspection of: See Schools, Medical Inspection of school, pediculosis capitis among, (73) 1488

col, refracton work in, (4) 996 col, sanitary problems of, (84)

school, scoliosis in, (62) 1851 skin diseases in, (101)

1749
school, skin diseases in, diagnosis
and treatment, (10) 64
school, underweight, 1613—ab
scorbutus in, (62) 1412, (158) 2202
sexual theories formed in young,
rôle in psychoneuroses, (101)
2016 2016

sick, discipline in care of, value of, (102) 995

sigmoiditis, perforating, acute, in, (14) 708

(14) 708 skin diseases of, *176 spasmophilia in, (133) 442 spasmophilia in, convulsions pre-ceding all other signs of, (142) 376

pastic rigidity of, pathogeny of, (49) 433

(49) 433
speech development, delayed, in young, (66) 144
spleen enlargements in, (35) 1492
stomach, position of, in relation to posture, (110) 1327
sugar in blood of, (125) 2112
surgery, (16) 1575
surgery, general anesthesia in,
**847

surgical diseases of abdomen in,

surgical diseases of abdomen in, (53) 438
syphilis in infants and, manifestations of, (97) 1072
syphilis in school, (114) 436
syphilis of joints and bones in, (38) 311

(38) 311 syphilis of joints and bones in, differential diagnosis from medi-cal standpoint, (50) 1492 teething in, (141) 146 tetany in, pathogenesis of, (78)

228
thyroid cyst., congenital, in child aged 1 year, producing death by asphyxiation, (4) 2270
tonsilicationy in, (114) 1942
tracheobronchial lymph nodes in, roentgenoscopy of, (58) 2195
theoryle health in blood of (105) roentgenoscopy of, (58) 2195 tubercle bacilli in blood of, (105)

230 tuberculin for, (98) 1854

in, unsatisfactory results, (130) 1083

tuberculin reaction, intradermal, (52) 371, (260) 1674 tuberculosis, (77) 229 tuberculosis and Pirquet test in, (49) 2273 tuberculosis

(49) 2273
tuberculosis, bovine tubercle bacilli for, inportance of, (69) 903
tuberculosis in infants and, treatment and prognosis, (68) 372
tuberculosis, lung, initial localization of, and involvement of
apex, (40) 1577
tuberculosis, lung, mixed bacterins
for, clinical reports of ten
cases, (85) 435
tuberculosis, lung, roentgenoscopy

tuberculosis, lung, roentgenoscopy of, (131) 1083 tuberculosis of genitalia in, *2054

tuberculosis, surgical, method of treatment, (21) 516 tuberculosis, surgical, more thorough control of milk supply in combating, necessity for, (20)

tuberculous parients and their, (71) 62) tuberculous women and their, sanatorium treatment, *750

typhoid complicated by stenosis of larynx in, (78) 526 uremia in, (57) 2195

(37) 901, (14) 1329
urine incontinence of, 2158—T
vegetative nervous system in, pathology of, (169) 158
vomiting, recurrent. (32) 221,
(102) 224, (51) 438
vulvovaginitis, (6) 1930
vulvovaginitis, control and successful treatment, (28) 1570
what New Zealand does to promote health of women and, (91)
809

vaccine for.

whooping-cough in, 988—ab, (60) 1749

988—ab, (60) 1749
yeast infection in, (15) 2106
CHINA, hospital in, needs woman
physician, 1728
CHIONANTHUS virginiana in liver
diseases, (31) 2194 diseases, (31) 2194 CHIROPRACTIC, a judge's opinion,

284—E theory of osteopathy and, 703 CHLORAL, influence on phagocytosis, (37) 2190

sis, (37) 2190
tetanus treated by antitetanic serum and, (144) 2106
CHLORIDS, action on calomel, 1995
effect of uranium nephr'is on excretion, uric acid and, (16) 60
in blood, rough clinical method for

quantitative estimation of, (11)

urine quantitative estimation of, simplified test for, (12) 431 lorganic, in stomach secretion, experimental research into, (45)

of, in fever, causes, retention

retention of, in fever, causes, (112) 1668
(HLORIN retention of, (49) 2278
CHLOROFORM, administration of, hints to subassistant surgeons and others on, (14) 624
anesthesia, shock during, scopolamin-morphin and atropin in lamin-morphin and atropin in preventing, (26) 2194 osimetric method of administer-

dosimetric meth ing, (36) 901 effect on liver, experimental re-

effect on liver, experimental research on, (161) 1670 in laparotomies done for acute inflammatory processes, evil effects, (58) 715 inhalation, apparatus for, (57) 999 or eherf (173) 74 poisoning, lactose tolerance as influenced by liver necrosis of, (38) 2272 HJOROSUS and gastro-intestinal

HLOROSIS and gastro-intestin tract, (219) 1672 and heart, (147) 1758 anemia and status lymphaticu fron treatment, technic, (17 1499 electricity to gastro-intestinal CHLOROSIS

tricity in, (167) 233 DLANGIITIS and pancreatic lymphangitis, 1323—ab, (22) 2101 CHOLANGHTIS

cholecysticis and cholelithiasis, (114) 2017 CHOLECYSTECTOMY and cholecyst-

itis, treatment, (31) 1491 subserous drainage of cystic duct after simple, (243) 1673 versus cholecystostomy, (43) 897 (43) 897 CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY

obstruction of common bile duct due to multiple hydatid disease, case of, (15) 899 CHOLECYSTITIS, (162) 378 bile duct

olecystectomy, treatment, (31) 1491 cholelithiasis and cholangiitis, (114) 2017 medical treatment, (81) 2016

operation for, early, importance of, (200) 1672 CHOLECYSTOSTOMY by oblique fis-tula, (149) 1327

stectomy, (43) 897 CHOLELITHIASIS: See also Galladder Calculus

CHOLELITHIASIS, can it be treated successfully without operation? (20) 64 causes and treatment, (54) 1493

(114) 2017 diagnosis and progra cholangiltis,

(114) 2017
diagnosis and prognosis, common errors in, (55) 1845
diet in, (103) 1080
factors in, (40) 370
history of, (170) 2026
in East Indies, (105) 1581
necropsies in, (25) 992
operations for, (17) 1661
pathogenesis of, (21) 2324
radish julce in, (129) 1334
swallowing of air with, (59) 66 swallowing of air with. symp*omatology of, (58) 2018

CHILDREN, knee resection in, (81) CHILDREN, School: See also School, CHILDREN, urinary tract infection Medical Inspection of in, by colon communis bacillus, aslatica, etiology of, (22):017
Koehler's disease or isolated disease of scaphoid bone of foot (55) 808 (55) 808 (55) 808 (614) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (14) 1329 (637) 901, (15)

vestigation of, (20) 1665
bacilius in urine of patients with
cholera, (23) 1665
convalescents and contacts in
India, investigation, (22) 1665
elective culture medium, (36) 2195
epidemic caused by carrier, investigation, (21) 1665
in Austria, 1309
in Hungary, 976
non-agglutinating vibriones in relation to, (167) 1499
protection against, in Germany,
821

ship-borne, *2210 ship-borne, *2210 thyroid gangrene and, (94) 2282 CHOLESTERIN added to alcoholic extracts of tissues for antigens in Wassermann reaction, (62)

222
d cholesterol-ester content of blood in xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, (9) 1660 ntent and blood-pressure, (124) 1642

1943

content of bile during pregnancy, (127) 70

content of serum, (165) 158 in blood and organs, determina-tion of, (114) 316 in blood in internal diseases, (102)

blood in liver disease, varia-tions in proportion of, during course of Vichy waters, (59) 371

nce on phagocytosis, (37) 2190

(107) 1003 sclerosis, experimental, (166 CHOLESTERINEMIA

CHOLESTERINURIA, persisting. (145)1005

(145) 1005 (HOLESTERYL esters, preparation and saponification of, (5) 2323 (HOLESTOL reaction, (117) 1003 (HONDRECTOMY for lung emphys-ema, (76) 1567 CHONDRODYSTROPHIA:

CHONDRODYSTROPHIA: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROMA: See Enchondroma
CHOREA, children, (29) 221
dispensary treatment, (31) 221
during pregnancy, fatal, (36) 1075
hereditary, (87) 814, (40) 1932
Huntington's, (25) 2190
is it result of mild, curable encephalitis? (34) 626
progressive, chronic, pathology of, (18) 437
rheumatism phylacogen in. (21)

rheumatism phylacogen in, (21) 1403

streptococcus producing symptoms of, in dog, *1376 varieties and treatment, (23) 148 CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA: See De-

ciduoma Malignum

ciduoma Malignum

CHORIOID plexus and meninges of brain, functions of, experimental research on, (78) 311 sarcoma, case with metastasis to liver eight years after enucleation of eye, 679 sarcoma, melanotic, with apparent secondary involvement of retina, (25) 807

(25) 807
CHORIOIDITIS, etiology and treatment, (80) 1846
CHORION, hydatidiform degeneration of, (3) 899
CHRISTEN'S energometer, measurement of energy of pulse with, (47) 1851

CHRISTIAN Science in case of pois-oning, foolishness of depending on, 1383—E CHRISTMAS seals, sale by National

Tuberculosis Association, 1548 CHRISTOPHER, Charlotte, 1311—P CHROMIUM sulphate in medicine, uses of, 1921

CHURCH and medical social service, (55) 434 CHYLIFORM effusion, two cases,

(HYLIFORM effusion, two cases, (1) 1664
CHYLURIA, intermittent and unilateral, with myomectomy at eighth week, pregnancy not interrupted, (4) 2101
CICATRIX after cesarean section, histologic study of, (39) 227
multiple incision and thiosinamin in, new method of treatment, (6) 2017
CIGARETTE smoking increases in Canada, 609
CINEMATOGRAPH adapted to study of embryology and tissue-

of embryology growth, *401

CINEMATOGRAPH demonstration of nervous and mental diseases, (85)623 mechanism involved in moving

hand, (67) 67
picture shows, air in, at Stock-holm, chemical-bacteriologic study, (176) 2292

study, (176) 2202
theater, sanitary, 1383—E
CIRCULATION, action of gymnastics on, (63) 519
and muscular efficiency, 874—E
bronchial and pulmonary, (43)

1933 collateral,

1933 ollaieral, in spontaneous gan-grene of foot, *171 isorders of, and alopecia areata and other forms of baldness, (14) 1848

(14) 1248 disturbances after ligation of illac artery, to avoid, (83) 2197 disturbances of, balneotherapy in, (125) 1334 disturbances of, exercise in, (50)

812
disturbances of, segregation of
venous blood in, (104) 1756
in experimental pulmonary embolism, (44) 1933
in man, (27) 710, (51, 52) 1571
influence of carbonated baths on,
(111) 1941
influence of mental attitude in

(111) 1941
Influence of mental attitude in treatment of diseases of organs of respiration and, (32) 897 kidney, mechanical obstruction to, due to experimental acute toxic nephropathy, (59) 222 metabolism and, (38) 366 pulmonary and bronchial, (43) 1933

1933
respiration as aid in, (87) 629
studies on, (99) 815
CIRCUMCISION of newborn infant,
proper time of, 1650
ritual, tuberculosis a c q u i r-e d
through, *99, 786 — C
IRRHOSIS, Liver: See Liver, Cirrhosis

rhosis
CISTERNA MAGNA, drainage of,
for otitic meningitis, (38) 1487
sinus drainage for hydrocephalus,
(32) 1570
CITY investigation of its public
health, 2004—ME
public health department, organization twelve years ago compared with one of present time,
#1680
right of, to regulate itinerant physicians, 297—ME

right of, to regulate inherant physicians, 297—ME
without right to pollute river with
sewage, 2185—MI
IVIL engineering and public health,
(114) 2104 rineering and public health,

examination for chief bacteriologist. 879 service examination for medical

sistant, 2253

assistant, 2253
CIVILIZATION, influence of disease on, (79) 2193
CLAMP, bone, external, versus internal bone plate in operative treatment of fractures, *930 extension, and plaster dressing in ambulatory treatment of fractures, (121) 441
Eastro-enterosiony, Bartlett de-

tures, (121) 441
gastro-enterostomy, Bartlett development of, (35) 2101
CLARK, S. H., and C. H. Crockard, editor and publisher of Jim Jam Jems, sentenced to prison, 286-E
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, necessitating amputation, (22) 620
intermittent, treatment, (109) 1030
CLAVICLES, dislocation of both,

(95) 374 (95) 374 dislocation, outward, (29) 714 fracture of, dressing for, (144) 721 right, puncture wound over, caus-ing loss of pulsation in arteries of arm, (22) 1848

CLERKS, unhealthy offices for, betterment, 974
CLIMACTERIC: See Menopause
CLIMATE and health resorts, (97)

change of, for patients with tuber-culosis, benefits derived from,

ods, (9) 1073 in tuberculosis, criticism of methods, (9) 1073 in tuberculosis, influence of, (67)

influence of race and, on genital sphere of woman, (60) 628

spaces of woman, (60) 628
ions as factors in therapeutics
and, (111) 1080
mountain, from therapeutic standpoint, (88) 2110
western, why it yields poor resuits for some tuberculosis
corport (23) 510

cases, (26) 510

demonstration CLIMATOLOGY, founding institute CULLEGES, number of, 600—E of hydrology and, 133 of Surgeons of America, 288 place in medicine, (36) 150, (30) COLLES' fracture, treatment of frac

222 tures near wrist-joint with special reference to, (104) 1749
CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons of North America, field of usefulness of, (168) 147 to meet in Chicago, 48, 1823, 1912
CLINICAL COLDET LITTLE or disease of verumontanum, (48) 1488
COLLOIDAL copper with analysis of

CLINICS and laboratory in medi reciprocal relations cine,

organization of, need of higher type of, *1583 surgical, in Germany, Belgium and Great Britain, notes from, 1913,

(65) 2103
CLUB-HAND, congenital, and congenital partial radius defect in adult, (10) 1750
CLUB-FOOT: See Talipes
C'AL mining practice, injuries to back and spine in, and emergency surgery, (66) 1749
tar products, toxicity of, (58) 1845

COBRA VENOM, llpoids which re-semble licithin in forming hemolysins along with, (36) 64 test in syphilis, (102) 145, (75)

test in syphilis, (102) 143, (13)
1753
COCAIN and morphin addiction,
(120) 1757
anesthesia, hernia with radical
operation under, (136) 224
In body, fate of, 1637—E
injections, deaths from, 1307
or epinephrin poisoning in nose
operation, *1197
poisoning, alcohol in prevention of
acute, (127) 2112
quinin in lobar and lobular pneumonia with auxillary use of
posterior pituitary extract, bacterial products and, *107
COCCIDIOTIES immitis, in case of
generalized infection in man,
*2044
COCCYX tumors, (35) 1069

generalized
*2044
COCCYX tumors, (35) 1069
COCK'S comb test for activity of
ergot preparations *49
COD-LIVER OH, rachitis treated
whosphorus and, on
(89) with lime, phosphorus and, on basis of metabolic findings, (89)

905
COEDUCATION, 2170
COIN-CATCHER for removing coins from esophagus, *491
COLD and bacteria, 350—E and heat, therapeutic limits of, in hydrotherapy, (169) 1946 neuritis following prolonged exposure to, (76) 1332 storage and food-supply, 776—E 8:0:rage, International Congress of, meeting, 1054
COLDS: See also Rhinitis
COLDS: See also Rhinitis
COLDS and physics of atmosphere, (44) 2273 epidemic, bacteriology of, (128) 224

COLEY'S toxins in sarcoma, literature on, 704

ture on, 794

COLITIS, chronic, severe, (126) 71
due to Lambi's flagellated parasite, (45) 311

mucous, appendicitis and membranous pericolitis, corelation of, (63) 366

mucous treatment, 295
rebellious pericolitis and, operative treatment, (67) 152
ulcerative, (63) 1412

COLLAR, glattolin used to rub edge of, as cause of dermatitis, (121)

COLLARGOL, (45) 1410 in prophylaxis of peritonitis, (173) 1672

injections in diagnosis of diseases of urinary tract, (24) 1750
COLLEAGUE, (80) 2280
COLLEGES adopt higher requirements, 1737

ments, 1737
and states having higher entrance requirements, 567
closed during year, 593
entrance examinations, June, 1913, 1990—E

1890—E medical, definitions of medical school and, 585 medical, first fifteen in United States, 506—C medical, in United States, 569 medical, in United States, 569 medical, life chart of, 577 medical, low-grade, advertising, 606—E medical, mergers of, 447—E

medical, mergers of, 417—E Medical, of Virginia, old days at, (114) 996

therapeutic criteria in human cancer, effects of, *1034 metals, skin reaction after in-jection of, (149) 722 minerals, fundamental principles of biochemistry applied in, re-sulting use in medicine, (78) 2103

nitrogen, Salkowski-Kojo's, urine in diagnosis, (52) 2278 palladium, 2179

palladium, 2179
COLLOIDS in medicine and physiology, (69) 438
of iron, (33) 150
strong drugs, pellagra and surgery, (63) 512
thyroid, variations in, in conditions of hyper- and hypothyroidism, (28) 896
COLOBOMA, congenital, hydrophthalmos presenting, *(103)
COLON, cancer, (9) 436, (77) 2103
cancer, abdominal incisions and intestinal anastomosis in, (21) intestinal anastomosis in, (21)

cancer of pelvis, and ovary tumor and appendicitis necessitating repeated abdominal section, (4)

1490 cancer of stomach adherent to.

cancer of stomach adherent to, operation, (119) 522 cecocolic sphineteric tract of, pathology of, (32) 64 disharmony, (98) 435 extirpation of, total, experimental anatomic and physiologic observations bearing on, (31) 1070 incarceration of cecum and ascending, in lesser sac of peritoneum, operation, recovery, (36) 370

370 lipoma of descending, cr intussusception, (70) alformation, (57) 228 alignancies, (52) 1488 malignancies,

ovable, and Heocecal tuberculusis, (161) 1758 tin simulating kidney colic, (34) movable.

reactions, evacuation of feces followed by collapse after, 2031 esection of, technic for, (181)

sigmoid flexure of, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment, (47) 1844

1844
stenosis of, non-cancerous, at sigmoid flexure, (45) 1938
COLOR adaptation, (27) 807
blindness, tests for, (190) 63,
(192) 234, (24) 437, (99) 1495,
(123) 1749
perception of light and, (63) 813

perception of light and, (63) 813 tost for albumin, (89) 630 COLORADO medical news, 286, 876, 972, 1384, 1726, 1820 state board July report, 1480 state board October report, 2090 COLORIMETER, simplified, *2064 COLOSTOMY, (49) 1405 apparatus, new, (97) 2016 COLOSTROM cells, phagocytic power of, (29) 1083

COLOSTROM of, (29) 1083 of, (29) 1083 COLPOCYSTOTOMY, (172) 234 COMA, diabetic, (29) 2324 diabetic, and infectious diseases.

OMA, diabetic, (29) 2324
diabetic, and infectious diseases, (109) 1941
diabetic, cardiovascular symptoms and treatment in, and stage preceding, (71) 904
diabetic, fatal, or fatal morphin poisoning? (161) 2025
diabetic, ferric-chlorid urine reaction and impending, (140) 1856
from undiagnosed stomach cancer, (58) 66

nicity of eyes in, (110) 230 COMEDO, acne bacillus from, vaccines, practical method growing, (28) 310

growing, (28) 340
COMMUNICATIONS made in pres-ence of third parties, 890—Mi
COMPENSATION, lodge physician's contract and right to, 1562—Mi
physician in one state entitled to, for services rendered in another, circumstances, 796—Mi
right of health officers to, 795—Mi
COMPLANT in action for malprac-

COMPLAINT in action for malpra-tice, insufficiency of, 2267—MI COMPLEMENT BINDING: Serodiagnosis See

COMPLEXION and resistance to auto-intoxication, correlation between, 273—ab CONCEPTION: See Fecundation CONCREMENTS, experimental pro-duction, (45) 2325 CONDENSER discharges, value of, in treatment, (34) 1750 in electrical testing, results, (33) 1750

CONGRESS of French-Speaking Pediatricians, first, 1730 of Sanitary Services of Quebec, fifth annual meeting, 1054 CONJUNCTIVA, bulbar, syphilis of, primary, 91179 dermoids and dermo-lipomas of, (112) 224 flap, double, in penetration meeting, 1000 primary, 91179 dermoids and dermo-lipomas of, (112) 224 flap, double, in penetration meeting, 1000 primary, 91179 dermoids of sclera penetration meeting penetration of sclera production of sclera penetration of scle

flap, double, in penetrating wounds of sclera, surgical treatment of certain type, *1177 flap in cornea infections and pannus, (28) 807 passage of Evans' trypanosome through guinea pig, (252) 1674 pemphigus of, (130) 1072 temperature of, *1124 CONJUNCTIVITIS, Parinaud's, a mycotic disease due to hitherto undescribed filamentous organism, (19) 364 credit for discovery of organism of, 359, 428—C

credit for discovery of organism of, 359, 428—C
ONNECTICUT Agricultural Experiment Station, report on diabetic foods, 687—E
medical news, 286, 1384
state beard heavenestic training.

state board homeopathic July re-

state board homeopathic July report, 790
state board July report, 705
CONSENT to physical examination, when silence is not, 1562—MI
CONSERVATION of greatest natural resource, (61) 1663
CONSTIPATION: See also Obstipation

CONSTIPATION: See also Obstipation
CONSTIPATION and diarrhea in children, (56) 549
blood studies in, 100, (49) 1845 chronic, (89) 1326 chronic, and adhesions and intestinal angulations due to enteroptosis, relations of, (51) 307 chronic, etiology of, and physiology of defecation, (100) 1326 chronic, mineral waters in, (94) 906 chronic, non-medical treatment.

996 chronic, non-medical treatmen (89) 1846 člet in diarrhea and, (92) 1002 diet in habitual, (101) 4326 drugs and, (102) 1326 gastro-intestinal intoxication with non-medical treatment,

surgical treatment, (97) 995
headaches and other constitutional states in relation splanchnoptosis, (148) 147
mineral oil as remedy for, 296
parafin and petrolatum in, 296
parafin chronic, (10 constitu

roentgenoscopy in chronic, (154, (104) 1326, (108) 1846 surgical, (76) 342, (103) 1 1566—ab ONSULTATIONS and question of

ethics, 884 CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis,

Lune
CONTAGIOUS diseases, hospital
manarement of, *1882
CONTINENTAL Anglo - American
Medical Society, list of memhers of, 56
CONTRACT of physician with assistant agreeing not to practice
medicine in same town afterward, construction and enforcement of, 2093—MI
to furnish employee medical attention, breach of, 2006—MI
CONTRACT PRACTICE: See Practice, Contract

tice, Contract
CONTRACTURE, Dupuytren's, open
Incision and fibrolysin in treatment, (13) 2106
fluvers, differential diagnosis, (75)

373
fingers in hemiplegia, 1556
in spastic paralysis, (52) 516
ischemic, transplantation of muscle for, (81) 629
spastic, from phylogenetic standpoint, (95) 2197
CONTUSION of abdomen, (71) 1493
CONVERGENCE insufficiency and apparent espanding, 94161

apparent esophoria, *1161 CONVULSIONS, differential

onvulsions, differentiation of by blood-picture, (149) 73 infants, (33) 1491, 2067—T preceding all other signs of spasmophilia in children, (142) 376

Serodiagnosis three cases, (18) 997
COMPLEMENT FIXATION: See COOK, Dr., & Company, advertising quacks, 293—P

management of organizations serving food to public

COPPER and gold salts in tubercu-

losls, (65) 628 citrate, 1377 coin sound in distinguishing be-tween pneumonia and pleural exudate, diagnostic value, (107)

colloidal, with analysis of thera colloidal, with analysis of thera-peutic criteria in human cancer, effects of, *1034 in skin tuberculosis, treatment with, (13) 1847 influence of, on growth of mouse cancer, (3) 809 CORNEA, conical, supercorneal su-tures and operation for, (10) 2017

2017 degeneration of, of man and adult son, (19) 1932 fistulas of, and iridectomy, (91)

terior, fatal, fourth case on record, (33) 714 artery, isolated, action of nitrites and drugs of digitalis group on, (58) 1748 blood-vesels, effect of nitrites on, (94) 1334

CORPORATIONS undertaking to furnish employees medical a tion, liability of, 2320—MI CORPUS LUTEUM and br

689—E antigens, serodiagnosis by, (18)

in artificial menopause, (104) 307 in embedding and development of ovum, (90) 154

relation to menstruation and yum to follicle apparatus, (69)

1078 ovulation and menstruation, (70)

CORRECTIONS and charities, (118) 1936

Dr. Chapin's article, 1574 COSMETIC operations, minor, treatment, (92) 374
COST of medical course, increase

of, 209 COTTONSEED extract and pituitar; extract during lactation, 1331

leal toxicity, (42) 433 FTUS bubalis, intracorpuscular blood-parasite of cottus scorpius

and, (9) 2323 GH, chronic, and wasting in children, significance of, (23) 1936 COUGH

chittren, significance of, (23)
in advanced lung tuberculosis, treatment, *26
reflex, three cases, (35) 310
syrup, Boskano's, 616—P
COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY, activities of, *5
COUNTY medical society, (48) 711
recovery for services from, requirements to, 430—Mi
COURTESY, professional, requirements of, 1064—Mi
COW'S milk and human milk, comparattive composition of, (47)
1748
milk for infant feeding, modifica-

milk for infant feeding, modifica-

tion of, (37) 1492
milk, undiluted, infant feeding
with, (96) 1664
thyroid and parathyroid glands of,

295
COYNE, Paul, death of, 613
CIANIOPAGUS, living, (30) 2276
CRANIOTOMY, decompressive, with primary plastics by twisting bone flap slightly askew, (76)

CRANIOTYPESIS, indications for,

CRANIOTYPESIS, indications for, (74) 144
CRANIUM diseases, diagnosis and surgical intervention of, failures and successes in, (39) 2014
extravasation of blood, intracranial, (78) 2109
CRAWFORD, Jane, historic patient of Ephraim McDowell, 124—E
CREAM, bacterial and enzymic changes in milk and, (7) 2321
balm, Ely's, 615—P

COOKS and waiters, inspection of, CREATIN and creatinin, influence

of administration of, on creatin content of muscle, (48) 1747 formation in voluntary muscles an vertebrate animals during tonus,

formation in voluntary muscles in vertebrate animals during tonus, (110) 1581 in muscle, influence of carbo-hydrate feeding on, (65) 898 influence of starvation on, (63)

CREATININ and creatin, influence of administration of, on creatin content of muscle, (48) 1747 effect of uranium nephritis on ex-

cretion of uric acid, chlorids influence of fever on elimination of, (62) 62 CREEPING eruption, 1058—C

of, (62) 62
CREEPING eruption, 1058—C
CREMATION, progress of, 133
CRILE, blood transfusion by technic

of, after serious hemorrhage from urinary apparatus, (36)

513
infections, conjunctival flap used lin, (28) 897
lesion of, after general anesthesia, (145) 721
migrating cells in, (61) 628
sarcoma of, primary, (26) 1932
ulcers, methylene blue in treatment, (117) 2017
CORNS, ionization for warts and, (35) 1750
CORONARY artery, embolism of anterior, fatal, fourth case on record, (23) 314

studying, present day, (1977)
insane, (22) 1403
insantiy, (18) 1408
place in psychiatry, (76) 2274
problem of, in light of some modern conceptions, *2119 sterilization of confirmed, (34)

CRIMINOLOGY, physician in service

of, (21) 1662 students of, organize, 1547, 1723 CRIPPLED and deformed children, politics in relation to state care *1521

children, gymnastics for, (13) 1569 children in California, state care of, (44) 364

operative treatment, (75)

legs, severe, possible adaptation to function of, (40) 2325 RISTA acustica, fourth, (156) 377 RITHIDIA hyalommae, found in

tick hyalomma aegyptium, flagellate. (Linnaeus,

CROCKARD, C. H., and S. H. Clark, publisher and editor of Jim Jam Jems, sentenced to prison, 286-E CROSS-EXAMINATION, privilege

CROSS-EXAMINATION, privilege not waived by answers on, 140—MI CROTALIN, kidney lesion due to, experimental study, (29) 710 solution, eosinophilia from hypodermic injections of, (71) 1488 CROTON bug as factor in bacterial dissemination, (24) 1570 CROUP, membranous, and laryngeal diph:heria, 704

diph:heria, 704 embranous, intubation in, (68)

tuberculosis of pulmonary lymphnodes and spine mistaken for, (128) 1856

(128) 1836 CRUCIAL ligaments in knee-joint, injury of, (107) 1334, (94) 1415 CRYING, infant's persistent, as sign of syphilis, [27) 1850 of infant just before birth, (116)

CRYSTALLOID substances, determining action of, (159) 233 CULTIVATION amebas in pure culture on autolyzed tissues, (47)

(25) 226 bacilli, 992 bacillus leprae, (25) 22 elective, of diphtheria

elective, of diphtheria b (143) 73 hydrophobia organism, *1509 microorganism, causing epidemic poliomyelitis, experiments on, (61) 1572, (55) 1578

of virus and parasites of polio-myelitis, hydrophobia, scarlet fever and variola, (172) 2026 parasite of hydrophobia, (91) 2021 bodies, experiments on, trachoma (50) 1933

variola parasite, (36) 1850 CULTURE in vitro of some t of adult frog, (31) 64 medium, bile, for diph diphtheria

medium, bile, for diphtheria bacilli, (104) 2198 medium, cholera elective, (36) 2195 medium for diphtheria bacilli, human blood-serum as, (74)

viability of CULTURE medium,

CULTURE medium, viability of pneumococci on solid and fluid, comparative, (52) 1934
plate, anaerobic jar for, convenient, (17) 510
plate, of anaerobic bacteria, method for, (22) 64
CURE, meaning of word, 778—E
CURETTING, exploratory, uterus cancer cured after, (122) 155
ligation of internal iliac and ovarian arteries for inoperable cancer of uterus combined with cautery and, (16) 624

1667 CYLINDERS, glass, transfusion by, *1628, (12) 2189 CYST, appendix, pseudomyxoma-tous, (86) 905 blood. (73) 439

bone, (130) 523 bone, (1fth metacarpal, (22) 1746 bone, long, solitary, (129) 1669 brain, and cerebellum cyst with pathology and diagnosis, (109) 2016

2016
cerebellum and brain, pathology
and diagnosis, (109) 2016
congenital, in parenchymatous organs, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
Dermoid: See Dermoid Cyst
Echipococcus. Sea Echipococcus

Berniad: See Berniad Cya. Echinococcus: See Echinococcus: See Echinococcusis foreign-body, (80) 1754
from absence of vas deferens, (172) 722
gas, of intestine, (18) 220, (51) 1938, (75) 2109
hypophysis, with infantilism of gas, or 1938,

1338, (7) 2109 hypophysis, with infantilism of Lorain type, hypopituitarism due to, clinical and metabolic stud-ies, (10) 2011 kidney, (73) 153, (19) 220 lacrimal, (90) 513

non-parasitic, solitary, (80)

liver, non-passive 2196 liver, solitary, (17) 220 mesentery, *97 mesentery, and hernia, (24) 2324 chylous, bibliography

mesentery, chylous, bibliography of, (89) 307 mesentery, clinical and pathologic reports, (8) 1485

mesentery, enterogenous, (43) 1571 mucous, of cecum in infant ten weeks old, producing obstruction of ileocecal valve and symptoms simulating intussus-ception, (8) 804 neurodermoid intravertebral, (216)

rbit, microphthalmus with, (40)

abdominal incision in.

ovary, abdominal incision in, (124) 2104 ovary, bilateral torsion of, (84) 1667

ovary, exposed per vaginum dur-ing labor, (34) 1492 ovary, hemorrhage into, following labor, severe and sudden, (18)

2101 malignant and benign, ovary, mar (105) 513

ary, rupture of, spontaneous, during general anesthesia, (47)

1577
pancreas, (72) 366
retroperitoneal, originating in wolffian body, (65) 1077
thyroid, congenital, in child aged
1 year, producing death oy
asphyxiation, (4) 2370 ureterovesical, operative procedure,

CYSTICERUS cellulosal in central rvous system, two cases, (19)

CYSTITIS, chronic, in women not disease. *2038 eystic, transformation into glandular form, (49) 1076 women, etiology and treatment, (134) 368

CYSTOCELE, rectocele and

CYSTOCELE, rectocele and pro-lapsus uteri, etiology, mechan-ism and behavior, (7) 1485 CYSTOSCOPE and evacuator, com-bined, (86) 712 CYSTOSCOPY and roentgenoscopy in diagnesis of bladder calculi, relative values, *1376 of ureter calculus, extraction by way of vagina, (114) 631 renal and vesical, in early stages of tuberculosis, demonstrated by projectoscope, (30) 1848

of CYSTOSCOPY, routine, importance idd, of, (122) 2023 topography of bladder with special reference to, (62) 808 with cancer of uterus, importance of, (19) 1850 CYSTOTOMY, suprapubic, catheter retention after, simple method of, (49) 2015 CYTOLOGY and bacteriology of conduction of the control of the contro

CYTOLOGY and bacteriology of condensed milks, (3) 2323 serology and chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid, relation to mind diseases, (66) 1845
CURRICULUMS, medical, and state examining boards, 496—E
(USHION, kidney, new, (52) 2273
CYANOSIS, permanent, congenital, (83) 439 stasis, crushing thorax with, (94) 1667
CYLINDERS, glass, transfusion (162) (12) 2160
CYTOLOGY and bacteriology of condensed milks, (3) 2323 serology and chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid, relation to mind diseases, (66) 1845
CYTOLYSIS, (67) 1332

D
DACRYOCYSTITIS, abscess of and neurities and neurities and neurities and neurities and neurities.

chronic, freatment, (9) 2017 gradual dilatation up to large catheters in treatment of, (180)

(86) 905
menstrual, postoperative,
439
130) 523
fth metacarpal, (22) 1746
ong, solitary, (129) 1669
and cerebellum cyst with
metacarpal (109)

AMAGES for alleged malpractice in treatment of shoulder, 2266—

MI refused for Roentgen-ray injuries,

2094-MI physician compelled to move from his old site, elements of,

1065 -341

1065—MI
DANCING, 1991—E
for aged, 2074—E
DANGER signal, red not satisfactory, 1724—E, 1999—C
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Kerato-

sis Follicularis DAYTON, health department of, investigation of, shows lack of funds and subsequent inade-quate work of department, 1651 —ME

DEAD, disposal of, (141) 368 DEAF-MUTES in Austria, organiza-

tion of, 765
DEAF-MUTISM, (53) 518
DEAFNESS, acquired, causes and prevention of, (51) 807

and motor aphasia following epi-lepsy, (146) 1005 cure frauds, 1645—P exercise of face muscles recommended as preventive of, 2164

-E Fernet advocates exercise of facial muscles as cure for, 2164-E mesothorium and radium in tin-nitus and, (169) 1671 middle-ear disease, diathermia in, (73) 628

middle-ear, obstructive, chronic, *1206
Morley ear phone for, 1919—P
muscles of ear trained in, (60)

2195 prevention of, (93) 712, (44) 1488 reeducating hearing in, (11) 142 DECAMERON, physicians in, (63)

DECEIT, DECIDUA.

2018
ECEIT, authorizing action for, case cited, 141—MI
ECIDUA, aberrant, inflammation causing development of paradecidua or, (170) 1758
casts of, (8) 1842
cervical, (99) 307
has internal secretion, 2086—ab
ECIDUOMA mailgnum, (37) 227, (2014) 1071.

has internal secretion, 2036—ab DECIDUOMA mailgnum, (37) 227, (69) 311, (63) 439, (53) 1077, (37) 1410, (73) 1494, (56) 2326 of chorion, case of, (3) 899 DECOMPRESSION for disturbances of auditory apparatus of intra-cranial origin, (91) 63 in severe intracranial tension with failing circulation, experimental study, (113) 513 sellar, hypophysis tumor and, (30) 2018

sellar, hypophysis tand.
2018
DECUBITUS, acute, (67) 1412
DEFECATION, physiology of, and etiology of habitual constipation, (100) 1326
DEFECTIVES: See Feebleminded DEFENSE, medical, (42) 622
medical in Canada, 1924—ME
DEFORMED and crippled children, politics in relation to state care of. *1521

congenital, Wasser-

FORMITY, congenital, Wasser-mann reaction in, in infants, (3) 1067, (78) 1488 a ceute anterior poliomyelitis, tendon fixation-operation for prevention of, (15) 1569 bnoxious disease and, law pro-hibiting exhibitions of, construc-tion and validity of, 20%6—MI

DEFORMITY, paralytic, in children, choice of methods in dealing with, (18) 1575
wist, developed ten years after accident, (2) 623
PEGENERATION: See also Delinquents; Feebleminded; Idiocy; Imbeciles

DERMATOLOGY, radium in, 893
——ab, (144) 1498, (92) 1580, (112) 1855
DERMOID and dermo-lipoma of conjunctiva, (112) 224
and epidermoid cysts, irritation glant cells in, (24) 65
cysts in mesentery, (98) 1755
cysts in mesentery, (98) 1755

Imbeciles
DEGENERATION common to alcoholism and inebriety, (52) 1662
constitutional, scaphoid scapula
not sign of, (104) 1496
hereditary, (8) 2011
moral. (89) 2110
of co-meas of man and adult son,
(19) 1923
Degreeses in progress of the common terms of the common ter

processes in nervous system, 1825 DEGREES for American surgeons,

DFLAFIELD'S hematoxylin, 2178
DELAWARE medical news, 1726
state board June report, 706
DELINQUENTS and feebleminded-

*471 ivenile, causes of, (39) 221 juvenile, mental measurement of 400, by Binet-Simon test, (79)

435
DELIRIUM following entaract extraction, \$1174
tremens, subdural injection of sodium bromid for, (23) 1845
DELIVERY: See also Labor
DELIVERY, forceps, traumatic lesions of orbit during, pathogenesis of, (64) 2019
of hunchback, (103) 145
of shoulders, Deventer-Müller method of, advantages of, (102) 69

with hypoplasia of blood-vessels, special care necessary in man-agement of, (69) 628 DELUSIONS and cortex lesions in

DELUSIONS and cortex lesions in general paralysis, possible correlation between, (35) 1747 how far is environment responsible for, (54) 222 Esycho-analytic, (76) 1071 DEMENTIA, epileptic, (79) 1667 epileptic and primary, in children, (26) 625

paralytic, and syphilis, (71) 1939 praecox with autopsy, (100) 367 praecox, source of urinary indol-acetic acid in two patients with, (29) 896 senile, and capacity for making will, 891—Mi

GUE and phlebotomus fever, DENGUE

DENIS, communi-and, (69) 897 communications of Folin

ENTAL aspect of mouth sepsis, 1563—ab clinics in public schools, (131) 1327, (172) 1946 DENTAL

clinics in public schools, (131)
1327, (172) 1946
irritation, neuralgia of orbit and
eyes due to, (124) 2017
structures, infection of, effects on
general health, (4) 303
tissue, aberrant, tumor from, three
cases, (137) 818
DENTIST and physician, close relation of, (18) 1402
septic conditions of mouth, acute,
met with by, bacterial vaccines
in, (13) 2189
DENTISTRY, compulsory, (43) 221
ethyl chlorid in, (115) 909
radium in, (75) 228
DENTON'S healing balm, 211—P
DERMATITIS exfoliativa or acute
pellagra? (80) 2274
face, acute, produced by hair dye,
(121) 1327, (16) 1750
glatzölin used to rub edge of collar
as cause of, (121) 230
pregnancy, serotherapy with, (83)
1484
repens of lower extremity, (34)

repens of lower extremity, (34)

transformation of, (86) 1414 DERMATOLOGY, border-land

(31) 366 case reports, (23) 1662 cosmetic, (81) 1414, (49) 1851, (97) 2198 drugs, important, used in, (32)

empiricism in therapeutics in,

fads in, *379 for general practitioner, (193) 2111

gastro-intestinal toxemia in, (40)

importance of, (93) 995 kno'in and glycerin paste in, (123)

me otherium and therium-x in, (83) 2281 past and present (103) 2016

cysts in mesentery, (98) 1755 cysts interfering with labor, (171)

cysts interfering with interfering with 1946
cysts, ovary, bilateral, prolonged amenorrhea with, (6) 1842
DESCIEN'S syrup of hemoglobin,

DEVELOPMENT, effects of ductless glands on, (47) 1331, (45) 1492 of artificially fed infants, (140)

DEVENTER-MULLER method of de

DEVENTER-MULLER method of de-livery of shoulders, advantages of, (102) 69
DEVICE, mechanical, for blood-ves-sel anastomosis, (94) 1934
DEXTROSE solutions in acute intes-tine intoxication in infants, 2189—ab

2189—ab
DEYCKE-MUCH partial antigens in tuberculosis, (84) 1853
DHOBIE itch and cultivation of causal fungus, (4) 2321
DIABETES, acid, 44—E
instpidus, (147) 2201
insipidus and anhidrosis, (129)

909
insipidus and polyurias of hypophyseal origin, (38) 62
insipidus, hypophysis extract treatment, (161) 1499
insipidus, pathology and treatment, (112) 1903

titz/ 1005 Insipidus, salt-poor diet in, advan-tages of, (176), 1338 mellitus, (142) 232, (140) 524, (66) 623, 699

itus, acidosis and metabolism , 1986—E mellitus

mellitus, acidosis in, estimating degree of, clinical methods of, (47) 2103

amino-acid in urine in.

mellitus, bacillus bulgaricus cut-tures in, (63) 307, (107) 367 mellitus, blood-sugar in human, 418—E

410—E in, mellitus, carbohydrate cures in, (3a) 992 mellitus, carbohydrate diet in, (131) 442

changing theories of,

348—E mellitus, coma and infectious dis-eases, (109) 1511 mellitus, coma, cardiovascular

ellitus, coma, cardiovascular symptoms and treatment in, and symptoms and treatment in, and stage preceding, (71) 904 mellitus, coma due to, (29) 2324 mellitus, coma, fatal, or fatal morphin poisoning, (161) 2025 mellitus, cultivation of malarial plasmodia in vitro in blood without addition of dextrose, (5) 1401

(5) 1401 mellitus, diet, changing theories in regard to, (100) 230 mellitus diet, flour and potato courses in, (135) 72 mellitus, diet, flour and potato courses in, (135) 72 mellitus, how high is dextrosenitrogen quotient in severes? (118) 70 mellitus in infants, (30) 1324 mellitus, Kowarski's blood-test for differential diagnosis, (101) 1334, 1921, 2260 mellitus, lymphocytosis common

1334, 1921, 2260
mellitus, lymphocytosis common
in, (142) 157
mellitus, nature of, (114) 1756
mellitus, nitrogen metabolism in,
(95) 1334
mellitus originating in liver, (34)

310
mellitus, polygonum avicular l. as
laity remedy for, (148) 1005
mellitus, renal, 1632—E
mellitus, sarcolactic acid in musclas in (55) 62

mellitus, skin complications of, *83, (82) 373 mellitus, sugar content of blood in, on different diets, (117) 1496 mellitus, theory of, (55) 62, (112)

ellitus, tincture of opium in, benefit from, (91) 1002 mellitus.

symptoms due to starvation, 871

DIABETIC food, Jirch, 2257—P food, report on, 689—E DIACHYLON, (17) 148 DIAGNOSIS and postoperative con-duct of acute surgical condi-tions, (54) 1405 diagnoscit, bene curat, (41)

better and more thorough, by gen-eral practitioner, plea for, (19) 510

sas as one of pregnancy, wrong, 1319—M1 clinical-chemical, in diseases of stomach, (153) 1944 clinical, necessity for cultivaring

skill in, 41—ab errors in differentiating lesions of cervix of uterus, 1565—ab in children, (132) 224

in early stages of surgical lesion, importance of, *911 incorrect, 1319—M1 joint diseases, causes of error in,

mid-operative, in urologic opera-tions, *174 original, folly of always allows

tions, *174
original, folly of always adhering
to, 1042—ab
prior, of another physician, accepting and treating fracture as
dislocation, 1481—MI
sense of smell as aid in, (103) 367

skeleton deformities, mistakes in, (152) 1944 stomach tube for, sources of error in use of, (13) 2012

in use of, (13) 2012 thorax diseases, sounding-board ald in, (44) 622 DIALYSATION method of serodit nosis of pregnancy, (34) 143 DIALYSIS of maltase, (48) 998 ounding-board as

mellitus, amino-acid in urine in, DIALYSIS of maltase, (48) 998 estimation and significance or, (50) 2107 mellitus and acetonemia, (48) 371, (70) 1332 mellitus and pancreas, (60) 2018 mellitus and pregnancy, (37) 1075 mellitus and tuberculosis, (4) reventration of, rudimentary, (85) 1853

functioning, diagnostic significance of, (27) 896 functioning, estimation of, (111)

909
hernia, (183) 378
hernia, congenital, through esophageal opening, extrapleural and into right thorax, (4,5) 64
hernia, incarcerated, (108) 1668
paralysis of, progressive dystrophy
of muscles with death from,
(140) 201

(149) 2201 resection of, successful, (123) 1668 DIAPHYSITIS, tuberculosis, (133)

DIARRHEA and intestine as way of infection to tu bacillus, (8) 2194 chronic, (106) 1581

aronic, dietetic treatment, milk and fresh strawberries in, (90) chronic.

cons 519 tipation and, in children, (56)

diagnostic significance for cancer of special form of, (78) 1000 diet, cooked green vegetables in, (14) 991 diet in constipation and, (92) 1002 epidemic, (157) 1084 in adult life, causes, types and treatment, *0015 infant, due to fresh alfalfa dairy ration, (6) 618 infant, intestine implantation of

infant, intestine implantation of bacillus lactis bulgaricus in 117 cases, *164 cases, *164 infant, saline injections in, (52) 438

infectious, in infants, two types,

infectious, in infants, two types, (41) 2102 summer, (41) 711 summer and heat, (1) 1930 summer, causes and treatment, (47) 711 summer, in children, 1911 and 1912, (37, 39) 2102 summer, in infants, (160) 1670 summer, in infants, classification of, (1) 618 summer, medicinal treatment, (12) summer, medicinal treatment, (12)

509 summer, of bacterial causation, severe, etiology of, (40) 2103 mmer, prophylaxis of, (11) 509

893 DIABETES mellitus, treatment, (21) DIARY of Robert Thompson of Dub-

(83) 2021 in deafness from middle-ear dis-ease, (73) 628, (78) 2280 in joint disease, technic for, (64)

in medicine, application of, (103) 1756

1756
temperature in tissues during application of superheated air, electro-coagulation or, (57) 1938
DIATHESIS, (49) 150
exudative, atropin in, (80) 520
exudative, effect of atophan on uric acid output in children with (116) 1334
exudative, in children, specific skin reaction to mustard in, (129) 1956
exudative, in infants, eczema as

exudative, in infants, eczema as expression of, (117) 1334 psychasthenic, manifestations of, (73) 1332

spasmophille, and congenital de-bility, (143) 376 DIAZO REACTION: See Reaction,

Diazo
Dieta: See also Feeding
Dieta: See also Feeding and rest, prolonged, in nephritis, (34) 2014

(34) 2014 at health resorts, (103) 1003 carbohydrates and fats in, influ-ence of, (39) 1747 carbohydrates, in diabetes, (131)

442 cardiovascular disease, (94) 440,

(51) 518 cholelithlasis, (103) 1080 constipation, (101) 1326 constipation and diarrhea, (92)

deficiencies in, cause of disease, (45) 2107 diabetes, changing theories in re-gard to, (100) 230 diabetes mellitus, flour and potato courses in, (135) 72 ductless glands and tumors, 1460

czema in children, (135) 232, (134) 317
excretion of endogenous uric acid, variations due to changes in, (52) 4751
fetus, size and weight of, influenced by, (133) 317
fever, 283—E
for retention of sodium chlorid without dropsy, (116) 1496
gout, (131) 71, (24) 310, (112) 719, (97) 2111
gout, knowledge of foods contain-

gout, (131) 71. (24) 310, (112) 719, (97) 2111 gout, knowledge of foods containing uric acid precursors a help in regulating, 970—E growth in relation to chemical constituents of, (64) 897 gruel in rumination, (147) 1498 influence of age and, on relative proportions of serum proteins in rabbits, (29) 433 lime in, 200—E lipins in, during growth, necessity of, (43) 433 metabolism and, 850—ab mixed, elimination of ingested ammonium salts in dog on adequate, (66) 897 nephritis, (26) 1415 nephritis, chronic, and treatment, (33) 2014 nitrogen, rate of elimination influenced by factors in, influenced

nitrogen, rate of elimination in-fluenced by factors in, influence of texture of diet, (38, 40) 1747 non-nitrogenous, utilization of ammounium salts with, (68) 897 obesity and forced feeding, (103) 1941

problem-study as ignorance or environment, 1463—E psoriasis and, 2100-ab

psoriasis and, 2100—ab purin-free, modified, some uses of, (23) 2194 salt-poor, in diabetes insipidus, advantages of, (176) 1338 scarlet fever, (79) 520 stomach and duodenum ulcer, full diet and ambulation, in diag-nosis, (43) 1844

stomach function and, (112) 145 stomach ulcer, (75) 1579 stomach ulcer, Lenhartz, occult blood in feces during, (99) 1854 Sugar content of blood in diabetes on different, (117) 1456

tropics, proper, and use of alcohol, (14) 1843

(14) 1843 tuberculosis and, (65) 223, 1929 —ab, (93) 2103 typhoid, gelatin and olive oil in liberal, (70) 512 urticaria, (170) 1338 variations of, influence of, on

of, influence of, on motility in infants, (29) 1932 vegetarian, of Japanese monks, (63) 372

(63) 372
water, restriction to, in treatment
of adults, (78) 439
DIETETICS and therapeutic measures in spasmophilia, (99) 718
errors in, (8) 1406
sanatoriums and hospitals, (70)

treatment, milk and fresh straw-

treatment, milk and fresh straw-berries, in certain forms of chronic diarrhea, especially In-dian sprue, (90) 229 DIEULAFOY, monument dedicated to Professor, 2169 DIGESTION and metabolism, physi-ology of, recent research on, (28) 2324 defective, of cooked starch, causes of, (36) 1577 gastric secretion during, (57) 372 incompetency in, in two children of 2 and 6, (83) 1940 petroleum for disturbances of, (70) 2279

petroleum for disturbances (70) 2279 process of, illustrated by action stains on living tissues, (31) 437 protein absorption without, (8)

1660
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGIPOTEN, 2069
DIGIPURATUM ampules, 568
solution for oral use, 569
DIGITALIS, action and uses of, (32)

2272 action on blood-pressure in man, (10) 1407

fect of strychnin and, on man, (128) 996

(128) 996 elimination of, *386 emetic action of, clinical observa-tions on, *757 group of drugs and nitrites, action on isolated coronary artery, (58) 1748

keeping properties of, and its preparations, 202—E medication, continuous, (177) 722

treatment, subcutaneous, (177) 722 treatment, subcutaneous, (92) 521 D!NING-ROOM, congregate, in in-sane hospital, management of, (16) 1931

(104) 1072 ad general practitioner, (188) 1760

antitoxin, (87) 435
antitoxin, antitoxin content and
curative action of, (76) 228
antitoxin as immunizing agent, 885
antitoxin content of human bloodserum, (116) 2023

serum, (116) 2023 antitoxin, intravenous administra-tion of, (28) 992, (150) 1336 antitoxin, value of, necessity for educating public in, (106) 1334 bacillus and and scarlatinal infection,

(6) 2194 bacillus, bile culture medium for, (104) 2198

bacillus, determination of, technic for, (158) 1336 bacillus, elective cultivation of, (143) 73

(143) 73
bacillus, human blood-serum as
culture medium for, (74) 1413
bacillus, improved blie technic for
detection of, (199) 440
bacillus, in chronic carriers, (130) technic for

1856 bacillus in urine, (109) 1668 bacillus, Klebs-Loeffler, resembles acid-fast bacillus from urcerated throat in its morphology when stained by Neisser's methou,

stained by (1) 1329
bacillus, mutation of, (112) 154
bacillus, tincture of iodin applied to eradicate, (162) 1337
bacterial sprays fall to destroy Klebs-Loeffer bacillus, 1393—C. Babring's immunization against, 29901 perimental research on, (220)

DIET systems, non-scientific, warning against, (78) 2193
transmissible tumors of rats and mice in relation to castration and, (45) 433

DIPHTHERIA, Behring's vaccine, (123) 76, (51) 1851, (81) 2281
carelessness and, 1725—E
carriers, (29) 510
carriers, cultures of staphylococcus

pyogenes aureus in treatment of, (3) 515, (102) 623, (96)

of, (3) 515, (102) 623, (96 2016, *2293 carriers, nitrate of silver on ton sillar crypts in treatment of

*1027
carriers, Schlötz method of ridding of diphtheria bacilli in state agricultural and industrial school, results, *26 cerebral paralysis after, (105) 718 cutaneous, (83) 520, (3) 1664 diagnosis, (73) 623 diagnosis, direct, by bacterioscopic methods, (60) 144 differentiation of, and phlegmonous angina, (158) 1084 differentiation, pseudodiphtheria

ous angina, (158) 1684 differentiation, pseudodiphtherla bacilli and, (149) 1758 disinfectants, local, needed in, (63) 1000 esophagus, (17) 1329 hemiplegia following, (140) 232, (139) 317 herroes with (67) 1415

(139) 317 herpes with, (97) 1415 hypophysis changes in, (104) 815 in leprosy, (30) 2324 in Prussia, 1902 to 1911, 1055 it frequently a bacteriemia?

lactic-acid bacillus spray for, *392 laryngeal, and membranous croup,

704
laryngeal, tracheotomy in twenty cases, results, (65) 994
laryngeal treament, (61) 2273
-like organisms, biochemical reactions of, (30) 1074
local, after piercing ears, (121)

1004 lung, primary, (135) 2024 nose, chronic, (136) 368 paralysis due to, (24) 142 predisposition a determining fac-tor in, (107) 1080 prophylaxis, (99) 154, (166) 345, (167) 1338

(167) 1338 pseudodiphtheria bacillus in urin-ary tract, *1605 reinfection with, (104) 1941 serotherapy in, at Budapest, (188)

stenosis of larynx due to, treatment, (163) 1945
treatment, (159) 378
DIPLEGIA, spastic, (14) 997
DIPLOCOCCUS endocarditis, 699
intracellularis meningitidis, isolation of, (124) 367
pemphigus, acute, due to infection

igus, acute, due to infection (61) 2018 IA. unilateral amblyopic by, (61)
DIPLOPIA, unitateral amos, and, following suppressio mensium, (46) 1488

DIONIN in senile cataract, early, usefulness of, (23) 1932 and following suppressio mensium, (46) 1488
DIPHTHERIA, (49) 307, (165) 2025
DIPLOSAL, (21, 137—P and diphtheria carriers, treatment, which is a suppression of the control of the control of the cataract and of the control of the cataract and of the cataract and control of the cataract and cataract a toxicity of

or, *116
DISC, hole in, (20) 1932
DISEASE and genetics, (51) 512
coincident, in blood relations,
family substance and theory of,

2016 (99) (99) 2016 communicable from animals to man, (42) 1492 constitution and, (160) 1758 inference on civilization, (79) 2193 insects in transmission of, (1)

1659
mechanistic theory of, (58) 622
nature of, (32) 364
obnoxious deformity and, law prohibiting exhibitions, construction and validity of, 2006—Mi
physician's duty to report, 1473
—ab

-an prevention, (130) 1936 prevention of, what busy physician can do to educate public in, can do t (69) 1749

(69) 1749 reporting of, 565—ab seasonal variation of, (67) 1845, (31) 1932 suggestion and, 757—ab superstitions, 884—P

systemic, and local disease of ear, (46) 2015

transmission, interrelation of man

and animals in, 1907—E
treatment of, without administering medicine, 362—M1
DISINFECTANTS, local, needed in
diphtheria, (63) 1000
local, residual urine may interfere with action of, (62) 1666 l, residual urine may inter-re with action of, (62) 1666 curic chlorid as surgical, (45)

standardization of, (8) 219, 883

tion
DISINFECTION as part of hospital
administration, (70) 1663
formaldehyd and sulphur, 2261
official, of every home after death, official, of every home after necessity for, (82) 153 railway cars, 784 school, routine, (63) 1488

railway cars, eschool, routine, (63) 1488
vulva during labor reduces germ
content of puerperal uterus, content of puerperal uterus, (59) 1938 DISLOCATION, bones of hand, (95)

718
finger or toe, compound, three cases, (150) 910
knee, congenital, (96) 718
DISPENSARY abuse, (105) 2016
abuse, articles on, 213
chorea treatment at, (31) 221
clinic, efficiency of, method of promoting. (29) 2272
social service in hospitals and, (69) 1573
social service, practical application to hospital work and, (83) 2193

2193

2193
tuberculosis, combining with inebriety dispensaries, advantages
of, (79) 1413
tuberculosis, special, 2031
work, diet social service in, (38)

1844

1844
DISSECTION, cadavers for, in ana-tomic institutions, lack of, 2253 superficial, retractor for, self-taining, small, (73) 1573
DISSOCIATION of auricular and

ventricular function, (174) 1672
DISTICHLASIS, congenital, clinical
and anatomic report of case,
(4) 2189
DISTONAL CONTROL OF CASE,

DISTOMIASIS and hookworm, treat-

DISTOMIASIS and hookworm, treatment, (42) 370
DISTRICT of Columbia medical news, 1545, 2164
DIURESIS, (92) 906
DIURETICS, action in experimental nephritis, (23) 64
action in uranium nephritis of various, with special reference to part played by anesthetic in determining efficiency of diuretic, (78) 898
drugs, effect on life of animals with severe acute nephritis, (23) 896

(23) 896

drugs in acute experimental nephritis, *267
in heart disease, *340
DIVERTICULITIS and appendicitis, (69) 1332, (35) 1577
sigmoid, (32) 1069
DIVERTICULUM above cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, (110) 718

bladder, congenital, operation for, (152) 2201

(152) 2201 duodenum, and duplicature of duodenum wall, (22) 1330 in urethra, (158) 1758 intestine, large, (51) 1492 Meckel's inflammation in, and ob-

struction of intestine, (20) 1850 eckel's perforation of, trau-Meckel's perforation of matic, tardy, (83) 1580

matic, tardy, (83) 1580 Meckel's, suppurating endotheli-oma of, simulating appendicitis, (31) 1576 perforated, in esophagus, (64) 1939

DÖHLE'S leukocyte inclusion bodies not peculiar to scarlet fever, not peculiar 1 (124) 2023 DOLOROSUM, *405

DOMESTIC animals, tuberculosis in.

(55) 999
tumors in, purins and purin
metabolism of some, (45) 1932
DOMESTICS, diseased, (64) 1749
DOMINION Medical Council, examinations by, 1641
DORIFORM in atrophic rhinitis,
(39) 311
POSES, dividing, convenient rule of,

2177-

(67) 1845,

ab

bottomark

control of man

17—E

administerMI

needed in

may inter(62) 1666

DRAIN-PAN for operating-table,
new style, *197

DRAINAGE, abdomen and peivis,

DRAINAGE, abdomen and peivis, (106) 2104 abdersen, question of, (73) 144

DISINFECTION: See also Steriliza-tion DISINFECTION as part of hospital DRAINAGE, femoral, ascites treated by multiple paracentesis and by, (44) 2195

by multiple paracentesis and by, (44) 2195
from rear of pericardium and pleura, (176) 159
hepatic duct, (59) 715
inflammation of female pelvis with reference to smears made at time of operation to determine necessity of, 1565—ab ocular, and intra-ocular pressure, experimental study of, *1098
postauricular, established in persistent otorrhea in infants and children, (61) 424, (53) 622
rubber-tube or gauze, for peritoneum, (105) 1326
subserous, of cystic duct after simple cholecystectomy, (243) 1673

tube, artificial, for common bile duct, (82) 629 tube, double, for nares after sub-

mucous (96) 995 resection of

(96) 995 Section of septum, DREAD, morbid, (163) 1499 DREAMS, analysis and interpretation of, based on various motives, (50) 222 connection with preceding events, (77) 2280 erotic, and vesical dreams, (42) 912 interpretation.

interpretation, (69) 711 DRESSING for laboratory tables,

DRESSING for laboratory tables, ... :60
DROPSY, kidney disease with, retention of salt in, with subnormal salt content of blood, (68) 1077
DROWNED, resuscitation of apparently, methods of, (10) 619
DRUGS, administration, suitable methods of, 980
administration, subcutaneous, 980
and liquor habitués, 18 years' experience with, (103) 623
constipation and, (102) 1326
direct application to temperature

direct application to temperature centers, (45) 2192 gastro-intestinal absorption of, quantitative studies on, (47) 2192

habit, 566—T habit, morphin and cocain addic-tion, (120) 1757 habit, prognosis in, and proper home treatment by general practitioner, (90) 1846 habit, psychology of, (151) 147 habit, treatment, rational, (64)

tablet form, dangerous, fatali-

in tablet form, dangerous, fatalities due to present unrestricted sale of, (2) 1329 indigenous, four, (18) 2017 pharmacologic effect, earlier and more intense when given by intramuscular injections, 1636—E physician often obliged to dispense his own, 1392—C

reliable, how to secure, 1392—C reversible action of epinephrin and kindred, on bronchioles, (59) 1749

sale by midwives, 613 sold to dispensing physicians, quality of, *855 with therapeutically suggestive

names, 1650 DRUNKENNESS: See also Alco-

DRUNKENNESS: See also Alcoholism: Inebriety
DRUNKENNESS and apoplexy, laymen mistaking, 1742—Mi
DIUT Botaili, patent, case complicated by pregnancy, (11) 895
Botaili, patent, three cases with
necropsy, (90) 1940
cystic, subserous drainage of,
after simple cholecystectomy,
(243) 1673
hepatic, drainage of, (59) 715

hepatic, drainage of, (59) 715 omphalomesenteric, patent, (72) 2196

pancreatic, effects following tion of, in rabbit, (155) 37 thoracic, in chick, histoge and morphogenesis of, devenent of blood-cells and passage to blood-stream thoracic duct, (1) 1323 DUCTLESS GLANDS, 802—ab and nervous system, (20) 437 diet and tumors, 1460—E effects on development, (47) 377 their

(47) 1331 effects on development.

extracts and ear affections, (60) in fetus, functioning of, (73) 1753 in relation to work of surgeons,

2011-ab on development, (45) 1409

terdependence of, in disease, (91) 1334

DUCTLESS GLANDS, pathology and physiology of, (53) 1663 thymus and other, (45) 144 DCHRSSEN-WATKINS-WERTHEIM DURALUMIN, new alloy for orthopedic apparatus, (27) 2271

operation for uterus prolapse, *1246

*1246

DUKET consumption cure and Bennett Medical College, 53—P

v. DUNGERN modification of Wassermann reaction,, (158) 1670

DUODENUM alimentation in cirrhosis of liver, beneficial effect of, (59) 434

atresta, congenital, (8) 304

bacteriology, (24) 895

content, behavior with catarrhal jaundice and duodenal processes, (85) 1414

(85) 1414

(85) 1414
direct medication of, (95) 906
diverticula and duplicature
duodenum wall, (22) 1330
Einhorn's tube, uses of, (77) 623
exclusion of, technic, (47) 1938

excussion of, technic, (47) 1938 feeding, indications for method of, (84) 717 feeding, through sound, (52) 812 feeding with cirrhosis of liver, ad-vantages of, (60) 1578 hemorrhage, duodenal pump in diagnosis, (148) 318

vantages of, (60) 1578
hemorrhage, duodenal pump in
diagnosis, (148) 318
instruments for small intestine
and, (107) 145, (67) 716
intubation of normal, speedy, new
and improved duodenum instruments and technic of, (80) 1663
intussusception of stomach and,
due to gastric polypus, (140)
1327

Intussusception of stomach and, due to gastric polypus, (140) 1327
mobilization of stomach and, during operations, (91) 154
perforation, acute, simulating pnemuonia, (11) 996
physiology of pylorus, pilleus ventriculi and, observed by roent-genography, *762
ulcer, (90) 68, (70) 228, (8) 713, (69) 994, 1177—ab, (98) 1415, (126) 1490, (101) 1756
ulcer and bile tract infections, 2009—ab
ulcer and chronic appendicitis,

2009—ab
ulcer and chronic appendicitis,
their association, (12) 142
ulcer, complications of, (90) 1664
ulcer, diagnosis and prognosis,
(60) 434, (89) 1664
ulcer, etiology and morbid anatomy of, (88) 1664
ulcer, hemorrhagic Assesses of

omy of, (88) 1664
ulcer, hemorrhagic diseases of
newborn infant due to, (9) 1575
ulcer in children, (80) 1332
ulcer in infants, (1) 2270
ulcer, medical treatment, (91) 1664
ulcer, neurotic, (119) 719
ulcer of pylorus and, roentgenoscopy
for recognizing, (72)
1934

1934 ulcer of stomach and, (51) 627 ulcer of stomach and, ambulation and full diet in diagnosis of, (43) 1844 ulcer of stomach and, chronic

(43) 1844
uleer of stomach and, chronic
appendictits and gall-bladder
disease, differential
between, (111) 1749
uleer of stomach and, chronic,
diagnosis, (31) 2918
uleer of stomach and, diagnosis
and indications for operation
in, 989—ab
uleer of stomach and, diagnosis
and medical treatment, 989—ab

and medical treatment, 989—ab ulcer of stomach and, experi-mental production of, (94) 69 ulcer of stomach and, ox bile in, (2) 59

ulcer of stomach and, perforated, suturing, technic for, (94) 1580 ulcer of stomach and, perforating, (55) 66, (120) 1489 ulcer of stomach and, perforating,

acute, posterior gastrojejunost-omy in, *75 ulcer of stomach and, roentgen-oscopy of, (24) 510, 1744—ab, (2) 1745, (88) 2193 ulcer or neurosis of stomach,

cer or ne (132) 1418 ulcer, polycythemia in relation to, (66) 1663

DURALUMIN, new alloy for ortho-pedic apparatus, (27) 2271 DUST, 2060—ab DWARF growth and myxedema, (139)

DWARF growth and myxedema, (139) S18
DYES, anilin, in surgery, 302—ab hair, dermatitis of face, acute, due to, (16) 1750
methylene-blue and allied, used in tuberculosis, experimental work on, (35) 2190
DYING, low cost of, 1301—E
DYSCHEZIA, (53) 307
DYSENTERY, (24) 1665, (13) 2194
amebae, parasitic and free-living, in relation to, (1) 1401
ameble, cfronic, (41) 1324
ameble, chronic, (41) 1324
ameble, chronic, (41) 1324
ameble, chronic, (41) 134
ameble, chronic, (41) 134
ameble, chronic, (41) 134
ameble, chronic, (41) 134
ameble, chronic, (41) 1374
ameble, emetin hydrochlorid in, (21) 997, (106) 1574, (65) 1845, *1899
ameble, emetin in, (123) 234, (145)

amebic, emetin in, (123) 231, (167) 378

nebic, salvarsan in, three cases,

*385
amebic, treatment, (27) 1747
bacillary, chronic, rational treatment, (10) 2106
bacillary, epidemic, diagnosis and treatment, (14) 2194
bacillary, in infants, (88) 4546
bacillus, carbohydrate reactions of, (123) 367
bacillus, persistence of agglutinins for, in Danvers Hospital cases, (21) 1843
diagnosis and treatment, (1) 703
enhamebic, experimental, (112)
1935
in tropics, (83) 712

1935
in tropics, (83) 742
DYSMENORRHEA, (75) 2193
from imperfect development of
urerus or malformation, (88)

1071
infantile type of uterus with,
(115) 1846
membranous, is it due to endometritis? *91433
nose treatment for, (121) 1489
pathology of, inquiry into, (34)

pathology of, inquiry into, (34) 887
DYSPEPSIA, chronic, and achylia gastrica in relation to anemia, (40) 2018
gall-bladder, surgical aspects of, (17) 142
metabolism in, and intestine intoxication, (157) 722
nervous, treatment, (139) 1497
painful, biologic interpretation and surgical aspects in. (73) 1405
with polyps, (173) 2026
DYSPHAGIA and dyspnea from malformation of organs, two operative cases, (55) 715
DYSPITUITARISM, (1) 1067
DYSPINEA and dysphagia from malformation of organs, two operative cases, (55) 715
of cardiac or pulmonary origin, carbon dioxid tension of blood in kidney disease and, (146) 232
DYSTOCIA, contraction ring, (94) 1664, (48) 1666, (2) 1842

DYSTOCIA, contraction ring, (94) 1664, (48) 1666, (2) 1842 of first stage, freatment, (102) 1574

uterus, secondary to mitral steno-512

sts, (76) 512
DYSTROPHIA from defective internal secretions, (174) 722
muscular, osteochondromas, coagenital, multiple, with degeneration of cranial nerves and, (46)

muscular, progressive, with death from paralysis of diaphragm, (149) 2.01 muscular, pseudohypertrophic, in combination with degeneration in central nervous system, (8) 2011

ulcer, polycythemia in relation to, (66) 1663 and (73) 1934 and (73) 1935 and (73) 1934 and (73) 1935 and (73) 193

Annett, Ivan, 1997
Archambault, Joseph Lactance, 1644
Armentrout, George W., 1997
Armfield, John D., 1310
Armstrong, Thomas Mahon, 2083
Arnold, William, 1732
Arnold, William Bertram, 2342
Arter, Daniel A., 1997
Artherholt, Daniel H., 978
Ashhurst, William Wayne, 424
Aspelund, Seiler Joseph, 1551
Atwood, Ireaaeus J., 2111
Austin, Marshall P., 2172
Ayres, Charles A., 1733
Bacon, Stetson L., 424
Backus, Samuel H., 2312
Bailey, Thomas William, 761
Bailey, William Worth, 1340
Baker, John J., 2257
Baldwin, Charles W., 1732
Baldwin, Edwin Candee, 1471
Baldwin, John A., 137
Ball, Jerrold D., 615
Ballantine, Charles Hamiton, 1056
Banfield, Francis Loring, 1644
Bardenheuer, Prof., 782
Bardwell, John Shorer, 1310
Baril, George Edmond, 2172
Barnes, Ira N., 382
Bartiett, Edward H., 1827
Bartlett, Edward H., 1827
Bartlett, Edward H., 1827
Bartlett, Edwin Wilcox, 1035
Bartlett, Bedwin Wilcox, 1035
Bartlett, Bedwin Wilcox, 1035
Bartlett, Bedwin Wilcox, 1036
Basham, John P., 424
Bashore, Daniel Webster, 2172
Baugh, James S., 1997
Deail, Henry Clay, 2082
Beattle, William Johnston, 1390
Peli, Gaston Graham, 2172
Bell, Samuel A., 424
Bellamy, Affred S., 1310
Bennet, Ash D., 2172
Berlet, James Frederick, 100
Bethune, John Lemuel, 2312
Beyer, William Frederick, 702
Bigelow, John Milton, 977
Pigger, Robert Henry, 615
Bigs, Thomas Jacob, 1551
Birch, John Palmer, 1996
Birdsall ,Albert Thornton, 1390
Black, William Walton, 1733
Blaine, James Million, 1035
Blanchard, Lewis, 1733
Boomfield, Edmunds Marshall 1551
Blount, Joseph F., 786
Biume, Samuel A., 424
Bobb, Daniel B., 2083
Bourget, Pr., 782
Boutelle, James Thacker, 702
Boyle, James Prader, 122
Boyle, James Prader, 122
Boyle, Marke Fraun, Edward L., 2083
Breaker, Daniel Manly, 802
Breaker, William White, 2312
Brank, Horatio O., 424
Krinkley, Guy O., 52
Rritt, John Boston, 1733
Britton, Samuel Herbert, 211
Brodle, Robert L., 1551
Broell, Adolph J., 2083
Brolles, Hiram S., 702
Brokaw, Reuben E., 1644
Broughton, John Thomas, 977
Brown, Albert Curtiss, 2172
Prown, George Summers, 1644
Brown, Horatio Henry, 1551
Brodles, Henry Franklin, 1310
Brundage, Albert T., 1472
Buck, Edward Terry, 1732
Buck, Edward Terry, 1732
Buck, Edward Terry, 1732
Buck, Edward Terry, 1795
Bull, Charles George, 211
Bunch, Samuel Bell, 1997
Bunn, James W., 883
Bunting, Joseph Merton, 292
Burch, Lewis J., 786
Burkett, Andrew A. J., 2472
Burkett, William Willson, 424

Busch, William H., 977

4 Ruch, John A., 1733
Butler, Byron B., 1732
Butler, Byron B., 1732
Butler, George C., 1732
Putler, Matthew Mooce, 786
Gege, James Edward, 1310
Cain, William Jonathan, 292
Callahan, James Owen, 882
Cameron, John Martin, 1997
Campbell, Charles E., 1590
Campbell, George W., 1936
Campbell, George W., 1936
Campbell, George W., 1936
Campbell, Matthew Philip, 136
Cardell, Silas H., 702
Carman, John Brainard, 1310
Cargenter, Thomas J., 1733
Carr, Ben M., 1472
Carrend, Daniel Whitefield, 2083
Carroll, Terence Lathrop, 2032
Carseallen, Alian B., 1997
Carsen, William F., 424
Carter, Durus Dennis, 210
6 Carter, Harlen W., 1472
Carter, Harry Murrell, Jr., 978
Carter, Henry Skelton, 702
Carter, Joseph Beggs, 977
Cartwright, Frank W., 1732
Carter, Joseph Beggs, 977
Carter, Joseph Beggs, 977
Carter, Joseph Beggs, 977
Carter, Joseph Beggs, 977
Carter, Joseph Reggs, 977
Carter, Joseph Reggs, 977
Carter, Joseph Reggs, 977
Carter, Joseph Reggs, 977
Caverly, McLean, 53
Cecil, John Giles, 2311
Chapman, Emmett Claude, 1390
Childs, Rufus, 1733
Chrysler, Oscar, 1827
Clark, Amy Hamm Brueh, 1916
Clark, Charles Morton, 2256
Clohew, William Benson, 1733
Chowinzer, William Henry, 136
Colutr, William J., 786
Clopton, W. Frank, 2082
Collins, Charles Sununer, 2082
Collins, Charles Sununer, 2082
Collins, Charles Sununer, 2082
Collins, Charles Sununer, 133
Connetock, Gliver G., 1827
Cornell, Jevaner Franklin, 294
Crawford, Mark E., 1554
Crofford, Thomas H., 53
Cordell, Eugene Fauntleroy, 725
Cortett, Jevaner W., 1772
Cutuningham, Charles L 2311
Davis, John Francis Marion, 1733
Davis, Vincent, 137
Davis, William Albert, 785
Davis, William Henry Kirk, 1472
Day, Everett L. 1733
Dell, William Roscoe, 2083
Deffenbaugh, Wallace B., 210
DeNike, George Henry, 53
Denner, Edward Francis, 2082

Dennis, Bernard Francis, 702 L'enton, W. H., 1733 Derdiger, Aria Louis, 1915 Derx, Jacob, 978 Derz, Jacob, 978
Deven, Stephen Charles, 701
Devereaux, Robert, 1732
Dietrich, Frederick A., 136
Dinmitt, Hamilton W., 615
Dively, Jeremiah Frazer, 1733
Pixon, Archbald, Jr., 2255
Doodd, Fleming B., 2257
Dooley, Francis Xavier, 702
Douglas, Salmon Stebbins, 2257
Dowley, Francis Xavier, 702
Douglas, Salmon Stebbins, 2257
Dowley, Gregory, 423
Drake, Allison Emery, 977
Drake, George H., 424
Drollinger, Erastus Manford, 1733
Drake, Allison Emery, 977
Drake, George, 1644
Doulinger, Erastus Manford, 1733
Drury, George, 1644
Dublig, Bernard Aloysius, 615
Duncan, Gideon Mitchell, 2172
Dunkle, Samuel C., 1310
Durand, Charles Ferdinand, 2033
Dutrow, Charles Elisworth, 137
Dwelly, Jerome, 2256
Earley, John, 52
Eckert, Charles H., 1310
Eddington, James Franklin, 1056
Edwards, George Ansel, 977
Edwards, Grover Cleveland, 1828
Edwards, Goorge Ansel, 977
Edwards, Grover Lee, 2082
Edwards, William M., 2257
Elder, Thomas Alexander, 1644
Eleazer, Henry G., 424
Hillott, Charles Sinchair, 1732
Ellis, Lucien E., 358
Emerick, Henry M., 977
Emmons, Francis Asbury, 882
Engel, William Royal, 1996
Engles, John H., 2311
Entrekin, F. M., 137
Erwin, Alexander J., 1733
Essex, Herman L., 137
Exustis, Warren Clark, 52
Evans, Henry J., 2256
Evans, Owen Herbert, 424
Evans, William Henry, 423
Eving, Samuel Eldridge, Jr., 883
Ezell, William thenry, 423
Eving, Samuel Eldridge, Jr., 883
Ezell, William, 1390
Farner, Caroline, 289
Farrar, John Nutting, 52
Farrew, Edwin Forrest, 503
Faulconer, Camillus B., 1997
Fearling, Woodson B., 2257
Feller, Charles Edward, 1996
Frenton, Frederick, 883
Ferris, Cleveland, 785
Ferry, Lemuel Austin, 701
Fielder, John William, 786
Figueira, E. M., 289
Fisher, William H., 1472
Fitch, Calvin Huntley, 1310
Feller, Charles Edward, 1996
Frenton, Frederick, 883
Ferris, Cleveland, 785
Ford, John Franklin, 1828
Ford, John Franklin, 1997
Frisher, Philip S., 978
Fisher, William H., 1472
Fitch, Calvin Huntley, 1310
Garley, Joh

Gelhardt, Julius C., 137
Gers, Henry, 882
Gilbert, Edward Everett, 1917
Gillam, Mott J., 1056
Glass, Joseph Hooper, 424
Gilinnen, William Joseph, 358
Goldmann, Prof., 782
Goldsborough, Charles E., 1827
Goldin, Domenico Nicola, 1472
Goodwin, Russell F., 2082
Goodyear, Miles Dennison, 2172
Gordon, Everett E., 883
Gorman, George Joseph, 211
Gotch, Francis, 289
Gould, John, 2257
Graham, John Francis, 424
Grammer, John B., 1732
Green, Arba Reed, 978
Green, Bennett Wood, 1471
Green, John, 2255
Greene, Daniel Crosby, 1471
Greene, Duff W., 785
Greenieaf, Richard Cranch, 2256
Greenieaf, Richard Cranch, 2256
Greenieaf, Richard Cranch, 2256
Greenieaf, Richard Cranch, 244
Griffith, Monte, 357
Griden, Byron Wilson, 424
Griffith, Monte, 357
Gruber, John E., 1056
Guernsey, George S., 1310
Gunn, Alexander, 291
Hagopyan, Krikor A., 137
Halley, Richard David, 2257
Hall, Allen M., 1996
Hall, Frederick A., 1733
Hall, Lorin, 1472
Hall, Lyman, 2311
Hammer, Na han L., 2212
Hammond, Gertrude Harper, 2172
Hanson, Thomas, 2603
Hamilton, Alexander P., 52
Harris, Giles, 786
harris, James Thomas, 1827
Harris, James Thomas, 1827
Harris, James Thomas, 1827
Harris, Sally A., 1472
Harrod, John W. P., 1827
Hart, Clay, 786
Harvey, Edwin Bayard, 1339
Hathaway, William E., 1828
Hatzell, Leo Henry, 1828
Harvey, Edwin Bayard, 1339
Hathaway, William E., 1828
Hatzell, Leo Henry, 1828
Harvey, Edwin Bayard, 1339
Hathaway, William E., 1828
Hatzell, Leo Henry, 1826
Harvey, Edwin Bayard, 1339
Hathaway, William E., 1828
Hatzell, Leo Henry, 1826
Harvey, Edwin Bayard, 1339
Hathaway, William E., 1828
Hatzell, Leo Henry, 1826
Harvey, Edwin Bayard, 1339
Hathaway, William H., 137
Heinzman, Charles Benjamin, 503
Helbig, Frederic Matthew, 2172
Helwig, Orville L., 211
Hemsted, John W., 211
Hemsted, John W., 211 Helwig, Orville L., 211
Hemsted, John W., 211
Hemderson, George, 2256
Henderson, George, 2256
Henderson, Samuel, 1310
Henderson, Samuel, 1310
Hendricks, Albert W., 2083
Henry, Stewart L., 1827
Herman, Nathan, 1310
Hesser, George Turner, 1644
Hetrick, Augustus Christian, 1056
Hiatt, Christopher C., 2083
Hill, Edward Camplin, 1827
Hill, John Harvey, 2083
Hill, Edward Camplin, 1827
Hill, John Harvey, 2083
Hill, William W., 1997
Pirsemann, Gotthard, 1828
Hobbs, J. V., 424
Hobson, Carl Lyle, 2083
Hochsteln, Adolph, 1310
Hodson, George P., 503
Holland, Armatus S., 1828
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W., 1390
Holloway, William A., 1916
Homan, John Milton, 1997
Hopkins, Joseph Neely, 1551
Horan, Edward, 1997
Horton, Lucien Reauregard, 1917
Horton, Lucien Reauregard, 1917
Horton, Warren Nichols, 291
Hostetler, William B., 786
Hotaling, Albert Steuben, 701
Houston, John L., 1997
Howe, George M., 1828
Howell, Samuel Matthew Crawford, 1916
Hoyt, Charles, 137 Hoyt, Charles, 137
Huber, Samuel Senseny, 1827
Huck, John G., 786
Hudson, John W., 1827
Hunk, John G., 786
Hudson, John W., 1827
Hunk, Frederick R., 2083
Hunter, Ham, 2312
Hunter, Robert P., 786
Huntington, Thomas Marshall, 23
Hytchinson, Sir Jonathan, 48, 131
Hyatt, Harry William, 1828
Hyde, Edward Everett, 127, 136
Hyde, Lawrence David, 1828
Hyde, Ovid Allen, 701
Hstrup, Orlando, 978 1916

Ingels, Joseph, 503
Innes, Adna Leonard, 292
Iralson, Abraham, 882
Jahoulay, —, 1914
Jackson, Marion H., 2312
Jacobson, Nathan, 1390
James, Thomas, Jr., 1996
Janss, Henry, 977
Jayne, Horace F., 357
Jenkins, George W., 1916
Jenkins, John Robert, 52
Jennings, Chester Belding, 1827
Jensen, Hans Peter, 52
Jennings, Chester Belding, 1827
Jensen, Hans Peter, 52
Jennings, Chester Belding, 1827
Johnson, George William, Jr., 52
Johnson, James C., 1997
Johnson, James C., 1997
Johnson, Sidney B., 211
Jones, Benjamin F., 503
Jones, George Warren, 291
Jones, Benjamin F., 503
Jones, George Warren, 291
Jones, Benjamin F., 503
Jones, George Warren, 291
Jones, George Warren, 291
Jones, Oliver Livingston, 701
Jones, Oliver Livingston, 701
Jones, William A., 1827
Jones, William Ely, 786
Jones, William Ely, 786
Jones, William Ely, 786
Jones, William Ely, 786
Jones, William A., 882
Judkins, William Lewis, 2311
Juergens, Charles, 1390
Kalmerton, Edward C., 2312
Kassowitz, Max, 209
keeler, Charles Edward, 977
Keeran, Reuben B., 1053
Keiker, Edith Earle Eayre, 1827
Kemp, Edwin Augustine, 503
Kennedy, George Alton, 1996
Eennedy, Hiram Raleigh, 2083
Key, Balley Peyton, 292
Killgore, Albert W., 291
Kimball, George T., 291
Kimball, George T., 291
Kimball, George T., 291
Kimball, George John, 1732
Klessman, Fred M., 615
Korthein, Louise Anna, 1828
Kreder, Daniel D., 1997
Keetner, John, 2083
Laiferty, Nelson B., 2083
Laiferty, N Lantorn, Zachary J., 1390
Larkin, Aaron Mason, 1917
Latham, Sinkler Nicholas, 977
Latham, Sinkler Nicholas, 977
Latham, Sinkler Nicholas, 977
Lathae, Leonora Fletcher, 2311
Lavenson, Ralph, 291
La Verne, Don C., 52
Laws, George C., 1956
Laynan, Alfred, 2257
Leatherwood, Timothy Miles, 1827
Ledouble, ——, 1730
Le Duc, Eliza Miller, 357
Lee, Alfred H., 1472
Lee, Benjamin, 210
Lee, Charles H., 2172
Lee, Charles H., 2172
Lee, George L., 1828
Leitch, John Alvin, 883
Letth, Richard Dulaney, 1551
Lemen, Edward C., 1997
Lemen, Edward C., 1997
Lemon, Alexis Marcy, 1916
Leonard, Charles Lester, 1390
Lestle, James Franklin, 2311
Lester, L. B., 1472
Leusman, Fredk, August, 423
Lever, Joha Howard, 136
Lewis, Charles Caldwell, 53
Lewis, William Herbert Denslow, 1390
Lewis, William Riley, 292 Lewis, William Riley, 292
Linn, James, 357
Linn, James, 357
Linn, James Madlson, 136
Lloyd, Thomas B., 1310
Lochner, John, 977
Logan, Hugh, 1827
Lohrs, John F., 1827
Long, Wilson A., 1997
Longfellow, Henry Nathan, 1916
Longshere, John B., 2083
Lordly, James Edward M., 978 1390

Lowder, Caleb M., 2311
Lowry, John Hinton, 2172
Lucas-Championniere, Just, 172
1824
Lutz, Calvin, 2257
Lynn, William Herbert, 1828
Lytle, Samuel S., 2083
McAllister, Charles, 424
McAnally, John T., 1996
McBurney, Charles, 1826
McCarrell, James Heming, 1997
McCarthy, William Henry, 883
McClelland, James H., 2082
McClosky, Thomas J., 2256
McConnell, Paul George, 1472
McCornell, John M., 424
McCune, Charles O., 291
McDonell, John Archibald, 1310
McDowell, Mordecai M., 1916
McFadden, Charles Joseph, 1056
McFadden, William Henry, 211
McFarland, Jomes S., 2033
McFarland, William Edwin, 52
McGary, Robert M., 1917
McGeo, Lewis Myers, 137
McGeorge, Emerson Pullen, 822
McIntyre, Nell, 615
McKay, William John, 1827
McKee, Leander D., 358
Mackie, William Basilio, 701
McKinney, Frederick Stanton, 973
McLennan, Roderick, 423
McMillin, Calvin, 2172
McNair, Ezekiel, 2083
McNiff, Margaret S., 978
McPhee, William Die, 52
McPherson, John W., 503
McWilliams, William Freen, 1290
Maddox, Charles W., 977
Madison, Frank Maitland, 291
Madry, Alphonso H., 882
Manchester, Llewellyn Claude, 52
Manchester, William Pierce, 1472
Manchester, William Pierce, 1472
Manchester, William Pierce, 1472
Manchester, William L., 52 Lowder, Caleb M., 2311 Lowry, John Hinton, 2172 Lucas-Championniere, Ju 1729. Manaton, William Pierce, 1472
Manchester, Llewellyn Claude, 52
Manchester, Villiam L., 52
Mahoney, Thomas Louis, 424
Marks, Arthur, 2083
Marlin, Samuel Augustus, 1997
Marsh, Frederick Ogden, 2256
Martin, James Nelson, 52
Marvin, Joseph Benson, 882
Marvin, Joseph Benson, 882
Marvin, LeRoy, 1390
Mason, George Thomas, 1997
Massey, Tence Francis, 702
Mattox, William R., 701
Maverick, Augustus, 786
Maynard, S. Soliers, 701
Markoe, William Wright, 1916
Matthews, Newton S., 1828
Mayes, Robert C., 1917
Medlock, James Randolph, 2083
Mehlhausen, 134
Meriwether, Frank Tryon, 52
Merrill, John Nelson, 1916
Merrill, William Hutchlnson, 2256
Mettauer, Henry Archer, 1827
Metty, Solomon T., 292
Meyer, Frederick William, 137
Meyers, Andrew W., 1916
Meyers, Robert Charles, 2257
Michel, Charles Eugene, 1551
Micou, Morgan T., 1471
Middleton, Melbourne F., 882
Miller, Edward Roscoe, 2083
Miller, Eliza M., 615
Miller, Edward Roscoe, 2083
Miller, Eliza M., 615
Miller, Edward Roscoe, 2083
Miller, Eliza M., 615
Miller, Cachariah Taylor, 2082
Mills, Samuel B., 1996
Minard, William Frank, 1997
Minor, John Crannell, 785
Mitchell, James N., 1828
Mitchell, James N., 1828
Mitchell, Jalmes N., 1828
Mitchell, Jalmes N., 1828
Mitchell, Jalmes N., 1828
Mitchell, William Anderson, 1827
Mock, James F., 1828
Moeller, Adolph, 615
Mollman, Rudolph Clarence, 1996
Monroc, Thomas Wilson, 786
Moore, Charles Young, 2256
Moore, Albert Harrison, 1644
Moore, Charles Plummer, 210
Moore, Orbun T., 1916
Moore, Garland Payne, 1310
Moore, Garland Payne, 1310
Moore, Thomas Wilson, 786
Morris, Dorsey L., 2312
Morrill, Charles Plummer, 210
Morrill, Harlon Justin, 503
Morrill, Charles Plummer, 210
Morris, Dorsey L., 2312
Morris, Dorsey L., 2312
Morris, Dorsey L., 2312
Morris, Dorsey L., 2312
Morris, John Russell, 1056
Morrison, George Porterfield, 615
Morrison, John McIntyre, 2083

Morton, James S., 2312
Motals, Ernest, 290
Mosgrove, Samuel Miller, 1916
Mueller, Armin, 1732
Mulheron, John J., 701
Mullin, William Pennington, 2083
Munger, Leland H., 292
Munn, Charles Anson, 1997
Munsey, David O., 1997
Murphy, George S., 211
Murray, George S., 211
Murray, Charles Stuart, 2311
Murray, James Henry, 503
Murray, Ranson Newell, 357
Muus, Peter Herman, 786
Myers, James, 292
Myer, Jesse S., 1827
Nash, Hutcheson James, 615
Neal, J. B., 292
Neele, Louis C., 211
Neely, John C., 211
Nelson, Ahlel Ward, 2311
Nelson, Ahlel Ward, 2311
Nelson, Henry W., 1915
Nelson, Henry W., 1915
Nelson, Olive Ophelia, 1733
Nethery, John Tidwell, 1997
Nettleship, Edward, 2078
Nevers, Frank A., 1916
Newcomb, William Kendall, 1991
Ewell, Albert Arthur, 424 Newcomb, William Kendall, 2082
Newell, Albert Arthur, 424
Newlin, Harry Sumner, 1732
Newlon, Paul, 2083
Newman, Paul, 2083
Newman, Arthur Bardwell, 137
Newman, Omar E., 1916
Nicholson, Frederick J. 211
Niedermeler, Arthur F., 1916
Nichelson, Frederick J. 211
Niedermeyer, G. A., 1918
Nolte, Harry S., 2172
North, James Seymore, 1390
Nortwood, Ephraim Wood, 1310
Nott, Thomas Edwin, Jr., 2256
Nottingham, David M., 2083
Nowlin, Bryant Hopkins, 1997
O'Brien, Philip T., 1996
O'Nell, Simon James, 2032
Ozier, Jules, 1469
Oliver, Marion, 292
O'Neal, Lindsay P., 1916
Osborn, James Ames, 424
Overstreet, James E., 702
Paden, Melvin G., 1472
Paine, William M., 1390
Palmer, N. H., 1916
Palmer, Owen A., 1056
Pardue, John P., 977
Parker, Fred Eugene, 1472
Parker, George J., 2172
Parker, George J., 2172
Parker, George J., 2172
Parker, William H., 136
Parr, Homer Frank, 883
Parry, Edward, 211
Paslay, Elhanan C., 424 Parr, Homer Frank, 883
Parry, Edward, 211
Paslay, Elhanan C., 424
Paterson, William Rex, 1472
Patterson, H. G., 2256
Patterson, J. W., 137
Patton, Charles Owen, 702
Fatton, Hugh Mathewson, 1472
Pearson, Absalom, 1916
Pedlar, Alfred J., 1915
Pelree, Henry Thompson, 1733
Pelser, Louis, 503
Penfield, Charles S., 292 Pearson, Absalom, 1916
Pedlar, Alfred J., 1915
Pelree, Henry Thompson, 1733
Pelser, Louis, 503
Penfield, Charles S., 292
Penington, David F., 833
Pennell, Walter J., 1915
Perley, Harris Otis, U. S. A., 882
Perrin, Thomas Abram, 1997
Peterson, Fred J., 1996
Peterson, Herman D., 1551
Phelps, Albert Henry, 52
Philpot, Harvey J., 2312
Pickett, Thomas Edward, 977
Pierce, George Y., 977
Pierce, Gidney A., 1997
Pierce, Sidney A., 1997
Pierce, William B., 424
Pitts, John S., 291
Plumb, Weston Theodore, 1472
Plumb, Weston Theodore, 1472
Plummer, Orlando P. S., 2311
Plympton, Warren Oscar, 2256
Pomeroy, Emmet Hall, 136
Poneet, Antonin, 1307
Ponfick, 2081
Pope, Clarence T., 2083
Potter, Philip O., 357
Posthauer, Joseph William, 1915
Poston, John Walter, 2083
Potter, D. D., 1997
Powers, Edyar James, 503
Pratt, Charles Reed, 357
Presley, L. C., 1997
Prevost, Leandre Coyteaux, 2257
Pritchard, Maurice, 53
Pyrum-Perry, Elizabeth G., 1996
Quackenbush, Leslie R., 424
Quinlan, Albert Joseph, 424
Rader, John M., 1917
Ranessler, Rufus Raymond, 1472
Ralnes, Arthur D., 1917
Randall, William Floyd, 357
Rapelye, Jeromus, 786
Rawenour, Rudolph, 1996
Rawson, Charles Wilbor, 786

Ray, James Edwin, 2032
Rea James A, 358
Acames, Edwin C., 1544
Reefy, Philip D., 1916
Rees, Charles Mayrant, 2082
Reineking, John, 883
Reinsberg, Charles Herman, 977
Reouleau, Zophrin, 503
Reynard, Walter A, 615
Reynolda, Robert Henry, 1916
Richards, Emma E, 614
Richards, Emma E, 614
Richards, Emma E, 614
Richards, William Lloyd, 1996
Alidder, Pasha, 97
Riggs, Lester R., 172
Riggs, Lester R., 1872
Robertson, Colin M., 211
Robinson, George W., 136
Robinson, Ray DeWittt, 1917
Robinson, Ray DeWittt, 1917
Robinson, Samuel Adams, 1916
Robinson, Samuel Adams, 1916
Robinson, Thomas, 882
Rogers, Lee O., 2312
Rowley, Elbert Franklin, 358
Rumble, Smith, 683
Rrmals, Harry Boyle, 1471
Ruylin, Adam, 211
Russell, Walter E., 977
Rutherford, Leonadus A., 1997
Ryan, Philip Francls Xavier, 2033
Lylee, R. L., 720
Sager, Rockwood, 2256
Salisbury, R. Wallace, 978
Sanders, John W., 211
Sanders, Orren Burnham, 1417
Sanderson, Robert Lyon, 2237
Salmon, Ezekiet Y., 614
Sater, Charles C., 292
Sauer, Ferdinand N. Jr., 291
Sautsbury, Theodore, 503
Saunders, Nathan J., 1917
Sawtelle, George Baseet, 2013
Schauer, Julius L., 2257
Schenck, Herman F., 1472
Schenk, Herman F., 1472
Schenk, Herman R., 1916
Scholz, Philip, 701
Schuchardt, 2081
Schumacher, August, 1916
Schumacher, August, 1916
Schwartz, Charles M. H., 796
Schwinn, Edwin R., 2032
Scott, Hugh, 210
Scott, Robert David, 291
Sevelly, Daniel Joseph, 52
Seidler, Anthony, 503
Sellards, George B., 53
Semple, Nathaniel Meacon, 1551
Severs, Renjamin Franklin, 1056
Shade, Charles H., 1916
Scholz, Philip, 791
Schuler, Franklin, 1997
Shaw, William Elberle, 147
Slay, Daniel Aloysius, 973
Shelton, William Elberle, 147
Slay, Daniel Aloysius, 973
Shelton, William Franklin, 1056
Shade, Charles H., 291
Sisson, Henry Harrison, 1472
Simmons, W. L., 2257
Simchal, James, 424
Singer, Frank M., 503
Shith, A. E., 1997
Smith, Henry A., 1997
Smith, Henry A., 1997
Smith, Henry A., 1997
Smith, Howard, 977
Smith, John M., 1916
Shith, Powner, 111
Smith, Bobert, 1917
Smith, Howard, 977
Smith, Howard, 977
Smith, Jam

Staples, John Walter, 2311
Stark, Thomas Henry, 615
Staudacher, Albert E., 2172
Stearns, George Raynolds, 701
Steele, Corwin James, 2121
Stephens, A. Marshall, 1551
Stephenson, John T., 52
Stevens, John Oscar, 2257
Stewart, Charles Roy, 2033
Stewart, Charles Roy, 2033
Stewart, Charles Roy, 2033
Stewart, Durald, 2312
Stites, Joseph Augustus, 1916
Silvers, John Randal, 1390
Stone, Jerome Leslle, 1551
Stone, Richard French, 1915
Stone, Richard French, 1915
Stone, Richard French, 1915
Stone, Richard French, 1915
Stone, Richard French, 1916
Stringer, David K., 1996
Swan, George Elbridge, 702
Swanzy, Sir Heary, 208
Sweet, Charles A., 702
Swift, John Baker, 614
Swigert, Henry M., 702
Sylvester, Rush Weaver, 1644
Tandy, Lewis G., 1056
Taussig, William, 291
Taylor, James R., 211
Taylor, James R., 211
Taylor, John Erskine, 1915
Taylor, Meredith, 2257
Taylor, Oliver Brewster, 503
Taylor, R. N., 1644
Terriberry, George Warhington, 357
Terry, Edna Griffin, 1472
Thiess, Herman Christ aa, 1551
Thiriar, Julius, 289, 290
Thomas, DeWitt H., 1916
Thomas, John Gethin, (Rev.), 2312
Thomas, John Gethin, (Rev.), 2312
Thomas, Fride Jones, 211
Thomson, Frank Frazer, 1551
Thorpe, Sanley L., 2312
Thomson, Frank Frazer, 1551
Thorpe, Sanley L., 2312
Thurston, William, 2313
Thomas, Fride Jones, 211
Thomson, Frank Frazer, 1551
Todd, John, 2256
Todd, Alexander M., 1551
Todd, John, 2256
Todd, William G., 1644
Tompkins, Charles B., 1551
Todd, John, 2256
Tred, William Allen, 1527
Trevillan, John Guerrant, 2172
Tremaline, William Allen, 1527
Trevillan, John Guerrant, 2172
Tremaline, William Allen, 1527
Trevillan, John Guerrant, 2172
Tremaline, William Allen, 1527
Trevillan, John Batty, 1823
Terner, Henry Cushman, 973
Turner, Henry Cushman, 973
Turner, James Lawrence, 2256
Twitchell, Walter Z., 1644
Tyng, Anita E., 2256
Ullyot, Thomas Henry, 2257
Uslikon, Charles A., 2312
Van Ceave, Ray McKennedy, 1916
Van Celave, Ray McK Wachenschwanz, Charles Edward 2256
Waddell, Gerald, 2257
Wade, John Savage, 1917
Wadhams, Frederick Eugene, 1827
Wadsworth, Robert, 1917
Waggaman, Samuel J., 211
Waggaman, Samuel J., 211
Waggaman, Samuel J., 111
Wagganer, Annette H., 978
Wainscott, Alfred, 357
Walker, Robert Alvin, 2172
Wallace, Robert Alvin, 2172
Wallace, Goorge Walker, 2172
Wallace, Robert S., 1310
Walter, Maud Marion, 53
Walter, Maud Marion, 53
Walter, Maud Marion, 53
Walter, Frank, 786
Wallworth, George W., 978 Walton, Frank, 786
Walworth, George W., 978
Ward, Rollin Clayton, 2311
Ward, William H., 2312
Warren, Ernest, 2312
Warren, Frederick R. W., 1917
Warren, John, 358
Warren, John Sidney, 1915
Warren, Stephen G., 1917
Washburn, Will C., 210
Wathen, William Hudson, 1550
Watkins, William Hudson, 1550

Watt, Alfred Tennyson, 614
Watt, James Lewis, 136
Watts, Thomas H., 136
Way, Ellsworth Henry, 2257
Wayl, Theodor, 59
Webb, Lucien Fletcher, 978
Webb, Lucien Fletcher, 978
Webb, Lucien Fletcher, 978
Webb, John G., 292
Wecks, Ambrose Herbert, 358
Welsiger, Evan S., 2256
Wells, Emily H., 785
Wenner, Alfred Jefferson, 1554
Wentenbaker, Clark Ingersoil, 294
West, Isaac C., 292
Westbrook, George Ransom, 424
Westernan, Henry, 1917
Weymouth, Albert Blodgett, 2314
Wheaton, Edward Arthur, 1916
Wheeler, Leslie Hill, 357
Wheeler, Leslie Hill, 357
White, John W., 424
White, James, 1917
White, John W., 424
White, William Mackall, 2311
White, John W., 424
White, William Henry, 137
White, Thomas Langan, 882
White, William Henry, 137
Whiteord, Lingard I., 1551
Whiteford, Lingard I., 1551
Whiteford, Lingard I., 1551
Whitehord, Lingard I., 1530
Wigand, Theodore, 766
Wickh, Alden Hebbard, 503
Willes, Frank Mero, 291
Wiley, William Watt, 383
Willard, Rose, 357
Williams, Henry Wingo, 53
Williams, Henry Wingo, 53
Williams, James Porter, 978
Williams, James Porter, 978
Williams, James Samuel W., 292
Williams, Walter Lowry, 1996
Williams, James Porter, 978
Williams, Walter Lowry, 1996
Williams, Henry Matt, 2172
Williams, James Porter, 424
Wisson, Charles Edear, 1997
Mison, Charles Edear, 1997
Mison, Charles Edear, 1997
Mison, Charles Edear, 1997
Willish, Argust Henry, 1590
Willish, Argust Henry, 1590
Willish, Argust Henry, 1590
Willish, Charles John Martin, 1551
Winden, Frank P., 1644
Wolverton, Albert B., 1551
Wood, Clarence Fay, 1551
Wood, Clarence Fay, 1554
Wood, Clarence Fay, 1554
Wood, Allen L., 22

EAR: See also Labyrinth
EAR, abseess of frontal lobe of brain
originating in, (15) 1323
abseess, temporal, sub-periosteal,
originating in, without intraosseous suppuration, (60) 1934
affections dependent on visceral
lesions and functional nervous
disorders, (163) 436
and nose manifestations of infuenza, diagnostic features of,
(20) 142
aurometer for watching progress
in cases of, (29) 2104
brain abseess originating in, (33)
2107
diphtheria, local, after piercing,
(121) 1004
disease, acute, treatment by general practitioner, (89) 623
disease of upper respiratory tract
and, as affecting military efficiency, (34) 1850
drum, perforated, may be responsible for sudden death in water,
(39) 2325
ductless gland extracts and affections of, (60) 2103

EAR, eye manifestations in diseases of nose and, which probably indicate involvement of sympathetic nervous system, (12) 1323 gauze packing in canal of, (62) 1934 ballucinations of hearing and dis
ECLAMPSIA, scrotherapy, (156) EGGS, bacteria in, 43—E fertilized and unfertilized, influence to, (128) 2017 treatment, (179) 159, (104) 1080, (121) 1757 treatment, (179) 159, (104) 1080, (121) 1757 treatment in wage-earners' homes, (52) 62

EAR, eye manifestations in diseases of nose and, which probably indicate involvement of sympathetic nervous system, (12) 1323 treatment, (179) 159, (104) 1080, (121) 1757 treatment in wage-earners' homes, of bases on rate of, (58) 62

In the control of the

1934
hallucinations of hearing and diseases of, (121) 63
hearing following radical operation on, Thiersch graft versus
tampon, *[21]
Hiss leukocyte extract in complications of surgery of nose and,
(550) 1934

1934

industrial accidents and, (52) 228 Internal, (86) 2021 Internal, electric tests of, (21) 2275 obstruczive, middle. ddle, deafness, chronic, *1206

middle, disease, deafness from, diathermia in, (73) 628 middle, inflammation of, acute, (142) 1847

suppuration of, acute, (61)

niddle, suppuration of, acute, its neglect and proper treatment, (5) 142

middle, suppuration of acute, sinus abscess as complication to. (43)

abscess as complication to, (43) 902 middle, suppuration of, danger signals in, (21) 620, (27) 1570 middle, tuberculosis of, primary, (74) 223, (4) 225, (22) 1324 muscles of, trained in deafness, (60) 2195 nose and throat diseases, clinics of Britain for, (29) 901 regeneration of membrana tympani, (73) 223 scarlet fever and, (104) 230 speculum, illuminating, *491 systemic disease in relation to local disease of, (46) 2015 temporosphenoidal abscess originating in, operation, recovery, (23) 1324 throat and, clinics, British, historically considered, (28) 901 traumatic atresia of external auditory meatus of left, with mastoid complications, (39) 1487 EARACHE, (139) 1072 cause and treatment, (89) 366 relief of and induction of overs.

agactus, (139) 1072
cause and treatment, (89) 366
rellef of, and induction of operative anesthesia by infiltration of
auriculotemporal and tympanic
nerves, (24) 1487

EARNING capacity in nervous ditions, estimation of, (

ditions, estimation of, (110)
1496
EARTH-CLOSETS, power of municipality to deal with, 1926—Ml
EAU DE QUININE, Pinaud's, 1476
ECHINACEA, value of, 2038
ECHINOCOCCOSIS, (1) 623, (2) 899,

(41) 1492 (41) 1492 bones, (172) 378 cholecystenterostomy for obstruc-tion of common bile duct due to, (15) 899

to, (15) 899 liver, spontaneous suppuration of, (93) 1667 liver, true total enucleation of, (7) 1490 lung, differential diagnosis, (117)

1756 lung, operation for, (154) 1944 lungs, (54) 2278 omentum, (65) 999 pancreas, *1981

perifoneum, treatment, (30) 626 serodiagnosis of, (133) 523, (130)

817 ECLAMPSIA. (129) 1005, (109) 1574, (37) 2014 a toxemia possibly originating in breast, (19) 306

n anaphylactic disease, 2255 nd post eclamptic psychosis, (81)

cesarean section for, (5) 623 cesarean section for, (5) 623 diagnosis and treatment, (41) 143 dilatation of os uteri, instrumen-tal, advantages of, (136) 1944 expectant treatment, (134) 1335 experience with 158 cases, (112, 127) 634

127) 631 present status, (88) 313 prognosis, (4) 991 puerperal, cause and treatment,

puerperal, cause 990—ab 990—ab puerperal, emptying uterus in, (5) 895, (101) 998 puerperal, epidemic, (44) 1844 puerperal, four times, (76) 1939 puerperal, management of, (72) 63 puerperal, medical and surgical treatment, (15) 305, (100) 995 nuerperal, morphin in, (74) 439 nuerperal, morphin in, (74) 439

puerperal, morphin in, (74) 439 puerperal, treatment, (31) 998 puerperal, veratrum viride in, (33)

(119) 631 ratrone for, (26) 1848

ECLIPSE, scotoma from watching, ECTOPIA cordis, case of, (11) 515 lentis, complete bilateral aniridia, pathologic cupping of discs,

(127) 1072 stis, (3) 71 ECZEMA

testis, (3) 112
CZEMA, acute, in course of syphilis, (100) 1846
as expression of exudative diathesis in infants, (117) 1334
descendens, (139) 146
differential diagnosis of syphilis of hand, psoriasis and, (56) 2103
in children, diet for, (135) 232, (134) 317

(134) 317 In children, fatal cases, (15) 1329 in children, skin reaction, specific, none in, (237) 1673 infantile, (81) 2103 parapsoriasis in relation to, (18)

prevention and treatment, (26) 2107

entgenotherapy of, (74) 994 xlc, and latent eryslpelas, (89)

EDEMA and polyneuritis in native African troops, (71) 2109 ncioneurotic, horse-serum injec-tions cure for, (53) 62

angioneurotic, urticaria and pur pura of hands and feet in nursing infant, *18
pronic, operative treatment, (115)

1003 eyelids, as sign of maxillary sinu-sitis, (155) 233 fetus, (23) 714 heart, alkall and salt in, (26) 305 induced by large dose of alkall, (147) 318

familial, congenital, (166) ELECTRICITY 2025

2025
paroxysmal, of lungs, (9) 368
soda, (147) 348 (101) 440
EDESTIN and peptone in diagnosis
of cancer of stomach, value of,
(15) 1402

(15) 1402 immunity reactions of, (44) 511 EDUCATION: See also Colleges; Schools; University EDUCATION, foundation of, (91)

Howard University adopts higher requirements, 216 medical, and medical profession,

medical, and medical profession, (104) 1846 medical, and studerits' ideals, moot questions in. (68) 2193 medical, chemistry in. *1805 medical, discipline of character in,

medical, discipline of character in, (108) 1664 medical, high standards demanded, due to Council on Medical Edu-cation, 45—E medical, homeopath's viewpoint of,

(103) 1664 edical, in Denver, (24) 1844 edical, in hygiene and public health, (110) 1749 edical, in United States, 599—E

medical, layman's view of, 430 medical, layman's view of, 430 medical, popular, (30) 143 medical, postgraduate, in United Kingdom, present position of, (43) 1331 medical, teacher and medicals.

medical, teacher and learner in medicine, *646 *
medical, university, in London, problems of, (5) 1664, (44) 1750 medicine as liberal, (40) 1666 new medical department of University of Georgia, 215 number, additional data for and corrections of, 981 of ophthalmologist, conservation of vision and optometry, *1085 public health, (64) 1325 EFFICIENCY and health, (71) 512 muscular, and circulation, 874—E EFFUSIONS, dilute acetic acid test to differentiate transudates and, (163) 2202 in pericardium and its puncture,

inflammation and processes with, venesection and gelatin in, (118) 2023

pleural, evacuation of, with inlet of air, (62) 2279
eural, inoculation of animals
with, diagnostic importance of,
(32) 2276 pleural,

tant, (59) 62
preservation of, by refrigeration in
sterile air, 2086—ab
EHRLICH'S acid hematoxylin, 2178

EHRLICH'S acid hematoxylin, 21/8
address in pathology, at International Medical Congress, 610
remedy in syphilis, (93) 809
EHRMANN'S palmin tests, (84) 809
EINHORN duodenum tube, uses,

ELASMOBRANCH fish. tolerance

Shown by, toward certain neph-rotoxic agents, (12) 2321 OW, fractures of joint, (51) 1324

ELECTRARGOL, electraurol and electroplatinol, 2261 in small-pox, (18) 1750 ELECTRIC accident, (121) 1417, (136) 2200 accident, cataract from, (147) 2114 accident, treatment (52) 1405

accident, cataract from, (147) 2114
accident, treatment, (56) 1405
bulb, modified, (97) 513
conductibility and albumin content
of infants' blood, fluctuations
in, (137) 317
current, 18,000-volt, effect of momentary contact with, (31) 992
devices for applying moist heat in
gynecology and laparotomy, (67)
1077
excitability during pregnancy,

excitability during pregnancy, (123) 909

(123) 909 Influencing of abnormal leukocyte count, (120) 1942 shock, work of commission on, 1637—E

testing, condensers in, results, (33) 1750

(33) 1750
tests of internal ear, (21) 2275
ELECTRICITY: See also Arsonvalization; Cautery; Electrotherapy; Faradic Current; Fulguration; High- Frequency Cur-

for weak heart, (103) 1668 acne, hypertrophic, efficacy of, (35) 516

(35) 516 In appendicitis, (104) 1668 In chlorosis, (167) 233 in exophthalmic golter, (114) 1496 In obesity, (89) 717, (83) 1333, (115) 1416, (140) 1497 In sciatica, (122) 1081 In stretched abdomen muscles in parturients, (129) 2024

stretched abdomen muscles in parturients, (129) 2024 tuberculosis of nose, throat and

ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS and pho cardiograms, simultaneous, 1073

1073
changes corresponding to changes
in work of heart, (116) 1668
development of, (113) 1581
in permanent arhythmia, (48) 2278
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC study of

anaphylactic rabbit, (60) 1572 ELECTROCARDIOPHONE, new ap ontrolling paratus for controlling and heart-sound tracing,

ELECTROCOAGULATION, temperature in tissues during app tion of superheated air, thermia or, (57) 1938 ELECTRODIAGNOSIS, (56) 228 ELECTROLYSIS in bladder p appli

ot troutysis in bladder papil-lomas, advantages of, (240) 1673 papilloma in bladder, serious after-hemorrhage following (144)

ECTROMERCUROL, #68 electrargol ELECTROPLATINOL, and electraurol, 2261 ELECTROTHERAPEUTISTS,

ing of, 693, 879 ELECTROTHERAPY, circumscribed abdominal vasomotor distrances, (63) 152 conservative view of, (147) 14 in blood diseases, (83) 1853 in neuron lesions, (31) 1750 in pathologic blood-pressure, n disturb-

rn treatment, (34) 1750, (74) 1939

to differentiate transudates and, [163] 2202
pericardium and its puncture, [25] 625
flammation and processes with, venesection and gelatin in, (118)

1939
there value in? (77) 1071
ELEPHANTIASIS and elephantoid states dependent on chronic obstruction of lymph and venous channels, surgical treatment, (6)

2107 363 neuromatosa, (19) 2107 tropic, (164) 378 tropic, (164) 378 tropic, (164) 378 ELEVATOR, eyelid, (120) 2017 ELLIOT'S operation for glauce glaucoma ELLIS ISLAND and public health, (69) 435

(69) 435
ELY'S cream balm, 645—P
EMACIATION and obesity, (67) 435
EMBLEM, National Association for
Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis chooses new, 1305

Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis chooses new, 1305
EMBOLISM, air, (111) 440
air, following exploratory puncture
of maxillary antrum, (7) 142
air, in eye, (33) 2277
and thrombosis following operation and labor, (128) 2104
coronary artery, anterior, fatal,
fourth case on record, (33) 714
death due to, 1315
fat, in brain, (130) 155
femoral artery, operation for, successful, (133) 232
gas, during procedure for artifi-

gas, during procedure for artifi-cial pneumorborax, (49) 627 lung, circulation in experimental, (44) 1933 lung, postoperative, fatal, (85)

lung, postoperative, ratal, (85)
1001
lung, puerperal, Trendelenburg's operation for, clinical and opertive bases for, (134) 376
thrombosis and, 1839—ab thrombosis and gangrene, treatment, (117) 2023
thrombosis and, of superior meaentery artery, (13) 1746
EMBRYOLOGY, cine matograph adapted to study of tissuegrowth and, %401
EMBRYONIC, fetal and cancer tissues, autolysates of, in cancer, evolution of basal theory, (140) 2113

evolution of basal theory, (140)
2113
tissues in vitro, influence of temperature and fluid medium on survival of, (55) 1571
tissues, research on, (164) 446
EMETIN, in amebic dysentery, (123)

dysentery, efficacy of, (167) 378

in dysentery, efficacy of, (167) 378
EMETINE hydrochlorid, 27
in abscess of liver, (5) 1936
hydrochlorid in ameble dysen'ery,
(21) 997, (106) 1574, *1899
salts of, as specific in ameble
dysentery, (5) 1845
to arrest hemorrhage from lungs,
(73) 1667

1667

EMMENAGOGUE oils, action on iso-lated uterus, *105, (81) 898 oils, pennyroyal, tansy and other, 1725—E

tons, pennyroyal, tansy and other, 1725—E
EMOTION as factor in mind disease, (8) 436, (75) 1332, (4) 2106
neurasthenia an increased susceptibility to, *1675
EMPHYSEMA and bronchitis, chronic, and secondary circulatory disturbances, physical measures in treatment, (73) 813
bronchitis and asthma, (26) 1936
lung, chondrectomy for, (76) 1667
EMPIRICISM in dermatologic therapeutics, *265
EMPLOYEE, breach of contract to furnish him with medical attention, 2006—Mi

tion, 2006—Mi ealth of, and industrial efficiency, 495—E

ity of company contracting furnish physician for, 2266 to

EMPLOYERS of women and children in factory and sweat-shop see that health is economy, 1299—E EMPUSA muscle as carrier of bac-terial infection from house-fly,

terial infection from house-fly, (10) 2274

EMPYEMA, antral, with presentation of efficient conservative operation for its cure, (72) 435 in pneumonia, (65) 1852 operation, 118 cases, (96) 1940 pieural, acute, compression in treatment, (67) 1579 pieural, in children, operative treatment, results, (148) 1669 pieural, tapping and injecting formaldehyd and glycerin in, (174) 2026 pulsating, intralobar, (114) 909 thoracic, bilateral, rib resection in, successful, (34) 1570 tuberculous, pneumothorax as

tuberculous, pneumothorax as complication of, (65) 311 EMULSIN, synthetic properties of, (24) 61 ENCEPHALISM,

(24) 61
ENCEPHALITIS, acute, convulsions with, (59) 1493
nervous and mental sequelae of, in children, (19) 991
ENCHONDROMA foot with myxolipomatous degeneration, (167)

1946 shoulder-joint capsule, (93) 996 spine, (83) 1078 ENDOCARDITIS, (126) 1574 acute, following gonorrhea, (13)

acute, following gonorrhea, (13)
436
b*terial, subacute, that have
spontaneously become bacteriafree, (1) 2011
diplococcus, 699

ENURSIS and Chronic digestive
disturbances, (8) 618
nocturnal, in adults, (73) 1580
ENVIRONMENT, Crile on senses
and, 873—E
how far is it responsible for deluslons? (54) 222

due to streptococcus rheumaticus and streptococcus viridans, (55)

zzza etiology of, 1839—äb in children, 197 cases studied at Massachusetts General Hospital,

(28) 364 influenza, (47) 365 infectious, chronic, (23) 142 infectious, chronic, with infarct of lung, spleen and kidney, (48) 1844

fectious, in children, (28) 625 systetric and gynecologic opera-tions in acute and chronic, (104) 1489

(104) 1489 pernicious, (1) 303 vegetative, due to hitherto unde-scribed spirillum, (7) 1404 ENDOMETRITIS, (57) 622, (124)

1936 is membranous dysmenorrhea due to. #1433

to, *1433
puerperal, turpentine tampon for,
(77) 1494
treatment, (139) 368
ENDOSCOPY applied to larynx,
trachea, bronchl, esophagus and
stomach, recent progress of,
(49) 622
original methods, (93) 63 methods, (93) 63

original methods, (95) 53
ENDOTHELIOMA in bones, primary,
two cases, (142) 1005
suppurating, of Meckel's diverticulum simulating appendicitis,
(31) 1576

(31) 1576
ENDOTOXINS, living and dead tubercle bacilli and their, in solution in active immunization of
tuberculosis, relative value of, (67) 903

ENEMA, netrient, real, 123—E serum, no influence on symptoms of anaphylaxis apparent from, (168) 74

ENERGOMETER, (124) 375, (82)

Christen's, measurement of energy of pulse with, (47) 1851 ENERGY, laws of conservation of, NERGY, laws or conservation of, and their application in chemistry, (59) 228 transformations in individual orcans, 1381—E PILEPSY, in, (17 and paral

ENESOL. 293-P

ENGINEERS, repeated physical ex-amination urged of, 1305 ENGLISH literature, physicians in, (118) 1574

pathologist to investigate pellagra,

speaking students, organization for, 1995

for. 1995

ENTAMEBA histolytica and entameba tetragena, identity of, and
morphology and life cycle of
entameba histolytica, (38) 511
pathogenic, of Panama, identification of, (4) 368
pathogenic, rectal inoculation of
kittens as aid in determining
identity of, (111) 712
patients from middle northwest infected with, clinical notes, *675
ENTERIOID fever, *2205
ENTERIZIS in children, malted food
in, (4) 514
interstitial, chronic, (10) 1936

in, (4) 514
interstitial, chronic, (10) 1936
pneumococcus, ulcerative hemorrhagic, (119) 816
ENTEROCLYSIS for weak hearts,

(43) 1324

(43) 1324
salvarsan and neosalvarsan administered by, *867
ENTEROCOCCUS, acute membranous vaginitis in pregnancy due to, (74) 307

to, (74) 307
ENTEROLITH: See Calculus, Intestinal
ENTEROPTOSIS: See also Gastro-Enteroptosis; Gastroptosis; Ptoses; Sulanchnoptosis
ENTEROPTOSIS, adhesions and intestinal angulations due to, and chronic constipations, relations between, (51) 307
in women, (110) 513
ENTEROPASM is neurosis of in-

ENTEROSPASM is neurosis of in-testines, 219—ab ENTEROSTOMY and enterotomy as

life-saving procedures, (93) 898 aseptic. (159) 722 ENTEROTOMY and enterostomy as life-saving procedures, (93) 898 ENURESIS: See also Urine, Inconlinence of

ENURESIS and chronic digestive EPINEPHRIN and hypophysis ex-disturbances, (8) 618 ex-tract in ophthalmology, (255)

ENZYMES, action on racemized pro-teins, fate in animal body, (61) on, 1394

book on, 1394
distribution of, and relation to
pancreas, (77) 1325
in malaria, utility of, (77) 2103
EOSINOPHIL granules, chemical
constitution of, (132) 316
leukocytes in amphibia, origin of,
and muscle degeneration, (2)
894

of unexplained

percentage, high, of unexplained origin, (69) 1934 EOSINOPHILIA due to hypodermic injections of crotalin solution, (71) 1488 in filaricals (60) 1600

in filariasis, (39) 1937 with spring catarrh, (157) 2025 EPHEMERA, sensitization to, 1649-C EPIDEMIC act, new, leading points in, 704

in, 784
in war, prophylaxis of, (37) 1850
EPIDERMOID and dermoid cysts, irritation giant cells in, (24) 65
EPIDERMOLYSIS, bullous, congenital, (177) 1672
EPIDIDYMITIS and orchitis, nongonorrheal, acute, (97) 1003
due to colon bacillus, (12) 304
gonorrheal, antimeningococcus serum in, (51) 1077
gonorrheal, Bier's method of treatment, (12) 2194

ment, (12) 2194 gonorrheal, treatment, (147) 377

radical · operative treatment *470

tuberculosis of, its effect on testi-cle and prostate, (42) 61 tuberculous, trypsin injections in, 2193

(58) 2193
EPIDIDYMO-ORCHITIS, acute, due to bacillus coil, (46) 1666
EPIDIDYMOTOMY, operative treatment of epididymitis, *470
EPIGASTRIUM, puncture through, and effusion in pericardium, diagnosis, (74) 1753
EPIGLOTTIS, thymic-lymphatic constitution and shape of, (126) 1757

LEPSY, adrenal organotherapy in, (170) 446

in, (170) 446
and paralysis in railway engineers
and firemen, %555
birth-trauma in insanity and,
2096—ab
cortical, operative treatment, traumatic and non-traumatic, (60)
715

deafness and motor aphasia fol-lowing, (146) 1005 dementia due to, (79) 1667 dementia in children due to, (26)

gastro-intestinal stasis in some

gastro-intestinal stasis in some case of, (31) 807 idiopathic, in children, recognition and treatment, (20) 997 in children, (30) 221, (45) 1076 in children traced to single alcoholic intoxications of one or both parents otherwise teetotalers, seven cases, *2291 in children with infantile cerebral palsy influence of heredity in

palsy, influence of heredity in inducing, (50) 1748 inheritance of, (54) 808 irregular and unusual forms of, (8) 1932

pathogenesis, (43) 715 pathogenesis and treatment, (136) 632

pitultary extract in relation to, pittii ary extract in relation to, 1659—ab psychic, without other epileptic phenomena, (42) 1404 seroreaction in, Abderhalden's, (128) 2024

(128) 2024
serotherapy of, (173) 1946
study based on 1,000 admissions to
Kansas state hospitals for epileptics, 1567—ab
surgical treatment, (41) 437, (138)
1072, (132) 1660, (95) 1667
thyroid extract in, eficlogy, 137-ab
tranmatic, operative freeliment

traumatic operative

traumatic, operative treatment, (91) 1444
treatment, (50) 512, (31) 714
EPILEPTIC'S, abnormal psychic states in, (107) 1756
employment for, 41—ab
equivalents, psychical, (139) 1757
marriage of, 56
EPINEPHRIN and abortion, (134)

2113

1674

antiphlogistic action of subcuta-neous injection of, (117) \$22 blood-pressure after injections of, experimental research, (143)

ovaries following changes in ovaries following re-peated injections of, (156) 1499 content of adrenals in thorium X intoxication, (142) 2201 content of blood, test for, (107) 69 determination of, 885 in desiceated adrenals, colori-metric determination of, (52) 887

897 in labor, (26) 1850 osteomalacia, recurring, (49) 2326

2326
pleurisy, intrapleural injection
of, (159) 1945
profuse kidney hemorrhage, *17 in whooping-cough, (137) 1944 inflammation-inhibiting action of, (123) 1004

(123) 1004 influence and action of, in muscu-lar and mental work, (173) 722 -like substances in serum, alleved reduction of, in psoriasis, (93)

440 or cocain poisoning in nose opera-tion, *1197 pharmacologic study of, (172) 2202

pharmacologic study of, (172) 2202
poisoning, myocardium changes in,
(107) 815
rate of absorption of, in relation
to its glycosuric and diuretic
effects, (34) 711
response of veins to, (100) 712
reversible action of, on bronchioles, (59) 1748
EPIPHANIN and ninhydrin reactions, 788
EPIPHYSIS, femoral, soparation of,
eighteen cases, (29) 306
traumatic separation of, in youths,
(103) 1334

1334 EPISCLERITIS and phlycienular ophthalmia, *1144 EPISPADIAS with double urethra,

626

EPISTAXIS following turbinectomy in homophilic treated by in ec-tion of human blood-serum, (8)

142
EPITHELIAL structures, aberrant, found in kidney cortex in course of eighty consecutive post-mortems, (26) 65
EPITHELIOLYSIS against cancer,

1846 EPITHELIOMA, breast, in male, (171) 234 cutaneous, ethyl chlorid in, (44)

cutaneous, treatment, (123) 1327

eye, with presentation of specimen and patient, (94) 1072 face, healing under treatment with iequirity

active principle of jequir (159) 1499 istogenesis of, (25) 620 isheep, (161) 1006 argax, laryngectomy subsecute tracheotomy for, (29) 81 lower in woman, (64) 145

to tracheotomy for, (29) 810
lip, lower, in woman, (64) 1488
Marsden's paste in, 2178
morphea-like, (88) 145
prevention and treatment, (19) 142
EPITHELIOSIS descuamativa and
trachoma, (5) 436
EPITHELIUM, influence of crude
paraffin on proliferation of,
(98) 1668
placentar, floer network structure

(98) 1668
placentar, finer network structure
in nerves and, (38) 1410
prostatic, of men, normal substance in, and bullocks which
has property of double refraction, (145) 2024
surface, of grafted tissue, replacement of, by adjacent epithelium,
(60) 1070
productly medical mission.

EQUIPMENT. medical, mission board asks donations of, 1913 EBP'S juvenile myopathy, nartial atrophy of shoulder muscles in, (72) 1000 paralysis, surgical treatment, experience in, (10) 2270 EEGOT, (181) 722 active principle of, (82) 1667 preparations, (47) 1492 preparations, cock's comb test for activity of, *19 ERUPTION, creeping, 1658—C creeping, with recovery of larvae,

oing, with recovery of larvae, in infectious diseases, static

receding measles, (120) 2112 scartatiniform. from atoph

ERUPTION, scarlet fever, disappearing, (93) 2281 skin, following administration of administration of

skin, following autophan, *1040
atophan, *1040
eromal, (21) 809
ERYSIPELAS, bacterial vaccine and
phylacogen in treatment, *2048
iodin for, (179) 1338
latent, and toxic eczema, (63)

ERYTHEMA, infectious, during measles, (44) 715 multiforme, some views on, (115)

63 nodosum, (46) 902, (68) 1332 nodosum and tuberculosis, (148) 157, (23) 2324 of scarlet fever and that of Ger-man measles, differentiation of, (52) 512

polymorphous, and tuberculosis, (54) 2326 scarlatinoides, *413 ERYTHROCYTES: See Blood-Cor-

puscles, Red ERYTHRODERMIA, de ERYTHRODERMIA, de desquamating.

Leiner's (133) 1856 ERYTHROMELALGIA, (122) 63 ESKIMOS, Peary's, hysteria among.

ESOPHAGECTOMY, thoracic, (45)

ESOPHAGOPLASTY, (25) 1069

ESOPHAGOSCOPY in cancer of esophagus, (43) 306 laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy as aid in detection of disease and removal of foreign bodies, (30) 437

w principle in, (70) 1488 new principle in, (70) 1488 ESOPHAGUS, atresia of, congenital, Richter operation designed for its cure, (106) 1846 cancer, (28) 149 cancer, esophagoscopy in, (43) 306

cancer, feeding patients with, technic for, (85) 374 cancer, inoperable, and gastrost-omy, *93 cancer, inoperable, mesotherium for, (196) 1854

for, (106) 1854
cancer, operative treatment, (110)
375, (161) 446
cancer, resection of thoracic portion for, (91) 307, (109) 1334, (114) 1855
cardiogram of, (44) 2325
cases, interesting, (37) 1487
coin-catcher for removing coins
from, *494
diph/heris, (17) 1329

colin-catener available of the color of the

perforated diverticulum in, (64) 1939
peroral intubation in upper respiratory passages and, (92) 2281
set of false tecth removed from, after incising neck, without opening esophagus, (97) 313
stenosis, cicatrical, of, diverticulum above, (110) 718
surgery, (100) 1940
surgery, experimental, (94) 229
surgery of upper respiratory tract and, (104) 69
surgery, plastic, (68) 2196

and, (104) 69
surgery, plastic, (68) 2196
thoracic, operations on, (40) 2277
tuberculosis, (89) 63
ESOPHORIA, apparent, and relation
to convergence insufficiency,
**1161
ESPERANTO

ESPERANTO Medical Association,

ESTERASE and sodium fluorid, co pound formed between, (3 1747

in pig's liver, partial purification of, (36) 1747

ESTHIOMENE or lupus of vulva, historical pathologic and clinical study, (12) 515

ETHER and lodin test for bile pigments in urine and blood, (133) 155

and oil approximately provided the study of the

155
and oil anesthesia, (82) 2274
anesthesia, (96) 2282
anesthesia, bronchitis after, and
oxidation products of ether,
(156) 157
anesthesia in nose and throat op-

erations, (32) 1491
heating, for general anesthesia,
(80) 623, (79) 1332, (137) 1418
Inhaler, Allis, improvement in,
suggested, (108) 367
intratracheal insuffiation of, (38)
65, (13) 225, (121) 513

ETHER or chloroform? (173) 74 percentages, *830 n. (13) 74
percentages, *830 n. (93) 2021
rinsing out abdomen with, in perforation peritonitis, advantages
of, (126) 1082
ETHICS: See also Fee-Splitting;
Physician; Profession; Practice,
Contract

Contract

THICS and publicity in cancer campaign, 2099—ab medical, 56, (71) 1749, (29) 1850 medical, and roentgenology, (109) ETHICS 2104 medical, important points of, (82)

medical in relation to roentgen-ology, 1485—ab medical, plea for, and remonology, 1485—ab medical, plea for, and remon-strance against contract prac-tice, (137) 368 of medical journalism, 1474—P professional, and prophylaxis of syphilis, 1566—ab questions of. 884 sanitarium, 1051—E methical, versus ethical quackery,

unethical, versus contents (124) 993 ETHMOID bone, cancer of, (61) 903 migraine originating in, (24) 516 ETHMOIDITIS, chronic, symptoms of (164) 1499 of (164) 1499 ETHYLCHLORID and gas anes-

thesia, leukocyte count in, (14)

713
general anesthesia, (48) 311
in cutaneous epithelioma, (44) 150
in dentistry, (115) 909
spinal anesthesia combined with
brief administration of, (25)

EUCALYPTUS oil in scarlet fever and measles, (96) 906 EUGENICS, (132) 368, (4) 809 agency, psychologic clinic as, (48) 1324

alcoholism and, (129) 996

alcoholism and, (129) 996 and toxemias of pregnancy from obstetric standpoint, (22) 269, (29) 437 antenatal, in heredity, some appli-cations of, (34) 1848 artificial abortion considered from standpoint of, (97) 69 education and public health, (24) 2017

forests in relation to, (105) 995 gonorrhea from standpoint of sur-gery and, (2) 1659 Karl Pearson's appeal on position

Karl Pearson's appeal on position of, as a science, 1642 medicine and, (7) 515 practical, and venereal diseases in small communities, (45) 2273 public health and, (60) 1488 public welfare and, (69) 623 science of future, (127) 1490 EUGLENOID infusorian, alleged new species of, (163) 378 EUSTACHIAN TUBE and nasopharyns, direct examination of,

pharynx, direct examination of, (30) 2107

(30) 2107
dilatation of, direct, (89) 374
EUSTACHIUS, quadricentennial of,
499, 1640
EUSTIS technic for blood-counts,
improved rapid method for securing exact amount of suspension, *1984
EVACUATOR and cystoscope, combined, (86) 712

trypanosome, passage gh guinea-pig conjunctiva, 1674 through

EVOLUTION, life and instinct, (31)

of mind, 1307 EXAMINATIONS, army corps, 1994 Dominion Medical Council,

1641 1641 vil service, for health officers in Oakland, Cal., 1735—C vil service, for medical assist-ant, 2253

civil college entrance, June, 1913, 1990—E

examiners and examinees, (42)

1750 for doctor's degree, 782 for practice of medicine in West Virginia, 1738 medical, after French revolution, 2001—ab medical, of all workers, necessity

for, (45) 65 edical, Sir William Osler on,

candidates for assistant sur-geon, Public Health Service, 1054

removed parts, information obtained by subsequent, privileged, 1655—Mi

EXAMINATIONS, physical, plaintiffs
may be asked if willing to submit to, states permitting examinations, 986—MI
questions of Alabama state board,
1316

EXTRACT, pituitary, effects of continuous administration of, (16)
805
pituitary, in acute drop in bloodpressure, (96) 374
pressure, (96) 374
pressure, (96) 374
pressure, (16) 184
intra-ocular pressure and occurrence of masal accessing discussions of field defects, new, (1) 2189
intra-ocular pressure and occurrence of masal accessing discussions of the control of the co

questions of Board of Medical Ex-aminers of Maryland, 1652 questions of Colorado, 2090 questions of Florida state board, tions of Louisiana state board,

uestions of New Jersey's state board of medical examiners, 791 uestions of North Carolina state questions

questions of North Carolina sta board, 298 questions of Pennsylvania, 1835

questions of remsylvania, 1535
rules and regulations governing,
(81) 623, (107) 1664
systematic, (59) 1405
which must be allowed after exhibiting portions of body,
140—MI

140—MI
EXAMINERS, examinations and examinees, (42) 1759
EXAMINING boards, state and medical curriculums, 496—E
EXERCISE and diet in weakness of muscles, (61) 1852

muscles, (61) 185? and rest for tuberculous and predisposed children at school, (89) 2016

and work in tuberculosis, 980 graduated, and massage in kidney disease, (97) 1854 in circulatory disturbances, (50)

812 orthostatic albuminuria, (25)

science of keeping well, (127)

146
in spine deformities, necessity for selection and skilled supervision in, (20) 1575
muscular, modification of blood-corpuscles during, (171) 1499

of face muscles, recommended, as preventive of deafness, 2164—E physical, in open air in prophyl-axis of tuberculosis, (36) 1844

axis of tuberculosis, (36) 1849
EXHIBITIONS, law prohibiting obnoxious disease and deformity
construction and validity of
2006—Mi
pharmaceutical, in Vienna, 1309
pharmaceutical, mulgating, (118)

pharmaceutical, in Vienna, 1309
EXOPHTHALMOS, pulsating, (118)
224, (128) 1072
EXPECTORANTS, stimulating, sedative and relaxing, 428
EXPERIENCE, admitting lack of skill or, 891—MI
EXPERT has no greater privileges than any other witness, 987—MI
physician as witness and, duties of, and importance of careful examination of railway accident cases, (113) 63

of, and impossessive examination of railway accident cases, (113) 63 testimony, medical, in alleged ritual murder at Kiev, (93) 1940 XTRACT, adrenal, in epilepsy,

ritual murder at Kiev, (93) 1940 EXTRACT, adrenal, in epilepsy, (170) 446 cottonseed, and pituitary extract during lactation, (60) 1331 ductless gland, and ear affections, (60) 2103 duodenal and pancreatic, influence on alycosuria and respiratory

on glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, (71) 898 glycerol, of gonococcus and gono-coccus vaccines in diagnosis of

gonorrheal infections, (44) 1070 goiter important factor in disea of, (2) 1847

results of intravenous in ons on blood-pressure in jections on blood-pressure in dog. (71) 994 leukocyte, Hiss, in complications of nose and ear surgery, (56)

leukocyte, in infectious processes, curative action of, clinical studies on, (84) 1071 ovarian, for old acromegaly, (125)

522
ovarian or placental, hyperemia
and hemorrhage in female genitalia after injection of, (77) 67
pancreas, influence on resistance
to infection, (50) 902
pituitary, (73) 373
pituitary, action on kidneys, (37)
2278

2278
pituitary and cottonseed extract
during lactation, (60) 1331
pituitary, and epinephrin in ophthalmology, (255) 1674
pituitary, and ergot in obstetrics,

pituitary, and pituitary, and galvanization as aid in labor, (80) 68 pituitary, as purgative, (41) 714

805
pitultary, in acute drop in bloodpressure, (96) 374
pirultary, in diabetes insipidus, recovery, (161) 1499
pitultary, in obsetrics, (72) 67,
(54) 1070, (13) 1402, (76) 1853,
(57) 2326
pitultary, in rachitis, (93) 521
pitultary, in uterus inertia, (4)
509

509
pitultary, influence on elimination
of hippuric acid, (167) 722
pitultary, of ox in rheumatic
arthritis, (51) 1488
pitultary, relation of hypophysis
to growth and effect of feeding
anterior and posterior lobe, (21)

896
pituitary, treatment, failure in ten
cases, (86) 1667
pituitary, with placenta praevia,
(117) 1855
placenta and female genital organs, action on genital organs,
(62) 1938

gans, ac., 1938

(63) 1938
placentar, as lactogogue, (125) 720
pancreatic and duodenal, influence
on glycosuria and respiratory
metabolism of depancreatized

on glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, (71) 898 osterior hypophysis, quinin in lobar and lobular pneumonia with auxillary use of cocain, bacterial products and, *107 pinal cord, in beriberi, experimental, (57) 1748 spinal

mental, (57) 1748 spleen and pancreas, (23) 1848 testicular action of, (50) 307 thyroid, in epilepsy, etiology,

thyroid, in epilepsy, etiology, 137—ab thyroid in nephritis as preliminary to operation, *380 thyroid, therapeutic use of salvarsan and, (89) 1406 EXUDATES in aleukocytic animals, (80) 717 in pleura, tuberculous, purulent therapeutic pneumothorax in, (53) 1578 pneumonic, antigenic properties of constituents of, (43) 2191 sugar in transudates and, (116) 2198

2198 :: See also Chorioid; Conjunc-tiva; Cornea; Iris; Lachrymal Gland; Lens; Orbit; Sclera;

EYE, air embolism in, (33) 2277 artificial illumination factor arificial illumination factor in discomfort of, *1183 atrophy due to uterus hemorrhage, (18) 432, (84) 513 auto-intoxication in relation to,

in children, (155) 1329,

(36) 711 children, (155) 1329, (82) 1846 care of, in children while employed indoors, (20) 432 conservation of, *1035

conservation of, *1035
diagnosis, accurate, in diseases of,
importance of, (100) 513
diagnosis and treatment of common diseases of, (49) 1849
diagnosis, differential, of ordinary
diseases of, (102) 1749
diagnostic points in diseases of,
of interest to general practitioner, (76) 1573
disease in nephritis, 1399—ab
diseases of nose and its accessory
sinuses in relation to, *1235,
(52) 2103

(52) 2103 disturbances due to hypophyseal disease, (77) 712, (83) 1488 effects of civilization on, (49) 2103

enucleation of under ciliary gang-lion anesthesia, (117) 224 epithelioma of, with presentation of specimen and patient, (94) 1072

1072
excision of, in injury, (12) 2017
foreign bodies extracted from,
(54) 228, (100) 899
foreign bodies in, and injury to
lens, (11) 1329
foreign bodies in orbit and, management of, (124) 1072
fallemacr's magnetometer in

Gallemaert's magnetometer

allemaert's magnetometer in diagnosis of intra-ocular foreign bodies, value of, (87) 513 lare from reflecting surfaces, comfort of, (18) 1932 golf-ball burn of, *965, (96) 1489,

*2302 hazard in obstetric practice, (35)

headache and, (87) 1580 hypotonicity of, in coma, (110) inflammation in anterior segment of, diagnosis, (11) 304 visual-

field defects, new, (1) 2 intra-ocular pressure and drainage, experimental

drainage, experimental study, #1998
manifestations in nose and ear diseases which probably indicate involvement of sympathetic nervous system, (12) 1323
measles and, complications of, (76) 8099
migraine due to, (54) 2103
myeloid leukemia with symptoms in, (160) 2202
neuralgia of orbit and, due to dental irritation, (124) 2017
neuritis, hereditary, eleven cases in three generations, (37) 1849
neuritis of and abscess of orbit complicating dacryocystitis, (74) complicating dacryocystitis, (74)

nose and accessory sinuses in disease, relation between, (47) 2015 paralysis of accommodation due to

paralysis of accommodation due to syphilis, *1043 paralysis of muscles of, (75) 1846 pathologic relations between nose and, (109) 1496 pressure on brain with certain diseases of, (106) 375, (117) 2499

2199 2199
psychoneurotic, cases, management of, (85) 1846
reflex action in head and, on turning head of newborn infact, (165) 1758

salvarsan, deleterious effect of, (81) 1846 steel, non-magnetic, in vitreous (113) 224

subconjunctival injection, (81) 63,

subconjunctival injection, (81) 63, (59) 2015 subnormal accommodative power, striking examples of, (32) 1324 symptoms, skull deformity causing, (176) 378 syphilis of, (98) 1072 tamponade treatment of accessory sinuses and effect on intraocular inflammation, (117) 712 teeth in relation to, (81) 1664 tissue juices for, pathologic importance of, (80) 905 tuberculosis, (128) 155 tuberculosis, (128) 155 tuberculosis and selerokeratitis, experimental production of, (38)

therculosis and sclerokeratitis, experimental production of, (38) 1070

vision, disturbance of, with steeple skull, operative treatment, (78)

skull, operative treatment, 2196
vision, tests for, on suspicion of malingering, (110) 1668
visual-field defects, instruments for measuring, new, (1) 2189
yellow oxid of mercury combines with sodium chlorid in secretions with caustic action on, (21) 2108

tions with (61) 2108 EYE-BALL, cancer of, histologic examination of specimen, (21)

364
rupture of, spontaneous, (145) 444
EYELID, edema of, as sign of maxiliary sinusitis, (155) 233
elevator, (120) 2017
ptosis of, operative treatment,
(152) 1670 364

(132) 16:0
tarsus of upper, extirpation of, new operation for, (25) 1932
upper, and superior forulx, method to keep everted, (43) 1070
EYE-STRAIN among naval ratings, (37) 2195

reflecting book marker for teaching readers how to avoid, (115)

systemic factor in, (75) 512

FACE bleach, Bradley's, 615—P cancer of, (79) 2274 cancer, why does it attack? (35) 365

dermatitis of, acute, produced by hair dye, (16) 1759 diagnostic study of, (118) 63 epithelioma of, healing under treatment with active principle of jequirity, (159) 1499 exercise of muscles of, recommended, as preventive of deafness, 2164—E.

Neuralgia of: Sea Neuralgia

ness, 2164 E Neuralgia of: See Neuralgia, Trifacial paralysis of, fascia plastic opera-tion for, (123) 375 paralysis of nerve of, early sign, (119) 899

CACE, paralysis of, nerve transplantation in, (109) 224 paralysis of, partial, due trauma, (48) 2273 paralysis, peripheral, Negro in, (139) 524 presentation, (113) 316 presentation, (113) 316 pass of, 2088 ACT versus mind (73) 2008 FACE.

FACT versus mind, (73) 2103
FACTORIES, better surroundings for, in relation to tuberculosis, (22) 1570 cooperation of tuberculosis agenc

cooperation of tuberculosis agencies with labor unions and, (36) 622 employers of women and children in sweat-shop and, see that health is economy, 1299—E FACULTY of Paris in seventeenth century, (102) 367
FAINTING, ordinary, simple method for relief of, 1377
FALL, evidence of, being primary cause of operation, 1655—MI
FALLOPIAN TUBES, anomalous, and extra-uterine pregnancy, (174)

LOPIAN TUBES, anomalous, and extra-uterine pregnancy, (174)

cancer of, primary, (124) 1417 dilatation of, for sterility, (16)

436 glycogen content of mucous membrane of, (38) 1665 hernia, femoral, incarcerated, (191) 1760

laparotomy for abortion and removal of, (135) 1335 sound, torsion of, spontaneous, (56) 1493 sterilization of, (163) 1758 tuberculosis, (45) 371 tuberculosis of ovaries and, operative treatment, conservative, (31) 1409

FAMILIES, large, temporary lodgings 422

FARADIZATION of dog's auricle, re-lation of auricular activity fol-lowing, to abnormal auricular activity in man, (22) 2322

FARMER and hygiene, (20) 1843 FASCIA FLAPS: See also Grafting; Transplantation

FASCIA flaps, (88) 905 flaps as cap in resection of liver, (153) 233

flaps for prevention of postopera tive hernia and protrusion, (50) in plastic operations, (124)

flaps 1 flaps to close fistula into stomach, (163) 73

(163) 73 grafts, (93) 1755 grafts and implants, (85) 4078 grafts to close blood-vessels, (195)

Interpterygold, (18) 1849 lata

(161) 722
FASTING, leukocytes and gas in blood during, (151) 1944
FAT absorption, (36) 433, 872—E absorption, test for, simple, (73)

1000 imentary, in myocardium, (26) 2324

as ointment bases, non-official, (5)

autoplastic flap of, in defects in dura and brain, experimental research and one successful clinical case, (54) 715

butter, influence on growth, (15) content of liver in atrophic infants

and in inanition, (144) 1335

and in inantition, (144) 1333 digestion, bile in relation to products of, 45—E embolism in brain, (130) 155 feeding, influence on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (64) 2015 implants as filling for cavities in bones, (52) 903, (79) 1004 implants in Tenon's capsule, (94) 1489 implants to fill cavity in tibia.

implants to fill cavity in tibia, (149) 1083

infants' feces, rapid clinical method for estimation of total,

method for estimation of total,
(7) 1067
in stomach, behavior of different,
875—E
influence of carbohydrates and, in
diet, (39) 1747
metabolism of, (67) 1493
-splitting ferments in blood-serum,
(146) 2201
FATIGUE, nervous, hydrotherapy in,

711
detection of disturbances of gastro-intestinal tract by examination of, (40) 1844
diastase content of, (133) 1757
evacuation of, followed by collapse in colon reactions, 2081
examination of, diagnostic importance of, (64) 999

fat in infants', total, rapid clinical method for estimation of, (7)

1067 of error and technic to avoid them in estimating, (52) 998 Guignaut's test for bile pigments in, superiority of, (177) 1338

impaction complicating pregnancy, (67) 2103

interpretation of, (18) 510 occult blood in, during Lenhartz stomach ulcer diet, (99) 1854 of children, their significance, (24)

extracted from, improved ova

ova extracted from, improved method, *1628 proteolytic ferment in, in connec-tion with disease of pancreas, (128) 523

stasis, nervous results of acute angulation of sigmoid with consequent, (110) 996 streptococci, differentiation by their fermentative reactions in carbohydrate media. (41) 2190 tubercle bacilli in, (70) 2016 typhoid bacilli in, persistence of, after recovery from typhoid, (146) 910 ulcers in gastro-intestinal from

(146) 910
ulcers in gastro-intestinal tract
diagnosed from, (63) 2196
FECUNDATION during alcohol intoxication, (72) 628
foreign body in uterine cervix to
prevent, removal of, *868
have spermatozoa other functions
than that of? 966—E
ovulation and duration of pregnancy, (156) 1758
FECUNDITY in women, unusual,
(130) 632

UNDITY in women, unusual, (130) 632

(130) 632

FEDERAL food law, limitations of, (23) 2101
government, contribution to preventive medicine and health conservation, recent, (17) 1570
municipal and naval authorities, cooperation between, in prevention of veneral disease, (87) 1573

(104) 436 caring for, in England, 1729

caring for, problem of, (77) 435, (85) 2194 cases of, (1) 225 check on development of, 1732 children, (55) 808, 2265—ab children and physician, (33) 221, (107) 224

(107) 224
children, mental tests in early
diagnosis, desirability of, *2294
congenital, inherited syphilis in
the, (30) 1491
custodial power over inmates of
state institutions for, (78) 223
diagnosis, (46) 1324

diagnosis, (46) 1324 eliminate from service in railway companies, need of, (90) 623 hospitals for insane and, size of,

(13) 1487 immigrant, (83) 1663 in Canada, increase of, 1548 paralysis, (83) 995

problem of, (52) 365, 1398—ab revealed by Binet-Simon test, (32)

1844
schools for, state's best insurance
policy, (112) 712
scientific research on, 49
segregation and sterilization of,
compulsory, (42) 2014
sterilization of confirmed, (34) 992
test for adult, (100) 2104
tests for detection of, new, two,
(117) 1072

(117) 1072 types of, (47) 1324 FEEDING: See also Diet; Nutrition

of FETUS, edema, diffuse, (23) 714
7) extrachorial development of, three cases, (117) 909
in extraction with breech hook, (118)

carbohydrate, influence on creatin content of muscle, (65) 898 duodenal, indications for method of, (84) 717 duodenal through sound, (52) 812 effects of fasting and, on aminoacid content of tissues, (57) 2015 fat, influence on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (64) 2075 forced, diet for obesity and, (103) 1941

Infant: See Infant Feeding insufficiently nourished school-children, economic gain a result of, 1462—E

patients with cancer of esophagus, technic for, (85) 374 schoolchildren, 881 FEES, medical, in ancient times, (160) 2025

FEE-SPLITTING, (143) 157, (122)

other evils that are commer-alizing medical profession, (37) cial 221

and surgery in Kansas, (96) 145 reticence of physicians regarding, ticence of phy 477—ab T: See Foot

FEET: See Foot FEMALE weakness cures and allied frauds, 1311—P FEMORAL artery, embolus in, opera-tion for, successful, (133) 232 FEMUR, absence of, congenital, (42) 144

144
cyst in, (129) 1669
deformity after fracture, (90) 2188
dislocation, central, (153) 722
dislocation of head of, central,
traumatic, (77) 2196
fracture, (7) 64
fracture of, intracapsular, (66) 63
fracture of neck of, abduction
treatment, (37) 150
fracture of neck of, in adolescents,
latency of symptoms in, (21)
1490

fracture of neck of, treatment, (28)

fracture of neck of, ununited. fracture of neck of, ununited, oid, immediate treatment, (124) 224 fracture of shaft of, infected and ununited, treatment, (133) 146 fracture of, Steinmann's nail-extension method in, (12) 804 fractures through trochanters of, (10) 1740

fractures through trochances

(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1746
(19) 1

separation of epiphysis of head of, (135) 632 separation of lower epiphysis of, (29) 306 (29) 306 ransplantation of, (133) 818 ERMENT action, (53) 1932 antibody, protecting, (56) 2278 antilacose, none in serum during 376 (29) 306
transplantation of, (133) 818
FERMENT action, (53) 1932
antibody, protecting, (56) 2278
antibactose, none in serum during
pregnancy, (155) 1336
dlastatic, of urine, (104) 440
digestive, and whey, (144) 376
fat-splitting, in blood-serum, (146)

in serum five minutes after paren-teral injection of serum, (145) 157

on substances free of blood, diagnostic importance of, (128) 375 protective, Abderhalden, specificity of, (89) 1853

olytic, agonal in blood of, (74) proteolytic, in feces in connection with disease of pancreas, (128)

FERMENTATION at 46 degrees as test for drinking-water, (162) 2025

FERMENTATIVE changes induced by bacteria, unique, 1906—E FERNET advocates exercise of facial muscles as cure for deafness, 2164—E

FERRI'S classification of criminals, *2119 FERTILIZATION: See Fecundation

FERTILIZATION: See Fecundation FETUS abnormality complicating labor, (43) 144 bile pigments in newborn infant and, (134) 1757 death of, (60) 151 diet influencing size and weight of, (133) 316 ductless glands functioning in ductless glands functioning in, (72) 1753

facture, intra-uterine, (113) 1489
fracture, intra-uterine, (113) 1489
full term, from pregnancy in rudimentary cornu of uterus unicornis, (110) 1846
head, advantages of seizing it as
one grasps a ball in bowling
alley, (175) 1338
in utero, pressure experienced by,
during pregnancy, (17) 225
intra-uterine amputation of thigh
with closure of urethra and rectum, (123) 631
malformed, heart deformity, congenital, due to anomalous me-

malformed, heart deturning me-genital, due to anomalous me-four influences in, four

chanical influences in, four cases, (7) 2323 embranes, artificial rupture be-fore and after dilatation of os uteri, (152) 1758

uteri, (152) 1758
membranes, rupture of, early, in
delivery and puerperium, importance of, (124) 631
oxygen administered to, (99) 366
peritoneal folds, *635
syphilis infection of, clinical importance of date of, (99) 69
tissues, autolysates of, in cancer,
evolution of basal theory, (166)

evolution of basal theory, (140) 2113

2113
tuberculous, found in uterus of
woman who died from tuberculosis, (54) 311
FEVER and cancer, (137) 2113
and syphilis, (96) 440
aphthous, transmission from animal to man, (63) 66
blood-flow in feet with special
reference to, (52) 1572
chlorid retention in causes (113)

chlorid retention in, causes, (112) cold bath in, 1908—E entericoid, *2205

entericoid, *2005 eruptive, sequelae of, (118) 1327 heat regulation in, 414—E in children, continued, causes of, (40) 1662 in industrial school, outbreak of,

(8) 225 lung tuberculosis, pathology and drug treatment, (44) 517, (41) 1759

offuence on elimination of creati-nin, (62) 62 trogen compounds in urine in, (138) 1005

non-infectious, metabolism in, 283 Puerperal: See Puerperal Infec-

what it is and significance as symptom, (75) 1934 with obscure or absent physical findings, (157) 1329

test for liver function, 2162-E FIBROIDS, hysterectomy for, viscer omplications in, (3) 2017, (29) 2018

tumors and cancer of uterus from clinical standpoint, 1323-ab. (11) 2101

uterus, (56) 1325 uterus, and pregnancy, (4) 1329, (3) 1485

uterus, in which degeneration in tumor—perithelloma and necro-blosis—caused difficulty in diag-nosis, two cases, (35) 1665 uterus, operation in, early, (8) 1847

uterus, roentgenotherapy of, (20)

305, (25) 1750
FIBROLVSIN, 1557
and open incision in Dupuytren's contraction, (13) 2106
FIBROMAS and hemorrhages in menopause, radiotherapy with, indications and contra-indications for, (28) 1850
cardia in girl of 18, gastrostomy and enucleation, (16) 2101
intestine, eventuating in intussusception and intestine obstruction, (14) 2101
labor, spontaneous, with obstruct-

tion, (14) 2101 labor, spontaneous, with obstructing, (71) 311 molluscum gravidarum, glands of internal secretion and genesis of, (107) 1846 nasopharynx, recurring, (4) 436 ovary, large, (92) 2274

(26) 370
FIBROMYOMA auditory canal, excluded by, removal of, (14) 1323
uterus, angiomatous, and atheroma
of uterine arteries, hemorrhages
into, (25) 997 uterus, of lower uterine segment, (12) 2101 .

(12) 2101
FIBROSARCOMA in native of Central Africa, (38) 1750
FIBROSIS, lung, and bronchiestasis in children, (24) 1490
tuberculous lungs, early stage of, (144) 2024

(144) 2024 uterus, nodular, diffuse, (23) 1330 FIBROSITIS and muscular rheu-matism, (12) 1664 massage in, (10) 1073 FIBULA, defect of, congenital, (122)

FIBULA, defect of, congenital, (122)
441
pseudarthrosis of, (85) 439
transplanting, to substitute shaft
of tibia, (72) 1579
FILARIANIS, (19) 2194
cosinophilia in, (39) 1937
FILIPINOS, status thymicolymphaticus among, (118) 367
FILTER for radium rays, (91) 1580
Wilmington, filtered water and
typhoid relations shown by two
years' service of, (21) 1069
FINANCE and death, 1946—E
FINGERS, contracture of, differential
diagnosis, (75) 373
contracture of, in hemiplegia, 1556
contracture of, title, congenital,
(114) 70
dislocation of toe or, compound,

dislocation of toe or, compound, three cases, (150) 910 drum-stick toes and, in young man with lung tuberculosis, (142) 1944

gangrene of, threatened, treatment, (117) 316

phalanx transplanted from toe into left ring, (77) 1078 FINNEN light treatment at London Hospital, 4900-1913, (38) 150 FIRE arms, mirror sight for, (71)

1845
FIRST-AID and aviation, 289
International Congress on, 1731
packet for miners use, *768
packet, lodized gause for, (127)
1750 simplicity in, (129) 232

FISH, blood and urine of, (16) 2321 shipping live, in the frozen state,

shipping live, in the frozen state, 2316 FISTULAS and bone cavities in mouth, treatment, (140) 1005 and perforation of skull at base, (115) 316

(115) 316
cervicovaginal, due to abnormal
spontaneous abortion, (78) 1853
cornea, and iridectomy, (91) 513
development of, during application
of artificial pneumothorax, frequency of, (41) 517
fascia flap to close, into stomach,
(163) 73
in ano, operation and after-treatment, (33) 437
intestine, in dog, experiments with,
(119) 1581

intestine, in (119) 1581

tuberculosis with, treatment, 46 1410 lip, lower, bilateral, congenital, (19) 805

oblique, cholecystostomy by, (149) 1327

ureterovaginal, retention

ureterovaginal, retention ureter catheter for cure of, (58) 1866 urine, (86) 1755 vesicovaginal, inaccessible, operative treatment, (107) 1574 vesicovaginal, inaccessible, Ward's operation for, (11) 1490 vesicovaginal, small, obliterated through bladder, (84) 1580 vesicovaginal, symptomatology of, (172) 1758

See Convulsions FITS:

FITS: See Convulsions
FILAT-FOOT: See Tailpes
FLAT rings, absorbable, to aid in
suturing blood-vessels, (53) 1410
FLEAS, destruction of, (1) 148
rat, and bubonic plague, (70) 1939
FLEET and hospital ship, ideal relationship between, from standpoint of hospital ship, (83) 1934
medical department of, (83) 1573
FLIES, destruction of, (1) 148, 695,
(77) 809
house, empusa muscle as carrier

house, empusa muscle as carrier of bacteria infection from, (10) far can they travel? 1967-E

pestiferous, (87) 898
stable, attempts to transmit poliomyellitis by, *461
stable, bionomics of, (156) 147
typhoid due to, 841—ab
typhoid due to, control in Jacksonville, (119) 224
FLOODS of 1913, work of medical
department of Ohio national
guard in, (102) 899
FLORIDA medical news, 127, 876.

FLORIDA medical news, 127, 876,

2164 state board May report, 297 FLOUR and potato courses in diabetes mellius diet, (135) 72 white, disadvantages of, 1824

FLUID, hydrocele, and blood plasma, comparison of, (62) 1753 medium and temperature, influence on survival of embryonic ilssues in vitro, (55) 1571

FLUORESCENCE, induced, as aid in radiotherapy, (170) 1671
FOCUS, infecting, determining, and isolating specific agent in infecaid tious polyarthritis, importance of, (89) 1489

FOERSTER'S method of intradural neurectomy in spastic paraple-gla. (6) 2106, (16) 2271

FOGGING system in refraction work, S, oiling ponds to prevent, (64)

FOGS, oiling ponds to prevent, 102, 1667

FOLIN, communications of Denis and, (69) 897

FOMITES, influence of, in transmission of disease, (42) 306

FONTANEL, puncture of, for subdural hematoma from birth trauma, (143) 317

FOOD, adulteration of, and its influence on digestion, (22) 226
albumin in, influence on blood production, (77) 1601
and cost of living, 2303—ab and Drugs Act, convictions under, 211—P
bacterial metabolism in relation to certain, (58) 424

FOREIGN BODIES, air passages, (45) 1666
bronchoseopy for, in child of two,

bacterial metabolism in relation to certain, (58) 424 Barker's, 1043 caloric value of, with special refer-ence to feeding of children, (71) 307

clinic, 1462—E
cold storage and, 776—E
containing uric-acid precursors,
knowledge of, a help in regulating diet in gout, 970—E
decomposed, (133) 2106
diabetic, report on, 639—E
diabetic, what is a? 687—E
factor in sociologic problems,
1463—E
infant, (73) 435
inspection of cooks and waiters by clinic, 1462-E

inspection of cooks and waiters by management of organizations serving public with, 1542—E apanese, (35) 2325 aw, federal, limitations of, (23)

2101 malted, in enteritis in children, (4)

malted, in enteritis in children, (4) 514
metabolism and, 1296—E
mineral substances in, importance
to life, (61) 438
poisoning, bacteriology of, 2080
poisoning of type known as botulism or aliantlasis, case of,
*2301
polyneuritis gallingrum caused by

polyneuritis gallinarum caused by different, (16) 895

different, (16) 895
possessing elements both of cheapness and high nutrition a matter
of education and training, 1046-E
preserving in homes, use of ice and
other means of preserving, *932

other means of preserving, use of pure, act, state, prohibiting use of boric acid in preservatives, con-stitutionality of, 1562—Mi pure, law, federal, work of, and public health, (61) 144 supply, function of municipal public health, (61) 144
supply, function of municipal
authorities in control and improvement of, (26) 2101
supply, function of state authorities in control and improvement of, (24) 2101
supply, function of voluntary organizations or agencies in control and improvement of. (26)
2101

eat, (90) 366 we eat, (90) 300
FOOT, blood flow in, (51) 1572
blood flow in, with special reference to fever, (52) 1572
chondroma of, with mysolipov
tous degeneration, (167) 13

FIBROMA, ovary, weighing 35 pounds, (47) 1070 pounds, (47) 1070 parasites of man, (101) 2104 parasites of man, (101) 2104 portion of, application of extension to, (158) 73 sion to, (158) 73 gangrene, arteriovenous anastomol to ulcer and cancer, (8) 363, (26) 370 pounds, removal, (16) 363, (26) 370 pounds, removal, (16) 1936 pounds, removal, (15) 510 post fare against, (15) 510 pest, sanitation for, (88) 223 pestiferous, (87) 898 stable, attempts to transmit poliomyelitis by, *461

angrene, spontaneous, caracteristic circulation in some cases, *171 angrene, symmetrical, among soldiers in Balkan War, (131) 1943 angrene, test for blood-supply gangrene, test f with (163) 446 hollow, *1886

hollow, *1886
isolated disease of scaphold bone
of, in children, (132) 2104
mal perforant of, (134) 1669
operations on bones of, influence
of later growth and functioning of foot, (63) 903
paralysis of, operative treatment,
(159) 73
purpura, urticaria and angioneu-

(159) 73
purpura, urticaria and angioneurotic edema of hands and, in
nursing infant, *18
weak, (101) 436
weak, Achilles tendon in etiology
of. *2029
xanthosarcomas, giant-celled, pigmented on hand or, (82) 1001

mented on hand or, (82) 1001 FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease in man, (25) 370, (43) 437 FORBES' method of treating seoli-

osls, (12) 1569

FORCEPS, (22) 997
delivery or mechanical, (48) 2015
delivery, traumatic lesions of orbit
during, pathogenesis of, (64)

ation, (118) 899

(45) 1666
bronchoscopy for, in child of two,
(3) 142
bronchus, lower bronchoscopy,
successful extraction, (82) 223
bronchus, stick-pin removed from
second bifurcation of right by
direct bronchoscopy, (53) 807
cysts, (80) 1754
cysths, cocopy, lavyproscopy, and

esophagoscopy, laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy as aid in detection of diseases and removal of, (30)

esophagus, (48) 150, (11) 996 esophagus, (48) 150, (11) 996
esophagus, false teeth removed
after incising neck without
opening esophagus, (97) 313
esophagus, upper end of, removal
of, (50) 622, (79) 628
extraction of, under radioscopic
control, (32) 625
eye and injury to lens, (11) 1329
eye and orbit, management of,
(124) 1072
eye extraction of, (54) 228, (100)

eye. extraction of, (54) 228, (100) 899 eye. Gallemaert's magnetometer in

eye. Gallemaert's magnetometer in diagnosis of, value of, (87) 513 eye, non-magnetic, steel, in vitre-ous of, (113) 224 gall-bladder, influence on gastric secretion, (18) 806

gastro-intestinal tract, passage through, *1457 heart, needle in for fifteen months, death, autopsy, (6) 803 kidney, (192) 1672 larynx and trachea removed by aid of suspension laryngoscope, (75) 223

larynx, safety pin in, of child re-moved by direct laryngoscopy, (95) 712 lung, (122) 996 lung, collar button in, twenty-six

years, removal by bronchoscopy, (121) 996, (10) 1323 lung, in children, extraction of, (88) 520

ese, removed through mouth,

rectum, *2063 respiratory passages, (138) 2200 reentgenoscopy in localization of, (163) 233, (85) 2196 sphenoid sinus, (94) 63 traches of infant, extraction of, (132) 523

clip in. removal, successfui, (131) 1936

uterus cervix to prevent concep-tion, removal of, *458 wire nail from bronchus to lower lobe of right lung, removal, (64) FOREIGN news, 40, 131, 209, 499,

694, 1824, 1913, 2168 FOREIGNERS in German uties, restriction of, 1730

sanitary work among, (89) 809 FORESTS and relation eugenics,

FORMALDEHYD, Burnam's test for, 2088—C disinfection by sulphur and, 2261 empyema of pieura treated by tapping and injecting glycerin and, (174) 2026

in urine, elimination after administration of hexamethylenamin, (136) 1856

urine, Rimini-Burnam test for,

1832 interferes with urobilin reaction, (78) 1413

(78) 1413
sterilization of woolen carpets and rugs, (166) 1006
tests for quantitative estimation of, 91601
FOSSIL man, (48) 227
FOSTER and Tomascewski, demonstration of spirochaeta pallida in brain substance, 8866
FOUNDLINGS, importation, sociologic problem, (111) 63
FOURTH OF JULY in 1913, 684—E injuries, eleventh annual sum-

injuries, eleventh annual mary, 679

mary, 679
FRACTURES, (69) 63
absorbable material, ivory plates
and screws, for holding, *1514
absorbable plate for open treatment of, *333
contablum floor, additional, case

acetabulum floor, additional case, (126) 146 ankle, immobilization of, technic for, (141) 317

ankle, various types of, (188) 160 apparatus for extension of limb in operative treatment of, (26) 1320 arm, upper, extension for, (97) 630 birth, (36) 143

blindness following lodin or, total, sudden, (77) 1846

sudden, (77) 1846
bone clamp, external, versus internal bone plate in operative treatment of, *930
bones, long, reduction of fragments in, at open operation, (24) (34) 2101

ones, long, reduction of ments preliminary to in splinterage in, (18) 1746 reduction of frag-iminary to internal bone regeneration, clinical aspec's manifested by study of union of.

916 buckling, *916
cancer of bones causing spontaneous, (14) 1569
carpal scaphold in children (29)

clavicle, dressing for, (144) 721 Colles, treating as sprain, 1319 Colles.'

compound and comminuted, treatment, (12) 1936 device for treatment, (67) 2273 diagnosis and treatment of unus-ual, (56) 144

(51) 1324 elbow-joint, (! femur, (7) 64

femur, (7) 64 femur deformity after, (90) 2198

femur deformity after, (90) 2198
femur, intracapsular, (86) 63
femur, neck of, abduction treatment, (37) 150
femur, neck of, anatomic treatment, (28) 1487
femur, neck of, in adolescents, latency of symptoms in, (21) 1490
femur, shaft of, infected and ununited, treatment, (133) 146
femur, Steinman's nail-extension
method in, experiences in twelve
cases, (12) 804
femur, through trochanters. (19)

through trochanters, (19)

flexion and torsion, *916 flexion and torsion, "916 forearm, silver rod for, (130) 2024 greenstick, 916 heef and middle portion of foot, application of extension to, . (158) 73

(158) 73 hereditary predisposition to, (104) 718

hip-joint, Charcot, management of, (37) 1324 humerus, surgical neek of, 1484
-ab

RACTURE, numerus, unpublished 1884 paper on treatment of, (29) 1487 Ilium, anterior superior spine of, from indirect violence, *1535 intra-uterine, (113) 1489 ivory peg in treatment of (139) 1669 knee, (159) 1337

knee, (159) 1337 knee, diagnosis and treatment, (9)

363
larynx, comminuted, with accidental tracheotomy and multiple trauma, (76) 2103
leg, compound, in man of 60, reduction of fragments by iron wire ligature, later with wire fastened in plaster cast, recovery without shortening, (66) 1667
leg, lower third of mechanism of

leg, lower to (46) 1076 lower third of, mechanism of,

mechanical treatment, (20) 2271 mechanics of production of cer-tain, *916

tain, *916 medicolegal aspects of, (41) 807

medicolegal aspects of, (41) 807 nail extension, (88) 373, (79) 1754 nail extension, Steinman's, (151) 233, (108) 815 open treatment, (133) 1936 operative freatment, (130) 224, (41) 897, (49) 1492, 1564—ab, (42) 1577, (126) 1582 orthopedic view of freatment, (25) 2271 patella, old, (55) 903

patella, old, (55) 903 patella, simultaneous fracture of both, (20) 1746 pelvis, (83) 68

pelvis, in children, (99) 1935 petrous bone, (43) 627

physician 2185—M1 liable for not setting, plaster dressing

clamps in ambulatory treatment of, (121) 441 radius, (92) 68, (189) 160

radius, lower end of, longitud toward ulnar surface, *770 scaphoid bone in children. spontaneous, (159) 910 scapula.

skull, (28) 2323 skull, air in ventricles of brain following, (151) 1327, 1743—ab skull, base of, compound, prognosis and treatment, (38) 897 skull, plastic operation for, (120)

spinal, surgical features of, (26)

prain, and juxta-epiphyseal sprain of lower end of radius, (152) 1327 rgs1 sprain.

tarsal scaphoid, uncomplicated, (21) 1746

(21) 1746
transverse, Souttar method for mechanical fixation of, (33) 2102
treated as dislocation after accepting prior diagnosis of another physician, 1481—M1

GAFFKY scale or table, 359
GAIT in organic hemiplegia, (168)
2026
GALACTAGOGUE, placentar extract as, (125) 720

other physician, 1481—MI treatment, (45) 365, 1483—ab uterus, multiple, intra-uterine case of, (78) 1934

vertebra, (51) 512, (160) 910 vertebra, lumbar, fifth, (127) 442 wrist, (65) 2108

wrist joint, treatment with refer-ence to Colles' fracture, (104) 1749

1749
FRAMBESIA, intradermal reaction in syphilis and, (95) 630
FRANCE extends aid to poor families having more than three chil-

dren. 695

FRANCO-AMERICAN Ferment Co. on lactobacilline, 1058—C FREDERICKSBURG, campaign of, December, 1862, (80) 712 FREEZING of limbs in military cam-paigns, (137) 2200

point determinations, apparatus for, new form of, (5) 991 FRENCH and German navies, sani-tary conditions in, 881

Medicolegal Society, third meeting,

quack physician, ingenious method of self-advertisement by, 1463

E

gress of, 1730 surgeons, twenty sixth annual meeting, 1824 FREUD'S method of psycho-analy-sis, (51) 227 psychology, principles of, (119) 63, (92) 1940

(101) 1935 FREUND'S operation for total pro-lapse of uterus and vagina, (164) 1758 FRIEDLANDER vaccine, 1297, 1900

FRIEDMANN and his serum, Berlin's attitude toward, (100) 435 Berlin Medical Society and, 50,

356 cure, advertising, 1636—E, 1723 —E, 1734—P, 1905—E "cure," Canadian report on, 1648

cure, lesson of, 1391—P cure libel suit, 1552—P cure, personal experiences eighteen cases, no improvement, (55) 627

(55) 521 astitute, suits brought against American Medical Association by, 1636—E Institute,

by, 1636—E
institutes, 874—E
miliary tuberculosis following
treathacat by, (48) 518
serum, will it cure tuberculosis?
(68) 63
tuberculosis vaccine, 1050—E, 1060
—ab, 1066—ab, 1905—E, (35)
2277

2277
FRIEDRICH'S disease in brother and sister, (159) 2025
FRIENDS of patients, should they be admitted to operating room? 1831—C

1831—C
FROST bite without freezing weather, (172) 1338
FRUITS, ripening of, 1540—E
FUEL, local incidence of cancer in relation to, (20) 1073
FUNGUS, carbon for lower, polyatomic alcohols as sources of, (46) 1747 glabour

infections of glabrous skin, (20) lung, anaphylaxis by, (45) 715

pathogenic, research on, especially the actinomyces, (155) 910 FURUNCI LOSIS, auditory canal, ex-ternal, alcohol in treatment, (22) 1843

bacterin in pustular acne and, (51) 1844 prophylactic treatment, local, (26)

surgical aspects of, (87) 623 tincture of lodin and ichthyol, combined, in, (37) 2325 treatment, (70) 1493

G

GALL-BLADDER, (82) 898 abnormal ligaments binding, (123)

acidity of stomach in diagnosis of disease of, (83) 718 and chemistry of stomach, (71) diagnosis 519

519
calculus, (14) 1490
calculus and gall-bladder disease
in children, (111) 70
calculus, exactness in diagnosis
and conservatism in treatment
of, (29) 2101
calculus, lleus due to, (103) 307
calculus in common bile duct,
(66) 2108
calculus, intestine obstruction due
to, (124) 1490
calculus, recurrence after operation, 884
calculus, roentgenoscopy of liver

calculus. roentgenoscopy of liver and bile tract with special ref-erence to, *920

calculus surgery, (56) 711 (17) chronic disease of appendix and,

as etiologic factors in produc-tion of digestive symptoms, (43) 364

Disease: See also Bile Tract disease and acute pancreat disease and acute pancreatitis, connection between, (42) 1410 disease, diagnosis, (23) 992 disease, medical treatment, (33) 365

365 disease of bile-ducts and, 1658
-ab disease, surgical treatment, (24) 992, (82) 2016

disease, symptomatology of, (32) GASTRIC 992, (80) 2016 tinal

FRACTURE, humerus, unpublished 1884 paper on treatment of, (29) 1487 (20) 1487 (101) 1935 (101) 193 stomach and duodenum i chronic appendicitis, different diagnosis between, (111) 1749 dyspepsia, surgical aspects (17) 142

foreign gastric bodies in, influence secretion (18) 806 influence on

ctional importance of, (67) 1852

stomach and (103) 1415
surgery, (83) 2016
surgery, after treatment and end
results, (84) 2016
symptoms in typhoid, (116) 316
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile-Ducts
GALL-STONES: See Gall-Bladder
Calculus

Calculus
GALLEMAERT'S magnetometer in diagnosis of intra-ocular for-eign bodies, value of, (87) 513
GALVANIZATION and hypophysis extract as aid in labor, (80) 68
GALVANOMETER, filament, in heart disease, theoretical explanation of findings with, (76) 439
GALVESTON, necropsy findings in, during two years, (125) 1490
GANGLION cells, Nissl's granules in, chemical composition of, (111) 1756
gasserian, bullets in, removal, (231) 1672

gasserian, be (231) 1672 asserian, operations, series of,

tumor in, operative gasserian, tumor in, operative cure, (54) 812 Meckel's intranasal treatment, (9)

1323

sphenopalatine, intra-ocular tension in glaucoma lowered by injection of, (20) 1324
sphenopalatine, neuralgia, etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, *1201
GANGRENE, arteries in, testing permeability of, (53) 1666
balanitis due to, 295
embolism and thrombosis, treatment, (117) 2023
extremities, (155) 445
feet, symmetrical, among soldiers

feet, symmetrical, among soldiers in Balkan War, (131) 1943 fingers, threatened, treatment, (117) 316

foot, arteriovenous anastomosis for threatened, (14) 363, (120) 1417, (47) 1751 ot, spontaneous, collateral cir-

foot, culation in some cases, *171
oof, test for blood-supply with, of, test for (163) 446

lungs, treatment, (49) 227 neurovascular, (63) 1934 San Martin Y Satrustegul's opera-tion for, (111) 436 sore throat in children due to,

(154)1006 tonsil, (118) 712 typhold, and cho

typhold, and cholera, (94) 2282
GANULOMA simulating lymphoma, (101) 522
GARBAGE: See also Refuse; Waste GARBAGE, disposal of refuse and, in towns, (101) 623
disposal of sewage and, (113) 1936
GARDNER'S cure for deafness, 1645—P
GAS and leukocytes in his

GAS and leukocytes in blood in car-

bon monoxid poisoning and dur-ing fasting, (151) 1944 and ptosis, (40) 1571 bacillus infection, (120) 996,

*1624 cysts of intestine, (18) 220, (51) 1938, (75) 2109

artificial pneumothorax, (49) theater, flueless, dangers to heat of, 1382—E, 1649, 1831 in open abdominal cavity, vaccumulation of, (138) 1669 produced in lactose persons by to health

produced in lactose peptone bile, significance of time, (26) 1579

GASSERIAN GANGLION, bullets in, removal, (231) 1672 operations, series of, 1928—ab tumor in, operative cure, (54) 812 GASTRECTASIS, (86) 1494, (182) 1499, (39) 1856, (21) 2194

acute, complicating pneumonia, (89) 712 (as) 712 acute, treatment, (98) 307 following ventral fixation of uterus with long labor, (4) 2101 with operation for duodenum ulcer, (12) 2106

STRIC JUICE, action on intes-tinal implants, (136) 156

stomach disease, estimation of, (105) 440
human, digestivity of, compared to digestivity of various remedies recommended in stomach disorders, (34) 61
hyperacidity of, chronic appendicitis in relation to, (66) 435, (67) 512
solubility of lead salts in human, its bearing on hygiene of lead industries, *181, (24) 1069
GASTRITIS; See also Dyspepsia GASTRITIS, stenosing, chronic, *2060
GASTRO-ENTERTIS, bacillus bulgaricus in acute fleocolitis and, clinical experience with, (5) 619
blood-pressure in infants, especially in, (8) 991
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS; See also Enteroptosis; Gastroptosis; Ptosis; Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS, roent-genogram in diagnosis, 1565—ab GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, anterior, (26) 220
cause and treatment of certain un-

cause and treatment of certain un-favorable after-effects, (14) 1746 clamp, Bart (35) 2101 Bartlett, development of,

intestinal disturbances consecutive to, (19) 2324

mechanism of stomach after, by means of Roentgen-ray (139)

pylorus closure in, simple and rapid method, 1928—ab

recurrence of stomach ulcer soon after, (147) 910 with Jaboulay button, (54) 1938 with retracted mesocolon,

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, Ab

derhalden's test applied to, (136) 1757 absorption of drugs, quantitative studies on, (47) 2192 action of opium on human, (121)

cancer, early diagnosis, (154) 444 chlorosis and, (219) 1672

diagnosis, carmin in, *1295 diagnosis of disturbances of, by examination of feces, (40) 1844

diseases, 1744-ab diseases, chronic, and enuresis,

(8) 618 diseases of infants, calcium lac-tate in, (145) 1335 diseases of laboratory animals, (98) 815

diseases, mortality in infants with, influence of atmospheric condi-tions on, (2) 1930

diseases, research on, experi-mental, (75) 717 diseases, roentgenograph as aid to diagnosis and treatment, (133) 368

diseases, secretin as remedy in, (97) 712 diseases, symposium on, 1744—ab foreign body in, passage of black-headed pin through, without symptom, \$4457 Indicances, \$73, 1006

indicanuria, (74) 1000 fants, roentgenoscopy studies of, *1419

Intoxication of: See Intestine, Inlecithin in, direct absorption of, (90) 313 toxication

motility, roentgenoscopy of, (41) mytasis and liver abscess, non-amebic, *1457 occult blood in, tests for, (37) 1577 2014

palpation of, (88) 1002 protein adsorption a further con-firmation of theory of direct ad-sorption of amino-acids from, 2245—E

rachitis not of gastro-intestinal origin, (97) 1334

origin, (97) 1334
roentgenography of, technic, and
interpretation of screen
plate findings, *324
roentgenoscopy of, (47) 311, (32)
510, *1344, (51) 2103, (28) 2190

standards in, (29) 1750 stasis due to ptosis of different parts of alimentary canal, sur-gical treatment, (13) 1329 stasis in some cases of epilepsy, (31) 807

(31) 807 surgery, 798—ab surgical indications of certain symptoms, (64) 808

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT,
tumors, melanic, throughout,
generalization of, (39) 370
ulcers in, diagnosis from feces,
(63) 2196
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY, posterior,
in acute perforative ulcer of
stomach and duodenum, *75
principles determining its use,
1928—ab
GASTROPTOSIS: See also Enteroptosis: Gastro-Enteroptosis;

S: See also Enter-Gastro - Enteroptosis;

GASTROPTOSIS: See also Enteroptosis; Gastro - Enteroptosis;
Prosis; Splanchnoptosis
GASTROPTOSIS, (6) 436
CASTROSCOPY, **1339
and enucleation in fibroma cardia
in girl of 18, (16) 2101
and inoperable cancer of esophagus, **93
gus, *

gus, *93 improved technic for, (102) 907 suggestion, (150) 1328 GASTROSPASM, (29) 2277

GASTROSPASM, (29) 2217
GASTROSUCCOBRHEA continua periodica, (133) 1327
GAUCHER'S DISEASE, clinical and pathologic study, (12) 2271
(AUZE, iodized, for first-aid packet, (127) 1750

(127) 1750
packing in ear canal, (62) 1934
subgallate of bismuth, preparation
and use of, (25) 310
AY'S modification of Besredka
method in differentiation of

method

t's modification of Besredsa method in differentiation of acid-fast bacilii, (37) 1403. ATIN and olive oil in liberal diet of typhold, (70) 512 and venesection in inflammation and processes with effusion, the processes with effusion, and processes technic, (50) 1750. GELATIN

in microscopic technic, (50) 1750 mounting and preservation of gross

GENERAL news, 48, 131, 207, 288, 355, 421, 499, 600, 693, 781, 879, 1053, 1305, 1387, 1468, 1547, 1640, 1728, 1823, 1912, 1993, 2079, 2167, 2252
GENEVA training schools for girls, character of inmates, *471
GENITALIA, action of extracts from placenta and female genital organs on, experimental research, (63) 1938
ancient votive offerings depicting

(63) 1938
ancient votive offerings depicting female, (138) 1335 politic relations between, (84) 520 atresta of female, etiology of, (98) GETTYSBURG

biochemistry of female, (27, 28) 61 disease of veins and female, con-nection between, (65) 1412 hthalmie goiter and, (138)

hemorrhage from, intraperitoneal, in women outside of pregnancy,

hemorrhage from, intraperitoneal, in women outside of pregnancy, (61) 152 hernia in women, (83) 1754 hyperemia and hemorrhage in female, after injection of ovarian or placental extract, (77) 67 infection of female, clinical and pathologic results, (25) 1936 inflammation of large Intestine and functional neuroses, connection between, (108) 631 influenza bacillus in disease of, share of, (210) 1672 internal secretion of salivary glands in relation to, (181) 1759 male, malformation of, (103) 997 male, traumatic denudation of, (189) 378 mind disease originating in, (39) 517

517 omysterious or peculiar nerve connection between central ner-vous system and female, (15)

prolapse, end-results of treatment, (141) 1856

prolapse, end-results of treatment, (141) 1856
pseudotuberculous ulcerations on female, (158) 445
sphere of women, influence of climate and race on, (60) 628
tuberculosis of, in children, *2051
tuberculosis of, operative treatment, *2056
tuberculosis of perttoneum and, operative treatment, (111) 631
wandering spleen in relation to, (120) 909
GENITO-URINARY TRACT, diagnosis and treatment, modern, laboratory methods, (6) 2011
mucous membranes, potassium permanganate as local anesthetic to, *196, (134) 1072
surgery, bacteriologic research in relations to, (64) 144
surgery, major, value of presurgery, major, value of pre-operative study in, (73) 1071

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, GENITO-URINARY TRACT surgery GLIOSARCOMA of left lobe of cere-tumors, melanic, throughout, of arthritis deformans and al-generalization of, (39) 370 lied varieties of chronic rheuma-of mastoiditis, (61) 1934 carbo tism, cure through, (63) 1663 tuberculin in diagnosis of obscure conditions in, (66) 1573 tuberculosis, rational treatment, (21) 1487

tuberculin in diagnosis of obscuro conditions in, (66) 1573 tuberculosis, rational treatment, (21) 1487 tuberculosis, tuberculin and nephreculosis, tuberculin and nephrecomy in, (27) 1662 GENTIAN violet, toxicity of, its fate in animal body, (51) 1932 GENUS musea, hematophagous species of, two new species, (16) GLOVES: See Rubber Gloves GLUCONEOGENESIS, chemistry of.

1665 ORGIA medical news, 127, 352, 690, 876, 1384, 1908 ate board May report, 508 ate board reciprocity report, 1394

GERMAN and French navies, sanitary conditions in, 361 army, hygiene in, 1369 central committee for tuberculosis campaign, transactions of, 50 Congress on Welfare Work for In-

Congress on Welfare Work for Infants, 1470
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, work of, (102) 1854
hospital and German insurance legislation, (9) 809

negistation, 19) 809 hospital in relation to medical pro-fession, (8) 809 medical profession, struggle by, to preserve its freedom from con-trol by insurance societies, 2163

E and medical

natural scientists and medical men, meeting of, 2171 neurologists, annual meeting of, 1825

GETTYSBURG, greatest battle of war, (81) 1573, (82) 1934 veterans' encampment from modterans' encampment from med-ical standpoint, (82) 1573

GIANT cells, development of, spontaneous and artificial, in vitro, (21) 1074
growth of one hand, (52) 1410

GIEMSA stain, composition and use of, 2261 GLANDERS, serodiagnosis in, (30)

GLANDS, DUCTLESS: See Ductless

Glands
GLANDS in thymus region, previous

LANDS in thymus region, previous undescribed, with internal secretion, (173) 234 submaxillary, tumors of, solid, (77) 2193 with internal secretion, classification according to function of their products, (38) 714 LASS, action of sugar solutions on, (24) 1074 cylinders, transfusion by, *1628, (12) 2189 red, influence of time on, (2) 1936

red, influence of time on, (2) 1936
-workers cataract, prevention of,

2169
GLASSES: See Spectacles
GLATTÖLIN to rub edge of collar
cause of dermaitis, (121) 230
GLAUCOMA, (160) 1006, (132) 1750,
(127) 2017
Elliot's operation for, 2178

intra-ocular tension in, lowered by injection of sphenopalatine gang-lion, (20) 1324 modern viewpoints of, *1094

operations for, iridotasis, (116) sclero-corneal trephining for, (25) 1662

simplex, chronic, treated by irid-otasis, (39) 1070

otasis, (39) 1070 treatment, special reference to newer operations, (7) 713 trephining operation in, (21) 1932 vertigo with, (31) 516

vertigo with, (31) 510 GLENARD'S DISEASE: See Splanch-noptosis
GLIADIN and zein, do they yield lysin on hydrolysis? (61) 62
GLIOMAS, histology of, (127) 1672

bellum with external sym of mastoiditis, (61) 1934 pons with hemorrhage,

GLUCONEOGENESIS, chemistry of, (65) 62, (39) 433 GLUCOSE and pyruvic acid, blo-chemical relation between, (44) 433

differential chemical study differential chemical atudy of, from case of pancreatic diabetes, (21) 61 formation from propionic acid in diabetes mellitus, (9) 2321 in feces, percentage of, technic in estimating, (52) 998 in metabolic processes by body as protective agent, use of, 1818—E.

in urine, detection of small amounts of, (29) 1491
GLUTEN food, A B C, Barker's, 1043

GLUTEN food, A B C, Barker's, 1043 GLYCERIN and kaolin paste in dermatology, (123) 2023 empyema of pleura freated by tapping and injecting formalde-hyd and, (174) 2026 GLYCEROL extracts of gonococcus and gonococcus vaccines in diagnosis of conortheal infer-

diagnosis of gonorheal infec-tions, (44) 1070 GLYCOGEN content of mucous mem-brane of fallopian tube, (38) 1665

665
GLYCOSURIA, (18) 1936
and bulgarian bacillus, (191) 63
and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, influence of
pancreatic and duodenal ex-

pancreatized dogs, innucice of pancreatic and duodenal ex-tracts on, (71) 898 causes and treatment, (17) 1490 masked by action of yeast cells in urine, occult glycosuria, (93)

229
non-diabetic, 501, (11) 1664
occult, (93) 229
renal element in, (49) 1577
translent, in acute tonsl
(121) 816 tonsillitis,

(121) 816
GLYCURONATES, conjugated, formation of, 1818—E
GLYOXALASE, (77) 1325
GOATS, aseptic, (97) 1079
GOITER: See also Hyperthyrold-ism; Thymus; Thyroid
GOITER and disease of eyes, (2) 1847

obesity nostrum, morlene, and obesity nostrum, moriene, fraudulent, 505—P congenital, structure of, (106) 815 endemic, (2) 64, (116) 1981

endemic, (2) 64, (116) 1081
exophthalmic, (1) 64, (129) 146,
(65) 307, (84) 366, (144) 444,
(53) 711, (110) 903
exophthalmic, abscess in thyroid
with pure cultures of typhoid
and followed by acute, (61) 519
exophthalmic, acute, (126) 523
exophthalmic, and genital organs,
(138) 721
exophthalmic and simple, clinical
and pathologic relationship of,
(6) 2274
exophthalmic, depressor substance

exophthalmic, depressor substance in serum of blood of patients with, demonstration of, (7) 2271 exophthalmic, electricity in, (114)

1496 exophthalmic, excision of lobes of thyroid for cu (10) 708 exophthalmic, in men, 1826 c, excision of thyroid for cure

exophthalmic indications ntra-indications to operations, 6) 2103 (46) 2103 exophthalmic, internal treatment,

(95) 1495 ligating. exophthalmic,

exophthalmic, ligating one su-perior thyroid artery for, (42) 1488 exophthalmic, lymphocytosis com-mon in, (142) 157 exophthalmic, medical aspects of, (91) 1934

(91) 1934 exophthalmic, nature of, (53) 628 exophthalmic, parathyroid glands with ordinary and, (65) 1753 exophthalmic, pathology of, (70)

exophthalmic, (178) 1338 serodiagnosis in. TER, exophthalmic, serum of thyroidectomized animals and carbonated salt baths in, (135)

exophthalmic, surgical aspects of, (77) 2274 exophthalmic, syphilitic, etiology of, 1630-ab

exophthalmic, theories of, *2145 exophthalmic, thyroid and thymus in their reciprocal relation to, (88) 2197

exophthalmic, thyroid ology of, (5) 2270 thyroid in, path-

exophthalmic, treatment, 1485—ab exophthalmic, with scleroderma and positive Wassermann reaction, salvarsan in, (109) 145 extracts, results of intravenous

injections of, on blood-pressure in dog, (71) 994 from specialist's standpoint, (66)

994 hyperplastic and non-hyperplastic,

clinical and pathologic relation-ships of, *650 operations, anoci-association with special reference to, (111) 224,

(138) 368 question, summing-up of, 2011 surgical treatment, (75) 623, (135) 1072, (90) 1934 symptoms of, (125) 1327

symptoms of, (125) 1527 unusual, (104) 145 GOLD and copper salts in tuber-culosis, (65) 628 and potassium cyanid, double, in syphilis and various skin diseases, unfavorable experiences with, (146) 1944 GOLF-BALL burn on eye, *965, (96)

1489. *2302

GONOCOCCUS infection, arthigon, reaction to intravenous injec-tion, (111) 2198

tion, (111) 2198
involution forms of, (98) 522
vaccine, 27, 586, 1297, 1990
vaccine and glycerol extracts of
genococcus in diagnosis of genorrheal infections, (44) 1070
vaccine in gynecology, value of,
from differential and therapeutic standpoint, (35) 1410
GONORRHEA, (55) 1325, 2069—T
abortive treatment, (64) 311

1325, 2069—T (64) 311 abortive treatment.

aborate treatment, (64) 311 and pregnancy, (49) 897 balsamics in, total inefficacy of, (185) 1760 chronic, from standpoint of surand eugenies, (77) 1659

electrolytic treatment, (182) 378 endocarditis, acute, following, (13) epididymitis due to, antimening

epididymitis due to, antimeningo-coccus serum in acute, (51) 1077 epididymitis due to, Bier's method of treatment, (12) 2194 epididymitis due to, treatment, (147) 377

(147) 377 first sign of, (75) 153 general infection from, (150) 233 in male, routine method of ex-amination in, as guide to treat-ment, (35) 437

puerperium, importance in modern management of, (121)

631
Infections, gonococcus vaccines and
glycerol extracts of gonococcus
in diagnosis of, (44) 107e
iritis due to, what general practitioner should know about,
(70) 623

oint disease due to, (177) 234 ididney, (149) 147, (3) 431 pathology of, (116) 63, (60) 1325 phylacogen, (41) 2195 rheumatism due to, massage in acute and subacute stage of, (80) 435

virus vaccination sensitized and its complications, (46) 2107 rodiagnosis, (29) 1570, 1921.

serology, (110) 1756

serology, (110) 1756
serotherapy of, no benefit from, in
six women, (79) 373
staphylococcus in, (.5) 511
stomatitis due to, (60) 711
treatment, danger of overdoing in

1666 (61) 1666 urethritis and prostatitis due to, microscope needed in treatment, (58) 307 urethritis due to, with complications, (68) 623 urethritis due to complications, (68) 623 urethritis due to, with complications, (68) 623 urethritis due to, (68) 623 urethr

uterus rupture during labor traced to, (132) 2112 vaccine, antigonococcic, atoxic,

GONORRHEA, vaccine therapy, (119)
1004, (159) 1006, (108) 1080, (57) 1578, (109) 1756, (99)
2111
1005, (1109) 1756, (1109)

(86) 1002
vaccine therapy, regulation by serodiagnosis, (30) 65
vulvovaginitis due to, vaccine therapy in, (22) 901
GORDON and Oppenheim reflexes, contralateral, (41) 1404
GORGAS called to South Africa to aid in floriting ordering dis-

aid in fighting epidemic disease, 781, 1818—E
GOURAUD'S oriental cream, 615—P
GOUT, (192) 160
and uricemia, (53) 1751
blood-serum in, (171) 1671, (141)

iet in, (131) 71, (24) 310, (112) 719, (97) 2111 719, (97) 2111
diet in, knowledge of foods containing uric acid percursors a help in regulating, 970—E mesothorium in rheumatism and, (69) 716

mesothe (68) 716

(68) 716 origin of. (245) 1674 radio-active substances after, disappearance of uric acid in blood in, (144) 2201 radium in, (49) 518 rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis, (6) 712 cm 272 cm 272

situation, 970—E treatment at Vichy, (101) 1415 GRAAFIAN follicle, ruptured, point of lessened resistance resistance,

point (76) 68 GRAFTING: See also Transplanta-

GRAFTING, bone, (100) 307 bone in, operations on spine for Pott's disease, results, *1780 fascia, (88) 905, (93) 1755 fascia, and implants, (85) 1078

fascia, homoplastic, experimental research on, (89) 1667 fascia, to close blood-vessel, (195) 1760

fat implantation in Tenon's cap-

fat implantation in Tenon's cap-sule, (94) 1489 nerve in plexus, (76) 373 ovary, autoplastic, clinical value of, (9) 64, (13) 1575 ovary, remote results of, (66) 152 periosteal, sinus thrombosis fol-lowing necrosis of, (24) 1324 skin, (129) 64, (76) 712, (7) 2189 skin, "tunnel" and "caterpiliar," (54) 438

Thiersch, in (60) 1077 improved technic for,

Thiersch, thickening of, excessive, due to component of scarlet red, (12) 1746

ssue, replacement of surface epithelium of, by adjacent epi-thelium, (60) 1070 ein, for maintenance of direct arterial circulation, (26) 310

vein.

arterial circulation, (26) 310
GRAINS' cure for deafness, 1645—P
GRAINS of health, 616—P
GRAM stain, technic for, (114) 154
GRANULES, azurophil, in lymphoid
cells in infectious disenses, significance of, (165) 2202
infective, consideration of, in lifehistory of protist organisms,
(13) 2323
Much in smutter, types of lung

Much, in sputum, types of lung tuberculosis with exclusive occurrence of, (105) 1749
Nissl's, in ganglion cells, chemical composition of, (111) 1756
shedding of hemogregariana simondi, (12) 2323
GRANULOMA, coccidioidal, (California disease), *191
coccidioidal, fatal case, *770
jaws, (14) 997
GRAYNE', DISEASE, See, Goiter.

jaws, (14) 997 GRAVES' DISEASE: See Golter, Exophthalmic GREAT American fraud and medical

journals, 1473—P
Britain, proprietary prescribing in,
872—E
GRENFELL'S work in Newfoundland

and Labrador, 1913
GROWTH and chemical constituents
of diet, (64) 897
hypophysis in relation to, and
effect of feeding anterior and
posterior lobe, (21) 896

influence of butter-fat on, (15) influence of experimental thymect-

omy on, (64) 813 of connective tissue, mechanism of,

1338
GULLSTRAND'S share in recent progress in optics, (63) 716
GUMMA, cerebrum, (3) 148
iris after use of salvarsan, (115)

prostate and bladder, (47) 2273 tongue, salvarsan therapy in ma-lignant syphilis praecox, syph-ilid of palms and, results, (74)

GUMS, loose teeth due to inflamma-tory degeneration of, and alveo-lar process, *2232

lar process, *2232 tuberculosis, primary, (83) 629 GUN'S pain expeller, 616—P GYMNASTICS, action on circulation, (63) 519

(63) 519
for crippled children, (13) 1569
GYNECOLOGY and obstetrics in history of our race, (110) 63
and obstetrics, section on, at International Medical Congress,

national anesthesia, spinal and local, in, #1354

*1534 anesthesia, spinal, in, *1358 common mistakes in, (11) 64 conservatism in, (5) 509 diagnosis, points and pitfalls in, (38) 902

disorders dependent on general rather than local causes, (5) dependent on

1842 electric devices for applying moist heat in, (67) 1077 emergencies, (51) 1331 gonococcus vaccine in, value of, from differential and therapeutic standpoints, (35) 1410 mesothorium in, (109) 230, (105) 1080 1080

mineral mud and other baths in, (74) 813 operations, conduct in acute and chronic endocarditis, (104) 1489 operations, conduct in chronic heart affections, (103) 1489 organotherapy in disease in, (58) 2108 2108

pathology the basis of, (106) 1489 physical measures in, (166) 1758 psychiatry and, (69) 813 radium in, (110) 1855, (59) 2326 roentgenoscopy, (133) 376 roentgenotherapy, (91) 521, (155)

roentgenotherapy, (91) 521, (155) 1006, (27) 1750, 1842—ab, (82) 2281 in, scientific

roentgenotherapy in, scientific bases of, (53) 371 serodiagnosis in obstetrics and, (137) 720

serodiagnosis in pregnancy Abderhalden's, (119) 1942 specializing in medical corps with special reference to obstetrics special reference to obstetrics and, (196) 899 igmata of decadence in, (92)

superheated air and steam in, (60) 2108

(60) 2108 syphilitic patients, diagnosis and treatment, (63) 808 technic in, (7) 894 transverse abdominal incision in, (27) 2276

transverse suprapuble incision in, (89) 439 unwritten chapter in, uterus and adnexal syphilis, (96) 435

H

HABIT, daily, influence in causation of pastro-intestinal toxemia, (47) 902

of gastro-intestinal toxemia, (47) 902
drugging, of busy practitioner, (126) 1936
(AGER Medical Company, 1311—P
AINES' solution, 2000
(AIR, complete loss of, due to psychic trauma, 356
dye, dermatitis of face, due to, (16) 1750
dye, dermatitis venenata following use of (121) 1327
dye, walnut julce as, 788

mesial section of thirty, (40) 306
prolonged-precipitate parturition due to disergagement of disproportionate, (58) 808
refex action in eyes and, on turning head of newborn infant, (165) 1758
tetanus of, (88) 2021
wounds from small projectiles, treatment, 1824
HEADACHE after poisoning by carbon monoxid, relief of, 1736
cause: and treatment, (10) 309 drugging, of busy practitioner, (126) 1936 HAGER Medical Company, 1311—P HAINES' solution, 2000 HAIR, complete loss of, due to psy-chic trauma, 356

dye, walnut juice as, 788

63
visual, psychic action of mescallin
with special reference to mechanism of, (50 433
HALLUX VALGUS and bunion,
operative treatment, *1871

operative treatment, *1871
pathology and treatment, (42) 437
HALY Abbas, varicose veins as described by, *1455
HALSTEAD method of removing ulcerated cancer of breast, successful, (75) 307
HAMBI'DE stownshill (75) 307
HEALTH and efficiency, (71) 512
as a community asset, 2319
2321—Million to result in the control of the

HAMBURG stomach bitters, 211—P to loan radium and mesotherium to physicians, 1055

HAMMOCK sitz-bath and irrigation of vagina, (76) 1494 HAND, blood flow in, in anemia, (27) 710

(27) 710
cinematograph of mechanism involved in moving, (67) 67
clean, 1542—E
dislocation of bones of, (95) 718

giant growth of one, (52) 1410 infections, (120) 1072, (75) 2274 infectious processes in palm of, operative treatment, (68) 2019 injuries of, conservative treatment of, (107) 995

protection for, in septic operations,

purpura, urticaria and angioneu-rotic edema of feet and, in nurs-ing infant, *48 sporotrichosis of, (43) 1937

surgical anatomy of forearm and, (9) 1750 syphilis, eczema and psoriasis, dif-ferential diagnosis of, (56) 2103 training both, movement for, (152)

inthosarcomas, giant-celled, pig-mented, (82) 1001

HANDLEY'S method of lymphangio-plasty, (15) 220

HANDWRITING, vertical easier to read, (113) 1496

HANSEN bacillus, acquisition of vertical easier to

read, (113) 1436
NSEN bacillus, acquisition of
acid-fast properties by filamentary organisms cultivated
from animals injected with culture of, (37) 1750 HAPGOOD and Harper's Weekly, 689

HARELIP, (121) 1846 operations for, in out-patient de-partment, (28) 2107

HARLOW-HAYHURST blood-stain,

HARPER'S WEEKLY and Hapgood, 689—E
disease superstitions as they appear to, 884—P
HARRISON oplum bills, three, 360

ME
HARTEL'S method of intraganglionle injection of alcohol in trifacial neuralgia, (102) 1072
HARVARD making study of tropical
diseases, 285—E
HARVEY Society lectures, 879

HARVEY'S work of influence on development of doctrine of infec-tion and immunity, (25) 2018 HAY-FEVER, calcium lactate in ur-ticaria and, 428

freedom of West and Southwest, 2314

vaccination for autumnal, 212-C vaccination with mixed cultures from nose in, *1806 HEADS, children's roentgenoscopy of 1842—ab

fetus, seizing as one would a ball in bowling alley, advantages of, (175) 1338

injuries, roentgenoscopy of, 1842

injury, in case of, (20) 1490 mesial section of thirty, (40) 306

cause: and treatment, (10) 309

reflections concerning

pards of, power to regulate re-moval of dead animals, 2267 —Ml

—MI boards of, regulations, appeals from and reviewing of, 302—MI boards of, supremacy of, powers of, 1926—MI boards of validity of regulations of, as to shipment of manure,

commandant, new, (78) 809
conservation, contribution of federal government to preventive
medicine and, (17) 1570
department and physicians, relations of, (69) 307
department and Wilson's program,
1050
department of Devices

department of Dayton shows lack of funds and subsequent inade-quate work of department, 1651

department, tenement-house act requiring certificates of, validity of, 1927—MI direction in public schools, 2179 finance and, 1946—E healers, healing, (87) 2016 hygiene and, (88) 1934 individual, depends on community lealth, *2207

realth, *2207 inspection, validity of city ordi-nance providing for, 986—MI Kansas state board of, valuable leaflet issued for use by women's

for s by, 1725 Alaska, 42 – E Alaska, (160) 147 Austrial

reallet issued for use by women's organizations by 1725—E legislation in Alaska, 42—E matters in Ontario, (160) 147 of employees and industrial efficiency, 495—E of women and children, what New Zealand does to promote, (91) 809

office, international, in Jerusalem,

officer, county, work of, in Ala-bama, (127) 1936 officer in Porto Rico, experiences of, *1683

of, *1683
officer, qualified, method of secur-ing, 1735—C
officer, right of, to compensation, 795—MI
officers, whole-time, need of, *1772

officers, whole-time, need of, *1772 ordinances with inadequate appropriations, 1957—ab problem and social evil, (61) 2103 problems in Jerusalem, 1989—E public, 881—ab, (75) 1573 public, act of Ontario, (97) 823 public, administration, experiment in, (18) 1570 public, alcohol as problem in, (132) 1327 public, and civil engineering public, and civil engineering.

and civil engineering. (114) 2104 public, and (32) 901 and medicine, (19) 900,

public, and physician, (137) 1847, (80) 2193 public, and work of federal pure food law, (61) 144

authorities and social surpublic,

(116) 1936 city's investigation of its, public, district supervision of, (74) 1573

public education, (9) 996, (64)

Ellis Island and, (69) 437 eugenics and, (60) 1488, 2017

federal protection of, legal public.

public, federal protection of, legal aspect of, *1768 public, general conditions affect-ing, and diseases prevalent in Batanes Islands, (157) 147 public, in Quebec, 1054 public, laws enacted during legis-lative session of 1913, 429—ME public, literature on, (55) 1331 public, medical education in hy-

public, medical education in hy-giene and, (110) 1749

HEALTH,

public, pamphlets on, and allied topics, 2003—ME public, pediatrics in relation to economics and, (90) 1414 public, personal cleanliness as factor in, (65) 144 lic, present activities in, 2002 public

public, progress in work, *1680 Public, Service and pellagra, (58)

Public, service in Germany, twenty-five years of, (92) 313 Public, Service, vital statistics used in, (159) 147 public, situation in Atlanta, 2180 —ME

-ME public, state's duty in, 789 public, topics

ablic, topics, newspaper com-ments on, 789—ME ablic, work, more complete organ-ization needed in, (117) 2104

resorts, Aix-Les-Bains, Vichy and Royal, (37) 897 resorts and climate, (97) 229 resorts, diet at, (103) 1003 resorts, seashore, (128) 1334 resorts, tuberculosis patients at, (109) 314

iral, work, s in, (116) 146 scientific sanitation

in, (116) 146
score, official, (189) 148
state board of, jurisdiction and
power of, 1562—M1
statistics in Vienna, 2310
statistics of Berlin and Paris gar-

risons, comparative, 1308 ain as stimulus to sanitation, 1989—E

tuberculosis problem from point of local boards of, 1571

cooperative, (20) 2190 HEARING following radical ear op-eration, Thiersch graft vs. tam eration, Th

hallucinations of, and diseases of

ear, (121) 63 HEART, abnorma EART, abnormal interval between systole and pulse, (112) 522 abnormal positions of great bloodonormal positions of great bloody vessels in, comparative anatomy of bulbus cordis with special reference to, (6) 2323 nd artery decompensation, pre-vention and treatment, (73) 2193

and blood-vessel disease, prognosis in, (72) 2280 and blood-vessels, symptoms, im-portance of treatment in diabetic oma and stage preceding, (71)

904 affected by stomach, (14) 1664

effect of, on, 1657 athletic sports, eff —ab, (26) 2323

-ab, (26) 2323 gthletics, injurious effects of com-petitive, (154) 910 auricular fibrillation, (17) 60, (7) 309, (16) 713, (14) 1660, (42) 1666, (51) 1751, (38) 2014 blancotherapy in disturbances of blood-vessels and, (70) 373 bancology with disturbances of

balneology with disturbances of originating in stomach, (127)

1757 beat disturbances dog by serum anaphylaxis, (49) 1933

block, (144) 1944 auriculoventricular, (18) 60, (19) 149

lock from irritation of vagus nerve, (125) 1418 lock, neuromuscular, three cases, (44) 811 block

block under salvarsan (134) 2024 blood concentration in diseases of kidney and, (136) 1418

broken compensation, phlebostasis a new treatment for, (58) 365

bromid perfusion, responses of heart to, *271 caudal, of eel, (121) 1581 changes in whooping cough, (102)

chlorosis and, (147) 1758 complications follower, (90) 2021 conduction defects, following scarlet

(24) 1330 deformity, congenital, due to an-omalous mechanical influence in malformed fetus, four cases, (7)

dietetics in diseases of blood-vessels and, (90) 440, (51) 518 disease, 698, 1839—ab disease and metabolism, (58) 1851 disease causes often overlooked, (84) 307

congenital, (71) 439, sease, conge... (174) 446, (180)

public, necropsies and, HEART disease, differential atmospheric pressure in, (129) 442 disease, general management of, (83) 144

disease in children, (15) 1575 disease in children, prognosis, (9)

isease in venous thrombosis, disease

disease, treatment, (76) 813 displacement of, outside thoracle cavity, (11) 515 dissociation of auricular and ven-

tricular function, (174) 16 juretics in disease of, *340 diuretics a of, alkali and salt in, (26)

efficiency from school viewpoint, (17) 1575

electrocardiophone for controlling heart-sound tracing and, (22) electrocardiogram changes

sponding to changes in work of, (116) 1668
evolution in study of, (36) 364
exhaustion chief cause of anginal
pain, *193

pain, *193
filament galvanometer in diseases
of, theoretical explanation of
findings with, (76) 439
functioning, control of, during
courses of thermal baths, (105)

nectioning, disorders of, (48) functioning

functioning test of, 1839—ab gunshot wounds of, (92) 1755 gynecologic operations in chron affections of, (103) 1489 hydrogen ion concentration urine in diseases of, (22) 895 chronic

othorax and lesions of, (86) 1846

hypertrophy, (93) 1334 hypertrophy and kidney diseases, (75) 366

in permanent arhythmia, patho-logic anatomy of, (47) 2278 in rheumatism in children, pathology of, 2269-ab

in syphilis, (4) 1745 in syphilis, symptoms and diag-nosis of involvement of, (105) 224

dustrial diseases of lungs and, (62) 307

(62) 307 insufficiency of left ventricle with syphilitic aortitis, (54) 1077 insufficiency with acute congestion of liver (154) 2025

irregularities, (2) 991 isolated sclerotic involvement of mitral valve, (116) 996 living outside of organism, (47) 227

ammalian, isolated, effect of cer-tain oxidizing substances and acids and alkalies on, (54) 1748

acids and alkalies on, (54) 1748
massage, direct, (85) 313
mitral stenosis, uterus dystocia
secondary to, (76) 512
morphin, effect of, on mechanism
of, in dog after removal of one
vague nerve, (23) 2322
murmurs, accidental, (97) 145
murmurs, mind factor, in, (188)

murmurs, mind factor in, (108)

1941

nitrogen output in disease of kidney and, (48) 1076
pain over stomach or, referred, on steady pressure of McBurney's point as sign of chronic appendictis, (61) 372
perfused, action of serum on, in rabbit, (53) 1748

2281
HEEL, fracture of middle portion of foot and, application of extension to, (158) 73
HELENIN, pharmacologic action of, (77) 898
HELIOTHERAPY: See Sunlight Therapy HELMINTHIASIS in Bassa province,

pericardiac adventitious sounds. (13) 64 onia and defects of, (103)

auricles and ventricles, in dog. (24) 2322 • pregnancy and labor in acute and chronic affections of, (139) 72, (102) 1499, (56) 2273 pulse changes with insufficiency of left ventricle, (67) 1667 pulsus alternans in myocardial and arterial disease, incidence and prognostic value of (12) and pregnancy are superiordical and prognostic value of (12) and prognostic value of (13) and prognostic v arterial disease, incidence and prognostic value of, (18) 713 regurgitation, ascites due to fail-ing compensation in, (139) 146 research on rabbit, (79) 1939

retrograde extra systoles of ven-tricle, (36) 1937 roentgenoscopy in lesions of, 1744

roentgenoscopy of large blood-ves-sels and, (106) 440 sound, abnormal, result of pleura adhesions, four cases, (65) 1667 sound and venous pulse, (81) 905 sound records, illustrations of, (17) 713 sphygmomanogaster.

nomanometer in diagnosis of spaygromanometer in diagnosis of aortic insufficiency, (85) 153 stab wound of, operation and re-covery, *1809 stab wounds of, suture of, (123) 816, (82) 2196

complicating pregnancy.

(23) 620 stenosis, paralysis of recurrent nerve with, (53) 151 stenosis, triple rhythm with, (50)

1666
strophanthin, action of, on tissue of, (12) 1750
strophanthin in diseases of bloodvessels and, (256) 1674
strychnin in failure of, (54) 1751
surgery of, (78) 373, (129) 1574
suture of, five cases, (12) 363, (128) 1418 (128) 1418

(128) 1418 teleroentgenography and orthodiag-raphy of, (110) 1003 syphilis of aorta and, diagnosis philis of aorta and, di-and treatment, (87) 1489

therapeutic venous congestion in treatment of diseases of blood-vessels and, (100) 1415

thrombosis in pulmonary arteries and right, antemortem, as cause of death in lobar pneumonia, (21) 1330

tumors of valves of, primary, (29) 1074

(29) 1074
valves, changes in, acute infectious diseases, (182) 1672
valves, isolated scierotic involvement of, (14) 304
valvular lesions of, diagnosis and prognosis, (127) 1574
venous blood-pressure as influ-

enced by drugs in treatment of blood-vessels and, *388 weak, (90) 1495 weak, electricity for, (103) 1668 weak, enteroclysis for, (43) 13 wounds of, (74) 435, (192) 1760 wrestlers,' examination of, (9) 1324

1079 AT and cold, therapeutic limits of, in hydrotherapy, (169) 1946 ad infant mortality, (174) 158, (196) 1496 HEAT

and summer diarrhea. (1) 1930

and summer diarrhea. (1) 1930
animal, sources of, 2305—E
applied to inhibit and destroy in
operable cancer of uterus an
vagina, method of, (119) 1489
exhaustion and sunstroke, 285—1 and condary to, (76) 512

hin, effect of, on mechanism in dog after removal of one true nerve, (23) 2322

surs, accidental, (97) 145

surs, mind factor in, (108) 11

eim baths, effect on, (57) 145

eim baths, effect on, (57) 1490

stroke, (81) 373

HEATER, flueless, and open-air fragrams 1,232, F. (140, 1872)

2018
needle in, fifteen months, death, autopsy, (6) 803
nephritis in infant with congenital disease of, *1620
itrogen output in disease of the

Therapy
HELMINTHIASIS in Bassa province,
Northern Nigeria, (30) 1575
Intestinal disturbances frequently
due to, (113) 1081

in producing blood-picture of malaria, (63) 222 intoxication, kidney complications of, relation to malaria, (12)

HEART, respiration in disease of, HEMATOLOGY in service of psychi-(114) 1668 atry, (82) 718 rest for disease of, 1921—ab HEMATOLYSIS, anemia from, (91) atry, (82) 718 HEMATOLYSIS, anemia from, (91)

sxic. hemolytic properties of fatty acids and their relation to causation of pernicious anemia and, (46) 1932

congestion of spleen, (148)

HEMATOMA and hemorrhage ovaries, six cases, (123) 1496 epidural, (78) 2109

intraperitoneal, massive, of pelvis, (40) 143 (49) 143 menstrual, postoperative, (73) 439 perirenal, (182) 147, (28) 744 retroperitoneal, as cause of in-testine obstruction, (58) 1070 subdural, (99) 229

from birth trauma. subdural. 317

HEMATOPHAGOUS species of genus musca, two new species, (16)

blood-pressure associated with chronic interstitial nephritis, case of, *198 HEMATOSPERMIA due

HEMATOXYLIN, acid, Ehrlich's,

2178
HEMATURIA and albuminuria after hexamethylenamin, (85) 815
diagnosis and treatment, (34) 2325

due to bexamethylenamin given in typhoid, (74) 1332 Egyptian, in Babylon, (241) 1673 essential, clinical observations on, essen. *936

following nephrectomy for tuber-culosis, (40) 627

kidney, unusual case, (95) 366 malarial, (128) 146
profuse, recurring with ureter colic only sign of cancer large as

cherry in left kidney, (60) 311 significance of, its management, 1322-ab

unilateral, of so-called essential experimental study type. (114) 513

HEMA-URO-CHROME test for can-cer and sarcoma, (8) 59, (31) HEMERALOPIA. hereditary tend-

ency to. (178) 2026 HEMIANOPSIA, binasal, in brain tumor, (35) 61

HEMILARYNGECTOMY, cancer of larynx, operation by thyrotomy, with subsequent, (76) 307 HEMIOPIA, bitemporal, (20) 1329 HEMIOPIC pupillary reaction and Wilbrand hemianoptic prism phenomenon, topical diagnostic

phenomenon, topical diagnostic value of, *1152 HFMIPLEGIA and hemiplegia state, (59) 1325

cerebrum, serologic tests in, (43) 2273 complicating influenza or typhoid, three cases, (102) 1581 contracture of fingers in, 1556 following diphtheria, (140) (139) 317

wing syphilis, (43) 1666, (42) 1848 organic, gait in, (168) 2026 EEMOGLOBIN, Descien's syrup of,

2261 of 40 per cent, or less,

on patients with, (101) 1489 HEMOGLOBINURIA. MALARIAL: See Blackwater Fever.

from chilling, (175) 2026

HEMOGREGARINA and leukocytozoon from gadus eglefinus, (11)
2323 andi, granule shedding of, (12)

HEMOLYSIN, anemia from injection of, taken from streptococci, (27)

64 exaggerated, diseases accompan-led by, (39) 2277 lipoids which resemble lecithin in

forming, along with cobra venom, (36) 64
natural, in rabbit serum, (43) 511
HEMOPHILIA, (14) 1323
blood-serum in, repeated injections of, *124
bloot serum in the total in formula. blood-serum injected in, for epis-

following turbinecto taxis (8) 142 peptone injections in purpura and, (56) 151 HEMOPTOSIS, artificial pneumo-thorax in, early, *2244 pura, Henock's PURPURA: See Pur-thorax in, early, *2244 pura, Henock's surgery, accidental wound emetine to arrest, (73) 1667 HEN-POX, histology of, (72) 373 (64) 2193 in lung tuberculosis, treatment, HEREDITARY degeneration, (8) treatment, (87) 2193 (22) 2194 *2207 (8) treatment, 12011 umbilical, in children, su intravenous hypertonic salt solu-tions in, (50) 1578 operative treatment, (99) 1755 treatment, (12) 225

HEMORRHAGE after labor, (100) 69
and fibromas in menopause, radiotherapy with, indications and contra-indications for (28) 1850
and hematoma of contral decomposition of sarcoma, (5) 2017
HEREDITY, (18) 909, (31) 901, (3) 2166
address on, at International Medical Congress, 697 and hematoma of ovaries, six cases, (123) 1496 and hyperemia in female genitalia

after injection of ovarian or placental extract, (77) 67 duodenum, duodenal pump in di-agnosis of, (148) 318 from abortion and labor, (72) 813

from non-pregnant uterus, *672
from tubal or uterine abortion,
differential diagnosis, (127) 155
gentalia, intraperitoneal, in women
outside of pregnancy, (61) 152
horse-serum for controlling, in
oto-laryngology, (55) 1934
in throat operations, (38) 1577
in thyroidectomy, methods of controlling, (137) 2105
infant, newborn, (53) 1324, (6)
1936
internal, freedment, 5557 from non-pregnant uterus, *672

internal, treatment, *255

Intestine, in tuberculosis, (90) 1071, (94) 2103 Intestine, in tuperculosis, (91) 1071, (94) 2103 Intestine, in typhoid, (34) 2014 Into angiomatous fibromyoma of uterine and atheroma of uterine

arteries, (25) 997 into ovary cyst following labor, severe and sudden, (18) 2101

intracranial, (130) 1847 kidney, profuse, epinephrin in, *17 kidney, spontaneous, (28) 714

lavage in, 788 local, causing hemolytic jaundice, (30) 516

Lung: See Hemoptysis occult, in stomach or intestines, (38) 1075

menopause and cancer, (110) 899

ovary in uterus myoma, (133) 1943 phrenic artery, isolated tear in, (80) 629

postoperative, pitultrin prepara-tions for reducing operation or, value of, (33) 370 postpartum, (84) 228 retroplacental, (57) 2108 sarcoma and gliosarcoma of pons with, (66) 1325 serious, following electric oblitera-tion of papilloma in bladder, (144) 309 serums in medical

serums in medical, (26) 1662 spontaneous, (16) 996

spontaneous, (16) 996 stomach, 1928—ab subendocardial, (175) 1672 tonsil, and tonsillectomy, (92) 2194 urinary tract, transfusion of blood by Crile's technic after serious, (36) 626 uterus, (198) 200

uterus, (126) 224, (98) 1574, (119) 2112

uterus in newborn infants, (125) 1855, (164) 1945 uterus, optic atrophy due to, (18) 432, (84) 513

uterus, pathology and treatment, (50) 65

uterus, significance of, 989-ab

uterus, significance of, 989—ab uterus, tendency to, arrested by radium emanations, (166) 74 uterus, Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of, (11) 1847
HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES of newborn infant, case due to duodenum ulcer, (9) 1575 of newborn infants', human serum treatment for, (67) 2183 of newborn infant, treatment, (113) 996 treatment, *21277
HEMORRHOIDS and office practice.

HEMORRHOIDS and office practice,

(97) 366 medical treatment, (41) 2018 radium pessary for, (146) 444
Whitehead operation for, immediate and late results, (32) 2102
HEMOSPORIDIAN from scomber, scomber, new, (10) 2323
HEMOSTASIS in operating on liver, (249) 4674

(249) 1674
omentum flaps in, in operations on liver, (78) 1754
HEMOSTAT as safety blade holder, (51) 2273

enormous, (90) 373 or extrasaccular, 1657—ab otal.

nature of stomach ulcer, (39) predisposition to fractures, (104)

718

address on, at International Medical Congress, 697 and acquired properties, (80) 1413 and cancer, (17) 2012 and inheritance as they concern physician, (42) 2107

and its influence on progeny, (38)

and skull form, (33) 2018 as factor promoting resistance to tuberculosis, (97) 436 dissimilar, in mental disease, (1)

inducing epilepsy in children

with infantile (50) 1748 (50) 1748 at the beneficent aspects, 139—ab the state and, (158) 910 (158) of the state of the st

psychiatry and, (158) 910

HERMAN-PERUTZ serodiagnosis of syphilis, (127) 1668, 2001

HERNIA and mesentery cyst, (24)

2324 appendix, (176) 74 appendix, ileo-appendicular, (141)

brain, means to prevent and cure, (62) 2108

diaphragm, (183) 378 diaphragm, congenit aphragm, (189) 318 esophageal opening, extrapleural and into right thorax, (4, 5) 64 aphragm, incarcerated, (108) diaphragm,

duodenal-jejunal, in infants, (105)

epigastric, painful, as sign of stomach ulcer or cancer, (117) 816

fallopian tube, femoral, incarcer-ated, (191) 1760 femoral, appendicitis in, (180)

femoral, appendix as sole content of, (60) 2326 femoral, incarcerated operative,

moral, incarcerated operative, treatment, end-results of, (83)

1001 femoral, strangulated, including part of bladder, (121) 1574 genitalia, in women, (83) 1754 lleus from volvulus in, (161) 233 in infants and children, (77) 144 in infants, reduction of, (140) 443 in infants, readuction of, (140) 1669 incarcerated, 420 cases, (140) 1669 incarcerated, retrograde, (115) 513 inguinal, in children, treatment, **1879 *1879

inguinal, indirect, new operation for radical cure of, (109) 996 inguinal, intraparietal, incarcer-ated, (81) 1754

guinal, local anesthesia in rad-ical cure of, (99) 809

inguinal, operation for, (112) 1416, (8) 1490 inguinal, rectus transplantation for deficiency of internal oblique muscle in, (15) 1746

inguinal, recurrence of, (16) 1746 inguinal, sartorius flap to close, (208) 1672

inguinal, strangulated, in female infants, operation, (3) 996 local anesthesia in operations for, (6) 2101

op, double, (4) 1847 obturator, ischiatic and femoral, in adult, (13) 899 operation, early, for radical cure of, importance of, (98) 712, (71)

ses operation, radical, under cocain anesthesia, (136) 224 operative treatment, 1563—ab pectineal, (183) 159 postoperative, fascia fiap for prevention of, and protrusion, (50) 715

retrograde incarceration with, (75) 629

retroperitoneal, (96) 68

rial, (177) 159

to in relation to concealed intestine injuries, (33) 1069

to, incomplete radical operation for, (78) (29) sac . sac, for,

wounds in,

mbilical, in children, subcuta-necess elastic ligature in, (29) 1576 lical, method of treating, (16)

uterus and both adnexas, (126) 2104

2104
vaginal, repair for, new method of,
140 cases, (79) 2103
ventral, plastic, method of closing,
(21) 2101
ventral, traumatic, cause and
treatment, (20) 1936
HERNIOTOMY, tumor in testicle following, (48) 1410
wounds of infants and small children, dressing and care of,
(135) 2104
HERPES with diphtheria, (97) 1415

HERPES with diphtheria, (97) 1415 HERPES with diphtheria, (97) 1415 HEROIN and soldiers, (197) 899 HETEROCHROMIA Iridium, (85) 513 HEXAMETHYLENAMIN, (20) 2013

albuminuria and hematuria after, (85) 815 antiseptic value in urine of inter-nal use of, experimental study,

*1601

*1601 behavior of, its elimination in dif-ferential diagnosis of hydro-cephalus, (139) 376 elimination through mucous and serous membranes, (56) 1578 formaldehyd in urine eliminated after administration of, (136) 1856

in ophthalmology, (44) 2015 in surgery, (80) 223 in typhoid, hematuria due to, (74)

to preserve caviar, 1982—ab HEXOSES, action of leukocytes on, (66) 62 action of tissues on, (21) 423 HICCUP sign of pression

HICCUP sign of uremia, postop-erative, (70) 153 HIGH-FREQUENCY CURRENTS, (110) 436, (55) 1411 cauterization by, value in certain cases of prostate obstruction, (68) 435

(68) 435
effects of, 54—C
in tumors of bladder, efficiency of,
(42) 221
or Oudin current in recurrent malignant tumors of urinary bladder, (41) 1662
HIMALYA, 615—P

, arthritis of monarticular rheumatoid, surgical treatment, (62) 1488

arthroplasty, ankylosis of, (60) 512 attacks of pain in, in children, (131) 347

disease, chronic appendicitis caus-ing limping mistaken for right, (53) 1938

ease, treatment, results, 1840-ab dislocation, congenital, anatomic findings four months after re-duction of, (51) 311 dislocation, congenital, Dupuy-tren's sign in, (64) 152

dislocation of, tra dren. (76) 2196 traumatic, in chil-Charcot, management

dren. (76) 2196 fracture of, Charcot, management of, (37) 1324 joint, ankylosis of, Murphy's ar-throplastic method for, (77) 2020

napping, (11) 364 tuberculosis of bursas in, (74)

HIRSCHBERG, Julius, seve birthday, 1388 HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: Julius, seventieth

Colon, Dilatation, Congenital
HIS refuses to come to Vienna, 614
HISS leukocyte extract in complications of nose and ear surgery,

tions of nose and ear surgery, (56) 1934 HISTORY, medical, of Brighton and neighborhood, (7) 623, (35) 998 medical, of International Congress of Medicine, (29) 370 HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Pseu-

doleukemia HODGKINS prize, award of, 1728

HOLDERS, cross-cylinder, new, two, (83) 513 HOLLOW foot, treatment, (18) 2271 HOLMES and Semmelwels, (112)

HOMEOPATH'S viewpoint of medical education, (103) 1664

HOMEOPATHY, plan for placing on proper basis as scientific thera-peutic resource of medicine, (94) 623

HOMOSEXUALITY, conception of, *335

HOOK, breech, extraction of fetus with, (118) 631 HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Un-

Sanitarium, ethics of, 1051 E

—E
HORMONAL, (95) 1854
HORMONES and chalones, 893—ab
HORSE chestnut, oil of, physical
constants of, 885
economic advantage of, Hes in
merciful treatment, 1298—E
HORSEFLY of Philippines, tebanus
striatus fabricus, biology of,
(107) 1935

striatus fa (107) 1935

HORSEHAIR-WORM as parasite of man, (93) 1079
HOSPITAL administration, disinfec-tion as part of, (70) 1663 administration, needs of future in, (10) 1487

American, Association, meets, American, of Paris, 789 and asylum workshops, *1976

nd hygiene of pregnancy, (44) 2102 and new medical school of Wash-ington University, 794—ab and sanatorium, distinction be-

tween, 428
architecture, European and American compared, description of equipment, (91) 1573

Association, C annual Canadian, Association, Canadian, annual meeting, 1641
Berlin, future regulation of, 1550
Berlin, public care of sick in, for 1912, 2254
British, 208

British, 208 camp, model, ashore, (107) 436 charitable, not liable for negli-gence of nurses, 217—Ml children's Vienna, infants' ward new, (149) 1498

new, (149) 1498
contagious diseases and, *1882
Copenhagen, (124, 127) 1582
corps, (121) 1749
costs, factors influencing, *1969
Cuba needs more, 879 dietary in sanatoriums and, (70)

district, for treatment of tubercu-losis, validity of law providing, 890—MI

employees, selection of, under civil service rules, *1967 field, in peace and war. (84) 1934

field, literature on, 2179
for infectious diseases, how can
cross-infection be prevented in,
(88) 809

for insane and feebleminded, size of, (13) 1487 for insance in Ontario, annual re-

port, 880 for insane in Ontario, new, 609 for mild cases in Berlin, 502

for mild cases in Berlin, 502 free choice of physicians, is prob-lem of, 423 general, admission of tuberculosis patients to, (95) 1573 German, and German insurance legislation, (2) 809 growth and efficiency of, *1965 growth marks days, of pew errors.

growth marks dawn of new era, (88) 1573 China needs woman physician,

1728 Indian, (61) 711 infant wards in, (77) 439

insane, congregate dining-room in, management of, (16) 1931 insane, nurses in, better training of, (24) 2014

inspection and standardization of, proposed, (75) 1663 military, (30) 1850 modern, 793—ab

municipal, and community, *1977 municipal, in Germany, (7) 809 national system of, in England, 500

naval, modern, (89) 1573 obligations of public and, to train-ing-schools for nurses, *2152 Park, (27) 432

Park, (27) 432 Peter Bent Brigham, 793—ab, (93)

13/3 psychopathic, as research and teaching center, (22) 510 psychopathic, idea, 1972 psychopathic, outpatient depart-ment, Boston, problems of adol-escent in, (11) "2189

reform in Great Britain, 1651-ME Rotunda, clinical report for one year, 1912, (19) 1997 services, nurses in religious orders

and. 613 and, 613 ship and fleet, ideal relationship between, from standpoint of hos-pital ship, (83) 1934 ship and medical transport, rela-tion to fleet in time of war, (88)

1749

ship, Egyptian, of Red Crescent mission, (85) 1573 ship, ideal relationship between fleet and, in time of peace, (87) 1749

1749 sky-scraper or pavilion, which is best? (74) 1663 social service in, (69, 96) 1573 social service, practical applica-tion to work of dispensary and,

(83) 2193 state, (106) 1326

state, (106) 1326
state endowed, and state medical
service, necessity for, (39) 2018
state, how improved, and prevention of insanity, (56) 622
state, public and medical profession in relation to, (6) 809
state, situation in Missouri, (92)
223
(emperature, and hypotatic terminal profession in the control of the contr

temperature and humidity in, 1541-E

1541—E
Turkish, two, (103) 899
unit, passing of, (90) 1573
wife authorized to employ phy
clan for husband in, 796—M
HOT SPRING, Ark, exploitation
by government is without pr
ent justification, 969—E
HOT-WATER bettles care in any

HOT-WATER bottles, care in appli-cation of, 1926—Mi HOTELS, potassium cyanid in, for cleaning silver, danger of, 1470

HOUSES, private, for operations, preparation of, *2041
HOUSING Berlin salespersons, 1309
HOWARD University adopts higher requirements, 216

requirements, 216
HUMERUS, fracture of lower end of,
mechanical treatment, (20) 2271
fracture of surgical neck of,
1484—ab

· fracture of, unpublished 1884 paper on treatment of, (29) 1487 HUMIDITY and temperature in hos-pitals, 1541—E

pitals, 1541—E HUNCHBACK, delivery of, (103) 145 HUNGER contraction of stomach, effect of acid on, 1044—E effect of belt constriction on,

-ab 41 sensations, intelligent study of, may lead to better knowledge of gastric conditions, 1300—E HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan, dies, intelligent study

HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis HYDATID MOLE: See Deciduoma Malignum

Edward Everett, death of, HYDE. -E

HYDRAMNION, deficient absorption as cause of, (119) 1496
HYDRAMIA, parallel rhythmic ups and downs of albuminuria, blood-pressure, retention of chiorids and, in chronic nephritis, (57) 311
HYDROCELE, castration and operations for varicocele and, without wounding scrotum, (96) 366 fluid and blood plasma, comparison of, (62) 1753 inguinal access to, (49) 1938 operative treatment, (53) 1493 operative treatment, (53) 1493 operative treatment, technic for, (129) 632 pathogenesis of, (127) 1004

(129) 632
pathogenesis of, (127) 1004
recurrence of, after radical treatment, (31) 364
HYDROCEPHALUS, (10) 991
behavior of hexamethylenamin
and its elimination in differential diagnosis of, (139) 376
cisterna sinus drainage for, (32)
1570
internal observer.

internal, chronic, transillumina-tion in diagnosis of, (115) 2022 internal, experimental and clinical study of, *2216

I DSPITAL, psychopathic wards in, HYDROGEN, carbon, oxygen group plea for, (33) 992 plus nitrogen or non-nitrogen-ized and nitrogenized food, (69) radium supplied to, petition for, 254 radium supplied to, petition for, 888 gradium supplied to, petition for 888 gradium supplied to, petition for 888 gradium supplied to, petition for 888 gradium supplied to 888 gradium supplied

808 dioxid, action on growth of certain bacteria, (78) 2274 ion concentration of urine in heart disease, (22) 895 sulphid in sewage, formation of, (5) 219

HYDROLOGY, founding institute of

climatology and, 133
HYDROLYSIS, do gliadin and zeln
yield lysin on? (61) 62 saccharose with different acids in presence of Koji's sucrase, (68) 439

HYDRONEPHROSIS, (123) 1574 from experimental ureter obstruc-tion, (46) 897 intermittent, right, due to two ac-

cessory renal arteries and cured by their removal, (179) 378 relography for diagnosis of, pyelography for divalue of, (45) 2103

traumatic, (22)220 HYDROPHOBIA, 416-E, (112) 436,

(26) 1747 case where child bit her father, (30) 1662 of organism, (53) 992, 03, *1509, (91) 2021, cultivation (29) 1403, *1 (172) 2026 parasite, 1555—C

Pasteur treatment, (37) 992, (108) 1072, 1470, 1921

phenol in, apparent cure by use of, (85) 1488 present status of, (84) 1940

quinin in, (49) 511, *1511, 1538-E research on, (137) 1005 salvarsan in, no influence from, (102) 630

virus, cultivation, (69) 1493 virus, effects of desiccation of, and use in immunization, (48)

virus, freed from cells of host and from contaminating organisms, (28) 1403 HYDROPHTHALMOS, two cases, one

congenital coloboma, presenting HYDRORRHEA, nose, (82) 2103 nose. pathogenic treatment, (83)

HYDROTHERAPY: See also Balneo-

therapy; Baths HYDROTHERAPY in lung tubercu-losis, (100) 1079 in nervous fatigue, *851

in pellagra, (21) 805 in United States, some aspects of, *260

scientific bases for, (126) 442 therapeutic limits of heat and cold in, (169) 1946

HYDROTHORAX, heart and kidney lesions in relation to, (86) 1846 myocardial, (7) 304 HYDROXYPHENYLETHYLAMIN, ex-

tain of industry, 2266—ab and careless liver, 881—ab and decency or sentiment in san-itation, 41—ab

and sanitation, rational and prac-tical, (76) 366 tical, (76) 366 barbers and, 1995 bedroom and baths, (40) 2273

educating public in, necessity for, (25) 516 (25) 516 educational, 1307

educational, 1307 farmer and, (20) 1843 health and, (88) 1934 in German army, progress of, 1389 médical education in public health and, (110) 1749

and, (110) 1749
of pregnancy, hospital in relation
to, (44) 2102
personal, (126) 996
school, (185) 148
teaching physiology and, in secondary schools, 1930—ab
teaching preventive medicine and, in medical schools, (39) 622
theater in service of, 135
HYGROMA cysticum coil, its structure and etiology, (17) 363
HYMEN, imperforate, acute retention of urine with, in girl of 15, fatal, (142) 909
HYOID bone, finger elevation of, in general anesthesia, Chevalier Jackson method, (36) 2101

435
gastric, ingestion of bile for (228) 1672
ox bile in, (2) 59
HYPERBLASTOSIS and tume proper, (24) 2190
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA, diet somach ulcer and, (89) 2274
test for, (169) 74 HYPERCHLORHYDRIA, test for,

(169) 74
HYPEREMIA and hemorrhage in female genitalia after injection of ovarian or placental extract,

(77) 67 er's ar

(77) 67
Bier's artificial, as therapeutic agent, (97) 1326
treatment, (126) 231
treatment of inflammatory processes in urinary passages, (99)

HYPEREXOPHORIA, management of

hypereso- and, (98) 513

HYPERGLYCEMIA and abnormally high blood-pressure with and high blood-pressure with and without kidney disease, (116)

816
following intravenous injection of
sugar, (132) 1757
HYPERNEPHROMA, adrenal, in
adult female associated with
male secondary sex characters,

male seco (31) 1074 (31) 1074 idney, malignant, clinical course and diagnosis, radical operative cure, (116) 1846 mesothelioma of kidney, (2)

HYPERSECRETION, thyroid, radium rays in. (28) 1575

rays in, (28) 1575

HYPERSENSITIVENESS to tuberculin, passive, production of, (31) 1324

HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis HYPERTENSION: See also Blood-

HYPERTENSION: See also Blood-Pressure, High HYPERTENSION, (55) 1488 * arterial, pathogenesis of, (53) 1405 arterial, persistent, of middle-aged and elderly, treatment, (5) 2106 clinical aspects, *1259 roentgenotherapy, (43) 311 HYPERTHYRODISM, (129) 146 and nervous system, (86) 2274 boiling water injection in, *88 experimental production in ani-mals, (8) 2274 medical and surgical treatment, (57) 512 pole ligation for, (24) 370

medical and surgical treatment, (57) 512
pole ligation for, (24) 370
treatment, (41) 622
treatment, surgical, (40) 622
urticaria and pruritus in, treatment for, 2261
HYPERTHYROIDOSIS of intestinal orlvin, *2145
HYPERTICHOSIS, etiology and treatment, (96) 712
HYPNOSIS and cardiospasm, (57) 2279

efficacy of, in treatment of rebel-lious seasickness, (85) 1580 HYPNOTICS, 'combining morphin with anesthetics and, danger in, (120) 1082 proprietary, newer, (93) 815 use and abuse of, (6) 1407 HYPOCHLORITE treated water-sup-

plies, bad taste in, 1464—E HYPOGASTRIC artery, ligation in abdominal hysterectomy cancer, (56) 999, (122) 1497 ligation of

plexus in man, (78) 153 HYPOPLASIA of blood-vessels, de-livery with, special care neces-sary in management of, (69)

628
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI, access to, improved technic for, (142) 317, (150) 524
access to, through top of skull, (85) 718

changes in diphtheria, (104) 845 cyst with infantilism of Lorain type, hypopituitarism due to, clinical and metabolic studies, (10) 2011

Insipidus and polyuria originating in, (38) 61 disease from ophthalmologic stand-

point, (20) 364 epilepsy in relation to, 1659—ab experimental research on, (157)

Extract: See Pituitary Extract

eye manifestations of disease of, (77) 712, (83) 1488 hyperactivity of anterior lobe combined with deficient action of posterior lobe of, (18) 1329

intranasal approach to, (82) 1488 irritation, clinical studies, (75) 809 medication, by-effects of, (129) 720 obesity due to basophil adenoma in, (152) 722 pathology of thyroid, parathyroids

and, and their reciprocal action, (50) 1851 physiology of, (86) 513, (134) 720, (81) 1488

relation to ovaries or testicles, (144) 1005

(144) 1005
roentgenography of changes in disease of, *752
surgery, (173) 147, (32) 370
tumor, (134) 64, (120) 367, *1626, (19) 2275
tumor and sellar decompression, (30) 2018
tumor, in acromogaly, *225

tumor, in acromegaly, *235

HYPOPITUITARISM, (68) 2103 due to cyst of hypophysis with in-fantilism of Lorain type, clini-cal and metabolic studies, (10)

HYPOTHYROIDISM, thyroid colloid

in conditions of hyper- and, variations in, (28) 896 HYSTERECTOMY, abdominal, for cancer, (56) 372 abdominal, for cancer, ligation of hypogastric artery in, (56) 999 bdominal, injury of ureter dur-ing, treatment, (27) 714

abdominal versus vaginal, for uterus cancer, (38) 2277 by two suture ligatures, (39) 2107 cesspran section.

cesarean section with, in cases of positive infection, (67) 808 for fibroids, visceral complica-tions met with, (3) 2017, (29) 2018

supravaginal, development of malignant disease of cervical stump of uterus after, (34) 1069 technic for, with diseased adnexa on both sides, (59) 151

vaginal, in cancer of cervix uterus containing twins, (34)

vaginal, palliative, for cancer of cervix with recurrence after ten years, (46) 715 vaginal, tardy ileus after, (142)

HYSTERIA, (192) 1338, (92) 1934, (9) 2106 among Peary's eskimos, (55) 993 in children, (235) 1673 inheritance of some elements, (43)

2015 intractability of, to treatment, 2241—ab magna, (153) 2114

magna, (133) 2114
psychanalytic study of severe
cases, (43), 992
recent work on, (38) 1492
traumatic, (37) 1662
HYSTEROTOMY, diagnostic, (7)

ICE and water supplied by inter-state carriers, interstate quarantine regulations -ab

881—ab use of, and other means of pre-serving food in homes, *932 ICHTHYOL and tincture of iodin, combined, in furunculosis, (37) 2325

for lavage of stomach, (67) 1939 ICTERUS: See Jaundice IDAHO medical news, 286

IDIOCY, amaurotic familial, (166) 158, (27) 221 amaurotic, histopathology of, (185) 1672

(185) 1672 amaurotic, in infants with cere-bellar symptoms, 1825 IDIOTS: See Degeneracy; Feeble-minded IDIOVENTRICULAR rhythm, (14)

1750

1750
IGNORANCE and moronism, differentiation between, (112) 1327
ILEOCECAL VALVE, incompetency of, (105) 146
reentgenography of apppendix and, 1841—ab surgery of, (123) 2104
ILEOCECCUM, resection of, for invagination from submucous lipoma, (82) 1078

ILEOCECUM, tuberculosis and movable colon, (161) 1758
ILEOCOLIC veln, ligation of, with
mesenteric pyemia after appendicitis, advantages of, (79) 2198
ILEOCOLITIS, bacillus bulgaricus in

acute gastro-enteritis and, clinical experience with, (5) 619 nature of, from etiologic point of view, *1022 treatment of acute, 1841—ab

ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY, ill effects from, (124) 1846 ultimate outcome of, (92) 154

ILEUM, artificial vagina formed by transplantation of portion of, Baldwin's operation, (48) 1750 invagination of, acute, secondary to sarcoma of small intestine, (145) 1327 terminal, inflammatory conditions

about cecum and, both congeni-tal and acquired, reentgen-oscopy of, (38) 1571, (109) 1846

ILEUS, (74) 1934 after vaginal hysterectomy, tardy, after va. (142) volv 72

volvulus from presence ascarides in children, (1: appendicitis and, (21) 814 due to gall-bladder calculus, (103)

dynamic, articles on, 2088 from volvulus in hernia, (161) 233 mesenteric, chronic, (85) 1071 mesenteric, chronic, (85) 1071 operative treatment not interfering seven-months pregnancy, (65) 439

too) 439 ostoperative, (120) 631, (36) 2014 ith congenital malposition of large intestine, (134) 818 &C artery, aneurysm of internal, (20) 708

circulation disturban artery.

after ligation of, to avoid, (83)

artery, internal, ligation of ova-rian arteries and, for inoperable cancer of uterus combined with curettage and cautery, (16) 624 fossa, plastic adhesive peritonitis

of right, (24) 1850
ILIUM, fractures of anterior superior spine of, from indirect violence, *1535

ILLEGITIMACY, comparative sta-tistics of, 618 ILLINOIS Medical Journal and nos-

ILLINOIS Medical Journal and nostrum advertising, 2084—P medical news, 127, 205, 286, 353, 418, 497, 606, 690, 779, 876, 973, 1052, 1302, 1384, 1465, 1545, 1638, 1726, 1820, 1909, 1991, 2075, 2164, 2249 state board April report, 1737 state board June report, 1737 state board September report, 2262 vital statistics in, (20) 620 ILLUMINATION, artificial, factor in eve discomfort, *1183

eye discomfort, *1183 IMBECILITY: See Idiocy IMMIGRANTS affected with skin dis-

eases, exclusion of, (26) 710
exclusion of, by Australia on medical grounds, 1641
exclusion by South Africa, 1641
feeble-minded, (83) 1663
ophthalmologic examinations in,

opntnalmologic examinations in, importance of, (71) 2193 psychogenetic disorders seen in detained, (39) 366 trachoma among, prevalence and control of, *1110 IMMIGRATION and prevention of insanity. (13) 601

control of, *1110
IMMIGRATION and prevention of insanity, (13) 991
new, as it affects orthopedic surgery, *1350
station at Chicago, 1823
IMMUNITY, (61) 222, (72) 809
against necrosis of pancreas, experimental, (139) 156
and anaphylaxis, theories of, (33) 901

and inspection, diagnosis and bac

and inspection, diagnosis and bacteriotherapy, related methods of, (112) 2016
by scientific bacterination versus natural immunization in self-ilmiting diseases of bacterial origin, (69) 512 duration of, following small-pox vaccination, *487 in its blochemical aspects, (31) 61 influence of Harvey's work in development of doctrine of infection and (25) 2018 mechanism of, in experimental cancer, (51) 2192
patural, dependence of, on nour-ishment, (95) 229

MUNITY reactions in biologic INDICANURIA, (73) 512 classification of pneumococci, and pancreatic bio-

small-pox and, (9) 1329, 1556 tetanus, duration of, after i tion of tetanus serum, 788

tion of tetanus serum, 788
to streptolysin, natural and ac-quired, (27) 64
tuberculosis and, (193) 1672
vaccination and, (8) 1329
IMMUNIZATION, blood against in-fections, mercury for, (96) 2021
IMMUNOLOGISTS, American Asso-ciation of, 2079
IMMUNOTHERAPY, typhold, prin-

IMMUNOTHERAPY, typhold, principles and practice of, (144) 146
IMPALEMENT injuries, treatment,
(113) 1004 (113) 1004 IMPLANTATION, fascia grafts and,

(85) 1078 fat, in Tenon's capsule, (94) 1489 fat, to fill cavity in tibia, (149)

intravascular, of rat tumors, (66) 1071

ivory prothesis, with screw-thread, in bones and joints, eight cases, (81) 1078 esence of ureters into large intestine, *1691 (150) 318 INANITION, elimination of ingested

ammonium salts during period

of prolonged, (67) 897
fat content of liver in atrophic
infants and in, (144) 1335
INCINERATOR, (128) 1749
INCISIONS, abdominal, and intestine anastomosis in cancer of colon, (21) 226

abdominal, in ovary cysts, (124) abdominal, technic for, (146) 317

abdominal, transverse, in gynecol-ogy, (27) 2276 la, transverse, medium, (142)

2106

for cesarean section, short, high, 1567—ab for kidney calculi in kidney prop-er vs. kidney pelvis (148) 1083 from spine to spine of pubis for Alexander-Adams operations, advantages of, fifteen cases, (134) 1004

inverted T, in vagina surgery, importance and value of, (114) 146 muscle-splitting, small, for expo-sure of pelvic portion of ureter, (30) 150

spiral, in varices of legs, (118) 316, (84) 2197

in leukocytes of blackwater fever

and other tropical diseases, (24) in scarlet fever, value of, (25) 142

leukocyte, Döhle's, not peculiar to scarlet fever, (124) 2023

INCOME tax applied to physicians, 1833—ME INDEX, hemorenal, as test of kidney

functioning, (67) 629
Journal American Medical Association, 2304—E phagocyte simple technic for,

(139) 721 phosphatic, Dowd, and nervous-ness, (83) 435 syphilitic value of, (133) 632 urea, with kidney disease, (171) 722

with prostate trouble, (100) urea. 1668

INDIA, army of, natives in medical service of, 1995 color problem in, 1914 medical needs of, (4) 1664, (39)

medical news, INDIANA 205,

INDIANA medical news, 205, 267, 419, 497, 697, 690, 877, 1303, 1465, 1545, 2075, 2249 state board July report, 1479 INDIANS, skin diseases among, in Oklahoma, *168 trachoma among, *1113 trachoma among, in Northern United States and Canada, existence and prevalence of, (122) 2017

2017
INDICAN and Indol in urine, relations between, (146) 1758
in urine, quantitative determination of, (156) 2202
indigotin color test for, (21) 142

and pancreatic juice, (144) 1083 feces and sulphates of urine, (63)

gastro-intestinal, (74) 1000 test, (99) 1749 treatment, 2000 NDIGESTION:

INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia INDIGOCARMIN used intravenously as test of kidney function, (179)

148
INDIGOTIN color test for indican,
(21) 142
INDOL and Indican in urine, relations between, (146) 1758
INDOPHENOL, formation at nuclear and plasma membranes of frogs;
blood-corpuscles, its acceleration by backets. blood-corpuscles, its accition by induction shocks,

ydase reaction, Schultze's, 1394 INDUSTRIAL accident and disease 150

accident and ear, (52) 228 accident and resulting diseases and workmen's compensation, (113) 816

accident board, workmen's

accident board, workmen's com-pensation act as viewed by mem-ber of, (27) 1324 accident cases, management of, end results, (195) 2104 accident, fraud in connection with,

diseases, (153), 147

diseases, chronic irritation caused by fumes and dust produced in process of manufacturing tin plates, (38) 810

diseases, earning capacity in, estimation of, (110) 1496 diseases, glass-workers' cataract, prevention of, 2169

diseases, mortality from, 1383 diseases of heart and lungs, (62)

diseases, printing cause of skin disease, 1815—E efficiency and health of employees, 495—E

493—E lead poisoning, preventive and curative treatment, (28) 998 occupations, lighting in, (33) 2194 INDUSTRY, age of hygiene and pre-ventive medicine is taking place

of captain of, 2266-ab women's diseases,

women in, and women's diseases (132) 720 INEBRIETY: See also Alcoholism INEBRIETY. BRIETY, degeneration common to alcoholism and, (52) 1662 spensaries, combining tuberculo-sis dispensaries with, advantages

suprapubic, of empty bladder, technic for, (84) 153 suprapubic, transverse, in gynecology, (89) 439 suprapubic, transverse, in circulating blood and lesions of syphilis, (135) 1847 in legicology (37) blades of the circulating blood and lesions of syphilis, (135) 1847 abnormal size of, at birth, (130) 720 abscess of lachrymal sac in, (129)

albumin content and electric conductibility of blood in, fluctuations in, (137) 317, (138) 232 amaurotic idiocy in, with cerebellar cymptoms, 1825 appendicitis in, (49) 311, (80) 1573

is73
asphyxiated newborn, with syphilitic ascites, emergency paracentesis for, (87) 1667
atrophic, fat content of liver in inanition and in, (144) 1335
atrophic, metabolism in, (98) 718
bacillary dysentery in, (88) 1846
bacillus coli infection of urinary tract in children and, (14) 1329
bathing of newborn, technic for, (162) 722
bile pigments in fetus and new-

bile pigments in fetus and newblood

born, (134) 1757 ood of children and, comple-ment fixation reaction of, using bacillus abortus as antigen, (3) 1931 blood-pressure in. especially in

gastro-enteritis, (8) 991
body-weight of newborn, influence
of physical and social relations
of mother on, 135
born with whole intestine outside
of abdomen, appendectomy suc-

born with whole intestine outside of abdomen, appendectomy suc-cessful, *199 bottle-fed, phosphates in urine of, (137) 232, (136) 317 bronchoscopy in young children and, (3) 142 bronchotetany, asthma and asth-matic bronchitis in, (148) 1336 calcium lactate in digestive dis-orders of, (145) 1336 care of children and, neglected poin's in, (120) 1327

poin's in, (120) 1327

INFANT, care of newborn, (78) 63 catheterizing newborn, 1650 cerebral paralysis in, (37) 807 circumcision of newborn, proper time of, 1650 convulsions in, (33) 1491, 2067—T crying of, as sign of syphilis, (27) 1850

crying of, just before birth, (116) 1574

dependent, care of, in Baltimore, (2) 619 development of artificially fed.

(140) 1335 diabetes mellitus in, (30) 1324

diarrhea due to fresh alfalfa dairy ration, (6) 618 diarrhea in, intestine implantation of bacillus lactis bulgaricus for, *164

diarrhea in, saline injections for, (52) 438 diarrhea, infectious in, two types,

(41) 2102 diarrhea, summer, (160) 1670

diarrhea, summer, (160) 1670
diarrheas, summer, classification
of, (1) 618
duodenum ulcers in, (1) 2270
enterocolic infections in, etiology,
prophylaxis and general management of, (119) 1327
exudative diathesis in, eczema as
expression of, (117) 1334
fat in feces, rapid clinical method
for estimation of total, (7) 1967
feces, interpretation of, (18) 510
feeding, (47, 70) 307, 1840—ab,
(32) 1932
feeding, albumin milk in, (196)

feeding, albumin milk in, (106) 718, (88) 1494 feeding, artificial, etiology of, study of breast-milk problems, plea for, *2124 eding, breast, (39, 41) 150, (40)

437 eding, breast-fed and artificially fed, energy quotient of, (153) 1498

1498
feeding, breast-fed, contact paratyphoid infection in, (107) 239
feeding, carbohydrate excess in,
bad effects, (118) 1334
feeding, casem in, (2) 2270
feeding, common mistakes in, (38)
143

143

eding, cow's milk for, modifica-tion of, (37) 1492 feeding, cow's milk for, undiluted, (96) 1664

feeding by hand, avoidable diffi-culties in, (24) 148 culties in, (24) 148 feeding, failure of women to nur

feeding, failure of women to nurse at breast, causes of, (24) 1575 feeding in theory and practice, (36) 306, (129) 368 feeding, milk for, (103) 712 feeding, milk for, Backhaus method of preparing, (73) 716 feeding, milk powder in, (42) 227 feeding, science of, (118) 440 feeding, sugars in, comparative value of, (7) 291 feeding, sugars lacking in, dan-gers of, (65) 1493 feeding, whey in, (147) 1335 food for, (73) 435 food preparation of common, (42)

food, preparation of common, (42)

foreign body in trachea of, ex-traction of, (132) 523 gastro-intestinal disorders in, in-

fluence of atmospheric condi-tions on, (2) 1930 gastro-intestinal intoxication and intestine infection in, (45) 1844 German congress on welfare work for, 1470

owth of, factors which stunt, (114) 2022

hemorrhage from uterus in new-born, (125) 1855, (164) 1945 hemorrhage of newborn, (53) 1324, (6) 1936

hemorrhagic disease of newborn, case due to duodenum ulcer, (9) 1575 hemorrhagic disease of newborn

human serum treatment, (67) 2193

hemorrhagic disease of newborn, treatment, (113) 996 hernia, (77) 144 hernia, duodenal-jejunal, (105) 375 hernia, inguinal, strangulated, in two, ages 22 and 17 days, operation successful, (3) 996 hernia, reduction of, (140) 443 hernia, treatment, (33) 1932 hernia, attential treatment, (33) 1932 and care of, (135) 2104

of, (124) 70 intestine intoxication, acute, in, dextrose solutions in, 2188—ab intussusception in, (31) 2324 intussusception in, absence of sausage shaped tumor and mass per rectum in, (98) 1326 kidney deformity in, (189) 1672 laboratory examinations in children and, importance of, (54) 1325

lead poisoning of, from rubber sheeting used in crib, (151) 157 lenses and their solids, weight of, (6) 2189

(b) 2189
Identin reaction in, (4) 1068
manslaughter is such neglect of,
as to cause death, 1740—MI
maturity in newborn, signs of, maturity in

ingocele, traumatic, in, (80) 439 metabolism of minerals in, (101)

mortality, (108) 63, (59) 711, (38) 992, (84) 2193 Mortality, American Association for Study and Prevention of, meeting, 421

mortality and milk, 2269—ab mortality and stillbirths in Austria. 2310

tria, 2310 mortality, high, causes and how reduced, (97) 1489 mortality, high, in hot weather, (174) 158, (87) 1414, (106)

1496 mortality in Bavaria for 1912,

mortality in Montreal, 2079 mortality in Ontario, 1728 mortality, neglected aspects of, (72) 2193

(72) 2193
mortality of sick, soon after reaching hospital, (125) 1757
mortality, low, 422
mortality, milk in relation to disease and, (93) 623
mortality, New York, compared with 1912, 1285—ab
mortality, prevention of, (106) 631, 1305, 1623, (134) 1855, 1912
mortality, reduction of, plans for, mortality, with gasterness.

(59) 307
mortality, with gastro-intestinal disorders, influence of atmospheric conditions on, (2) 1930 mother, physical and social condition of, as affecting size of newborn, (138) 376 mucous cyst of cecum in, producing obstruction of ileoceal valve and symptoms simulating intussusception, (8) 804 nephritis, with congenital heart disease, *1020

nephritis, with congenital heart disease, *1020 nursing, effect of mothers' illness on health of, (168) 2202 nursing, purpura, urticaria a angioneurotic edema of hat and feet in, *18 nutrition, (91) 435, (114) 712

nutrition, (91) 435, (114) 712
obstetric pseudoluxation of shoulder in newborn, (54) 999
osteomyelitis in, (40) 998
ottis media in, (138) 1944
otorrhea, persistent, in children
and, postauricular drainage established in treatment of, (61)
434, (53) 622
outdoom alcening of, tent-basket

outdoonr aleeping of, tent-basket for, (35) 1932

pathology, agglutination of colon bacilli has no diagnostic signifi-cance in, (139) 232, (138) 317 pneumonia in children and, (61)

623 prematurely born, viability of,

pulmotor, use in treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, (116) 1489 pyelitis and otitis media in, (66)

diagnosis and treatment, pyelitis. (10) 804

pylorospasm in, (169) 2202 pylorus stenosis in, (56) 365, (15) 2101

pylorus stenosis in, analysis of twenty cases, 1840—ab pylorus stenosis in, treatment,

lorus ster (123) 2112 reflex action in head and eyes on turning head of newbern, (165)

removed by laparotomy in extra-uterine pregnancy, living, full-term, (43) 150 right-handedness in, (134) 1083

roentgenoscopy of obscure condi-tions in abdomen in children and, *1422

roentgenoscopy of stomach, (133) 1083 dt fever in, (138) 632, (105)

2111
sarcoma, giant-celled, in intestine
of, (179) 1672
stomach, anatomy and physiology
of, based on serial roentgenograms, (4) 1659
stomach motility in, influence of
variations of diet on, (29) 1932
stomach secretion of, at birth, (6)

surface area of, formula for de-termination of, (14) 220 sympathetic nervous system in

sympathetic nervous system in diseases of, rôle of, (106) 2111 syphilis in children and, manifestations of, (97) 1072 tetany in, glucuronic acid in, excessive elimination of, (72) 1413 tetany in newborn, (100) 314, (97) 1495 tuberculin street

ulin skin reactions in, (31) clinical

tuberculosis, chronic, forms of, (64) 1331 tuberculosis, lung, (81) 520, (143)

tuberculosis, subacute, prognosis, (68) 1493 tuberculozis, sunlight treatment, (52) 311

(52) 511 tuberculosis, treatment and prog-nosis, (68) 372 tumors in newborn, gummatous, with numerous spirochetes, (54)

urinary calculus in. (5) 1659

vomiting, uncontrollable, cessa-tion of, when fed with highly sweetened milk, (58) 1493

wards in hospitals, (77) 439 wards in new Vienna children's hospital, (149) 1498 Wassermann reaction in hereditary

syphilis, congenital dand other conditions 1067, (78) 1488 deformities as in, (3) Wassermann reaction in 100, (2)

1067
Welfare Association of New Haven, work of, 218—ab
welfare bables, feeding five hundred, 2187—ab
welfare stations, (127) 375
welfare work, (162) 1945
wetnurse problem, (43) 2192
wetnurseling, (3) 618

wet-nursing, (3) 618 INFANTICIDE, (46) 227 INFANTILISM, (179) 1759, (56) 2018

of Lorain type with cyst of hy-pophysis, hypopituitarism due to, clinical and metabolic studies, (10) 2011

INFARCT, excision of, in acute hematogenous infections of kid-ney, (15) 708

hemorrhagic, of pancreas from pylephlebitis, (17) 2324 hemorrhagic, of testicle, (92) 229 lung, spieen and kidney, chronic infectious endocarditis with, (48) 1844

studies in, (44) 1933 INFECTIONS, acute, in infants, (85) 629

(85) 629
bacterial, acute, sensitized vaccine in, (27) 310
bile tract, and their concomitant correlated diseases, (27) 2190
by tubercle bacilli and tuberculosis, distinction between, 2270
—ab

of, 2313 that are often erro

common, that are often errone-ously diagnosed as grip, 1567-ab dental structures, effects on gen-eral health, (4) 303 dogenous, and vaginal germs, (126) 631

fixation abscesses in treatment, (41) 1849

(41) 1849
focal, chronic, as causitive factor
in chronic arthritis, *819
gas bacillus, six cases, *4624
generalized, moid, (coccidioides
immitis), in case of, in man,
*2044

hand, (120) 1072 influence of Harvey's work in de-velopment of doctrine of im-munity and, (25) 2018

INFANT, hippuric acid in urine of, INFANT, roentgenoscopy of gastro-(121) 2112 infections, acute, (85) 629 intestinal tract in, *1449 roentgenoscopy of obscure condi-intestine disease in, bacteriology of, (124) 70 tons in abdomen in children and, *1422 tons in abdomen in children and, *14

mixed, (4) 1575

mixed, (4) 1575
mixed, searlet fever almost invariably a, (208) 1672
mouth, responsibility of dentist
and physician in regard to,
their relation to constitutional effects, *1270

effects, *1279
nocardia, (23) 1487
pancreas extracts in resistance to,
influence of, (50) 902
pelvis, and needs of general practitioner, (105) 1574
pneumococcus, of rabbit, bacteriemia in, (70) 1573
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infec-

See Puerperal Infec-

septic. (46) 711 ecific therapy of, local, (30) 306, *447, (12) 619, *1872

spirochete associated with sory sinuses, (33) 1403 spirillum, (8) 1402 with acces-

sterilized pus for sterilized cancer inoculations and, (39) 1339 thorax, experimental research on, (51) 715

umbilicus, lung lesions from, (87)

urinary tract, in children by colon communis bacillus, (37) 901 wounds on battle field, (49) 1410 wounds, tumor cured by, (155)

INFECTIOUS DISEASE, 1305, 2079.

NYECTIOUS DISEASE, 1305, 2015, 2252
acute, changes in heart valves in cases of, (182) 1672
acute, phagocytosis in, (40) 1851
alcohol in, (91) 906
and diabetic coma, (109) 1941
azurophil granules in lymphold cells in, significance of, (165)

2202

adycardia in, (73) 311 changes in bones of children with, (184) 1672

chronic and acute, vaccine in up-ward of 400 cases, (58) 438 contagiousness of, (110) 1941

contagiousness of, (110) 1941 control of, by protective inocula-tion, (34) 622 during June and July, 286 hospital for, how can cross-infec-tion be prevented in, (88) 809 in palm of hand, operative treat-ment, (68) 2019

loukocyte extracts in, curative a tion of, clinical studies o (84) 1071

metastatic eruptions in, (104); modern, why mild, (112) 2104 odor in? (108) 718 (104) 907

rodiagnosis in, Abderhalden, (78, 80) 814 of urobilinogenuria in, significance (127) 817

urinary passages, vaccine therapy in, (239) 1673

in, (239) 1673
variation in type of, as shown b
history of small-pex in Unite
States, 1895-1912, (26) 1403
whooping-cough and other, 644
INFLAMMATION and processes wit

effusion, venesection and gelatin in, (118) 2023 and ulceration in stomach, chronic, and stomach cancer, relations between, (64) 903

causing development of aberrant decidua or paradecidua, (170)

cecum, primary, acute, (129) 1582 means to abort and arrest, (164) 158

INFLUENZA, (74) 366 of genitalia, bacillus in disease of share of, (210) 1672

snare of, (210) 1672
bronchitis and tuberculosis in relation to, (23) 310
common infections often erroneously diagnosed as, 1567—ab
ear and nose manifestations of,
diagnostic features of, (20) 142
endocarditis in, (47) 365
hemulecia, complicating typhoid

hemiplegia

legia complicating typhoid , (192) 1581

and, (102) 1581
otitis due to, (120) 146
INGUINAL region, anatomy of, with
special reference to absence of
conjoined tendon, (178) 147
INHALATION, antiseptic, continuous, in lung tuberculosis, (9)
INTERITANCE and heredity as they

INHERITANCE and heredity as they ern physician, (42) 2107

INJECTION, intraspinous, in general paralysis and tabes, (25) 2323 intraspinous, of salvarsan and neosalvarsan in monkeys, effect

of, (58) 1571 intravenous, of arthigon in gono infection, reaction coccus

coccus infection, reaction to, (111) 2198
Intravenous, of distilled water in puerperal infection, (95) 1530
Intravenous, of salvarsan and meosalvarsan, (117) 1574
Intravenous, of theobromin sodium salicylate, (100) 1749
salvarsan and neosalvarsan, technic for, (131) 1497
subconjunctival, (81) 63

subconjunctival, (81) 63

subconjunctival, (81) 63
subcutaneous versus inframuscular, 1636—E
INJURIES, back and spine, in coal
mining practice, (66) 1749
internal, (110) 224
received in war, kinesitherapy in
after-treatment, (18) 899

INNOMINATE artery, aneurysm of, (101) 2282 INOCULATION, diagnostic,

of animais, technic for, (59) 628, (141) 721 animals with pleurisy effusion, diagnostic importance of, (32)

2276

22.76
therapy, (96) 2103
with tubercle bacilli in guineapigs, technic, (178) 159
INSANE at Southwestern Insane
Asylum, management, care and
treacment of, (140) 2106
Care of modern these in 1208 care of, modern ideals in, 1398

-ab criminal, (22) 1403, (18) 1408 destitute, transfer from Great Britdestitute, tra ain, 2170

epileptic, effect of mind, of minor and major attacks in, (62) 2918 examination of, (78) 435

hospital, congregate dining-room in, management of, (16) 1931 hospitals for feebleminded and, size of, (13) 1487 hospitals for, in Ontario, new, 509, 880,

609, 880 ospitals, nurses in, better training of, (24) 2014

hospitals, ospitals, state, large, argument for, (43) 65

for, (43) 65 in psychopathic wards, treatment, (131) 224 medical service and care and treatment of, improvement of, (17) 1931 etabolism in, (132) 1497

n e g r o , Wassermann reaction among, in Alabama, (68) 1663 occupations and reeducation of, literature on, 1315 operative indications in, 975

polycythemia in, (91) 712 preinsane and preneurasthenia, *643

problems with, (14) 1931 revision of law with regard to, 975 state in relation to, (56) 1070

statistical studies of, (10) 1931 visitors' room in asylums should be watched, 133 INSANITY: See also Psychiatry INSANITY and race. (3) 708

birth-trauma in epilepsy and, 2096 birth-trauma in epilepsy and, 2096—ab

causes of, and insanity as defense to crime, 58—Mi

conditions in South China in relation to, (9) 1931

diagnosis, difficult, in insane person, (3) 1073

etiology of, based on study of admissions to Georgia State Sanitarium during 1912, (20) 1403

increase of, 894—ab

liquor legislation and, (37) 1844

liquor legislation and, (37) 1844 manic-depressive, and dementia praecox, differential diagnosis,

praecox, (32) 1330 manic depressive, laboratory stud-ies of, (104) 2016 medical contributions of state board of, of Massachusetts, (39)

minimizing of, *559

prevention, (79) 435, (66) 1488, (52) 2015, (139) 2106 prevention of, and immigration, (13) 981

prevention of, and state hospitals, how they can be improved, (56) 622

puerperal, (15) 309

of, (17) 1068 ites, Brazilian trypanosomiasis transmitted by, (134) 1418 transmission of disease, (1)

life-histories and parasitism, (19)

surra transmitted by, (198) 1760 INSOMNIA, (129) 1757 INSPECTION, MEDICAL, OF SCHOOLS: See Schools, Med-ical Inspection of INSTITUTE, Kaiser Wilhelm, for

ical Inspection.
INSTITUTE, Kalser Wilhelm,
experimental therapy, 1915
experimental therapy, 1915

experimental therapy, 1915
INSTITUTIONS, vast increase in
number and variety of, is chief
factor in reshaping modern soclety, (88) 1573
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT, antrum knife, new,
(10) 1487

(19) 1487 improved, (67) 994,

(99) 2104 cotometer for quantitative de-termination of urea, uric acid and purin bases in urine, (137)

2024 blood-transfusion, self - retaining for direct, simplified

tubes for direct, simplified method, *490 bowel doormaker, technic of opera-tion for short-circuiting intes-tine, (93) 366

coin-catcher for removing coins from esophagus, *491 colorimeter, simplified, *2064

cystoscope and evacuator, com-bined, (86) 712

cystoscope and evacuator, combined, (86) 712
duodenal and small intestine, new, (107) 145, (67) 216
duodenal, insproved and new, technic of speedy intubation of normal duodenum, (80) 1663
electric devices for applying moist heat in gynecology and laparotomy, (67) 1077
electrically propelled rotary chainsaw and automatic trephine with accessory, (40) 2014
endoscopic syringe, (68) 994
energometer, (124) 375, (82) 250
equipment for physiologic laboratory, inexpensive, *2065
eyelid elevator, (120) 2017
fixation forceps, (118) 899

fixation forceps, (118) 899 for measuring visual-field defects, new, (1) 2189 for normal coagulation of blood,

for normal coagulation of blood, (9) 1745
forceps, *769, (22) 997
glass cylinders for fransfusion, *1628, (12) 2189
hemostat as safety blade holder, (51) 2273
kidney forceps, new, *2064
LaForce adenotome, modified, (152) 147

(152) 147 ligature scissors, (118) 1489 manometer and safety-valve for operation of artificial pneumo-thorax, *1629 cope, *2065 myringosco pipet, *769

perimetry, new, *277 perineal retractor, self-retaining,

perimetry, new, "217 perimeal retractor, self-retaining, (101) 1072 pleximeter, double, (181) 378 pneumothorax manometer, *771 retractor for abdominal contents

during peritoneal closure, new, *2066 tractor for superficial dissec-tions, self-retaining, small, (73) retractor

1573 retractor, self-retaining, for use in perineorrhaphy, (122) 513 salvarsan needle, (82) 1071

scalpel blade, detachable, *1535 Skene's recention catheter, 1327

sphygmobolometer, sin improved, (61) 808, simplified

sphygmomanometer, clinical, pock-et, new, (64) 512 spreader to hold open suppurating process, (128) 632

process, (128) 632 suction tip for aspiration in domen operations, (24) 1746 surgical care of, (60) 999 tariff bill and, 1060—ME surgical, Pompeian, (87) tonsillectomy,

onsil knife for special, (115) 1749 urniquet for giving intravenously, simple, tourniquet *2066

tourniquet, simple, *965 urethroscope, irrigating, direct urethroscope, irrigating, directive, for diagnosis and treatment, (81) 1071

INSECTS as possible etiologic fac-tor in pellagra, intensive study of, (17) 1068

INSUFFLATION, Intratracheal: See INTESTINE also Anesthesia, Intratracheal without anastomosi

Insuffiction
INSUFFLATION, intratracheal, anesthesia, (38) 65, (30) 364, *839
intratracheal, Meltzer's experiences with, (134) 632
intratracheal, tubes, insertion of, technic, (123) 1846
INSURANCE act and British Medical Association, 1469, 2168
act, British, benefits of, 295—ME act, British, effect on proprietary prescribing, 872—E
act, defects of, their remedy, (12) 436

act, defects of, their remedy, (12) 436
act, experiences of medical adviser under, (4) 308
act, national, 209, 289, (3) 436, 1548, (94) 1573, (26) 1844, 2253
act, physician imported in connection with working of, 1914
act, profession and public, (6) 515
companies, educational value of cancer statistics to public, medical profession and, 2099—ab companies, unfair demands on physicians by, 212—C
health, and workingmen's compensation in Roumania, (117) 2111
legislation, German, and German hospital, (9) 809
life, and syphilis, (60) 1851
life, directors' meeting, 693, 1912
life, examinations, (65) 1325
life, traumatic thrombosis of inferior vena cava in relation to, (139) 443
medical, abroad, 2314—ME

(133) 443 medical, abroad, 2314—ME medical, in Germany, 1834—ME national, in its literal sense, (1)

societies and physicians, struggle between, 2254 societies, struggle by German med-ical profession to preserve its freedom from control by, 2163-E INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Museums, 353, 612 Association of Orthopedic Sur-gery, 697 Conference on Tuberculosis, 614

gery, 697
Conference on Tuberculosis, 614
Congress of First Aid, 1731
Congress of Neurologists, Psychiatrists and Psychologists, organization of, 976

gress of Refrigeration, third,

Congress on School Hygiene, 355,

Congress on School hygiene, 333, 499, (129) 2017 Exposition of Safety and Sanita-tion meets, 131 health office in Jerusalem, 613 Medical Congress, 133, 208, 289, 609, 635—E, 891—ab

Medical Congress, address on her-edity at, 697 Medical Congress, address on med-

icine at. 610 gress, address on sur-Medical Con

610 gery at, 610
Medical Congress and women, 642
Medical Congress, candidates for
prizes of, 134
Medical Congress, commercializing the, 688—E
Medical Congress, Ehrlich's address in pathology at, 610
Medical Congress, medical history
at, 493, 370

at, (29) 370 Medical Congress, museum of,834

—ab Medical Congress, section on diseases of children, 801—ab Medical Congress, section on medicine of 612

icine at, 612
Medical Congress, section on ob-sterics and gynecology at, 891

Medical Congress, section on sur-gery, 797—ab Medical Congress, section proceed-ings, 612

ings, 612
Medical Congress, social events,
611, 696
Medical Press Association, 611
Skin and Cancer Institute of Denver claims a cancer cure, 2248

—E Society for Sex Investigation, foundation of, 2254
INTERSTATE Commerce, Owen introduces bill for inspection of trains, depots, vessels, etc., used to 227, ME.

trains, depots, vessels, etc., used in, 297—ME quarantine regulations regarding water and ice supplied by interstate carriers, 881—ab INTESTINE abnormalities, roentgenoscopy of, (32) 2018 amebae of man, morphology of, (15) 2194

astomosis and a of colon, (21)

226
anastomosis, aseptic basting stitch
method in, (120) 1846
anastomosis without suture, device for, (53) 365
angulations and adhesions due to
enteroptosis and chronic constipation, relation of, (51) 207
angulations and kinks associated
with stayle (23) 437

with stasis, (38) 437
nomalies in, lower, development
of, (127) 1418
s pathway of infection to tubercle bacilius, part played by diarrhea, (8) 2194
settles butgarieus implan-

bacillus lactis bulgaricus implan-ted in, for infantile diarrhea,

bacteria and auto-intoxication, (25) 2275

(25) 2275
bacteria in pellagra. (3) 59
bacteriology in health and disease,
certain aspects of, (134) 224
bacteriology of intestinal disease
in infants, (124) 79
cancer in boy, (66) 1939
cancer in large outside of rec-

outside of rec-

cancer in large, outside of rec-tum, (76) 2109 cancer in lower, aspect of first beginnings of, (141) 232 cancer of small, primary, (77)

cancer of stomach and, (28) 1844 complications with lung tuberculo-sis, improvement after radical operation and salvarsan, (52) radical

disease of cecum and large, (167) 1758

disturbances consecutive to gastro-enterostomy, (19) 2324 diverticula of large, (51) 1492 fibroma of, eventuating in Intus-susception and intestine obstruc-tion, (14) 2101 fistula in dog, experiments with, (119) 1581

gas cysts of, (18) 220, (51) 1938, (75) 2109

hemorrhage in tuberculosis, (90) 1071, (94) 2103 hemorrhage in typhoid, (34) 2014 hyperthyroidosis originating in, *2145

ileus with congenital malposition of large, (134) 848 implants, action of gastric juice on. (136) 158

incarceration, retrograde, of, (60)

infant born with whole intestine outside abdomen, appendectomy successful, *199 infection and gastro-intestinal is

toxication in infants, (45) 1844 infection, chronic, and water, (23) 1570

inflammation of male genitalia and large, and functional neuroses, connection between, (108) 631 influence of opium on stomach and, (153) 157

(153) 157
injuries, hernial sac in relation to concgaled, (33) 1069
instruments for duodenum and, new, (107) 145 (67) 716
intoxication, (22) 437, (86) 1076, (70) 1749, (34) 1844, 2070—E. intoxication and intestina infer intoxication and intestine tion in infants, (45) 1844 infec-

hetic nerintoxication and sympath vous system, (103) 718 intoxication (122) 1574 and thyreotoxicosis,

intoxication in dermatology, (40)

intoxication in infants, dextrose solutions in acute, 2188—ab intoxication in relation to eye, (36)711

(36) 711 intoxication, influence of dally habits in causation of, (47) 902 intoxication in relation to obstet-rics and gynecologic affections, (29) 1330

(29) 1530 metabolism in dyspepsia and (157) 722 intoxication of children, (85) 366 complexion, correlation between, 273—ab intoxication, resistance

intoxication, treatment of, (108) 2199 intoxication, urinary products of,

(11) 368 intoxication with constipation and surgical treatment, (97) 995 invagination, (120) 230, (164) 233

TESTINE amebiasis, chronic, INTESTINE invagination in adults without dysentery, (41) 1324 from ascarides or lipoma, (98) anastomosis and abdominal incis-

vagination in children, (75) 2196 invagination in children, (13) 2189 invagination of small, acute, re-current, fatal cases, (105) 1496 irrigation of lower, in typhold, 214 motor functioning of, (58) 519 mucosa of, atrophy of, with per-niclous anemia, (155) 2202

neurosis of, enterospasm is, 219

-ab obstruction, (110) 367, (28) 710, (1323-ab, (25) 1330, (53) 1331 obstruction, acute, cause of death in, (8) 1936 obstruction, acute, cause of death obstruction, acute, treatment, (81)

1406 obstruction and inflammation in Meckel's diverticulum, (20) 1850 obstruction and scurvy, (27) 2194 obstruction, consequences of, 1988

obstruction due to gall-bladder calculi, (124) 1490 obstruction, fibroma of intestine eventuating in intussusception and, (14) 2101 obstruction in rabbit, (58) 223 obstruction, postoperative, acute,

tion, postoperative, acute, obstruction.

obstruction, retroperitoneal hema-toma as cause of, (58) 1076 obstruction, seventy cases, (13) 2101

ction, unusual cases, (125) obst occlusions of esophagus and les-ser, congenital, (31) 370, (23) 901

occult hemorrhage in stomach or, (38) 1075

oxyuris vermicularis, diagnosis and

parasites, 1922, (86) 2016 parasites, encountered in 500 au-topsies, (105) 1935

parasites in Georgia, most preva-lent, (44) 1662 parasites, prevalence in Philip-pines, (4) 363 passage of berjum with the control of the c

pines, (4) 363 passage of barium sulphate in suspension through, *1419 issage of stains through, after subcutaneous injection, (99)

athologic physiology of, (46) 150 hlegmonous disease of, (174) phlegmonous

1946 physiologic rest of large, complete, for certain ulcerative and obstructive lesions of organ, value of, (90) 307

polypi, multiple of, (120) 1334 polypi, multiple of, (127) polypide putrefaction, quantitative estimation of, (62) 372 reflex contraction of large, from impulses emanating from stomach, (33) 516

flexes in large, therapeutic, (61)

1077
resistance of nerve cells to anemia a proof of hardness of nerve cells in, 2244—E
roentgenograms of, (52) 307
roentgenoscopy of disease and adhesions of large, (70) 1078
roentgenoscopy of obstruction in

nesions of large, (1) for a recurrence operation of small, (93) 374 rupture of, traumatic, operation, recovery, (106) 63 sand in, *238 sarcoma, (92) 718

sarcoma, acute invagination of ileum secondary to, (145) 1327 sarcoma, giant-ceiled in, in infant, (179) 1672 sarcoma of small, (119) 368, (100)

short-circuiting, technic of opera-tion for, (93) 366 starch bacteria in human. (168)

stasis, (40) 221

stasis, (40) 221 stasis, chronic, (88) 397, (53) 434, (90) 712, (82) 1406, (41) 1488, 2011—ab, (1, 2) 2017 stasis, chronic, orthopedic princi-ples in abdominal visceroptosis and, (86) 307

asis, malpositions of abdominal viscera in, (40) 711 and intra stasis, postoperative, and intra-abdominal, use of oil, (39) 1844.

stasis, surgical aspects anatomic point of view, *639, (15) 1936

tasis, surgical theories of, (93)

relations between, 350—E surgery of large, (34) 370, (53) es, experimental study, (52)

syphilis of small, congenital, with spirochetes, histology, of, (150)

transplantation after extensive ex-cision of sigmoid, experimental, *544

and cancers of, surgical treatment, (56) 512 ureters implanted into large, *1691 ureters implanted into large, (80) 1078,

treatment, (56) 512
ureters implanted into large, *1691
volvulus of large, (80) 1078,
(142) 1669
volvulus of small, complicating
general peritonitis, recovery,
(39) 810
worms frequent cause of disturbances of, (113) 1081
INTIMA, structure of, in atherosclerosis, (212) 1672
INTUBATION, (118) 996
contact ulceration of following
O'Dwyer's medicated tube in
treatment, (113) 1756
in membranous croup, (68) 1749
peroral, in upper respiratory passages and esophagus, (92) 2281
temporary, to cure disease of lacrimal sac, (247) 1874
with Meltzer's insuffiction anesthesia, technic for, (41) 2277
INTUSSUSCEPTION, (126) 64, 2097
—ab

-ab acute, (15) 1490 complicated by measles and bron-chopneumonia, operation for, (6) 1490 diagnosis and treatment, (55)

a of intestine eventuating in estine obstruction and, (14)

children, diagnosis, 1924-ab in infants, (31) 2324 in infants, absence

in infants, (31) 2324
in infants, absence of sausageshaped tumor and mass per rectum in, (98) 1326
invagination of Meckel's diverticulum associated with, (12) 1068
lipoma of descending colon causing, (70) 1405, (125) 1847
roentgenoscopy of, (7) 803
stomach and doudenum, due to
gastric polypus, (140) 1327
with atypical symptomatology, (26)
432

IODIDS, (62) 1749

potassio-mercuric, an antiseptic, (86) 1071 10DIN and ether test for bile pigments in urine and blood, (133)

and ichthyol, combined, in furun-culosis, (37) 2325 and silver stains, removal from

and silver stains, removal from fingers, 704 applied to eradicate diphtheria bacilli, (162) 1337 aqueous solution of, for varicose veins, 2266—ab blindness following

veins, 2266—ab blindness following fracture or, sudden, (77) 1846 centenary of discovery of, 2880 elimination in body, action and two types of, (151) 910 fumes in local treatment, (55) 311 idiosyncrasy, (86) 1573 in aseptic vaccination, (14) 2017 in erysipelas, (179) 1338 in laparotomy, (10) 2101 in tuberculosis of joints, internal

in tuberculosis of joints, internal and external use of, (34) 2018 in urine, test for, (56) 812, (80) 1939, (94) 2197 nascent, intensive, administration

nascent, intensive, administration in lung tuberculosis, (56) 1331 sterilization is harmless for opera-

tor, (111) 1003 sterilization of children's skin, (40) 227 sterilization of skin, (117) 440, (109) 1489

sterilization, removal of discolora tion left by, 95) 2282 IODIZED gauze for first-aid packet, (127) 1750 IODOFORM and benzoyl chlorid in

photographic and benzoyi chlorid in lung tuberculosis, (15) 64 and tuberculin in tuberculosis, (83) 373 in lung tuberculosis and pneumo-nia, intravenous injection of,

(121) 1855

IONIC medication, (15) 996 IONIZATION for corns and warts, (35) 1750 Roentgen rays, in connection with,

(26) 1750

INTESTINE stenosis, congenital, IONS as factors in climate and ther-(127) 2023 apoutics (111) 1080 apouti

2250 2250
state board June report, 982
IPOMOEA, root of, from Rhodesia,
examination of, (6) 368
IRIDECTOMY and fistulas of cornea, (91) 513
optic, (30) 510
IRIDECTASIS, corrections, for glav-

IRIDOTASIS, operations for glau-coma, (116) 712, (39) 1076 IRIS, defective, (60) 228 gumma of, after use of salvarsan, (115) 224 hecterochromic

hecterochromia iridium, (85) 513 nerve plexus of, persistence after excision of certain ganglia, (13)

IRON, colloids of, (33) 150 hypodermic administration of, 1476 in chlorosis anemia and status lymphaticus, technic for, (173) 1499

metabolism of, and splenectomy, regeneration of blood under, (116)

230
IRRIGATION basin, new, (121) 2017
IRRITATION, chronic, caused by
fumes and dust produced in process of manufacturing tin plates,

(38) 810
GISIGWEBEDHLA, a fictitious native disease, (4) 2194
ISO-ELECTRIC points of human milk and milk of various animals, (156) 722
ITALIAN Physico-Chemical Academy, 1737

1737
VORY plant for restoration of joint, (144) 157
peg in fracture, (139) 1669
plates and screws, holding fractures with absorbable material, *1514 prothesis implants.

thread in bones and joints, eight cases, (81) 1078

JABOULAY button, gastro-enteros-tomy with, (54) 1938 death of professor, 1914 JACKSON and Brunings methods of

hroncho-esophagoscopy, technic of, brief comparison, (126) 1327 hevalier, method of finger eleva-tion of hyoid bone in general anesthesia, (36) 2101

J. Hughlings, of London, features of work of, (24) JACKSON'S MEMBRANE, *635

normal structure, (30) 1747 JAMES-LANGE theory of emotions,

*1675

JAPAN, tuberculosis and anti-tuberculosis work in, (39) 2273

JAPANESE, food of, (35) 2325

JAUNDICE, catarrhal, behavior of
duodenum content with duodenal processes and, (85) 1414

chronic, and chronic pancreatitis, research on, (135) 909 epidemic of, (18) 309, (31) 2014 family, chronic, two instances,

epidemic of, (18) 309, (31) 2014 family, chronic, two Instances, (9) 2012 fever with, (15) 624 following abortion, (69) 1753 hemolytic, (91) 629 hemolytic, and ankylostomiasis, pathologic anatomy of, (72) 439 hemolytic, congenital, (101) 154 hemolytic, congenital, pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy, *1586 hemolytic, local hemorrhage causing, (30) 516 hemolytic, spleen in relation to

spleen in relation to

hemolytic, spieen in relation to blood destruction and regenera-tion and to, (41) 1932, (20) 2322 in children, infectious, acute, in (84) 712 children,

resisting powers of red blood-corpuscies in anemia and, (168) 233

233
V, ankylosis of, due to cicatricial formations in cheek, palate mucous membrane flaps in, *245 ontraction and expansion of upper, pathologic and therapeutic possibilities of, (130) 2017 deformity of lower, correction of, (94) 718

osteitis fibrosa cystica of lower,

prothesis, simple, after removal of great part of lower, (31) 2107 sporothrix process in upper, (102) 1668

JEJUNUM, sarcoma of ileum and, primary, (124) 1855

primary, (124) 1855
ulcer in, peptic, postoperative,
radical operation for, (75) 312
JEQUIRITY, epithelioma of face
healing under treatment with
active principle of, (159) 1499
JERUSALEM, health problems in,

1989—E JILES, H. J., and Dr. Cook & Com-

sarcoma of, (4) 899
IRISH clinicians of 19th century, (11) 619
IRITIS, gonorrheal, what general practitioner should know about, (70) 623
IRON, collaids of 1800.

JGDL'S system of psychology, psychiatry of, importance for, (32) 2324 JOHNS HOPKINS feature, new, in-

tended for treatment and scien-tific study of obscure mind cases, methods to be employed, cases, me (69) 1663

(69) 1063 gift to, 1640 JOINT and bone cases, (132) 1936 between trapezium and metacarpal bone of thumb, dislocation of, (61) 1753

deformities, para-articular correc-tion of, (159) 1005 diagnosis of diseases of, causes of distribution and pro-

error in, *1707 diagnosis of diseases of, methods in, (66) 1934

in, (66) 1934
diathermia in disease of, technic
for, (64) 519
dislocation in disease of, spontaneous, (56) 2195
elbow fractures of, (51) 1324
epiphyseal cartilage in operations
on, experimental research and
behavior of, (141) 1005

fiail, bone transplantation for, produced by inflammatory destruction of joint, (95) 2016 gonorrheal disease, (177) 234

hip, ankylosis of, Murphy's arthro-plastic method for, (77) 2020 hip, attacks of pain in, in chil-dren, (131) 317

dren, (131) 317
hip, dislocation, congenital, anatomic findings four months after reduction, (51) 311
hip, dislocation, congenital, Dupuytren's sign in, (64) 152
hip, fracture of, management of, (37) 1324
infection of from other parts of

infection of, from other parts of body, *[450] ivory implant for restoration of, (144) 157

loose bodies in, (133) 1669 phenol and camphor in cold abscesses and disease of, (160) 73 physical measures in treatment of disease of, (129) 2200 roentgenoscopy of bones and, as aid in orthopedic surgery, (91)

shoulder, c (93) 906 chondroma in capsule, syphilis of bones and, in children, 38) 311

syphilis of bones and, in children, differential diagnosis from medical standpoint, (50) 1492 temperature of diseased, (115) 1496 transplantation of bone and, (41)

1416, (87) 1494 tuberculosis of bone and, roent-genotherapy of, (74) 904 tuberculosis of bone and, sunlight in, (146) 73 iberculosis of bone and, treat-ment, (86) 68

JOINT, tuberculosis of, conservative treatment, (110) 70, (5) 515 tuberculosis of, injection treat-ment, *1453 tuberculosis of, internal and ex-ternal use of lodin in, (34) 2018

tuberculosis of, non-surgical treat-ment, results, *1370 tuberculosis, orthopedic treatment,

1569-ab tuberculosis, surgical treatment,

1658—ab tuberculosis, treatment, (56) 311, (127) 1334

tuberculosis with fistula, treat-ment, (46) 1410 wrist, fractures of, treatment with reference to Colles' fracture, (104) 1749 URNAL

(104) 1749
JOURNAL, American, of Roentgenology, to appear, 1659—ab
foreign, subscriptions for, 2179
medical, advertising in, 1918—P
medical, and great American fraud,
1645—P
medical, Russian, 1737
Modern Hespital, 1468
of Terroical Diseases now, 447—F

Modern Hospital, 1468
of Tropical Diseases, new, 417—E
State Board Quarterly, 1463—E
JOURNALISM, medical, ethics of,
1474—P
JUGULAR VEIN, ligation of, in
operative treatment of otitic

operative treatment of otitic sinus thrombosis, (147) 1669 ligation of internal, and resection of pneumogastric, danger from, (46) 627

(61) 1753
chronic affections of, autogenous vaccines in, (26) 148
chronic disease of, exhaustive critical studies and generalizations in, value of, (23) 2271
conditions, medical progress in studies of, (29) 1747
conditions, received a correct term of the correct ter for ex-

at Rome, (171) 74 distribution and probable modes of infection, (27) 1665

in Italy, 102 cases, (67) 1753 in Madras, is it of animal origin? (28) 1665 in man and dog, identity of, (170)

KANSAS medical news, 46, 497, 691, 1909 state board February report, 886

state board February report, 886
state board of health, valuable
leaflet issued by, for use by
women's organizations, 1725—E
State Hospital for Epileptics,
study of epilepsy based on 1,000
admissions to, 1567—ab
KAOLIN and glycerin paste in dermatology, (123) 2023
KARRELL diet in obesity, (104)

1854

1894
KASSOWITZ, Max, death of, 209
KELLAM cancer hospital, 1473—P
KENTUCKY medical news, 205,
497, 607, 691, 877, 973, 1909,
2236 497. 607. 691, 877. 973. 1 2250 state board June report, 706

trachoma in *1116

trachoma in *1116
KEPHALIN, saturated fatty acid of, (14) 2321
KERATITIS, interstitial, due to syphilis, (22) 1932
neuroparalytica, (84) 1846
syphilitie, two cases, (76) 1488
KERATOCONUS, cases of, (37) 1070
KERATO-IRITIS due to lime burn, cacodylate of sodium in, (131) 1072 screw-thread in bones and, cight cases, (81) 1078
knee, disarticulation of, *1427
knee, injury of crucial ligaments of, (107) 1334
lesions of bone and, treatment, (4) 623
loose bodies in (133) 1649
screw-thread in bones and syphilitic, two cases, (76) 1488
kERATO-CONUS, cases of, (37) 1070
kERATO-IRITIS due to lime burn, cacodylate of sodium in, (131) 1072
kETONIC aldebydes and hydroxy-acids, (38) 433
kETONIURIA and liver, 2184

acids, (38) 433
KETONURIA and liver, 2161—E
KIDNEY, aberrant, (16) 1402
abscesses of both, multiple, prostatic urethra stricture, congenital, with bladder hyperplasia, ureteral dilatation and, *244
Ambayia uremic constant or esti-

Ambard's uremic constant or estiaminard's uremic constant of esti-ation by mathematics of func-tional value of, (98) 63 blood concentration in disease of heart and, (136) 1418 blood-vessels, injuries to, (218)

1672 calculus, (101) 1003

diment, production calculus and sed of, (184) 1760 calculus, bilateral, (147) 1327 calculus, clinical data on, (74) 1749, (127) 1847

calculus, in infants, (5) 1659 calculus in relation to kidney and ureter, (8) 894 calculus, incision in kidney proper rersus incision in kidney pelvis, (148) 1083

KIDNEY calculus, large, multiple, causing absolutely no symptoms, three cases, (62) 311 calculus of ureter and, 1322—ab calculus, roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of, (109) 154 cancer large as cherry in left, hematuria with ureter colic, profuse, recurring, only sign in, (60) 311 cancer of, with thrombosis of yena

(60) 311
cancer of, with thrombosis of vena
cava, (77) 153
carbon dioxid tension of blood in
dyspnea of cardiac or pulmonary origin and in disease of,
(146) 232
caphotas diseases and therapeudiagnostic and therapeu-

tic value of, 1322—ab circulation, effect of temporary oc-clusion of, on renal function,

clusion (6) 431 circulation, mechanical obstruc-tion to, due to experimental acute toxic nephropathy, (59)

climate of San Diego, California region, with relation to diseases of, (111) 1327 colic, colon pain simulating, (34)

colle, colon pain simulating, (34) 510 complications of hematin intoxication and their relation to malaria, (12) 1402 contracted, arteriosclerotic, and chronic interstitial nephritis, connection between, (104) 522 cushion, new, (52) 2273 cysts, (73) 153 cysts and pregnancy, (113) 631 cysts, etiology of, (19) 220 cysts, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846 cysts, tuberculous, misplaced, nephrectomy for, (106) 2022 decapsulation, anatomic and physiologic aspects of, (80) 2020 deformity of, in infant, (180) 1672 degeneration, amyloid, in tuberculosis, (69) 153 diagnostic methods, applicable, to

degeneration, amyloid, in tuber-eulosis, (69) 153 diagnostic methods applicable to lesions of urefer and, 1484—ab disease and heart hypertrophy, disease an (75) 366

sease and high blood-pressure, interrelationship of, 1568—ab sease, classification of cases, disease, ctas (165) 1945 deg

degenerative, syphilitie, degenerative, syphilitie, degenerative, syphilitie, degenerative, clinical

disease, degenerative, syphilitic, primary and secondary, clinical diagnosis. (128) 909 disease with dropsy, retention of salt in, with subnormal salt content of blood, (68) 1077 displacement, traumatic, 990—ab, (65) 1749

(65) 1749
do they have secretory nerves?
2073—E. (21) 220
ephithelial structures, aberrant, in cortex of, in course of eighty consecutive post-mortems, (26)
65 65 fatigue, experiments on, (89) 1333

forceps, new, *2064 foreign body in, (192) 1672 function, action of salvarsan

especially during mercurial in-toxication, (66) 717 function and polyuria, (104) 2104

function capacity of, tests of, (60)

function, chronic nephritis treat-ment based on modern tests of, (176) 722

function, dependence on nervous system, (109) 1003 function during pregnancy, (182)

function during pregnancy, (182)
1759
function, hemorenal index as test
of, (67) 629
function, impaired, in renal diabetes, 1632—E
function, indigocarmin used intravenously as test of, (179) 148
function, localization of, (21) 713
function, phenolsulphonephthalein
excretion and non-protein nitrogen retention in experimental
uranium nephritis, (6) 1401
function phenolsulphonephthalein
test for, *184, (1) 803, (56)
1077, (65) 1331, (30) 1487
function, phenolsulphonephthalein
test of, advantage of, (56) 1077
function, phenolsulphonephthalein
test of, error in, important
sources of, (58) 1443
function, phenolsulphonephthalein
test of, in scarlet fever, *1368
function, tests of, (128) 442, (128)
816
function, tests of, based on selec-

function, tests of, based on selec-tive excretory activities of kid-ney, (48) 1070

IDNEY function, tests of, in uremia, (12) 1660 function, tests of, significance of methods of, (18) 1487 function tests with special refer-ence to phenoisulphonephthalein, (1) 803 function, urea content of blood as

(1) 803 function, urea content of blood as test for, (176) 1499 fused, unilateral, (8) 509 gonorrhea, (149) 147, (3) 431 hematoma of, (182) 147 hematuria of following nephrec-tomy for tuberculosis, (40) 627 hematuria of unusual case, (95) 366

hemorrhage in vicinity of, sponta-neous, (28) 714 hemorrhage, profuse, epinephrin in,

hydrothorax and lesions of heart and, (86) 1846 hyperglycemia and abnormally high blood-pressure with and without disease of, (116) 816 hypernephroma, malignant, clinical course and diagnosis, radical operative cure, (116) 1846 hypernephroma or mesothelioma of, (2) 1575

operative
(2) 1575
In acute uranium nephritis, effect
of different anesthetics on pathology of, (59) 1070
infantile, in renal diagnosis, practical importance of, *2224
infarct of spleen, lung and,
chronic infectious endocarditis
(18) (48) 1844

with. (48) 1844 infection, hematogenous, actite ex-cision of infarct in, (15) 708 infection, postoperative, *957 infection, septic, unilateral, (92) 712

influence of calcium salts on, (65)

716
insufficiency, mind symptoms of, (65) 512
insufficiency, pemphigus vulgaris probably due to, (33) 510
interruption of pregnancy for disease of, (136) 720
lesions, acute, produced by uranium nitrate in dog in comparison with rabbit, (9) 431
lesions, influence in determining selection of anesthetics and surgical risks, 1399—ab lesions, late, due to crotalin, experimental study of, (29) 710
massage and graduated exercises

perimental study of, (29) 710
massage and graduated in disease of, (97) 1834
misplaced normal, (55) 1938
movable, (1) 1750, (55) 2918
movable, bacteriology of urine in
relation to, (29) 992
necrosis, symmetrical of

necrosis, syn (31) 1937 (31) 1937 nervous irritability of chronic dis-ease of, (28) 2272

nitrogen output in disease of heart and, (48) 1076

pain as symptom of disease of, value of, (1) 712 pelvis, lavage of, for pyelitis, (158) 2025

pitultary extract, action of, (37)

pyonephrosis in presumptive opera-tion on single, recovery, (134) resection and nephrotomy, technic,

(129) 2112

(129) 2112
roentgenography of normal, its pelvis and ureter, *925
rupture of, subparietal, (82) 63
rupture of, traumatic, three cases, two nephrectomies, (98) 1846
salvarsan action on, (152) 910
secretion, action of sodium chlorid on, (70) 2109
secretion during tartrate nephritis,

surgery, 1838—ab, 2095—ab suture after nephrotomy, (120) 1855

suturing, experimental study of several methods, (20) 220 syphilis of, (86) 373, (107) 522 tests, functional, value and limita-tions of, *939 transplantation, (48) 1938 transplanted, functioning

transplanted, functioning of, (135)

tests of, in significance of (32) 150 (32) 1487 (2) 431, (9) 1485, (50) 1662 (2) 431, (9) 1485, (50) 1662 (2) 431, (9) 1485, (50) 1662 (2) 431, (9) 1485, (50) 1662 (2) 431, (9) 1484—ab tuberculosis, diagnosis, (56) 307, 799—ab, (11) 1068, 1484—ab tuberculosis in children, (37) 626 tuberculosis, nephrectomy without drainage for, (59) 1666 tuberculosis of both, diagnosis, (95) 314

spontaneous recovery, tuberculosis, (150) 2114

(150) 2114
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, failure
of, (72) 2020
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, tentative non-operative
justifiable only in earliest
stages, (45) 227
tumors of pelvis of, primary, (74)
153

tumors, operative treatment, (40)

tumors, pararenal, (143) 2113 vessels, Irregular, found in fifty cadavers, (125) 2105 urea index with disease of, (17) 722

Woody phlegmon partially encirc-ling, (46) 1938 KIEV, ritual murder at, alleged, and medical expert testimony, (93)

KINESITHERAPY in after-treatme of injuries received in war, (18)

809 KINETIC system, theory, (63) 2103 theory of shock, *2027 KITCHENS, clean, 139—ab KLEBS, Edwin, death of, 1824 KNEE, ankylosis of, vicious, opera-tive treatment, (58) 1938

oled, operative treatment, (75) dislocation, backward, congenital, (130) 442

disfocation, backward, congenital, (130) 442 dislocation, congenital, (96) 718 dislocation, with inversion of patella, (111) 20:2 excision of, for tuberculosis with and without use of bone plates, end-results, (17) 432 fracture of, (159) 1337 injuries of joint, other than fractures and dislocations, diagnosis and treatment, (11) 1936 joint, disarticulation of, *1427 joint, flexion of, permanent, oxteotomy of lower end of femurin, method, (26) 2271 joint, fracture of, diagnosis and treatment, (9) 363 joint, injury of crucial ligaments of, (107) 1334, (94) 1415 levious to results of the superscript of the superscrip

freatment, (9) 365 joint, injury of crucial ligaments of, (107) 1334, (94) 1415 lesions in adult, diagnosis and treatment, (35) 1844 lipema of synovial fringes of, (52)

pathology of, (65) 813 resection of, in children, (81) 2109 snapping, (65) 311 tuberculosis of, in adults, oper-

tuberculosis of, in adults, operative treatment, radical, ultimate outcome of, (74) 629 wounds of, pentrating, (87) 68 KNIFE, antrum, new, (19) 1487 germs carried from skin into tissues by, (148) 377 tonsil, tonsilicetomies with special, 800 cases, (115) 1749 KOCH and Petruschky technic for tuberculin therapy, (145) 1758 KEERERLE, the great surgeon, 506—C

disease in children, KOEHLER'S (132) 2104

KOJI'S sucrase, hydrolysis of sac-charose with different acids in presence of, (68) 439

sterilization of pelvis of, direct, in prelitis, (99) 520 substance, irreducible minimum of, (116) 816 suprarenal Capsule: See Adrenal Surgary: See also Nephrectomy; Nephrotomy surgery, 1838—31, 2005

test for ammonia in urine, (130) 1757

KUHNE'S antirheumatic remedy, 1315—P KUMYSS, Pirquet tuberculin reac-tion modified under influence of, (51) 1578 KUR, incorrect

(51) 1578 KUR, incorrect translation of word leads to misinformation, 778—E KURLOFF bodies, (31) 1665 KUTNER, death of, 1468, 1643

L LABIA major, sarcoma of, (22) 1850 See also Obstetrics abdominal presentation, ABOR: See also LABOR, ab (75) 439

aborn, abdominat presentation, (75) 439
abnormal presentations and complication treatment, (1) 1569
advantages of seizing fetus head as one grasps a ball in bowling alley, (175) 1338
anesthesia during, (70) 813
apparently normal, with total paralysis of trunk from spinal tumor near atlas, (167) 74
ardificial, in uterus inertia, under what conditions? (108)-1489
artificial stretching of perincum during, (130) 1905
blood-pressure in normal and abnormal pregnancies and, (34)
2107
calcium content of blood during

calcium content of blood during, (105) 1489 calculation of onset of, in human pregnancy, by duration of inter-val between insemination and parturition in certain mammals, (24) 1588

parturition in certain mammals, (24) 1848 course of, with occipital and dorsal meningoceles, (85) 1755 dermoid cyst interfering with, (171) 1946 difficult, (89) 898 dystocia of first stage, treatment, (102) 1574 embolism and thrombosis following operation and, (128) 2104 epinephrin in management of, (26) 1850 fetus abnormality complicating,

abnormality complicating,

(26) 1859
fetus abnormality complicating,
(43) 144
fbroid tumors complicating pregnancy and, (3) 1485
galvanization and hypophysis extract as aid in, (80) 68
heart and affections, (102) 1489
hemorrhage after abortion and,
(72) 813
hemorrhage after, tardy, (100) 69

hemorrhage after, tardy, (100) 69 hemorrhage into ovary cyst fol-lowing, severe and sudden, (18)

law regarding periods of relief for omen during pregnancy and, 134

gastrectasis following ventral flong, gastrectasis following ventral fixation of uterus with, (4) 2101 management, expectant, (154) 157 mechanism at pelvic brim, (23) 510

metreurynter with myoma com-plicating, (109) 631 plicating, (109) 631 missed, and missed abortion, (95) 1846

ovary cyst exposed per vaginam during, (34) 1492 ovary tumors complicating preg-nancy and, (2) 1485 painless, (138) 1418 pains, induction and augmentation of, (2) 509

peroneus paralysis following, (140) pituitrin in. (80) 68, (8) 1750

position when occiput presents, diagnosis, technic for, (114)

premature, induced, (107) 2104 premature, induced, in manage-ment of moderately contracted pelvis, (115) 631 premature, induced, with con-tracted pelvis, (115) 631, (138) 1856

prolonged-precipitate, due to dis engagement of disproportionate head, (58) 808 protection of women before and after, 782 psychoges and

psychoses and, (191) 1574 rectum examination during, (120)

retraction ring causing obstruction in, (48) 1666
rupture of fetal membranes, importance of early, (124) 631
rupture of symphysis pubis in,
1322—ab, (3) 2101
rupture of uterus during, traced
to gonorrhea, (132) 2112
sequelae of, (23) 997, (13) 1407
spontaneous, with obstructing fibroma, (71) 311
LABORATORY and clinic in medicine, reciprocal relations of,
*651

elne, animals, digestive diseases of, (98)

examinations in infants and chil-dren, importance of, (54) 1325 here and abroad, recent interest-ing work seen in, (197) 1972

435
physiologic, equipment for, inexpensive, *2065
private, does it pay? (67) 1325
regulations in curative institutes

and. 51 surgeon and, (140) 1847 tables, dressing for, 2260 LABRADOR, Grenfell's wo Newfoundland and, 1913

Newfoundland and, 1913
LABYRINTH, ethmoidal, applied anatomy and intranasal surgery of, (31) 1487 functional tests of, value in diagnosis, (46) 1849 infection secondary to purulent otish media, when to operate on, (5) 1323 inflammatory affections, acute,

2193 operation, technic for, (58) 994 LACRIMAL affections, diagnosis and treatment, (5) 712 cysts, two cases, (90) 513 gland in surgical anesthesia, (6)

anatomy of, (98) 1079
LACRIMONASAL ducts, obstructions
to, approved methods of treatment, (47) 622
LACTATION, artificial blood-pressure rises during onset of, (66)
2019

2019
airophy of uterus, 1320—ab, (66)
1331, (2) 2101
cotton-seed extract and pituitary
extract during, (60) 1331
influence of thyroid on pregnancy
and, (148) 1328
LACTOBACILLINE, 1058—C
liquide, 618

liquide, 618 LACTOPEPTINE, reexamination of,

LACTOSE peptone, bile, gas produced in, significance of time, (26) 1570 tolerance as influenced by liver

necrosis of chloroform poison ing. (38) 2272 I.A FORCE adenotome, modified (152) 147

MICHIGAN, water of, (25)

LAMBL'S flaggelated parasite, colitis due to, (45) 311 LAMBLIA intestinalis, treatment for,

LAMBLIA intestinalls, treatment for, 214

LAMPS, electric hand, simple attachments for, (114) 224

LANE PLATE: See also Fractures, Operative Treatment

LANE medical lectures, 693

LANGE'S colloidal gold chlorid test on cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, *13

silk ligaments in paralytic surgery, limitations and substitutes, *1597

1597 test of cerebrospinal fluid in con-

test of cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, 1921
LANGUAGE, correct, in technical communications, (130) 2112
LAPAROTOMY, (2) 1499
air in abdomen after, (71) 717
anesthesia for course of, importance of, (229) 1672
anesthesia, local, 1322—ab
anesthesia, spinal, *1358
anocl-association with special reference to, (111) 224, (57)
2273

cancer of pelvic colon, ovary tu-mor and appendicitis necessitat-ing repeated, (4) 1490 cancer of uterus, (177) 147 chloroform in, done for acute in-flammatory processes, evil ef-fects, (58) 715 compilications and sequelae of, (90) 435

(90) 435 (electric devices for applying moist verbosity of, 1464—E, 1648—C heat in gynecology and, (67) LAWYER and his pauper client, (35) LEPROSY, (57) 144 and kn/fe, (98) 366

LABORATORY, physician and, (86) LAPAROTOMY, emergency, in practice of country practitioner, tice of (97) 899

abortion and removal of falloplan tubes, (135) 1335 pelvis diseases, morbidity and mortality in, control of, (99) in

224
intra-abdominal complications following, *2045
iodin in, (10) 2101
mortality from, newer methods of reducing, *1501
relics of three ruptured tubal pregnancies of different dates found at, (143) 1418
suction tip for aspiration in, (24)

anagnosis and treatment, (54)
622
inflammatory affections, twenty cases, (62) 512
injuries of, (40) 1487
membranous, comparative anatomy of, (156) 377
operation for paracoustic vertigo and mystagnus, (7) 1323
operation, indications for, (69)
2193
operation, technic for 158 roll tracheotomy for epithelioma of larynx, (29) 810 (69) LARYNGITIS, chronic, differential diagnosis and treatment, *1215 syphilitic, diagnosis and treatment, *1217 (107) 1220

tuberculous, (107) 1326 tuberculous, alcohol injections into superior laryngeal nerve in, (89)

225
sac, abscess of, in infant one month old, (129) 1072
sac, temporary intubation to cure disease of, (247) 1674
secretion, absorption of ultraviolet rays by, (131) 1582
secretion, nerves of taste and, anatomy of, (98) 1079
ACRIMONASAL duets, obstructions to, approved methods of treatment, (47) 622
ACTATION, artificial blood-pressure rises during onset of, (66) 2019

1320—ab, (66)

435
LARYNGOSCOPES, direct, (76) 223
suspension, (72) 223
suspension, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, (75) 223
suspension, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed by aid of, (75) 223
suspension, foreign body in trachea and larynx removed from larynx rem

cancer, operation by thyrotomy, with subsequent hemilaryngec-tomy, (76) 307

with Suvery tomy, (78) 307 cases, (65) 1934 crises, case exhibiting, (36) 1487 crises, case exhibiting, (36) membranous

crises, case exhibiting, (36) 1487
diphtheria, and membranous
croup, 764
diphtheria, tracheotomy in twenty
cases, results, (65) 994
diphtheria, treatment, (61) 2273
epithelioma, laryngectomy subsequent to tracheotomy for, (29)
810
foreign body, in the contraction of the contract

810
foreign body in trachea and, removed by aid of suspension
laryngoscope, (75) 223
fracture of, comminuted, with accidental tracheotomy and multiple trauma, (76) 2103
safety pin removed by direct
laryngoscopy from, in child,
(95) 712

712

(95) 712 stenosla, chronic, (64) 994 stenosla, complicating typhold in children, (78) 520 tuberculosis, diagnosis and treat-ment, *1219

ment, *1219
stenosis, diphtheric, treatment of,
(163) 1945
tuberculosis, does not contraindicate artificial pneumothorax in
lung tuberculosis, (109) 1416
tuberculosis, electricity in, (105)

tuberculosis, pain in, relief of, (36) 1848 tuberculosis, recognition of early changes in, *1789

tumors of, (4) 142 LATIN-AMERICAN Medical ress, 1913 LAVAGE in hemorrhage, 788

VAGE in henorrhage, 788 tomach, (.0) 2110
W and medicine, (50) 2018
nd surgeon, (98) 2021
a France extending ald to poor familles with more than three children, 695

children, 695
marriage, in Wisconsin, 2306—E
on periods of relief for women
during pregnancy and labor, 134
prohibiting obnoxious disease and
deformity exhibitions, construction and validity of, 2006—Ml
public health, enacted during legislative session of 1913, 429-ME
revision of, with regard to insane,
975

LEAD meningitis, (136) 2024 poisoning, 772—T, 1315 poisoning, blood examination in, (133) 72 poisoning, fatigue in relation to paralysis localization in, (10)

ing from gunshot wounds,

(89) 1934 poisoning in New York, (75) 1071 poisoning, industrial, prevention and curative treatment, (28) 998

and curature poisoning, meningeal re-(148) 910 poisoning of infant from rubber sheeting used in crib, (151) 157 poisoning, paralysis from, (114)

isoning, radial paralysis from,

salts, solubility of, in human gas-tric juice, its bearing on hygiene of lead industries, *181, (24)

LECITHIN, alterations produced in complement-containing serums by introducing, (33) 1074 best it contain milk? 1383—k. I gastro-intestinal tract, direct absorption of, (90) 313, amputation of thigh or, auto-particularity approximation of contract of the co

EG, amputation of thigh or, autoplastic operations to cover stump subsequent to. *1792 blood-pressure in, (58) 151 bones of, shortened, lengthening by operation, (109) 514 crippled, severe, possible adaptation of function of, (40) 2325 edema of, familial, congenital, (166) 2025 extension of, in operative treatment of fractures, appliance for, (26) 1330 fracture of both bones of, mechan-

(26) 1330 fracture of both bones of, mechanical treatment, (20) 2271 fracture of, compound, in man of 60, reduction of fragments by Iron wire ligature, later with wire fastened in plaster cast, recovery without shortening, (66) 1667 recovery (66) 1667

fracture of lower third of, mechanism of, (46) 1076 freezing of, in military campaigns, (137) 2200

paralysis of, aft treatment, 2089 after poliomyelitis,

treatment, 2089
paralysis of, familial, transient,
six cases in two families, (23) 516 of, chronic, treatment, (18)

1847 varices of, spiral incision in, (118) 316, (84) 2197

LEGAL aspects of medical practice.
(121) 1942

decisions on nostrums, (101) 1854 LEGISLATION, medical, and laity, 1845

(53) 1845
medical, recent, 1398—abr (45)
1405
medical, theoretical vs. practical
politics in, (46) 1405
public health, in province of Quebec, (77) 1406
state and local, and sanitation,
(80) 809

LEGISLATURE, physician in, (47) LEINER'S desquamating dermia, (133) 1856

LEIOMYOMA, breast, (9) 516 LEISHMAN ANEMIA: See Anemia,

LEISHMANIA, Donovan's and infan-tile, identity of, (28) 437 LEMMANIA, Bonovan's and Infan-tile, identity of, (28) 437 LEMMON'S rheumatism cure, 702-P LENHARTZ stomach ulcer diet, oc-cult blood in feces during, (99) 1854

Medical Cong- LENS, crystalline, discission of, (3)

2189
crystalline, shape of anterior surface of, (174) 2202
dislocation of both, into vitreous, spontaneous, (126) 1072
dislocation of, spontaneous, case exhibiting pathologic anatomy of ligament of Zinn, (83) 1846
infants', weight of, and their solids, (6) 2189
jujury to, and foreign body in eye, (11) 1329

injury to, an (11) 1329

nucleus, absorption of, in patient, aged 66 years, (88) 513 LEPERS, children of, congenital maiformation in two brothers, (81) 1667

LEPROSY as factor in mind dis-ease, (172) 446 bacilius and allied bacilli, (35)

bacillus, has (26) 1575 has it been cultivated?

(26) 1575
bedbugs and, (10) 1665, (4) 2011
clinical aspects of, *946
dermatologic aspects of, *950
diphtheria in, (30) 2324
in British Empire, 2254
in South Africa, up to establishment of first leper asylum, (44)
998

in United States, public health aspects of, *943 prophylaxis of, (153) 1084

estion, administrative side of, (45) 998 research, experimental, critical review of, (46) 998

Roentgen rays in early diagnosis, (22) 625 surgical cure of, (87) 712

tubercular, in negress, (114) 1574 LETTERS, decoy, interdicted infor-mation and use of, 889—MI

LEUKEMIA and anemia, primary, diagnosis of, (109) 1072 Bence-Jones proteinurea in,

2272 benzol in, (160) 158, (156) 445, (60) 519, (6) 1750, (168) 1946, (104) 2022, (139) 2200, (166) 2202, (34) 2272

(104) 2022, (139) 2200, (166) 2202, (34) 2272 benzol in, results in case of mye-loid form, (1) 509 lymphatic, (120) 1749 lymphatic, acute, 428 lymphatic, chronic, intercurrent typhoid or typhoid vaccination in, (98) 2282

lymphatic, metabolism of, during roentgenotherapy, (122) 70 blast and lymphoblast, (52) 2326

myeloid, acute. (51) 1666 myeloid, chronic, blood findings in, in subacute miliary tuberculosis,

(131) myeloid, hen (27) 1332 hemorrhagic, (48) 627, (77) 1332 myeloid, roentgenotherapy (189) 1760

myeloid, with eye symptoms, (160) 2202 nodular, (9) 225, (10) 515

simulating typhoid lesions, (52)

simulating typnold lesions, (32)
2326
splenic, benzol in, (5) 1750
splenocytic form, (128) 1487
thorium x in, disappointing experiences with, (82) 1853
virus of fowl, (179) 2026
LEUKOCYTES, action on d1-alanin.
(73) 1325

(78) 1325 action on hexoses, (66) 62 altitude and behavior of, (78) 717 and bone marrow in carbon dioxid poisoning, (99) 1581 and disintegration of nerve tissue, (68) 311

and gas in blood in carbon mon-oxid poisoning and during fast-ing, 151) 1944 as aid to diagnosis and prognosis,

(29) 210 changes in, in rabbits under influ-ence of staphylococcus infection, (195) 522 clinical study, (60) 1845

ctinical study, (60) 1845 count, abnormal, electric influ-encing of, (120) 1942 count in gas and ethyl-chlorid anesthesia, (14) 713 count in normal and tuberculous at high altitudes, comparison of, (42) 1851

degeneration of nuclei of lymphocytes and, (139) 909
eosinophil, origin of, in amphibia, and muscle degeneration, (2)

894
extract, Hiss, in complications of nose and ear surgery, (56) 1934
extract in control of infectious diseases, (34) 622
extracts in infectious processes, assertions of the college of

of, cl

extracts in infectious processes, curative action of, clinical studies, (84) 1671 history and origin of, (33) 998 in pneumonia in rabbits, experimental, (60, 61) 222 in syphilis, (85) 1326, (58) 1663 inclusions, (50) 518 inclusion bodies, Döhle's, not peculiar to scarlet fever, (124) 2023

f blackwater fever and other tropical diseases, cell inclusions in, (24) 326

LEUKOCYTES, picture in lung tuberculosis, effects of ingestion of *arious olls on, (71) 1405 polymorphonuclear, inclusions in, with surgical lesions, (153) 318 polymorphonuclear, low, with high lymphocytic differential counts, frequency of, (25) 895 reactions, (84) 439 resisting power of different kinds of, (92) 2021 viscosity of blood and, (151) 524 LEUKOCYTOZOON and hemogregarine from gadus egleftons (22) 2323 sales in blood of children, (157) 1945 therapy, underlying facts regarding, 494—E LIMPING, appendicitis, chronic causing appendicitis ca

garine from gadus eglefinus, (11)

2323
and trypanosomes in birds in Congo, (51) 902
LEUKOPLAKIA and primary cancer
of varina, (122) 909
in bladder, (136) 818
of uterus, (10) 894
LEVULOSE test of liver function,
importance of, (93) 1495, (115)

alimentary, (116) 522 LEVILOSURIA, alimentary, with chronic nephritis, (116) 522 LIABILITY, aid which one physician may request of another without incurring, 1064—MI for fallure to guard machinery, 2319—MI

for leaving sponge in abdomen, 2094—Ml for malpractice in causing disloca-tion of arm by treatment 1397—MI

for malpractice in leaving tam-pon in nose, 1396—MI for medical and surgical care of paupers in Illinois, 2178 for negligence in administration of anesthetic, 1655—MI

agent of corporation for unlaw-fully practicing medicine, 2186 —MI

f company contracting to fur-nish employees with physician, 2266—Mi

parents for medical services endered to adult children, 654—MI surgeons,

of physicians and surgeons, 140—MI, (58) 512 of physicians for not setting frac-ture, 2185—MI of railroad company for obstruct-

ing highway and delaying physician in reaching patient, cian in 1065—Mi

stepfather for medical services, 217-M1

LIBEL suit, Friedmann, 1552—P, 1636—E LIBRARY of radiographs, 782

to be established, 2253
LICENSE, practice of medicine without, 362—MI practice of medicine without, licensed physician aiding, 796-MI

licensed physician aiding, 796-MI LICENSING board, medical, United States, bill to create a, 1557-ME LIFE assurance in India, (18) 64 evolution and instinct, (31) 310 expectation of, 44—E loss of, from trespassing on rail-way tracks, necessity for intel-ligent plan to prevent, 1723—E low value put on, 1301—E origin of, 1307 versus property, 285—E

ersus property, 285-E AMENTS, abnormal, binding gall-bladder, three cases, (123) 1757 LIGAMENTS

Broad: See Broad Ligament

broad: See Broad Ligament crucial, in knee-joint, injury of, (107) 1334, (94) 1445 of Zinn, dislocation of lenses, spontaneous, exhibiting patho-logic anatomy of, (83) 1846

sacro-uterine, anatomy and surgi-cal utility of, *1247 silk, Lange's, in paralytic surgery, limitations of, and substitutes therefor, *1597

animal, absorbable, LIGATURES. (106) 436 issors, (118) 1489

LIGHT, action on animal organism, (93) 2111

action on metabolism, (107) 154 artificial, in surgical tuberculosis, (62) 813 industrial occupations, (33) 2194

tests of perception of colors and, (63) 813, (99) 1495 LIGHTNING stroke, case, (30) 810

IE burn, kerato-iritis due to, cacodylate of sodium in, (131)

content of blood in pregnancy, (152) 377

ing, 494—E
LIMPING, appendicitis, chronic,
causing, and mistaken for right
hip-joint disease, (53) 1938
LINGUAL nerve, infiltration of, for
operations on tongue and for relief of pain in inoperable cancer, (119) 513
LINNAEUS as physician, (20) 225
LIP, cancer of lower, surgical treatment, 199 cases, (125) 1574
epithelioma of lower, in woman,
(64) 1488
fistulas of lower, blaces

(64) 1488
fistulas of lower, bilateral, congenital, (19) 805
sarcoma of lower, primary, *334
LIPASE, action of radium emanation on, (10) 2321
blood, (19) 2190
pancreas, influence of cholic acid on, (122) 1581
test for liver function, 2162—E
LIPINS in diet, necessity of certain, during growth, (43) 433
LIPOID anaphylaxis, (2) 2323

LIPOID anaphylaxis, (2) 2323 brain, analysis of, method, (35) 64

ells, structure of, (198) 1672 deposits of, in organs, (152) 444 heterogeneous, 875—E in blood, especially in syphilis, pathology of, (159) 158 in blood, especially in tuberculo-

pathology of, (159) 158 in blood, especially in tuberculo-sis, (123) 316 in human uterus, (124) 909 nerve cell pigment and question of age, (153) 444 of ancient Egyptian brains, (4) 2323

2323 athologic function of, (55) 144

substances, chemical and blochemical properties of, as extracted from pig's liver and egg-yolk, comparative study, (28) 1074 which resemble lecithin in forming hemolyshis along with cobravenom, (26) 64

om, (36) 64 LIPOMA, cecum, intussusception due

to, (125) 1847
descending colon, causing intussusception, (70) 1405
invagination of intestine in adults
from ascarides or, (98) 229
mesentery, (97) 1755
of synovial fringes of knee, (52)

submucous, resection of fleocecum for invagination from, (82) 1978 LIQUOR and drug habitués, 18 years' experience with, (193)

drinking, and prohibition, (174)

378
legislation and insanity, (37) 1844
sale of, limitation of number of
licenses for, 2081
LISTER honored by International
Medical Congress, 697
LITERATURE and medicine, (19)

dical, growth of, 2304-E

medical, growth of, 2304—E LITHIASIS: See Calculus LITHOPEDION carried in mesen-tery for twenty years, (80) 1853 LITHOTOMY in both ureters ob-structed with stones, (95) 154 LITTLE'S DISEASE, exercise treat-ment, (74) 228 operative treatment, early, (60) 1782

1752 LIVER abscess, (29) 625 abscess, effects of emetin on, (5)

1936
abscess, metastatic abscess in
brain with, (44) 627
abscess, non-amebic, and gastrointestinal mylasis, *1457
abscess, unusual cases, (7) 1664
acetone bodies in, (115) 1668
actinomycosis of, (213) 1672
acute disease of, curable, (117)
1668 abscess in

and ketonuria, 2161-E bile pigments and, 122—E cancer in Australian aborigine, (11) 148

cancer, operation for cure, (125) cancer, parenchymatous, (149) 444 cells with metabolic acidosis, (131) 1418

chlonanthus virginiana in diseases of, (31) 2194

and, operative treatment,

cirrhosis, degeneration of nucleus lentiformis associated with, (23) len. 1408

cirrhosis, diffuse changes in brain with, (130) 1418 cirrhosis, duodenal alimentation in, beneficial effect of, (59) 434, (60) 1578

cirrhosis, experimental, *458 cirrhosis, non-surgical treatment,

0273

(34) 310 disturbances in experimental try-panosomiasis, (66) 628 echinococcosis spontaneous sup-puration of, (93) 1667 effect of changes in circulation of, on nitrogen metabolism, (35) 423

Yect of chloroform on, exp mental research on, (161) i

mental research on, (161) 1670 esterase in pig's, partial purification of, (36) 1747 fascla flap as cap in resection of, (153) 233, (161) 722 fat content of, in atrophic infants and in inantion, (144) 1335 function, fibrinogen test for, 2162—E

nction, fibrinogen

2162—E
function, levulose test of, importance of, (93) 1495
function, lipase test for, 2162—E
function, phenoitetrachlorphthalein
test for, 2162—E
function, tests, (150) 1670
function, tests for, and disease under experimental conditions,
(18) 2190
function, tests for, clinical use of

(18) 2190 function, tests for, clinical use of carbohydrates, (37) 2272 function, tests for, lactose toler-ance as influenced by liver ne-crosts of chloroform poisoning, (28) 2372

(38) 2272 function, tests for, new, 2162— functional capacity of, and di

functional capacity
ease under experimental conditions, (45) 222
functional capacity of, estimation
of, (115) 1942
functional capacity of, threshold
functional capacity of, (115) 1942
LUMINAL, (21) 803
by-effects of, (152) 524
toxic effects of, *192
LUNG, abscess, (97) 1664
abscess, artificial pneumotic

hemostasis in operating on, (249)

hydatid cysts from same, two, tru total enucleation of, (7) 1490 injury, test for, (19) 2190 insufficiency as estimated from ni cen partition of urine, (16) 2323

necrosis of, immune serum, inves-tigation of origin of, (33) 620 of tuberculous guinea-pigs and cattle as antigen for W: mann reaction, (118) 1081 omentum flaps in hemostas operations on. (78) 1754

stasis in pathology of, (132) 2024 percussion of, (65) 1939 pregnancy and changes in, 631, (74) 1853, (88) 1940

631, (74) 1853, (88) 1940
pregnancy disturbances of, and
amount of fibrinogen present, importance of, (137) 376
relation to different sugars, 1540-E
resection for tumor, (167) 446
roentgenoscopy of, (82) 439
roentgenoscopy of bile tract and,
special reference to gall-bladder
calculus, *920

calculus, *920 rupture of, (137) 1072

rupture of bile passages and, (85)

sarcoma, primary, of rat originat-ing in wall of parasitic cyst, (64) 1070 serodiagnosis of disease of, (138)

LIVER, cholesterin in blood in disease of, variations in proportion of, during course of Vichy waters, (50) 371 cirrhosis, (16) 1490 2269—ab cirrhosis, alcoholic, (101) 815 cirrhosis and nephritis in rabbits kept on milk diet, (49) 998 cirrhosis, chronic splenomegaly and changes in, (187) 1338 suppuration in, traumatic, in small boy, (183) 1338 surgical lesions recognized early, effect on bile ducts-and, (97) 809 tuberculous foci encapsulated in, (97) 815 urgs foreign in the proposition of the proposit

(97) 815
urea formation in, (13) 2321
with appendicitis, (254) 1674
yellow atrophy of, acute, and
syphilis, 1633—E
LIVING, pathology of, 881—ab
LIVINGSTON, Margaret M., specialist
for diseases of women, 1312—P
1.0A loa, case of; (2) 2194
LOCALIZATION of auditory center,
case having bearing on, (42) 150

case having bearing on, (42) 150 LOCOMOTION, disturbed, reeduca-tion of, (76) 2193 LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes

*273 Dorsalis cirrhosis, of malarial origin, (26) LODGE PRACTICE: See Practice, Lodge

cirrhosis, of maiariat

226
cirrhosis with pigmentation, hemolytic origin of, (86) 153
congestion of, acute, from acute
heart insufficiency, (154) 2025
cyst, non-parasitic, solitary, (80)
2196
cysts, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
cysts, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
cysts, solitary, (17) 220
diabetes mellitus originating in, (34) 310

Lodge
Lodge
families, 422
LOEFFLER takes charge of Berlin
Institute, 1643
LOG Cabin's views on irregular practice, (26—E
LONDON letter, 48, 131, 208, 289, 421, 500, 609, 694, 880, 974, 1306, 1387, 1469, 1548, 1641, 1729, 1914, 1994, 2079, 2168, 2253

2253
Medico-Psychological Clinic, 2079
School of Tropical Medicine, new
buildings of, 975
University, medical education in,
problems of, (5) 1664

Y and rejuvenescence, LONGEVITY

LONGSHAW, William, Jr., assistant surgeon, United States Navy, 1839-1865, (117) 1749

LORDOSIS, test, albuminuria induced by, as sign of tuberculosis, (227) 1672 LOUISIANA examination questions,

2181 al news, 205, 287, 353, 877. medi 1909

state board June report, 361 state board October report, 2181 LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE and prehistoric trephining, 1824 honor to memory of Dr., 29

honor to memory of Dr., 2081

LUDWIGS ANGINA, clinical report
of case, (80) 1071
or submaxillary cellulitis with
extension of floor of mouth and
pharynx, 1484—ab, (86) 2193

LUETIN test in infants, (4) 1068
test in progressive paralysis, (77)
1580
test in symbilic

test in syphilis, (57) 307, (47) 897, (73) 898, (40, 42) 1324, (146) 1418, (69) 1667, (108) 1753, (197) 1760, (2) 2011

LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Rachi-

abscess, artificial pneumothorax in, (43) 1944 abscess, during typhoid, operative cure, (170) 74 abscess not due to tuberculosis or

abscess not due to tuberculosis or brouchiectusia, operative treat-ment, (66) 1412 abscess of liver and, metastatic abscess in brain with, (44) 627 ammonia excretion and absorption by, (75) 898 analomy of, philosophic, (122) 146

apices, percussion of, (96) 1749 artificial pneumothorax in chronic infection of pleura and, (23) 2014

Isam, McLean's tar wine, 616-P behavior of other, with therapeutic pneumothorax in lung tuberculo-sis, (72) 1493

conchoscopic removal of colla button in after twenty-six years

cer, primary, nine cases, (157) cancer, primary, radical operation for, (69) 1414

capillary in asthma, unstable (33)

Soft Compression: See also Pneumotherax, Artificial compression by separating it from chest walls with or without filling up space left, (140) 721 compressive treatment or excision in, indications for, (66) 963 diptheris of primary (172) 2024

diphtheria of, primary, (135) 2024

LUNG disease in children, normal for, (11) 991 ture into bronchus, *1442 -nodes, preauricular, swelling of, as sign of stye, (72) 519 sulphate, actiferential diagnosis, (117) 1756 echinococcosis of, operation for, (154) 1944 ture into bronchus, *1442 -nodes, preauricular, swelling of, as sign of stye, (72) 519 -nodes, subepithelial, ingestion of bacteria by, in health, (36) 226 -nodes, swollen, in children, (172) 158 -nodes, thoracic, primary infection with tubercle bacilli with special reference to, (36) 1324 sulphate in spasse 2023

echinococcosis (154) 1944

cdema of, paroxysmal, (9) 368 edmbolism of, circulation in ex-perimental, (44) 1933 embolism of, postoperative, fatal, (85) 1801

emphysema, chondrectomy for, (76) 1667

1667
fbrosis in tuberculous, early stage of, (144) 2024
fbrosis of, and bronchiectasis in children, (24) 1490
foreign bodies in, (122) 996
foreign bodies in, (122) 996
foreign bodies in, collar button 26 years in, removal by bronchoscopy, (10) 1323
foreign bodies in, in children, extraction of, (88) 520
fungus, anaphylaxis by, (45) 715
gangrene of, treatment, (49) 227
gunshot wounds of, 571 cases, (141) 1669 (141) 1669

(141) 1669
Hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis Industrial diseases of heart and, (62) 397
infarct of spleen, kidney and, chronic infectious endocarditis

infarct of spicen, kidney and, chronic infectious endocarditis with, (48) 1844 lesions from infection of umbilicus, (87) 439 lesions, non-tuberculous, (55) 307

lesions, non-tuberculous, (55) 307 metastasis of, secondary to sar-coma of uterus simulating pneu-

coma of uterus siminating paed-monia, (19) 1936 non-tuberculosis disease of, diag-nosis and treatment, (123) 2199 operative treatment of diseases of, recent progress in, (117) 1417 osteo-arthropathy, hypertrophic, of, (215) 1672

phorus in diseases of, (99)

prinatal and neonatal, (2) 1323 pulse in diagnosis of disease (61) 228

(61) 228
puncture of, in pneumonia, diagnostic (166) 722
respiratory resonance in, (73) 1414
rupture of, without rupture of ribs,
(178) 1499

saccharomycetic infection of, (76)

sclerosis of pulmonary artery sec ondary to certain chronic conditions of, (45) 811
spine percussion in diagnosis of apical lesions, (58) 1578
syphilis of, (59) 1488, (176) 2026

transpleural operations on, (31) 625
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, LYMPHOID cells, azurophil granules

Lung tumor of mediastinum and, simulating lung tuberculosis, (92) 2016 wire natl from bronchus to lower lobe of right, removal, (64) 2273

wounds in, spontaneous healing of, (52) 715
UPIN seedlings, influence of cancer extracts on growth of, (26) 61
UPUS erythematosus, acute, fatal LUPUS efythems case, (5) 148

erythematosus, carbon dioxid snow in, efficacy of, (137) 632 erythematosus, nature, varieties, causes and treatment, (22) 809

causes and treatment, (22) 809
Institute in Vienna, report of, 784
of vulva, historical, pathologic and
clinical study, (12) 515
LYMPH and venous channels, elephantiasis and elephantoid states
dependent on physical columns.

antiasis and elephantoid state dependent on chronic obstruc-tion, of, (6) 363

tion, of, (6) 363
calf, for vaccination in Sydney,
bacteriology of, (12, 16) 899
-nodes and neighboring body cavities, practical importance of relations between, (67) 1411
-nodes, bacterial invasion of blood
and cerebrospinal fluid by way
of, *1526

of, *1526
-nodes, cervical, removing in operating for cancer in mouth or throat, technic for, (43) 370
-nodes, cervical, tuberculosis of, (25) 1494

(25) 1491
-nodes, contamination of thorax and its, follows infection of peritoneal cavity, (20) 625
-nodes, lung, tuberculosis of spine and, mistaken for croup, (128)

mediastinum and bronchial, tuberculous, diagnosis, (52) 1070

aodes, thoracic, primary infection with tubercle bacilli with special reference to, (36) 1324

-nodes, tracheobronchial, percussion in enlargements
(3) 2011

tracheobronchial, in chil-roentgenoscopy of, (58) tuber-

tracheobronchial, -nodes, culosis culosis of, operative treatment, (88) 1667

-nodes, tuberculosis of tendon sheaths, muscle and, (71) 67 -nodes, tuberculous, retropharyn-geal, (84) 2110 tuberculosis

ciprocal relations between, (76) thyroid and thymus, system,

1579
ressels, how undissolved particles can traverse walls of bloodvessels and, is a vexed question,
1461—E
ressels, thrombosis and occlusion vessels, thromb
 of, (74) 2016

LYMPHADENITIS, cervical, epidemic of, (11) 2194 cervical, tuberculous, treatment, (11) 1746

(11) 1746
cervical, unsightly scar deformities in operative treatment of, avoidance of, (21) 901
LYMPHANGIOMA, (80) 1001
circumscriptum, case of, *333
neck, cystic, congenital, (158) 1499
LYMPHANGIOPLASTY, Handley's method, (15) 220

method, (15) 220 LYMPHANGITIS, pancreatic, and cholangitis, 1323—ab, (22) 2101 peripancreatic and pancreatic, (8)

708
LYMPHOBLAST and myeloblast leu-kemia, (52) 2326
LYMPHOCYTES, degeneration of nuclei of leukocytes and, (139)

909

909 differential counts, high, frequency of low polymorphonuclear leuko-cyte with, (25) 895 internal secretion of ovaries in re-lation to, (122) 631

lation to, (122) 631
LYMPHOCYTOSIS common in diabetes, exophthalmic goiter, asthenia and neuropathies, (142) 157
in asthenia and nervous disease, clinical importance of, (122) 231
LYMPHOGRANULOMA in mediastinum (67) 2621 num, (87) 2021 LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, (113,

118) 1668, (121) 2023 blood-findings in, nine cases, (27)

I.YMPHOID cells, azurophil granules in, in infectious diseases, sig-nificance of, (165) 2202 LYMPHOMA, granuloma simulating, (101) 522 malignant, intense bronzing with cutaneous tumors in, (84) 1326 LYMPHOMATOSIS, metastatic can-cer of prostate simulating, (102) 815

LYMPHOSARCOMA, treatment,

LYMPHOSARCOMA, treatment, (153) 1336 LYMPHURIA, clinical status, (114) 142, (75) 1939 LYSIN, do giladin and zein yield, on hydrolysis? (61) 62 LYSIS and proteolysis of pneumo-coccl, relation between, (54)

oneal, of tubercle bacilli,

(17) 2322

McDOWELL, Ephraim, and his his-toric patient, Jane Crawford, 124—E

MACGREGOR, Robert, article on, 1848 MACHINE, ozone, air purification by, alleged, *1013

MACHINE, ozone, air purification by, alleged, *foli3

MACHINERY, charitable association not exempt from liability for failure to guard, 2319—MI

MACKEREL, hemosporidian from common, (10) 2323

McLEAN'S tar wine lung balsam, 616—P

MACULA, hole at (125) 1672

McLean's tar wine lung baisam, 616—P
MACULA, hole at, (125) 1072
inflammation, (82) 435
MAGGOT trap, new weapon in warfare against typhoid fly, (15) 510
MAÖNESIUM and calcium therapeutics, experimental research,
(102) 2198

AGNESIUM saits and calcium-precipitating saits neutralize certain poisons, (151) 722 saits, narcotic action of, 1544—E suiphate, differentiation of bacteria with, (134) 443

with, (134) 443 sulphate in puerperal streptococ-cemia, intravenous injections, 1320—ab, (1) 2101 sulphate in spasmophilia, (125)

MAGNET as applied to ophthalmic surgery, contribution to history of, (47) 1571

of, (47) 1571

MAGNETOMETER, Gallemaert's, in diagnosis of intra-ocular foreign bodies, value of, (87) 513

MAIL, specimens sent by, menace to health through faulty preparation of, 1725—E

MAINE medical news, 205, 1909 state board July report, 1316

MALACHITE green, toxicity of, 2314

2314
MALARIA, (82) 366
amnesias due to, *2297
anopheles and, (3) 1401
anopheles that transmit human,
(3) 363
blood-picture of, malarial pigment,
(hematin) in producing, (63)

campaign against, at Khartoum, year of, (23) 816 campaigns in Algiers, ninth and tenth annual, 1910-1911, (69)

causes of its almost complete ex-tinction in Sweden, (153) 910 chronic, and malarial relapse, (48)

osis of liver originating from,

(26) 226 diagnosis, (127) 368 enzymes in, utility of, (77) 2103 eradication of, (128, 129) 148 2097—ab 1490.

2097—ab foci of localization of, (190) 1760 hematuria due to, (128) 146 Hemoglobinuria: See Blackwater

Fever Andamans, fever with jaundice cases, (15) 624

diney complications of hematin intoxication and their relation to, (12) 1402

to, (12) 1402
Iatent, diagnosis, (26) 1665
meteorology of, (27) 226, (15) 1408
mosquitoes and, in Kashmir Valley,
inquiry into, (16) 2017
neosalvarsan and, (61) 1845
parasite, cultivation in vitro,
1817—E
parasite, cultivation of the control of the control of the cultivation of

parasite, cultivation in vitro, 1817—E
parasite, cultivation in vitro in blood of diabetic without addition of dextrose, (5) 1401
parasite, routine blood examination for, plea for, (104) 712
passing of, 2169
pernicious, (94) 1079
pernicious erebral form of, *1807
pernicious, parasite of, found at endemic blackwater fever center in blood-smears from certain children, unusual forms, (10) 624
simulation of acute surgical abdominal disease by, especially appendicitis, (16) 142
Sinkina cure for, 1056—P
spleen, rupture, spontaneous, with splenectomy for, (77) 312
tertian, propagation of, in mountained acute of acute surgical forms of the control of

tertian, propagation of, in moun-tains of North Carolina, (129)

treatment and cure, 2269—ab unusual types of, four cases, (246) Wassermann reaction in, (63) 1578

MALE nurses, training school for,

MALFORMATION, congenital, in two brothers, children of lepers, (81) 1667 identical, in pair of syphilitic twins, (28) 1409

of soft palate, (42) 1938
MALIGNANT GROWTH: See Tumor, (42) 1938

MALINGERING, (2) 1406, (43) 2018 and traumatic neurasthenia, (27) 2323 tests for vision on suspicion of,

1668 MALNUTRITION and carious teeth, (86) 1488

and calcium- MALNUTRITION, cachexia of, treat-

MALPRACTICE, alleged, in treatment of shoulder, damages for, 2266—Mi and abortion, (82) 1754

d physician on witness stand, (130) 1490 se, amendment of petition in, 1927—M1

uses, principles of law governing,

complaint in action for, sufficiency of, 2267—Mi definition of, 140—Mi liability for, in causing dislocation of arm by treatment, 1397—Mi liability for, in leaving tampon in nose, 1396—Mi liability for, where two independent physicians are employed, 889—Mi recovery by physicians are experience.

recovery by physician as bar to, 56—ME alleged, defense of, (110)

MALTA FEVER in Algiers in 1912,

MALTA FEVER in Algiers in 1912, (50) 2195 epidemic of, in Italy, (161) 2202 in Louisiana, (3) 2321 micrococcus, heat-stable precipitins of, (170) 1499 serodiagnosis of, (59) 1077 serums and vaccines in, preven-tion and treatment, (4) 1401 suppuration in, simulating Pott's disease, (169) 1337 MALTASE, dialysis of, (48) 998 MANCHURIA, from campaign in,

MALTASE, dialysis of, (48) 998
MANCHURIA, from campaign in,
(118) 522
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANGANESE toxicosis, *1042
MANIA, acute treatment, (2) 2106
micrococci in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, (18) 2107
MANILA, varioloid in, (82) 712
MANOMETER and safety-valve for
operation of artificial pneumothorax, *1629

MANOMETER and safety-valve for operation of artificial pneumo-thorax, *1629 pneumothorax, *771 MANSLAUGHTER is such neglect of infant as to cause death, 1740-Mi MANSON, Sir Patrick, honored by International Medical Congress, 597

cases, (15) 624
In Arambagh, Nooghly district, (17) 2017
In Bengal, etiology of, (37) 1330
In Corsica, (55) 2108
In Louisiana, (81) 809
In Panama, clinical study, (37) 65, (29) 226, (24) 625, (41) 1331, MAPLE Vi¹⁰a Sanitarium, 1554—P
(36) 1750
In Paternatium, (188) 266
Children
Children MANURE, validity of board of health

MARIENBAD sulphate water, in fluence on albuminuria, (11) 2
MARMOREK'S serum in surgice

MARRIAGE, Research 1309 .

law in Wisconsin, 2306—E of epileptics, 56 state regulation of, 789—ME MARRIED and single persons, n tality of, comparative, 201—MARSDEN'S paste in epithelio 2178

MARSDEN'S paste in epithelioma, 2178

MARSHALL'S method for estimation of urea in urine, (115) 1581

MARYLAND medical news, 46, 128, 206, 287, 353, 419, 497, 697, 691, 877, 1303, 1385, 1465, 1546, 1639, 1821, 2076

state board June report, 1652

MASK, paper, (147) 721

MASSACHUSETTS medical news, 206, 353, 419, 779, 1052, 1466, 1821, 1909, 1991, 2076, 2165

state board March report, 57 state board May report, 886

MASSAGE and graduated exercises

state board May report, 896
MASSAGE and graduated exercises
in kidney disease, (97) 1854
and thermal douche, influence on
elements of urine, (104) 1003
heart, direct, (85) 313
in acute and subacute stage of
genorrheal rheumatism, (80) 435
in fibrositis and other nainful con-

in fibrositis and other painful con-ditions, (10) 1073 nerves, in treating headache, (102) 1415

1415
pregnant uterus, (124) 522
the verb, 359
MASTITIS, cystic, chronic, and
malignant tumors, (130) 1669
MASTOID complications, traumatic
alresia of external auditory
meatus of left, (39) 1487
excavation, obligenation of by im-

meatus of left, (39) 1487
excavation, obliteration of, by implantation of tissue-flap taken
from temporal muscle, (90) 63
operation, clinical indications for,

operation, clinical indications for, (18) 1324 operation, laboratory and Roentgenray indications for, combined, (11) 1323

acute, and paralysis of abducens nerve, (25) 1324 acute, diagnosis and treatment, (51) 1070

roentgenograms in diagnosis, value 1662

MASTURBATION cause of transient albuminuria, (53) 311 in girls, new method of diagnosti-cating, (86) 1664

MATAS method, aneurysm of pos-terior tiblal artery, rupture of sac, with operation by, (40) 365 MATERIA MEDICA includes materia

dietetica as well as materia pharmacologica, (68) 2279 estricted, carelessness in pharm-acy as reason for, *189

standardization, objections to, with reference to U. S. Pharmacopeia,

MAXILLARY antrum, closing sinus between mouth and, method of, *1613

MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaw MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaw
MAY-FLY, sensitization to, 1648—C
MEAL, test, dry, in estimating
motor and secretory function of
stomach, value of (149) 1006
MEASLES, diagnosis from blood,
(119) 239

analysis of 1,000 cases, epidemie (11) 804

(11) 804
epidemic at Rotuma, 1911, (2) 225
eruption preceding, (120) 2112
etiology of, result of recent researches into, (27) 142 eucalyptus oil in scarlet fever and, (96) 906

eye complications of, (76) 809 German, erythema of scarlet fever and, differentiation of, (52) 512 infectious erythemas during, (44)

intussusception complicated

bronchopneumonia and, operation for, (6) 1490 pregnancy complicated by, (88)

995 thrombosis in, (84) 1333 typhoid and, (71) 1414 MEASUREMENT of mind capacity,

1642 skull and sella turcica, compara-tive, *1188 MEAT extract media and meat, ef-

fect on fermentative activity of streptococci, (36) 2191 feeding of dogs in which pancre-atic external secretion was ab-sent, metabolism after, (28) 432 largection, necessity for local, *1173 (65) 2279

poisoning, (MECHANISTIC theory of disease,

MECHANIS...
(58) 622
MECKEL'S diverticulum, inflamition in, and obstruction of testine, (20) 1850
[avagination of, 1468] inflami

testine, (20) 1850 diverticulum, invagination of, and intussusception, (12) 1068 diverticulum, perforation of, trau-matic, tardy, (83) 1580 diverticulum, persistent, surgical aspects of, (97) 307 diverticulum, suppurating endo-thelioma of, simulating appendi-citis (21) 1576

citis, (31) 1576

ganglion, intranasal treatment, (9) MEDIA, acid, growth of tissue in, (32) 710

culture, viability of pneumococci on solid and fluid, comparative, (52) 1934 MEDIASTINITIS, chronic, causes, forms, symptoms and treatment, (33, 42) 998

(33, 42) 988
chronic, following esteomyelitis of
sternum, (125) 63
MEDIASTINUM, abscess, tuberculous, (14) 997
cancer, in child of 13, (43) 1075
diagnosis of disease of, (73) 1852
lmmobility of, experimental, its
therapeutic import, (100) 1755

nerve, (25) 1324

acute, diagnosis and treatment, (51) 1070

acute, operating in, indications for, (85) 2274

acute, operating in, indications for, (85) 2274

acute, operating in, indications for, (85) 2274

acute, operating in, indications acute, primary, (68) 1405

gliosarcoma of left lobe of cerebellum with external symptoms of, (61) 1934

reentgenograms in diagnosts, (52) 1970

MEDICAL Association of Southwest, annual meeting of, 1468

department of division, organization for battle, (89) 1749

Economics: See Economics, Medical

ation: See Education, Medi-

Herald advertising, 1734—P journals and great American fraud, 1473—P

Practice Act : See Medicine, Pracservices in the field, utility of aeroplanes in connection with, (16) 809

imes advertisements, 1473—P.

and great American fraud,

MEDICATION, hypertensive, (62)

standardization, objections to, with reference to U. S. Pharmacopeia, (80) 2103

MATERNAL impressions, fallacy of theory of, (86) 898

MATTER, composition of, (185) 234

MAWSON'S expedition to antarctic, (8) 899

MAXILLARY antrum, closing sinus between mouth and method of the composition of the co

ards for, importance of, (48)

MEDICINE, address in, at Interna-tional Medical Congress, 610 advertising, is it a necessity? (97)

521 advertising, reform in, (96) 521 and poetic muse, (27) 1330 as liberal education, (40) 1666 business side of practice of, (188) 148, (77) 512 byzantine, (20) 2194 clinic and laboratory in, reciprocal relations of, %651 contract of physician with assistant agreeing not to practice afterward in same town, construction and enforcement of, 2093—Mi

2093-MI

2093—Mi educational reform in, 1656—ab eugenles and, (7) 515 gifts of surgery to, (9) 623, (18) 625

history, one hundred years of, in Vermont, (141) 1847 idealism in, (60) 622 internal, and pathologic physiol-

internal, and

internal, radium in, *1438 law and, (50) 2018 leading in educational progress, 45—E

legal, instruction i n, in law schools, necessity of, 434 liability of agent of corporation for unlawfully practicing, 2186-MI

erature and, (19) 1073 cal practice of, some features in, (69) 1325

New York Obstetrical Society and entributions to progress of, (1)

sessions in, (54) 512 old school and the new, (92) 623 organized, child culture function of, 1838—ab pitfalls in progress of, (29) 1844

507-ME act, Alaska's

practice act, Arizona, new, 360
—ME practice act. California, new, 21€—ME

ctice act, Canadian, new, certain, a distinct ing of physicians, practice act.

discriminating of physicians, 351—E practice of, government regula-tion of, 2086—C practice of, is osteopathy the? 981 practice of, legal aspects of, (121)

1942
practice of, paradoxes and problems of, (9) 148
practice of pharmacy and, in
Georgia and problems involved,
(62) 144

of, 1990—E practice, without license, 362—Mi practice, without license, licensed physician alding, 798—Mi practice without registration, sufficiency of complaint of, 509-Mi preventive, (30) 143, (130) 1327, (60) 1663

teep 1663 reventive, age of hygiene and, is taking place of captain of in-dustry, 2266—ab reventive, and family physician, (97) 1935

preventive, and psychiatry, (135) preventive, contribution of federal

government to health conserva-tion and, recent, (17) 1579 preventive, practical value of, 1301—E

preventive, progress and problems of, (37) 1932 preventive, teaching in medical

of, tar, preventive, tea shoots, (39) schools, (39) 622 progress in, and public welfare, (94) 2194

psychology and comparative, (10)

public health and, (19) 900, (32)

realignments in greater, the effect on surgery and influen-of surgery on them, (11) 909 their effect on surgery and influence of surgery on them, (11) 909 romance of, specialized knowledge of hippocratic school, (12) 1329

samples of, construction and con-stitutionality of law prohibiting distribution of, 216—M1 section of history of, of Inter-national Medical Congress, 289 section on, at International Medi-

cial, postgraduate courses on, 1055 cal Congress, 612

specialization in, (148) 2114 supervision in, method of, (41 teacher and learner in, *646 teaching in Denver, (24) 1844 terminology of, and its original sources, (16) 2189

MEDICOLEGAL blood-stains, (186) 234 note, (7) 148

value of roentgenogram in, (114) 63 ork in Calcutta morgue, 1912, (16) 309

MEDICOPSYCHOLOGICAL Clinic.

history, (49) 1324
history, during earlier years of Bath, (1) 1575
history, how old the new in surgery and, (49) 1324
history of our forefathers, *1799
history, one hundred years of, in Vermout, (141) 1847
ldealism in, (60) 622

MEDICOPSYCHOLOGICAL Clinic, London, 2079
MEDITERRANEAN FEVER: See MEDIC W. culture, bouillon, inexpensive and simple, (264) 1674
enrichment, for paratyphoid-entertitidis group of bacteria, brilliant green broth as specific, (31) 1403

MEGACOLON, diseases of, (68) 1753

MEGACOLON, diseases of, (68) 1753 MEGALOCYTE production, signifi-cance of, (43) 1851 MEIOSTAGMIN test for cancer, technic for, (142) 2113 MELANCHOLLA of involution, (128)

MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Melanotic

Melanotic
MELENA neonatorum, (102) 1496
MELTZER'S intratracheal insuffiation, experiences with, (134)
632, (41) 2277
MELUBRIN, 869
MEMBRANA tympani, regeneration
of, (73) 223
MEMBRANES, fetal, artificial run-

of, (13) 223

MEMBRANES, fetal, artificial rup-ture before and after dilatation of os uteri, (152) 1758

flaps, mucous, palate, in ankylosis of jaw due to cicatricial forma-tions in cheek, *245

mucous and serous, elimination of hexamethylenamin through, (56) 1578

mucous, of fallopian tube, glyco-

gen content of, (38) 1665 uccous, tertiary syphilis of skin and, untreated, negative Was-sermann reaction in, (90) 145 pericolic, etiology and significance of, *248

513 rupture of, e

MEMPHIS, typhoid death-rate or,

359
Diseases of
MENIERE symptom-complex, (39) MENIAL HEALING, evolution of,

MENINGES, brain, and chorioid plexus, functions of, experi-mental research on, (78) 311

MASTOID operation, radical, technic and after-treatment, (9) 1490 roentgenoscopy of, 1842—ab MASTOIDITIS, (101) 1846 acute, and paralysis of abducens

MEDIASTINUM lymph-node, rupture into bronchus, *1442 lymph-node, rupture into bronchus, *1442 lymph-node of bronchus, *1442 lymph-node of the reactions in poliomyelitis, (36) reactions in poliomyelitis, (36) practice, without license, 362—MI practice, without license, 362—MI practice, without license, illensed MENINGITIS, case simulating, due

2018
MENINGITIS, case simulating, due
to escape of thread worms into
peritoneal cavity through perforated appendix, (2) 514
cerebrospinal, (12) 368, (51) 711,

cerebrospinal, (12) 368, (51) 711, (81) 712, (118) 1072, (142) 1418 cerebrospinal, bacteriology pathology of, (91) 2194 cerebrospinal epidemic and meniago-bacterin, (105) 899 cerebrospinal per traumento.

aduit, (101) 1581 cerebrospinal, post-traumatic in aduit, (101) 1581 cerebrospinal, serotherapy for, (70) 63, 281—E, (58) 1752, (32) 1848, (36) 1932, (91) 2274

cerebrospinal, symptoms and diagnosis, (89) 2194 cerebrospinal, with reference to reference to 2268—ab certain 10 measures,

Z-63—ab children, curable, (41) 227 influenzal, (4) 1936 influenzal and pneumococcal, spe-cific therapy of, *i672 internal, acute, and rupture into lateral ventricle of brain, diag-nosis, (59) 994 lead, (136) 2024

lead, (136) 2024

otitic, drainage of cisterna magna for, (38) 1487 otitic, illustrating insidious latent stage of streptococcus capsulatus infection, (70) 1845 parotitis complicated with, (3)

2270
prognosis and treatment, (125) 375
perous, in puerperium simulating
brain tumor, recovery, (57) 812
tuberculous, in adults, (44) 437
tuberculous, prevention of, 349—E
tuberculous, prevention of, 349—E
tuberculous, prevention of, 349—E berculous, recovery from, (9) 304, (136) 443

thereulous, roentgenoscopy thorax in, (30) 1570 tuberculous. tuberculous, static ataxia as early sign of, (44) 1075

tuberculous, tuberculin substance in cerebrospinal fluid in, (132) 1582

with apparently n spinal fluid, 1826 normal cerebro-

MENINGOBACTERIN and epidemic meningitis, (105) 899 MENINGOCELE, occipital and dor-sal, course of labor with, (85) 1755

spheno-orbital, basal, immense, operative cure, (136) 1335 traumatic, in infants, three cases, (80) 439

MENINGOCOCCUS arthritis, sero-therapy of, (47) 144
carriers, 2268—ab
septicemia, (27) 625
vaccine, 27, 568
MENOPAUSE, (52) 711
artificial, corres

artificial, corpora lutea in, (194)

bromas and hemorrhages in, radiotherapy with, indications and contra-indications for, (28) hemorrhages of cancer and, (110)

899
MENORRHAGIA and metrorrhagia,
treatment and recent claims for
roentgenotherapy, (79) 1488
roentgenotherapy of, (20) 385
MENSTRUATION, corpus luteum
and ovulation, (79) 1678
corpus luteum in relation to, and
ovum to follicle apparatus, (69)
1678

1078

1078
effect of prophylactic typhoid vaccination on, (19) 2012
operating during, 214
ovulation and, (65) 228, (133) 720
pain during, (21) 309, (13) 546
precocious, *563

temperature preceding, (65) 903

n content of, (38) 1665

ous, tertiary syphilis of skin
d, untreated, negative Wasmann reaction in. (90) 145

volic, etiology and significance

"248

oilic, of broad ligament, (108)

ure of, early, obstetric im
ure of, early, obstetric im
occupance of (126) 909

(65) 903

temperature during, with lung tuberculosis, (102) 154

uterine casts passed during, pathology of, (96) 397

vicarious, unique case, *1897

MENSURATION, corrective plaster
of Paris jacket for structural
scollosis and special reference
to, 66) 1569

rupture of, early, obstetric importance of, (126) 909 seed of, (126) 909 seed of, (6) 1569 seed of, (6

truths about, (23) 2106 MENTHOL-SALICYLIC prepar in nasal catarrh, (47) 1849 naration MERCURY, (44) 311 absorption with in 717 inunctions, (87)

action of salvarsan and, on cir-culation of blood in isolated pancreas of rabbit, (97) 906 and salvarsan, combined, in syph-ilis, (59) 813

bichlorid polsoning, (52) 62 bichlorid, suicide with, 606—E chlorid, affinity of, for bacteria * and red blood-corpuscles, (195) chlorid as surgical disinfectant,

dorid nephritis, experimental,

(62) 1578
hlorid poisoning, anatomic changes in, in their dependence on vascular and nervous systems, (151) 444
ompounds, instantaneous transformation of, to calomel and application of process in mercuric poisoning, (120) 63
yanid of, subconjunctival injections of, in ophthalmology, (94) or immunization of the calometers.

for immunization of blood against infections, (96) 2024 in urine of persons handling mer-cury, (175) 74

organic

cury, (13) 74
granic preparations of, experiments with, (132) 155
xid, yellow, combines with sodium chlorid in secretions and has caustic action on eye, (61) 2108

oxycyanid, literature on, 214 medication in syphilis, more in-tensive, (103) 1749 medication, possible dangers of, (81) 1939

(81) 1939
polsoning, acute, (75) 435
therapeutics, (107) 1854
MESCALIN, psychic action of,
special reference to mechanism
of visual hallucinations, (50)

MESENTERY cysts, *97 cysts and hernia, (24) 2324 cysts, chylous, bibliography of, (89) 307 cysts, clinical and pathologic re-ports, (8) 1485

ports, (8) 1485
cysts, enterogenous, (43) 1571
dermoid cysts, (98) 1755
ileus of, chronic, (85) 1071
lipomas, (97) 1755
neuroma myoma of, (47) 1666
thrombosis and embolism of superior artery, (13) 1746
thrombosis of artery, (73) 307, (59) 999
MESIAL section, thirty heads in, (40) 366
MESOCOLON retracted, gastro-en-

(40) 306
MESOCOLON retracted, gastro-enterostomy with, (63) 1753
MESOTHELIOMA or hypernephroma of kidney, (2) 1575
MESOTHORIUM, anatomic findings in cancers after exposures to Koentgen rays and, (71) 1078
and tadiotherapy in hemorrhagic ulerus disease and myomas, efficacy of, (124) 155
and thorium-x in dermatology.

cacy of, (124) 155 ad thorium-x in dermatology,

(83) 2281
bactericidal action of, (110) 815
concert to raise money to buy
mesotherium, 881
Hamburg to loan radium and, to
physicians, 1055
in cancer, (124) 1496, (146) 1498
in deafness and tinnitus, (169)
1671

in gout and rheumatism, (68) 716

gynecology, (109) 230, (105) 1080 In inoperable cancers of rectum

and esophagus, (106) 1854
municipal purchase of, 613, 1470
purchase of, 1308
METABOLISM, action of light on,

(107) 154
after meat feeding of dogs in which pancreatic external secretion was -absent, (28) 433
and acidosis in diabetes, 1996—E and digestion, physiology of, recent research on, (28) 2324
bacterial, 1635—E bacterial, relation to certain foods, (58) 434
carbohydrates, blood glycylysis in,

carbohydrates, blood glycqlysis in, (82) 1325 children, influence of activity on, (11) 220

circulation and, (38) 306 dietetics and, 650—ab, 1298—E endogenous, of pig as modified by various factors, (63-65) 2015 fats. (67) 1493

in atrophic infant, (98) 718

in cancer, 2160—E in dyspepsia and intestine intoxi-cation, (157) 722 in insane, (132) 1497

non-infectious fevers, 283—E various organs, study of, 1381

influence of brain on, 1464-E influence of brain on, 1464—E. Intermediary, and amins, (94) 521 intermediary, of alanin, pyruvic acid in, (39) 433 intermediary, of carbohydrates and proteins, theory concerning, (67)

63
iron, and splenectomy, 777—E
minerals in infants, (101) 314
minerals, obesity treatment from
standpoint of, (147) 232
nitrogen, effect of changes in circulation of liver on, (35) 433
nitrogen, endogenous, effects of
acid and basic salts and of free
mineral acids on, (63) 2015
nitrogen, endogenous, influence of

mineral acids on, (65) 2015
nitrogen, endogenous, influence
benzoic acid on, (65) 2015
nitrogen, endogenous, influence
fat feeding on, (64) 2015
nitrogen, in diabetes, (95) 1334
prevention and successful trea
ment of rheumatoid arthrist
(14) 2270

protein, in certain tumor-bearing rats, (29) 621 protein, normal, of rat, (63) 62 protein, of normal pregnancy, (11) 1402

purin, and purins of some tumors in domestic animals, (45) 1932 respiratory, action of thorium x on, (211) 1672 respiratory, and glycosuria of depancreatized dogs, influence of pancreatic and duodenal extracts on, (71) 898

studies in, (62) 1070 studies on cold-blooded animals, (16) 2321

(9) 1402 METACARPAL, dislocation of joint between trapezium and, in thumb, (61) 1753

METASTASIS formation in experi-mental cancer, mechanism of (54) 1572

lung, secondary to sarcoma of uterus simulating pneumonia, (19) 1936 METATARSALGIA, relief of, (50)

150, (59) 366
METATARSUS pain, paroxysmal attacks of, (67) 1573
METHYL alcohol, 502, (120) 1936
alcohol intoxication, acidosis in,

1544

and ethyl alcohol, toxicity of, 126 METHYLENE-BLUE and allied dyes

in tuberculosis, experimental work on use of, (35) 2190 bactericidal action of, selective, (33) 710 for cornea ulcers, (117) 2017

METREURYNTER, animal bladder for, (87) 373 with myoma complicating delivery,

(109) 631 METROPOLITAN Pharmacal Com-pany, 1056-P

METRORRHAGIA and menorrhagia. treatment and recent claims for roentgenotherapy, (79) 1488 roentgenotherapy of, (20) 305

MICHIGAN, higher standards in, 1558 medical news, 46, 419, 497, 607, 780, 877, 1052, 1546, 1910, 2250

public health bulletin, 2003—ME state board May report, 982 state board June report, 1316 state board reciprocity report, 982,

MICROBES, virulent, similar susceptibility of both strong and weak to, 1470
MICROCOCCUS: See also Bacteria MICROCOCCUS, Maita fever, heatable precipitins of, (170) 1499
MICROORGANISMS, are they demons of the ancients? (43) 1492 cultivation of, causing epidemic pollomyelitis, experiments on, (61) 1572
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY, nerve tisculture.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY, nerve tissues prepared for, method, (72) 1573

METABOLISM, heart disease and, MICROPHTHALMUS, partial, with MILK powder in infant-feeding, (42) intra-ocular changes, (40) 1070 227 in animals castrated at birth, MICROSCOPE as localizer of disease, (196) 1760 urologic aspect of, (80) 366 2247—E urologic aspect of, (80) 366 urologic aspect of, (80) urologic aspect o

IICROSCOPE as localizer of disease, urologic aspect of, (80) 366 duty on, 36 in gonorrheal urethritis and prostatitis, need of, (58) 307 technic, gelatin in, (50) 1750 theft of, 428—C use by general practitioner, (88) 1406 HICTIRITION: See Urination

MICTURITION: See Urination

MIDWIFERY, operative, in general practice, (106) 1749 MIDWIVES, educating and licensing,

*653
sale of drugs by, 613
MIGRAINE due to eye, (54) 2103
ethnoidal origin of, (24) 516
pathology of, (58) 1331
simple, and ophthalmic migraine,

MIKULICZ' disease, *1621 disease and pseudoleukemia, (112)

MILITARY campaigns, surgery conservative, limits of, (discipline, medical officers in re-

lation to, (83) 223 experiences of training rysms, (48) 1331 instruction for median traumatic aneu-

rysms, (48) 1331
instruction for medical students,
1048—E
service, nursing in, (32) 1850
surgeon, (86) 1749
surgeons to meet, 879
surgery, (124) 1668
MILIUM, etiology of, (98) 809
MILK, albumin cream, in infant

MILK.

ILLIUM, ettology of, (98) 809 ILK, albumin cream, in infant feeding, (106) 718 albumin, dangers of lack of sugar in infant feeding, (65) 1493 albumin, in infant feeding, (88) 1494

in, preparation in home, albun *1810

in, substitutes for, (91) 229 and fresh strawberries in certain forms of chronic diarrhea, espe-cially Indian spruce, (90) 229 as food for infants, (103) 712 as food, importance of, (161) 147

bacilius of contagious abortion in cow's, 1379—E bacterial and enzymic changes in cream and, (7) 2321

bottles, unclean, validity of ordi-nance against having, 987—Ml cell content of, (3) 1659

certified, *2031
certified, public and professional
confidence in, and basis for
same, (34) 1932

same, (34) 1932 of 1749 clean, problem, (108) 1749 coagulation of, in breasts, abstraction of calcium salts from mother by nursing cause of, (11) 1842 condensed, cytology and bacteriology of, (3) 2323 contamination of, by typhoid carriers, 1905—E cow's, chemical changes produced by pasteurization in, 605—E cows', for infant feeding, modification of, (37) 1492 cows', heated and raw, experiment

cation of, (37) 1492 cows', heated and raw, experiment with, (4) 1941 cows', milk and human, compar-ative composition of, (47) 1748 cows', undiluted, infant feeding ws', undiluted, with, (96) 1664

cows'. unmodified, preferable to casein-enriched milk, (139) 1335 diet, nephritis and cirrhosis of liver in rabbits kept on, (49)

and infant mortality in disease

relation to, (93) 623
exclusion from city, health officer
not reliable, power of department of health, 1741—M1

ment of health, 1741—Mi immunized, value of prophylactic and cure for typhoid and tuber-culosis, (119) 1574 infant feeding, Backhaus method of preparing, (73) 716 infant mortality, and 2269—ab is lecithin contained in? 1383—E iso-electric points of milk of vari-

ous animals and human, (156)

mothers', reaction of, is neutral, (122) 2112 on-pasteurized, of Baltimore, (21)

pasteurized at low temperature, Department of Agriculture ad-

vises, 608
poisoning, what can be done to
prevent, (4) 618

public value of different, (75) 2103 pure, power of city to demand, 352—E compulsory cleansing recepta of. 646-ab

of, 646—ab
refrigerator, home-made, inexpensive, (66) 223
regulation of interstate traffic in,
46—E
sediments, blood-agar in routine
examination of, *565,
shipped in from outside city, constitutionality of ordinance to secure purity of, 362—Mi
standardized method of inspecting,
777—E

777-E supply.

777—E apply, control of, in combating surgical tuberculosis in chil-dren, necessity for more thor-ough, (20) 901 apply, municipal regulation of,

supply of city and infected stream, (88) 435 supply of smaller cities and towns, (13) 619

supply

y problem, financial factors sweetened, fed infants for uncon-trollable vomiting, (58) 1493 test for human, (136) 232, (135)

test 1 tuberculin test in dairy herds sup

plying milk to city, value of, (36) 992 typhoid bacillus isolated from, which caused typhoid outbreak, phoid bacillus isolated from, which caused typhoid outbreak, 1024

water added to, detection by immersion refractometer, (59) 144
MILLIONAIRE, American, convenient, and advertising quack, 1463

—E

MILWAUKEE Sentinel boosts the Friedmann cure, 1905—E MIND, activity and imagery, brain tumors in relation to, *2:141 and motive, (1) 1406, (18) 1408 capacity, measurement of, 1642 cases, obscure, new Johns Hopkins feature intended for treatment and scientific study of, methods employed, (69) 1663 condition, evidence of aggravation of abnormal nervous condition and, 890—MI defect, acquired (39) 1492

defect, acquired (39) 1492 defect in children diagnosed early by mental tests, desirability of, *2294 diseases,

*2294 iseases, cerebrospinal fluid in, clinical significance of, *262 ses, classification of, (85)

2021 diseases, diagnosis and treatment, early, (72) 1405 diseases in Massachusetts, geo-graphical distribution of, 1901-1910, (15) 991

diseases, obscure, menace to pub-lic safety, (66) 1405 diseases of genitalia origin, (39) 517

diseases, problem of, as neglected study, cost to society and indi-vidual, (70) 2273 dissimilar heredity in disease of, (1) 708 disturbances during pregnancy, (84) 1494

emotions in relation to, (8) 436, (75) 1332, (70) 1579, (4) 2106 encephalitis in children causing nervous and mental sequelae (19) 991

evolution, 1307 fact versus, (73) 2103 factor in heart murmurs, (108) 1941 hygiene, (46) 62, (125) 996, (93)

1749 internal secretion and conditions of, (13) 804

prosy as factor in disease of, (172) 446 leprosy

morbidities of conjugal state, (94) motion picture demonstration

nervous diseases and diseases of,

nervous diseases and diseases of, (85) 623 occupation as remedial agent in disease of, 783, (15) 1932 overwork of, (143) 1083 serodiagnosis of diseases of, Abderhalden's, (92) 2111 serology, cytology and chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid in relation to diseases of, (66) 1845

ciency, (65) 512 MINE conditions deleterious to respi-

ratory system, 1557
MINERAL, metabolism of, in infants,
(101) 314
substances in our food, importance

e, (61) 438 first-aid packet for use

MINERS, first-ald page by, *768

WYNESOTA laws on tuberculosis, 287, 353,

new, *1532 medical news, 128, 206, 287, 353, 419, 498, 607, 780, 877, 1303, 1639, 1821, 1910, 2165 state board June report, 706 state board October report, 1924 MIRROR sight for firearms, (71)

1845 MISCARRIAGES, management of,

(47) 433 MISSION board asks donations of medical equipment, 1913 MISSISSIPPI medical news, 128,

878, 2076
state board June report, 886
MISSOURI, basement home in, passing of, 874—E
department of preventive medicine,
2002—ME

2002—ME medical news, 46, 287, 353, 419, 780, 878, 1466, 1821 state board June report, 2004 state board September report, 1924 Valley physicians' meeting, 1305

MIXTURES of United States Phar-macopela, *1289 MIZER sanatorium, 2312—C sanatorium, ethics of, 1051—E

MODERN Hospital, new journal,

MOLE, dissecting, (24) 714 macular, case of, (29) 807 MOLIMINA, menstrual, (21) 309 menstrual, adult cases, (13) 516 MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM,

(101) 69 etiology of, (42) 2325 MONEY, paper, as disease carrier,

2276
MONTANA medical news, 2165
state board July report, 887
state board October report, 1834
MOORE, James Preston, surgeon
general, C.S.A., monument proposed for, 1053

posed for, 1953

MORAL degeneracy, (89) 2110

physical and mental standards for
children, clinical bases for, (89)
313, (81) 2274

MORBIDITY, constitutional predis-

position to, importance of, (133)

Alaska, 329—ab schoolchildren in Moscow, (158) rts. *953

MORLENS, fraudulent goiter and obesity nostrum, 505—P MORLEY car phone, 1919—P

MORLEY ear phone, 1919—P MORONISM and Ignorance, differen-tiation between, (112) 1327 MORPHIN and cocain addiction, (120) 1757 and oplum habit, 566—T combining with anesthetics and hypnotics, danger (120) 1082 contamination with apormorphin, alleged, 496—E effect on mechanism of dog's heart

effect on mechanism of dog's heart after removal of one vagus nerve, (23) 2322 excretion of, 972—E habit, pathology and rational treatment, (96) 63 habit, prognosis in

treatment, (96) 63
habit, prognosis in, and proper
home care of patients by general practitioner, (90) 1846
habit, treatment, rational, (64)
1405

in puerperal eclampsia, (74) 439

in puerperal eclampsia, (74) 439
non-interference of ptomains with
certain tests for, (66) 2016
poisoning, fatal, or fatal diabetic
coma? (161) 2025
scopolamin, and atropin for preventing shock during chloroform anesthesia, (26) 2194
MORTALITY and morbidity in abdomen operations for pelvic diseases, control of, (99) 224
children from burning, (51) 2107

MIND symptoms of kidney insuffi- MORTALITY, comparative, of mar-ciency, (65) 512 ried and single persons, 201—E eilmin

ried and single persons, 201—E from operations on abdomen, re-ducing, newer methods of, *1501 from syphilis, 1308 high, of appendicitis during preg-nancy, causes, (119) 1757 in German empire in 1912, 2170 Infant: See Infant Mortality of total abstainers, (53) 2192 Statistics: See Statistics, Vital tuberculosis, decline in, (41) 2273 vocational, 1388

vocational, 1388 MOSQUITO: See MOSQUITO: See also Anopheles MOSQUITOES and analogies of pel-lagra, (22) 805

and malaria in Kashmir Valley, inquiry into, (16) 2017 destruction of, (1) 148 from New Orleans, list hitherto reported, (12) 1843

in Paris, 1549 larvae, mounting of, (6) 2321 MOTAIS and Thirlar, death of pro-fessors, 290

MOTHER, abstraction of calcium salts from, by nursing cause of coagulation of milk in breasts, (11) 1842

(11) 1842 illness, effect on health of nursing infant, (168) 2202 influence of physical and social relations of, on body-weight of new-born infant, 135, (138) 376 milk, reaction of, is neutral, (122) 2112 pursing and person (12) 991

nursing, and (103) 995 and nerves, (12) 991,

tuberculosis, lung, incipient, be-coming latent after birth of child, *1951 MOLD, coccidioides immitis, in case of generalized infection in man, MOTIVE and mind, (1) 1406, (18)

1408

MOTOR show from physician's point of view, (24) 2106 MOUNTAIN climate from therapeutic standpoint, (88) 2110 climate, effect on man, (132) 72 climate for lung tuberculosis, (82)

1940 climate, influence on blood, (187) 234

MONGOLIAN blue apot, 20-called, sickness in Andes, 203—E. (28)
66) 1493

MONKEY, man and their parasites, MOUNTING of mosquito larvae, (6)
2071—E

MONSTERS, living craniopagus, (30)
2276
MONTANA medical news, 2165
MOUTH breathing, removal of adenoids frequently falls to relieve, why? (27) 1932

why? (27) 1932
cancer in throat of, lymph-nodes
in neck removed in operating
for, technic, (43) 370
care of, during sickness, (73) 809
cleanliness of, 1718—T, 1812—T
closing sinus between maxillary
antrum and, method of, *1613
discharge from, cause, 1922
fistulas and bone cavities in, treatment, (140) 1905
infections, responsibility of dentist
and physiclan in regard to, their
relation to constitutional effects,

relation to constitutional effects °1270

"1270 inflammations of pharynx and, acute, anesthesia in, (21) 1408 Ludwig's angina with extension of floor of pharynx and, 1484—ab, (86) 2193

(86) 2193 rophylaxis and treatment by, therapeutic value of, (115) 1072 therapeutic substances in morbid prophylaxis adio-active substances in morbid conditions in teeth and, (79) radio

sepsis, (25) 148, (83) 1071 sepsis, (25) 145. (83) 1071 sepsis, dental aspect of, 1563—ab sepsis, possible dangers, (97) 1749 septic conditions, acute, of, met with by dentist, bacterial vacseptic conditions, acute, of, met with by dentist, bacterial vac-cines in, (13) 2189 surgery, fields for research in,

washes and gargles, 1812-T MOVING PICTURE: See Cinemato-

graph MUCH granules in sputum, types of lung tuberculosis with exclusive occurrence of, (105) 1749

UCOSA, elimination of urinary bladder through, (52) 993 intestine, atrophy of, with per-nicious anemia, (155) 2202 stomach, histologic findings in, with gastric ulcer and cancer, MUCOSA.

from bladder transplantation

stomach, etc., experimental, (43) uterus, structure of, in health and disease, (34) 1410 elimination of hexamethylena-min through, (56) 1578

elimination of hexamethylena-min through, (56) 1578 membrane of fallopian tube, gly-cogen content of, (38) 1665 MUD, mineral, and other baths in gynecology, (74) 813 MULEN operation, sarrcoma of orbit following, (117) 899 MUMPS: See Parctitia MUNICIPAL, authorities, function of

MUMP8: See Parotitls

MUNICIPAL authorities, function of,
in control and improvement of
food-supply, (26) 2101

MUNICIPALITY, power of, to deal
with earth-closets, 1926—MI

MUNTER'S Nulife shoulder braces
and supporters, 292—P

MURDER, ritual, alleged, at Kiev
and medical expert testimony,
(93) 1940

and medi (93) 1940

148
list hitherto
3
(6) 2321
death of proof calcium
ssing cause of
(b) in breasts
(93) 1940
MUSCLES, abdominal, congenital defect of, with anomaly of urinary apparatus, (18) 1073
abdominal, stretched, in parturients, electricity for, (129) 2024
adductor response to homolateral and contralateral stimulation, (46) 1079
(46) 1079

(46) 1079
adrenals and condition of, 123—E
alcohol in, derivation of, (54) 897
anaphylactic and other reactions
of plain, effect of varying tonicity on, (79) 898
contraction of pylorus sphincter,
factors influencing, (123) 1581
creatin content of, influence of
carbohydrate feeding on, (65)
898

content of, influence creatin and creatinin on, (48)

creatin content of, influence of starvation on, (63) 897 degeneration and relation to origin eosinophil leukocytes in am-

dystrophy of, progressive, with death from paralysis of dia-phragm, (149) 2201 ear, training in treatment of deaf-ness, (60) 2195

education, scientific technic, (104) paralysis of, (5) 1846

in myasthenia, dietetic strengthen-ing of, (61) 1852 paralysis of transitory, wide-spread, tick-bite followed by, spread, (6) 64

(6) 64
psoas parvus, contracture of, simulating appendicitis, (17) 1746
psoas, topographic palpation of, and local tenderness, diagnostic importance of, (76) 2280
rectus, cut transversely, necropsy on case with, (37) 306
reeducation of, (76) 2193
sarcolactic acid in diabetic, (53) 62

shoulder, partial atrophy of, in Erb's juvenile myopathy, (72)

1000 slow contraction and tonic in vation of, after poisoning with veratrin, (117) 1581

smooth, effect of papayerin on, (109) 2198 splitting incision, small, for expo-sure of pelvic portion of ureter, (30) 150

clavicular, perithelial sarcoma f left, (139) 2113 tenderness of, over tuberculous pleuritis, (65) 372

ssue, uterus and peritoneum, timate relations between,

151
transplantation of, cure of ischemic contracture by, (81) 629
triangular, paralysis of, operative, (150) 877, (125) 1004
tuberculosis of lymph-nodes, tendon sheaths and, (71) 67
uterine, nitrogen extractives in, (60) 1938

voluntary, certain changes in, in general diseases, (21) 64 voluntary, creatin formation of, in vertebrate animals during ton (110) 1581

MUSEUM, medical, historical, 208 medical, of International Medical Congress, 289, 355, 612, 894—ab trip, medical, successful, 1387 MUSHROOM fallacies, 414—E

poisoning, treatment by abscess of fixation, 1386 MUSTARD, skin reaction to, specific, in children with exudative di-athesis, (129) 1856 MUTTON approved, 204—E

memistanes, MYASTHENIA gravis, pathology of, xamethylena- (49) 1748

(49) 1748
muscles in, dietetic strengthening
of, (61) 1852
MYATONIA, congenital, (57) 627
MYCETOMA, two cases, (176) 234
MYCETOMA, two cases, (176) 234
fungoides following psoriasis, *330
MYDRIASIS, unilateral, (76) 144
MYELITIS, due to resolve proposition

MYELITIS due to arsenic poisoning from neosalvarsan, 2074—E transverse, secondary to cancerous degeneration of persisting thy-mus, (122) 1855

MYELOBI.ASTOSIS; pernicious anc-mia with, (111) 1668 MYELOCYTHEMIA, (30) 2194

MYELOMALACIA, hemorrhagic, bac-teriologic, study of case, (57)

MYELOMENINGOCELES, skin mew formation of, (105) 815
MYIASIS, gastro-intestinal, and liver
abscess, non-amebic, #4457
or fly larvae as parasites of man,
(101) 2104

MYOCARDITIS, experimental, (196)

pain and other clinical manifes-tations of, (63) 2193 rheumatic, (194) 1672 MYOCARDIUM, alimentary fat in,

(26) 2324 changes in epinephrin poisoning, (107) 815

MYOCLONIA, epileptic, (100) 1581, (62) 2195 MYOMA, cervical, (110) 1574

httma, cervical, (110) 1574 hemorrhagic uterus disease and, efficacy of mesothorium radio-therapy in, (124) 155 intraperitoneal, of round ligament, (75) 67

(75) 67
metreurynter with, complicating delivery, (199) 631
neuroma, of mesentery, (47) 1666
operation for, partial, (84) 1414
penis, multiple, (143) 910
stomach, case terminating fatally
by hemorrhage, (140) 146
uterus, (36) 1410, (71) 1934 e
uterus, and pregnancy, (142) 444,
(6) 1329
uterus, etiology of, (154) 1758

uterus, etiology of, (154) 1758 uterus, hemorrhage in ovary (153) 1943 erus, roentgenotherapy of, (88)

torsion of, (112) 816 MYOMECTOMY at eighth week in intermittent and unilateral chy-luria, pregnancy not interrupted, (4) 2101

MYOPATHY, juvenile, Erb's, atrophy of shoulder mus (72) 1000 uvenile, Erb's, partial shoulder muscles in.

MYOPIA and astigmatism in Orient, (59) 519 decrease in, *1169 etiology and optical management, (72) 1845

high, surgical treatment, (92) 513, (169) 2026

pathogenesis of, (187) 160
prevention by teachers, (81) 995
prevention of, school clinics in
relation to, (7) 2917
MYOSARCOMAS and myomas of
uterus, (36) 1410
MYOTONIA atrophica, (27) 370
*1959

*1959 anomal, (2) \$10 *237 congenita, case of, (102) 718 *2237 congenita of Oppenheim, (19) 225 MYOTONY, congenital, (94) 374 MYRINGOSCOPE, *2065 MYXEDEMA: See also Acromegaly, Cretinism; Goiter, Exophthalmic: Infantilism MYXEDEMA and acromegaly, association of, (148) 1944 and dwarf growth, (139) 818 MYXOLIPOMATOUS degeneration, chondroma of foot with, (167) 1946 e1959

NAIL extension for fractures, (79) 1754

NAMES, drugs with therapeutically suggestive, 1650 NAPKINS, sanitary, use of, 214 NARCOSIS, is it due to asphyxia-tion? (64) 62 NARCOTIC action of magnesium

salts, 1544—E idiction addiction, treatment, 294—C and anti-alcohol advocates meet, 2168

drugs in excess, psychopathologic phases in individuals using, (79) 397

(96) 995
NASOPHARYNX and eustachian tube, direct examination of, (30) 2107
diagnosis and treatment of various conditions in, (45) 1849
fibroma, recurring, of, (4) 436
operations on nose and, and complications of operations, care of patients after, (10) 1490
polypus in young persons operated

polypus in young persons operated adenoids, two cases, (119)

surgery in chronic exudative otitis media, value of, (34) 1324 NATIONAL Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis

choose e new emblem, 1305 of tuberculosis legislation, and national defense with guard

special reference to sanitary service, (108) 899
resources, conservation of, (61) 1663, (131) 1759
NATURE, blunders made by, (68)

NAUHEIM BATHS: See Baths,

NAUSEA, 1462-E apomorphin hydrochlorid in, 1628

anesthetic, (104) NAVAL medical school, French, 1307 municipal and federal authorities, cooperation between, in preven-tion of venereal disease, (87)

NAVY, French and German, sanitary conditions in, 881 United States, typhoid vaccination in, 355

States, tuberculosis in, United (64) 711

NEBRASKA medical news, 128, 206, 780, 973, 1639, 1910, 2250

state board August report, 2089 state board May report, 508 NECK, lymphangioma in, cystic, congenital, (158) 1499 reflexes, tonic, 7n man, (50) 2326 NECROPSY and public health, 1656

—ab conditions in chronic typhoid car-

findings in Galveston during period of two years, (125) 1490 great need of American hospitals is more. (72) 1663 mesial section, thirty heads in, (40) 306

objection to, in Far East, 1904-

cles were cut transversely, (37) 306

records, Culcutra, gleanings from, (33) 1330

(33) 1330 uncontrollable vomiting of preg-nancy and pathologic findings at, (79) 68 table, washin

hile, washings from, possible source of spread of disease, (48) 144

NECROSIS following injections of salvarsan and neosalvarsan, *1698

*1698
liver, of chloroform poisoning, lactose tolerance as influenced by, (38) 2272
panereas, acute, (166) 1337, (151)

1670

pancreas, immunization against, experimental, (139) 156 phosphorous, 502 serum, immune, of liver, investigation of origin of, (33) 620 symmetrical, of cortex of kidneys, (31) 1937

(31) 1937 NEEDLE in heart fifteen months, death, (6) 803 salvarsan, new, (82) 1971 NEGRO, insane, Wassermann reac-tion among, in Alabama, (68)

paralysis, general, in, (84) 1663 sign in peripheral face paralysis, sign in peri (139) 524

(139) 524 tubercular leprosy in, (114) 1574 NEOPLASMS: See Tumors NEOSALVARSAN, (62) 711, (110) 1080, (35) 2195 and salvarsan in human trypan-osomiasis, (40) 1750 and salvarsan, two and one-half years' experience with, *961 arsenic after intravenous adminis-tration of, 9735

NARES, double drainage tubes, in- NEOGALVARSAN, enteroclysis for NEPHRITIS, ner and outer, for, after sub-mucous resection of septum, **867*

*867
experiences with, (75) 2280
fatality, *(294)
in scarlet fever, intravenous injections, (26) 143
in syphilis, concentrated solutions of, (133) 2024, (68) 2108
in syphilis, results, (52) 2192
injections of salvarsap and, technic for, (131) 1497
injections, 1,000 subcutaneous,

subcutaneous, injections, 1,000 (108) 375

intramuscular or intravenous? (67)

intraspinous injections of san and, in monkeys, effect of, (58) 1571 san

(58) 1571
intravenous administration of, (10)
713, (99) 1326, (117) 1574
intravenous injection of, technic
for, (74) 623, (120) 1004
malaria and, (61) 1845
myelitis due to arsenic poisoning
from, 2074—E
necrosis following injections of
salvarsan and, *1698
naralvais from arsenic in salvar-

paralysis from arsenic in salvar-

san and, (106) 69
polyneuritis after salvarsan and, (129) 817

therapeutic value of salvarsan and relative, 787, (86) 1326, (10)

NEPHRECTOMY, bilateral, partial, in calculous pyonephrosis, (50) 2103 for cancer, (170) 378

r misplaced tuberculous cystic kidney, (106) 2022

for tuberculosis, hematuria following, (40) 62/ n genito - urinary tuberculosis treated by tuberculin and, (21)

1662 traumatic rupture of kidney,

1846 (98) later fate of patients after, (82)

without drainage for kidney tuber-

culosis, (59) 1666 NEPHalris, (111) 2016 action of diuretics in experimental, (23) 64

acuse, effect of diuretic drugs on life of animals with severe, (23) 896

hematogenous, unilateral, acute, nearly 1322—ab acute, in infant with congenital boart disease, *1020

heart disease, *1020 acute, pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, (82) 144 amino-acids in serum in, ninhyd-rin reaction as test for, nega-tive results, *1456 and cirrhosis of liver in rabbits best on milk diag. (49) 998

kept on milk diet, (49) 998 animals, blood-pressure in, regu-lation of, (23) 1074

blood in, nitrogenous waste prod-ucts in, (17) 1487 blood-vessel changes secondary to, 1399-ab

calcium chlorid in, diuretic action of, (55) 2326 chronic, (22) 1490 chronic, alimentary levulosuria with, (116) 522 chronic, clinical treatment, (99) 1574

chronic, die (33) 2014 dietetics and treatment,

chronic, experimental, produced by combining uranium nitrate and bacillus comnunts, (8) 431 chronic, in children, (161) 1945 chronic, interstitial, and arterio-

ronic, interstitial, and arterio-sclerotic contracted kidney, con-

nection between, (104) 522 chronic, interstitial, hematospermia due to high blood-pressure asso-ciated with, *198 interstitial, in children,

chronic, int

tronic, interstitial, two syntoms of, and salt as factor them, (184) 160

them, (184) 160 chronic, operative treatment, indi-cations for; (58) 311 chronic, parallel rhythmic ups and downs of albuminuria, blood-pressure, hydremia and reten-tion of chlorids in, (57) 311 chronic, sugar in blood with, (116) 1942

symposium on. -ab

chronie,

EPHRITIS, chronic, treatment based on modern tests of kidney functioning, (176) 722 classification, (19) 61 classification and treatment ac-cording to functional tests, *23, (65) 1405, (107) 1749 classification of, from pathologic point of view, (14) 1487 dietetics in, (96) 1415 diuretic drugs in acute experi-

uretic drugs in acute experi-mental, *267 diuretic

mental, "267
experimental, due to salts of tar-taric acid, (72) 2016
eye lesions in, 1399—ab
in congenital syphilis, specific,
(124) 2112

interstitial, chronic, effect of nitro-genous waste products in blood in, (15) 2189

mercuric - cl (62) 1578 - chlorid, experimental,

(62) 1578
non-protein nitrogen of blood in,
and allied conditions, (45) 992
production of experimental, by
repeated proteid intoxication,
(21) 2322

protozoan protoplasm as indicator of pathologic changes in, (71) 1325

rest and simple diet, prolonged, in, (34) 2014

rheumatic, in recurring acute articular rheumatism, (54) 371 serodiagnosis of, (165) 1337 superpermeability in, (14) 60 symptomatology and diagnosis,

1399-ab kidney secretion during, tartrate, ki (50) 1571

targrate, some conditions under which it may be produced, (49)

thyroid extract as preliminary to operation in, "380 uranium, action of various diureties in, and part played by anesthetic in determining efficiency of diuretic, (78) 898

uranium, acute, effect of different pathology anesthetics on pa-kidney in, (59) 1070

anesthetics on pathology of kidney in, (59) 1070 uranium, effect on excretion of creatinin, uric acid and chlorida and effect of creatinin injections during nephritis, (16) 60

non-pro uranium. experimental, tein nitrogen retention and phenoisulphonephthalein in, (6) 1401 excretion

rea and residual nitre en in blood with, behavior of, (103)

urine acidity in, significance of, (15) 1487 vinylamin causing, histology of, (147) 2024

NEPHROLITHIASIS and appendicitis, differential diagnosis, (41) 364

bilateral, (123) 146 symptomatology of, (88) 623 NEPHROLITHOTOMY, techni technic

pyclolithotomy, ureterolithotomy and, (16) 708 untoward results of, *1688 NEPHROPATHY, toxic, acute, me-chanical obstruction to kidney circulation due to experimental,

NEPHROPEXY, (3) 1575 NEPHROPTOSIS, clinical signifi-cance, (17) 1936

NEPHROSTOMY, (71) 2019 technic for, and after-care, (57)

NEPHROTOMY and kidney, technic, (129) 2112 dney suture after, (120) 18

Namey suture after, (120) 1855
NERVE, abducens, paralysis of, and acute mastoiditis, (25) 1324
auditory, intracranial division of, for persistent tinnitus, *327
autonomic, supplying viscera, clinical significance of, and relation to glands of internal secretion, (49) 1070
blocking and local creations.

blocking and local anesthesia in major and minor surgery, com-parative value, (131) 1490

parative value, (131) 1490 blocking as substitute for general anesthesia in surgical operations, *1040 blocking brachial plexus in neuralgia, (157) 1336 brain and spine injuries at seat of Bulkan War, (79) 312 cells, functional depression in morphology of, its significance for normal and abnormal physiology of cell, (73) 2016 ology of cell, (73) 2016

treatment NERVE cells, nucleus cardiacus nervi of kidney vagi and three distinct types of, which innervate three different vagi and three distinct types of, which innervate three different types of muscle, (4) 894 llls, resistance to anemia a proof of hardness of nerve cells in intestine, 2244—E

connection between female genital organs and central nervous system, not mysterious or peculiar, (15) 1661

conservation of, (125) 996 control over kidney action indi-cated by recent experiments, -E

zora-E. ranial, osteochondromas, congenital, multiple, with degeneration of, and muscular dystrophy, (46) 221

(46) 221 cranial, surgery of, *327 dorsal, neuralgia of twelfth, simu-lating visceral lesions, (14) 1936 facial, paralysis of left, transient, traumatic bilateral external rec-tus paralysis with, (69) 808

finer network structure in placentar epithelium and, (38) grafting in plexus, (76) 373

injection, (101) 224
intradural anastomosis of, for cure
of paralysis, experiments on,
(41) 1844

(41) 1844 laryngeal, superior, alcohol injec-tions into, in tuberculous laryn-gitis, (89) 435 lingual, infiltration of, for opera-

tions on tongue and for relief of pain in inoperable cancer, (119) 513

massage of, for headache, (102)

1415
nursing mother and, (12) 991,
(103) 995
of lacrimal secretion and taste,
anatomy of, (98) 1079
paralysis of left recurrent, and
stenosis of left pulmonary vein,
(151) 2024
naralysis of, recurrent, with heart

(151) 2024 paralysis of, recurrent, with heart stenosis, (53) 151 peripheral, paralysis of, traumatic, operative treatment, (92) 1415 peripheral, surgery of, (95) 1415

peripheral, surgery of, (95) 1415 perivascular, stretching or resect-ing, in painful arterial affections or trophic changes, (82) 2020 phrenic, from clinical and sur-gical standpoints, (162) 73 phrenic, paralysis of, after local anesthesia of brachial plexus, (122) 522

plexus of iris, persistence of, after excision of certain ganglia, (13) 2017

eneration of, research on, (193) roots, roentgenotherapy, direct, in neuralgia, (47) 371 Root, Spinal Section of: See Rhizotomy

surgery, (47) 2108 sympathetic cervical, paralysis of, congenital, unilateral, (103) 630

sympathetic, neuroblastoma malignant, (146) 2024 of.

mangnant, (146) 2024 tissue, leukocytes and disintegra-tion of, (68) 311 tissue, method of preparing for microphotography, (72) 1573 tissue tumors sinulating spina sue tumors si bifida, (36) 516

bifida, (36) 516
transplantation, exposure of brachial piexus with, *15
transplantation in paralysis of
face, (109) 224
trifacial, motor, paralysis of, in
tabes, (81) 1494
tympanic and auriculotemporal, relief of earache and induction of
operative anesthesia by infiltration of, (24) 1487
vagus, effect of morphin on mech-

vagus, effect of morphin on mechanism of dog's heart after removal of one, (23) 2322 vagus, heart-block from irritation of, (125) 1418

left, on conduction between auricles and ventricles of heart in dog. (24) 2322

Sy

In dog. (24) 2322
vagus, resected, reentgenoscopy of
woman with stomach and both,
(53) 812
NERVOUS and mental conditions,
aggravation of, plaintiff not responsible for, \$90—MI
and mental diseases, cerebrospinal fluid in, clinical significance of, *262
and mental diseases, classification
of, (85) 2021

of, (85) 2021

tion-picture demonstration (85) 623 and mental sequelae of encephalitis in children, (19) 991 and pelvic diseases,

conditions and pelvic diseases, (80). 995

conditions, earning capacity in, estimation of, (110) 1496 conditions, functional, management and treatment, (137) 146 diseases, blood-vessel changes consequent on, (52) 433

sequent on, (52) 433
seases, functional, ear affections
dependent on visceral lesions
and, (103) 436 di

seases, lymphocytosis in as-thenia and, clinical importance of, (122) 231 es, psychotherapy of, (120)

diseases, syphilitic, controlled by examinations of cerebrospinal fluid, intensive treatment, *742 excitability in rachitis, (76) 1414 fatigue, hydrotherapy in, *851 functions, higher, investigation of, (1) 1847 irritability of chronic kidney discontinuous control for the control for t

of chronic kidney disirritability of chronic kidney dis-ease, (28) 2272 manifestations in syphilis after salvarsan, (28) 516

salvarsan, (28) 516
results of acute angulation of sigmoid, with consequent stasts of
feces, (110) 996
symptoms of pernicious anemia,
**A811

sympto *481

system, anatomic changes in experimental mercuric chlorid pol-soning in their dependence on vascular and, (151) 444 system and hyperthyroidism, (86)

stem and metallic poisons, (13)

system and motor functioning of stomach, connection between, (127) 2199

(127) 2199
system and motor functioning of stomach and roentgenoscopy of, relations between, (82) 1580 system, and regulation of body temperature, (145) 2201 system and syphilis, **980 system, carbon bisulphid poisoning of, industrial, four cases, (188) 1338

(188) 1338

system, central, blood and cerebro spinal fluid with disease of

central, no mysterious or system, peculiar nerve connection tween female genitalia and, (15) 1661

system, central, of syphilized rab-bits, histologic research on bits, histologic (125) 70

system, cerebrospinal fluid in 109 cases of disease of, (54) 993 system, chemical differentiation of central, (75) 1325

central, (75) 1325 system, cysticercus cellulosae in central, two cases, (19) 713 system, degeneration in central, with pseudohypertrophic muscu-

lar dystrophy, (8) 2011 ystem, degenerative processes in, 1825

system, dependance of kid functioning on, (109) 1003 system, diseases of, (33) 1330 system, diseases of, in children, (46) 807

system, ductless glands and, (20) NEUROBLASTOMA of sympathe 437 nerve, malignant, (146) 2024

437
system, functional diseases of,
new and rational method for
study of, (27) 2014
system, histologic changes in, in
Dr. Box's case of pellagra, (18)

system in pellagra, histopathology of, (12) 60
system, sympathetic, and intestinal intoxication, (103) 718
system, sympathetic, clinical importance of, (22) 149
system, sympathetic, eye manifestations in diseases of nose and ear which probably indicate involvement of, (12) 1323
system, sympathetic, in infants' diseases, role of, (106) 2111
system, symptoms of, pathology of, (71) 1667
system, symphilis of, (100) 2111

system, syphilis of central, com-bined local and general freat-ment, (127) 1497

NERVOUS and mental diseases, mo-tion-picture demonstration of, (85) 623 NERVOUS system, syphilis of cen-tral, spirocheta pallida in, (119)

system, syphilis of central, treatment with special reference to intraspinous injections, (14) 1401 system, syphilis of, clinical forms presented by, (78) 1663 system, syphilis of, experimental, (78) 1580

, syphilis of, including tabes

and general paralysis, intraspin-ous injection of salvarsanized serum in, (94) 2274

serum in, (94) 2274
system, vegetative, in children,
pathology of, (169) 158
NERVOUSNESS and Dowd phosphatic index, (83) 435
NETHERLANDS, physiology in, development of, (109) 1581
NEURALGIA, blocking of brachial
plexus in, (157) 1336
clinical importance of, (82) 1494
dorsal nerve, twelfth, simulating
visceral lesions, (14) 1926
lumbar, and sciatica in diagnosis

ar, and sciatica in diagnosis tuberculosis in pelvis, (181) metatarsal, (50) 150

retrogasserian neurotomy for, (75) 2020

roentgenotherapy of nerve roots in, direct, (47) 371 sphenopalatine ganglion, etiology,

sphenopalatine ganglion, etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treat-ment, *1201 trifacial, (56) 994, (78) 1573 trifacial, and facial spasm, nerve injections in, (54) 66 trifacial, etiology and clinical treatment, *1892 trifacial, intensive strychnin in, (35) 1662

(35) 1662 trifacial, intraganglionic injection of alcohol in, Hartel's method, (102) 1072 trifacial, operative treatment, (75) 2020

trifacial, paralysis of, early sign,

trifacial, paralysis of, early sign, (119) 899 NEURASTHENIA an increased sus-ceptibility to emotion, *1675 and syphilis, (68) 629 pelvis disorders in relation to, (52)

preinsane and preneuasthenia,

psycho-electrical treatment (allied neuroses and, combine (59) 438

psychologic analysis of, and allied states, (34) 1747 traumatic, and malingering, (27) 2323

(16) 2275 treatment, (16) 2275
NEURECTOMY, intradural, spastic
paraplegia treated by Foerster's
method of, (6) 2106
NEURITIS, brachial pressure, due
to normal first thoracic rib,

diagnosis and treatment by ex-cision of rib, (27) 1936 re, and abscess of orbit compli-cating dacryocystitis, (74) 1845

eye, hereditary, eleven cases three generations, (37) 1849 peripheral, in Amazon Vall (95) 435, (17) 895 Valley.

prolonged exposure to cold cause of, (16) 1332 radicular, (8) 2106 with neurofibromatosis in eye, (113) 718

sympathetic NEURODERMATOLOGIC case, interesting, (91) 1489 NEURODERMOID cy

bral, (216) 1672 NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, (156) 1944 in two adult brothers,

(190) 1338 neuritis of eye with, (113) NEUROLOGISTS, German, meeting of, 1825 NEUROLOGY, (34) 807

Abderhalden's serodiagnosis 1826 findings in cerebrospinal fluid and blood in, significance, (121) 155 of child, (19) 991

of child, (19) 991 roentgenotherapy in, (84) 623 serologic analyses in, importance of, (94) 712, (65) 808 NEUROMA cutis, *405

(71) 1667

system, syphilis of, (100) 211i

system, syphilis of central, cell

count in spinal fluid in, (42)

1662

NEUROMA cutis, *405

myoma of mesentery, (47) 1666

NEURON degeneration in, light of
recent research, (9) 2194, (40)

2195

electro-therapeutics in, sions, el. (31) 1750

psychoneuroses of children, elopment and treatment, (64)

anxiety, treatment, (55) 2193
children, (28) 221
civic importance of some phases
of, their control, 1638—ab ..
dread, and vasomotor disturbances, (102) 1003
functional, free from circulatory
disturbance, blood-pressure in
alcoholism and, (44) 2278
functional, inflammation of large
intestine and female genital organs and, connection between,
(108) 631
intestine, enterospasm is, 248—ab

enterospasm is, 219-ab

intestine, enterospasm is, 219—ab pain in, 1826 psycho-electrical treatment of neurasthenia and allied, com-bined, (59) 438 stomach, or duodenum ulcer? (132) 1418 duodenum ulcer?

traumatic, (164) 2025 NEUROTOMY, retrograsserian, for neuralgia, (75) 2020 NEUTROPHIL leukocytic picture as serian, for

NEUTROPHIL leukocytic picture as guide for tuberculins, (83) 809 polymorphs, basophil patches in protoplasm of, (36) 810 NEVADA state board November re-port, 2182 NEVI, pigmented, radiotherapy of, cure under, (63) 1493 NEW ENGLAND Society for Preven-tion and Treatment of Diseases organized, 1728 NEW HAMPSHIRE state board July

NEW HAMPSHIRE state board July

report, 790
EW JERSEY medical news, 128, 287, 878, 1546, 1992, 2165
state board examination questions,

2262 state board June report, 791

state board October report, state board reciprocity report, MEXICO medical news, 498, NEW

NEW MEXICO medical news, 493, 1466, 2165
state board April report, 1652
NEW ORLEANS Item and medical advertising, 1301—E, 1313—P
NEW YORK medical news, 47, 129, 206, 287, 354, 419, 489, 607, 691, 780, 878, 973, 1052, 1303, 1385, 1466, 1546, 1639, 1727, 1821, 1910, 1992, 2076, 2165, 2251
Obstetrical Society and contributions to progress of medicine, (1) 1842
postgraduate work in medical

postgraduate work in medical sciences in, 1479 NEWSPAPER and psychiatry, (108)

attitude taken toward antivivisec-tion by great mass of, typifled by editorial in Boston Herald, 2248—E

on public health topics, comments 789-ME ents on sex hygiene, 1477

country, irregular practice of med-icine as viewed by, 126—E refuses quack advertisement, 775

—E should not advertise means of committing suicide, 1059—ME IGHT medical service at police station, twenty years of, (167) 1006 NICHT

incineration in cantonments,

NINHYDRIN, 1377 nd epiphania reactions, 788 r triketohydrindenhydrate reaction, bearing in anaphylaxis, 415—E

415—E anaphylaxis, reaction as test for amino-acids in serum of nephrities and others, negative results, *1456 test for peptone, 2313—C NIPPLE, tuberculosis of, (66) 1753 NISSL'S granules in ganglion cells, chemical composition of, (111) 1756 NITRATES

NITRATES, can animals utilize? 204-E

204—E
putrescibility of sewages in relation to, (30) 1403
NITRITE destruction as presumptive test for determination of water pollution, (46) 511
effect on coronary blood-vessels, (94) 1334, (58) 1748
poisoning from bismuth paste, (118) 230

poisoning f

NEUROPATHOLOGY and psychopathology, (22) 510
NEUROSES, accident, 1569—ab among telephone girls, nine cases, (165) 1499
and psychoneuroses of children, development and treatment, (64)

NITROGEN, amino-acid, in urine, determination of, (11) 2321
amino, aliphatic, gasometric determination of, in relaute quantities, (43) 1747
amino, in tissues, determination of, (54) 2015

ad ammonia-nitrogen in uri clinical tests for estimation total, *87

total, *87
toms, asymmetric, effect on physiologic activity, some examples
of, (76) 898
dloidal, of urine, 778—E
bloidal, Salkowski-Kojo's, in
urine in diagnosis, (52) 2278
ompounds in urine in fever, colloidal.

compounds in urine in fever, (138) 1005 content of malignant tumors in man, (34) 64 estimation of total, (109) 436

estimation of total, (109) 436
extractives in uterine muscle, (60)
1838
In urine, (58) 1077
metabolism, effect of changes in
circulation of liver on, (35) 433
metabolism, endogenous, effects of
acid and basic salts and of free
mineral acids on, (63) 2015
metabolism, endogenous, influence

metabolism, endogenous, influen of benzolc acid on, (65) 2015

of benzolc acid on, (65) 2015
metabolism, endogenous, influence
of fat feeding on, (64) 2015
metabolism in diabetes, (95) 1334
non-protein, of blood in nephritis
and allied conditions, (45) 992
or non-nitrogenized food plus carbon, oxygen, hydrogen group,
(69) 888 bon, oxygen, (69) 808

(69) 808
output in heart and kidney discase, (48) 1077
partition of urine, liver insufficiency estimated from, (16) 2323
poisoning, (108) 1326
rate of elimination influenced by diet factors, (38, 40) 1747
residual, behavior of urea and, in blood with nephritis, (103) 229
retention, non-protein, and phenoisulphoneiphthelein excretion in

sulphonephthalein excretion in experimental uranium nephritis, 1401

(6) 1401
NITROGENOUS bodies and urea in blood in typhoid, (67) 311
products, absorption of, (56) 62
waste products in blood in nephrits, (17) 1487, (15) 2189
NITROGENCERIN, when and how to use, *118

use, *118
NITROUS-OXID anesthesia: See
Anesthesia, Nitrous-Oxid
NOCARDIA, infection with, (23) 1487 NOGUCHI'S demonstration in Lon-

NOGUCHI'S demonstration in Loudon, 1729
Juetin reaction in syphilis, (57)
307, (4) 1068, (40, 42) 1324, (146) 1418, (69) 1667, (108)
1756, (2) 2011
NOMENCLATURE, uniform, in Roentgen ray, 1659—ab, 1818—E
NON-PROTEINS, allergy to, (223)

VON NOORDEN'S farewell lecture in NORTH CAROLINA health bulletin,

NORTH CAROLINA health bulletin, 2003—ME ...
medical news. 47, 129, 288, 354, 420, 498, 692, 780, 1053, 1304, 1386, 1547, 1639, 1821, 1911, 2077, 2166, 2251 state board report, 298 NORTH DAKOTA medical news, 878 state board July report, 887 NORTH QUEENSIAND, tropical, problem of, 1306 NORTH PACIFIC Surgical Associa-tion, 1912

tion, 1912
NORTHERN Tri-State Medical Society meeting, 207
NORWEGIAN statistics on cancer,

NOSE and ear manifestations of in

OSE and ear manifestations of in-fluenza, diagnostic features of, (20) 142 and eye, pathologic relations be-tween, (109) 1496 asthma and disease of, (47) 66 bone obstruction of postnasal orl-fices, congenital, (19) 1324 bridge, parafila, building of, tech-nic and cases, (32) 1487

deformities, correction of, par-ticularly lateral deflections and depressions with obstructing deviations of septum, (117) 996

diphtheria, chronic, (136) 368 diseases, diagnostic points of in-terest to general practitioner, (76) 1573 treated through,

manifestations in diseases of eye manifestations in diseases of ear and, which probably indicate involvement of sympathetic ner-vous system, (12) 1323 foreign body in, removed through mouth, *121 Hemorrhage: See Epistaxis Hiss leukocyte extract in compli-cations of surgery of ear and, (50) 1924

(56) 1934

hydrorrhea of, (82) 2103 hydrorrhea of, pathogenic treat-ment, (83) 153

ment, (83) 153
operation, cocain or epinephrin
poisoning in, "1197
operations on nasopharynx and,
and complications of operations,
care of patients after, (10) 1490
papillomas existing within, brief
pathologic study of, (51) 622
plastic operation on, (160) 1084,
(52) 1411

(52) 1441 pneumococcus infections of throat and, (6) 142 polypl of, involving orbit, frontal shuus and anterior fossa of skull, (57) 1934 polypus, two unusual cases in sis-ters, operations, results, (127) 224

refrain from endonasal operations

strictly necessary, (163) Roentgen ray as diagnostic

diseases of accessory cavities of, value of, (57) 1325

vatue of, (57) 1325 septum, abnormalities of, (42) 902 septum, deviation of, complica-tions that may arise during or after operation for correction of, *1197

septum, submucou (33, 34, 129) 18 submucous resection of, 129) 1847, (116) 2017, (83) 2103

am, submucous resection of, semirecumbent position, (10) 142

septum, submucous resection of, method for prevention of perfor-ation in, (22) 432

ptum, surgery of, conservative,

septum, tumors of, (61) 994 sinus, accessory, disease of, (152)

sinus, accessory, disease of fluence on eye, (85) 144 of, insinus disease, apparently non-sup-purative, (131) 64

sinus involvement in conditions of,

(146) 146 surgery of ethmoidal labyrinth, applied anatomy and, (31) 1487

syphilis of, primary, (32) 2107 syphilis of throat and, arsenical compounds for, (21) 625

tampon left in, liability for mal-practice in, 1396—MI thermometry, method of determin-ing influence of nose on tem-perature of inspired air, (33)

oat and ear diseases, clinics of Britain for, (29) 901 transplantation of intranasal tis-

sues, attempts at, (6) 1323

tuberculosis of throat, larynx and, electricity in, (105) 1756 work done in Britain on diseases of, and their accessory sinuses, 901

NOSTRUM: See also Patent Medi-cines: Proprietary Medicines,

Quarkery
NOSTRUM advertising, 2306—E
advertising in Illinois Medical
Journal, 2084—P

government inquiry into, British 48, 609

48, 609
in Australia, 1994
legal decisions on, (101) 1854
morlene, fraudulent cure for goiter
and obesity, 505—P
NOURISHMENT, natural immunity,
dependence on, (95) 229
NOVATOPHAN, effect of atophan
and, on endogenous uric acid
excretion of normal men, (56)
1748

creases elimination of uric acid,

NOVOCAIN, local action of, en-hanced by potassium sulphate, (242) 1673

NOSE, ether anesthesia in operations on throat and, (32) 1491 of, associated with cirrhosis of liver, (23) 1408 its accessory sinuses, *1235, (47) NULIFE shoulder braces and supporters, Munter's, 292—P

NUCLEUS lentiformis, degener
of, associated with cirrhos
liver, (23) 1408
NULIFE shoulder braces and
porters, Munter's, 292—P
NURSES, address to, (104) 623
charitable hospitals not liable
negligence of, 217—MI
efficiency in, *2146
for toberoulogie, (79) 2016

for tuberculosis, (79) 2016 in insane hospitals, better train-ing of, (24) 2014

in military service, (32) 1850 in religious orders and hospital religious ervice, 613

male, training school for, 2261 not responsible for sponge left in abdomen, 2094—MI obstetric, inexpensive, need for, 617—C, 727—C

practical, (73) 63

trained, (116) 909 trained, future of, in su.gery, (99) 1664

trained, of future, *2149
training-schools for, obligations of
hospitals and public to, *2152
tuberculosis morbidity among physicians and, 50 conditions of, regulation

tween rats in parabiosis, (94) NUTRIENTS.

NUTRITION, alkalies and lime salts in, interrelation of, 282—E and transmissible tumors, 1378—E disturbances of, (114) 1581 fundamental basis of, 2317—ab hitherto overlooked factors in, (86) 630

Paris, 1722-E infant, some problems in, (114)

of anemic and tuberculous children, (21) 2014 of poor, 1046-E

or poor, 1046—E
oral versus parenteral, 1908—E
NYSTAGMUS and paracoustic vertigo, case cured by operation on
labyrinth, (7) 1323
cases chiefly ordinary or nonminers' nystarmus, (11) 2017
miners', (2) 308
miners', stage prior to nystagmus.

iners', stage prior to nystagmus, (30) 1330

OAKLAND, Cal., civil service exami-nation for health officers, 1735

OBESITY and emaciation, (67) 435 as result of basephil adenoma in hypophysis, (152) 722

atronin in, (98) 374
Beriedets cure for. 1917—P
cure, Texas Guinan's, 2173—P
dlet for forced feeding and, (103) 1941

1941 (1941) (1941) (1942) (1942) (1943) (1944) (194) (1944

treatment from standpoint of met abolism of minerals, (147) 232 OBSESSIONS in medicine, (54) 512 OBSTETRICIAN, physician as, (39)

OBSTETRICS . See also Lab OBSTETRICS and gynecology in his-tory of our race, (110) 63

ad gynecology, section on, at International Medical Congress, 891—ab and prevention of infant mortality, (106) 631

(106) 631 anesthesia, spinal, *1358 anesthesia, spinal and local, in gyaecology and, *1354 cases, institutional care for, (174) 1338, (44) 1577

retrospect of 510, (119) 712 catheterization of ureter in, (10)

complications in, more rational in-tervention in, (115) 2017 destructive operations in, passing of, (79) 63

or, [79] 53
experiences of country physician, (67) 1488
forceps with non-dilated uterus cervix, (157) 1499
importance of early rupture of OKLAHOMA medical news, 207, 1822, present practice, (135) 367
in rural practice,

in rural practice, (115) 367

OBSTETRICS in Sweden, early history of, (159) 1084 intestine toxemia in relation to gynecologic affections and, (29) 1330 OLEORESINA aspidil, palatable administration of, 2261.

OLEORESINA aspidil, palatable administration of, 2261.

OMENTUM adhesions causing unusual symptoms, (5) 623

nurses, inexpensive, need for, 617

—C. 787—C

observations of internal secretion (17) 305

operations, conduct in acute and chronic endocarditis, (104) 1489 operations, end-results of, (128)

720
pituitary extract, (72) 67, (103)
224, (96) 898, (54) 1070, (13)
1402, (76) 1853, (57) 2326
pituitary extract and ergot in,
(90) 1405
practice, optic hazard in, (35) 897
practice, private, twenty-five years'
experience in, (121) 1496
problems of, (95) 63, (102) 513
problems of the poor, (16) 432
prophylaxis in, (63) 2108
pseudoluxation of shoulder in newborn infant, (54) 999
serodlagnosis in gynecology and,

serodiagnosis in gynecology and, 720

specializing in medical corps with special reference to gynecology and, (106) 899 toxemias of pregnancy and euge-nics from standpoint of, (29) 437

ersion in (143) 524 Version in (143) 524
OBSTIPATION, chronic, thirty-three operative cases, (25) 1850
OCCIPUT presentation in labor, diagnosis of position, technic for, (114) 1749

OCCUPATION as remedial agent in mind diseases, 783, (15) 1932 OCCUPATIONAL Diseases: See In-

dustrial Diseases OCHRONOSIS, (163) 1670 OCULAR, comparison, *1958

OCULIST, should he dispense his own glasses? 1314 ODORS, ozone to hide, 2163—E specific, in infectious diseases, is there 4? (108) 718

O'DWYER'S medicated tube for con-

tact ulceration following intuba-tion, (113) 1756 OFFICES, unhealthy, for clerks, bet-terment of, 974

terment of, 974
OGIER, Jules, death of chemist, 1469
OH10 medical news, 48, 129, 498, 608, 781, 879, 1466, 1639, 1727, 1822, 2166, 2251
national guard, work of medical department of, in floods of 1913, (102) 899
state board April and July reci-

state board April and July reci-

procity reports, 706 state board examination questions,

state board July and October reciprocity reports, 2089 state board June report, 982 OIL and ether anesthesia, (82) 2274

oll and ether anesthesia, (82) 2274
cod-liver, rachitis treated with
lime, phosphorus and, on basis
of metabolic findings, (89) 962
effects of ingestion of various, on
leukocytic picture in lung tuberculosis, (71) 1405
emmenagogue, action on isolated
uterus strip, (81) 898
even various in secricit fever, and

eucalyptus, in scarlet fever and measles, (96) 906 intestine stasis, postoperative, and intra-abdominal use of, (85)

in serodiag-(126) 1943 lodized, as reagent in serodiag-nosis of syphilis, (126) 1943 of horse chestnut, physical con-stants of, 885

olive and gelatin in liberal diet of typhold, (70) 512 or gas heating apparatus conducive to bad air, 1383-E phosphorus cod liver, in rachitis,

(82) 1413 estoperative intestine stasis and intra-abdominal use of, (39)

Russian, 980 test breakfast, (124) 1757 volatile, irritant action of, cause of certain skin diseases, 1815

OLD AGE: See Age, Old; Senility

ministration of, 2261.

OLFACTOMETER, (128) 1757

OMENTUM adhesions causing unusual symptoms, (5) 623

adhesions, mimicry of diseases of upper abdomen by, 1483—ab echinococcosis of greater, (65)

999
flaps in hemostasis in operations on liver, (78) 1754
pathology, (122) 1942
physiologic and pathologic importance of, (84) 1001
sarcoma of, (21) 305
to the off phylogus (81) 298

sarcoma of, (21) 305
to the off pylorus, (81) 228
torsion of, (165) 722
tumor of, with twist of pedicle
giving symptoms of acute appendicitis, (55) 512
ONTARIO medical commission, 603
medical council, annual meeting,
880

public health act of, (97) 623 OÖPHORECTOMY: See Ovariotomy

OPEN-AIR sleeping of infants, tent-basket for, (35) 1932 spaces, (21) 2017 treatment, 1378—E treatment and flucless heater, 1649,

FR31

treatment in public schools of Newark, results, (86) 2103 OPERATING-ROOM, should friends of patients be admitted to? 1831—C

1831—C
OPERATIONS, acidosis as complication after, *1618
autoplastic, to cover stump subsequent to amputation of leg or
thigh, *1792

thigh, *1792
Baldy-Webster, for suspensi
uterus, end-results, *1430

bloodless and running suture, (29) 2014 consent to, necessity of, *383

embolism and thrombosis follow-ing labor and, (128) 2104 evidence of fall being primary cause of, 1655—MI

on unconscious youth without any consent, 300-M1 plastic, for hour-glass stomach, (80) 2109

(80) 2109
plastic, implants of skin instead
of fascia in, (113) 375
plastic, on nose, (59) 1411
preoperative caution to avoid postoperative calamities, (109) 1327

ivate houses for, preparation of, *2041 urologic, mid-operative diagnosis in, *174

OPHTHALMIA artefacts, (90) 1489 in form of conjunctival patches, (23) 364

metastatic. *1140 neonatorum, 2177—C better control of, for, 705—ME neonatorum, prophylaxis of, (130)

conatorum, tardy, (95) 1003 phlyctenular, and episcleritis,

*1144 sympathetic, (189) 1672 sympathetic, with recovery, (51)

OPHTHALMOLOGIC examinations in immigrants, importance of, (71) 2193

surgery, magnet applied to, combution to history of, (47) 1 veins, septic thrombosis of b cavernous sinuses and, (1997)

OPHTHALMOLOGIST, education of, conservation of vision and opconservation of tometry, *1085 OPHTHALMOLOGY

and PHTHALMOLOGY and general medicine, borderline between, (80) 144, (81) 435 clinical, physiologic optics the basis for teaching, *1090 cross-cylinder holders, two, new,

(83) 513
cyanid of mercury in, subconjunctival injections of, (94) 513
hexamethylenamin in, (44) 2015 hypophysis extract and epineph-

hypophysis extract and epineph-rin in, (255) 1674 influence of British Medical Asso-ciation in establishment of, as special science, (1) 809 new and old, (30) 370 prisms in, value of, (26) 807 progress in Egypt, (35) 901 radium in, (107) 1581

merodiagnosis in, (146) 157
what general practitioner should
know about, (21) 432
OPHTHALMOMETER, improved,
(155) 2114
OPHTHALMOSCOPE, electric attachment for, simple, *198
OPIUM, (36) 310
action of uzara and, comparison.
(86) 1853
action on human gastro-intestinal
tract, (121) 70
addiction, treatment. (57) 1488

tract, (121) 70
addiction, treatment, (57) 1488
alkaloids, action of, and the combinations, (76) 717
and morphin habit, 566—T their

bills, Harrison's, three, 360—ME campaign against, (139) 1418 in treatment of children, (106)

from, (91) 1002

oppenheim and Gordon reflexes, contralateral, (41) 1404 Opsonins, origin of staphylococcus agglutinins and in connective tissue, (202) 1672 OPTIC NERVE: See Nerve, Optic

OPTICIANS' mistakes, prevalence of, (24) 1932

(24) 1932
OPTICS and Gullstrand's share in recent progress in, (63) 716
physiologic, the basis for teaching clinical ophthalmology, *1090
OPTOMETRY, conservation of vision and education of ophthalmologist *1085 and education gist, *1085 evil. (77) 1749

ORANGE BITTERS, pale, 212-P ORBIT, abscess of, and optic neu

ritis complicating daeryocystitis, (74) 1845 cellulitis of, caused by staphylo-coccl, (114) 899 cyst of, microphthalmus with,

cyst of, microphthalmus with, (40) 1070 foreign bodies in eye and, man-agement of, (124) 1072

agement of. (124) 1072
irrigation basin for. (121) 2017
neuralgia of eye and, due to dental irritation, (124) 2017
osteoma, huge, (116) 899
polypi of nose involving frontal sinus, anterior fossa of skull and, (57) 1934
sarcoma of, (123) 2017
sarcoma of, following Mules' operation, (117) 899
traumatic lesions of, during forceps delivery, pathogenesis of, (64) 2019
RCHIDOPEXY, technic for. (132)

ORCHIDOPEXY, technic for, (132) 1943

ORCHITIS and epididymitis, non-gonorrheal, acute, four cases, (97) 1003 children, acute, primary, (37)

ORDINANCE against having unclean milk bottles, validity of, 987—Mi city, providing for health inspection, validity of, 986—Mi OREGON medical news, 207, 1992 state board July report, 1395
ORGANISM, animal, action of light on, (93) 2111
life of tissues outside of, (86) 313
prolist, infective granule consider.

profist, infective granule considered in life-history of, (13) 2323

visceral, Carrel's (50) 1938 ORGANIZATION, medical, during rear-guard actions in civilized and savage warfare, (99) 623 methods, layman's advice on, 1050

ORGANOTHERAPY: See also Ex-

tracts
ORGANOTHERAPY, adrenal, in epilepsy, (170) 446
in gynecologic disease, (58) 2108
ORGANS, dysphagia and dyspnea from malformation of, two operative cases, (55) 715
transplantation of, (119) 1668
ORIENTAL, gream, Gourand's, 615

ORIENTAL cream, Gouraud's, 615

ORIENTATION, marking paraffln blocks for purposes of identi-fication and, new method, (22)

OROYA fever, verruga peruviana and uta, *1713

genography of heart, (1 ORTHODONTIA, (59) 1578 ORTHOPEDICS and san

(39) 1932 In general practice, (89) 995 institute, Rizzoli, at Bologna, Italy, (99) 2021 principles in abdominal viscerop-

surgery and internal medicine, re-iationships between, (28) 306

Surgery, International Association of, 697
surgery, new immigration as it affects, *1350
surgery of fifty years ago with some reminiscences and conclusions, *1524
surgery progress in (38) 867. progress in, (38) 807, surgery, pro (95) 2103

surgery, roentgenoscopy of bones and joints as aid in, (91) 1940 teaching, development in America, (24) 2271

(24) 2211 treatment in tuberculosis of joints from 25 years' experience in 4,010 cases, 1569—ab treatment of spinal poliomyelitis, (44) 1324

(44) 1324
ORTHO-TOLUIDIN as indicator for occult blood, (23) 61
OS CALCIS: See Heel Bone
OSLER, William, on medical examinations, 1549
OSTEITIS deformans, (29) 1324
fibrosa cystica, (120) 2104
fibrosa cystica of lower jaw, 4657
—ab syphilis in etiology of,

(5) 1745 three cases, 1742-ab

OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, pulmo-nary, hypertrophic, etlology of, nary, hypertrophic, etiology of, (61, 75) 1488, (215) 1672 OSTEOCHONDRITIS, deforming, in children, (82) 312 dissecans, 1777

OSTEOCHONDROMAS multiple, with degeneration of cranial nerves and muscular dystrophy, (46) 222 OSTEOGENESIS imperfecta, ana-

OSTEOGENESIS imperfecta, anatomic changes in, (103) 522 OSTEOMA, orbit, huge, (116) 899 OSTEOMALACIA, (137) 1856 acidity of blood with, (135) 2200 epinephrin in recurring, (40) 2326 rachitis with tetany and, tardy, (60) 1493 tumore, brown

tumors, brown, multiple, with, (84) 68

(84) 68
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, (44) 807
attenuated, (47) 150
bone substance in, changes in
structure, causes, (143) 1669
in Infanta, (40) 998
infectious, 320 cases, (94) 154
publs, acute, isolated, (108) 1334
sternum, mediastinitis, chronic,
following, (125) 63
OSTEOPATHY, is it the practice of

following, (125) 63
OSTEOPATHY, is it the practice of medicine? 981
legal status of, present, 981, 1558—ME

theory of chiropractic and, 703 OSTEOPLASTY, (171) 148
OSTEOPOROSIS, blue sclerotics and associated, five generations of, (41) 221 OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, Tu-

ONTEUSARCOMA, healing process of, under influence of roent-genotherapy, *547 ONTEOTOMY, arc, (80) 312 femur, lower end of, in permanent flexion of knee-joint, method, (26) 2271

(120) 146 OTITIS, influenzal,

media and pyelitis in infants, (66) 813 media, chronic, (82) 2110 media, exudative, chronic, naso-pharynx surgery in, value of, pharynx (34) 133 1324

media in infants, (138) 1944 media, non-surgical treatment, (135) 224

media, purulent, when to operate on labyrinth infection second-ary to, (5) 1323 media, suppurative, (99) 145 media, suppurative, acute, due to bacillus typhosus, (49) 144

OPHTHALMOLOGY, recent work in, (48) 1849
serodiagnosis in, (146) 157
what general practitioner should know about, (21) 432
OPHTHALMOMETER
ORTHODIAGRAPHY and teleroent general practitioner should consider the control of the control

*1194
hemorrhage in, normal horseserum for controlling, (55) 1934
teaching of, *535
TOLOGY, British, foundations of,

OTOLOGY, British, found (25) 901 diathermia in, (78) 2280

officiples in abdominal visceroptosis and chronic intestinal stasis, (86) 307

urgery, (56) 438

urgery and internal medicine, relationships between, (28) 306

urgery, International Association of, 697

urgery, new immigration as it affects 21250

OTORHINOLOGY, radical operations in, after-treatment, (129) 224

OTORRHEA, persistent, in infants and children, postauricular drainage established in, (61) 434, (53) 622

434., (53) 622
OTOSCLEROSIS, (1) 142. (57) 994
and arthritis deformans, analogy
between, (12) 1490
OUDIN or high-frequency current
in recurrent malignant tumors
of urinary bladder, (41) 1662
OUTPATIENT department: See Dis-

OUTPATIENT workshops, (76) 1663 OVARIAN extract for old acro-

OVARIAN extract for old acre-megaly, (125) 522 or placental extract, hyperemia and hemorrhage in genitalia of female after injection of, (77)

treatment in lung tuberculosis, excellent results from, (70) 67 tube, anastomosis of vas deferens and, new method of, *2157

OVARIOTOMY sub partu, 2270-ab OVARY cysts, abdominal incision in, (124) 2104

sts, bilateral torsion of, (84)

cysts exposed per vaginam dur-ing labor, (34) 1492 cysts, hemorrhage into, following labor, severe and sudden, (18) 2101

cysts, malignant and benign, (105) 513

cysts, rupture of, spontaneous, during general anesthesia, two cases, (47) 1577 dermoid cysts, bilateral, pro-longed amenorrhea with, (6) 1842

1842 embedding in paraffin histologic sections of uterus and, improved technic, (137) 1335 epinephrin causing changes in, injections of, (156) 1499 fibroma, large, (92) 2274

fibroma, weighing 35 pounds, (47)

functioning, tests of, (135) 1757 graft, autoplastic, clinical value, (9) 64, (13) 1575 grafts, remote results of, (66) 152 152

hemorrhage and hematoma of, six cases, (123) 1496 hemorrhage in, in myoma of uterus, (133) 1943 hypophysis in relation to testicles or, (144) 1005 hypophysis or growth of breast

influence on growth of breast, (175) 1758

internal secretion of, and relation to lymphocytes, (122) 631 radiotherapy of, experimental, (35) 1075

ntgenization of, experimental. melanotic, (136) 376.

(159) 444 ecretion, (20) 309

sterility and disease of, (37) 143 swelling of, periodical and alter-nating, causes of, (173) 1758

teratomas of, (9) 894
tuberculosis of fallopian tubes
and, operative treatment, conservative, (31) 1409
tuberculosis of, inflammatory, (79)

tumor and pregnancy, (72) 341 tumor, cancer of pelvic colon and appendicitis necessitating re-peated abdominal section, (4) 1490

tumor complicating pregnancy and labor, (2) 1485 tumor, 7-pound, developed in nine days, (19) 2101 OVERBECK-WRIGHT test of chlo-rids in blood, (11) 624 OVULATION and menstruation, LATION and menstruation, (65) 228, (133) 720 OVULATION

of OVULATION, conception and dura-tion of pregnancy, (156) 1758 corpus luteum and menstruation, of, (70) 1078

OVUM, corpus luteum in embedding and development of, (90) 154 embedding of human, (102) 375 extracting from feces, improved method, *1628 new, and its miracidium, (56)

pathology of, (84) 144 relation to follicle apparatus corpus luteum to menstruation,

(69) 1078

OWEN, Senator, Introduces bill for inspection of trains, depots, vessels, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 297—ME

OX, hypophysis extract of, in rheu-matic arthritis, (51) 1488 OXALURIA, criticism of editorial on, 213—C

painful, clinical features of, (102)

sinful, laboratory features of, painful,

OXFORD Ophthalmologic Congress meeting, 693 OXIDATIONS, rate of, in fertilized and unfertilized eggs, influence of hypertonic solution on, (60)

rate of, in fertilized eggs, influ-ence of bases on, (58) 62 OXI-SALATA or Hyer treatment,

54-P OXYGEN administered to fetus, (99)

and action on growth of certain

and action on growth of certain bacteria, (78) 2274
and carbon dioxid content of blood after clamping abdomen acrta and inferior vena cava below diaphragm, (41) 1747
anesthesia and lack of, 1050—E carbon, hydrogen group plus nitrogen or flon-nitrogenized and nitrogenized food, (69) 808
content of blood in lobar pneumonia, (56) 222, 348—E
content of blood in rabbits infected with pneumococcus, (55)

OXYOLINE and ozone machines, 1059

YURIS VERMICULARIS, diagnosis and treatment, (155) 722 meningitis due to escape of, into peritoneal cavity through per-forated appendix, (2) 514

OYSTERS, propagation, cultivation and distribution of, (113) 2104

and distribution of, (113) 2104
purification of, 134
OZENA, atrophic rhinitis with, its
etiology and surgical treatment,
(8) 1323, (11) 1487
etiology of, (129) 317
paraffin for, uses and limitation
of, (113) 1327
problem of, 209
treatment, (125) 231
vaccine therapy of, (125) 1943
OZONE and oxyoline machines,
1059
bactericidal, physiologic and de-

bactericidal, physiologic and de-odorizing action, *1008 gas, action on growth of certain bacteria, (78) 2274

investigations, 1051—E machine, air purification by, al-leged, #1013 to hide odors, 2163—E truth about, 1045—E, 2260—C

PACHYMENINGITIS hemorrhagica. cases of, 2186-ab PAGET'S DISEASE of bones: See

Osteitis Deformans PAGET'S DISEASE of nipples: See

PAIN and surgeon, (54) 2195 expeller, Gun's, 616—P in surgical emergencies, interpre-tation of, (63) 307 paroxysms, daily, in women, diag-nostic importance of, (157) 1006

PAINTS, toxic effect of, general, (2) 809

PALATE, malformation in, as af-fecting development of teeth, (47) 811

malformation of soft, (42) 1938 PALE orange bitters, 212—P PALEOPATHOLOGY, studies in, in

PALLADIUM, colloidal, 2179

PALMADIUM, colloidal, 2179
PALM, operations on wrist and, technic for, (140) 317
syphilis of, salvarsan therapy in malignant syphilis praecox, gunma of tongue and, results, (74) 898
PALMER Georgie precognition for

PALMER, Georgia, prescription for PARADECIDUA, inflammation caus PALMER, Georgia, prescription for female weakness, 1311—P
PALMIN tests, Ehrmann's, (84) 809
PALPATION findings at appendix, (170) 2202
special technic in, (56) 1845

topographic, of psoas muscle and local tenderness, diagnostic im-portance of, (76) 2280 PANAMA CANAL ZONE: See Ca-

nal Zone PANCREAS and diabetes mellitus, (60) 2018

circulation in isolated, blood rabbit, action of mercury and salvarsan on, (97) 905 cancer of stomach and, relation-ship between, (29) 1069

cvst. (72) 366

cyst, (72) 366
cyst, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846
difficulties in early recognition of
certain diseases of, (15) 142
diseases of, (140) 2024
echinococcosis of, *1981
efficiency, diagnosis, (27) 1844
enzyme in relation to, (77) 1325
extracts, and influence on glycosu-

extracts, and influence on glycosu-ria and respiratory metabolism

extracts, and influence on glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, (71) 898 extracts, influence on resistance to infection, (50) 902 extracts of spleen and, (23) 1848 functioning, tests for, (120) 816, (68) 1939 hemorrhagic infarct of, from pylephicbitis, (17) 2324 insufficiency, (4) 803 Langerhans Islands in, (115) 522 lesions, two cases, (78) 1071 lipase, influence of cholic acid on, (122) 1581

(122) 1581

necrosis of, acute, (3 (166) 1337, (151) 1670 (58) 903.

necrosis of, immunization against, experimental, (139) 156
pathology of, (148) 444
protection with disease of, (198) 159 (128) 523

pseudocyst, traumatic, of, (25) 437 secretion during disturbance in stomach secretion, (149) 1336. (39) 1851

secretion, in man, (100) 440, 2161 —E surgery of, (7) 708, (100) 1003 PANCREATIC duct, effects follow

NCREATIC duct, effects follow-ing ligation of, in rabbit, (155)

juice and indicanuria, (144) 1083 PANCREATITIS, acute, (120) 1574,

1

(94) 1846
acute, and gall-bladder disease,
connection between, (42) 1410
acute, causes, symptoms and
treatment, (6) 1973 diagnosis and treatment,

acute, diag (129) 376 cute, operative treatment, (124)

acute, operative treatment, (124)
2199
chronic, and chronic jaundice, research on, (135) 909
chronic, polycythemia and its possible relation to, (66) 1663
from parotitis, (141) 1944
hemorrhagic, acute, (121) 2104
PANHYSTERECTOMY, abdominal,
Werthelm's, technic and performance by new method, (3)
1490
PANNICULITIS, (14) 1073
PANNUS, conjunctival flap in cornea infections and, (28) 807
PANTOPON and scopolamin general anesthesia, experiences with, (71) 2196
PA-PAY-ANS (Bell), ingredients of, 2314

PAPAYERIN, effect on smooth mus-

PAPAYERIN, effect on smooth muscles, (109) 2198
PAPER mask, (147) 721
shorter, 1923
PAPILLOMA, bladder, electric ob'literation of, serious afterhemorrhage following, (144) 909
bladder, electrolysis in, advantages of, (240) 1673
corpus uterus, simple, (23) 1329
pathologic study of, with reference to existence within nose,
(51) 622

ents between rats in, (94) 636 PARACELSUS, career of, (91) 366 drainage and by mul-

removal drainage and by indi-tiple, (44) 2195 nergency, for asphyxiated new-born infant with syphilitic as-cites, (87) 1667

PARAPECIDUA, innammation caus-ing development of aberrant decidua or, (170) 1758 PARAFFIN blocks, marking, for purposes of orientation or idan-tification, new method, (22)

embedding histologic sections uterus and ovaries in, im-proved technic, (137) 1335 r ozena, uses and limitations of, (113) 1327

constipation, treatment, 296 injections, technic for, (104) 1334 liquid, in wounds, 920 cases, (151) 2201

nose bridge building, technic and cases, (32) 1487 l, crude, influence on prolifera-tion of epithelium, (98) 1668

PARALYSIS. abducens nerve.

ARALISIS, abducens herve, asso-ciated with acute mastolditis, (25) 1324
and epilepsy in railway engineers and firemen, *655
birth, brachial, surgical treatment of, (10) 2270
brain substance from person with, inoculated into rabbit,

brain with, substance from person inoculated into rabbit, e results following, *120 positive

bulbar, (153) 73 bulbar, in typhoid, (33) 143 cerebral, after diphtheria, (105)

cerebral, infantile, (37) 807 cerebral, infantile, epilepsy children with, influence of h redity in inducing, (50) 1748

cerebral, without demonstrable an-atomic findings, (51) 1748 delusions and correx lesions in general, possible correlation be-tween, (35) 1747 diaphragm, progressive dystrophy of muscles with death from, (149) 2201

of muscles (149) 2201

diphtheritic, (24) 142 Erb's, traumatic, in aduit, (27) 2101

eye muscles, (75) 1846 face, fascia plastic operation for, (123) 375 face, nerve transplantation in, (109) 224

face, partial, due to trauma, (48) 2273

facial nerve, early sign of, (119) 899 feet, operative treatment, (159)

from arsenic in salvars neosalvarsan, (106) 69 salvarsan and

neosatvarsan, (106) 59 from brain tumor, symptomatol-ogy of, (130) 1582 from lead-polsoning, (114) 2199 general, and symplins, (16) 1849 general, asthenic form of, (72)

general, can rabbits be infected with apphilis directly from bloods of patients with? *1504

general, in boy of 10, (149) 2114 general, in negro, (84) 1663

general, in hegro, (34) 1005 general, nature, 776—E general, nature, diagnosis, prog-nosis and treatment, *1281 general, salvarsanized serum in syphilis of nervous system in-cluding tabes and, intraspinous injection of, (94) 2274

general, spirochetes of syphilis in brain in, (108) 440, 776—E, (72) 898, (53) 999, (106) 1416. 1825

hallucinations in, (136) 146 imbecile with, (83) 995

in children, operative treatment, (109) 1749 Infantile: See Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior

intradural anastomosis of nerves for cure of, experiments on, (41) 1844 intraspinous medication in, 1656 —ab, (25) 2323

—ab, (25) 2323 Landry's, (57) 808 Landry's, and anatomic changes, (19) 437

legs, after poliomyelitis, treat-ment, 2089 legs, familial, transient, six cases

in two families, (23) 516 localization in lead-poisoning in relation to fatigue, (10) 1660 luctin skin test in progressive, (77) 1580

onocular, of accommodation due to syphilis, *1043 otor trigeminal nerve in tabes,

(81) 1494 muscles, transitory, wide-spread, tick-bite followed by, (6) 64 peripheral, face, Negro sign iu,

peripheral, (139) 524 peripheral nerves, traumatic,

ative treatment, (92) 1415 peroneus, following labor, (140) poliomyelitia treatment. with,

progressive, and tabes, treatment, (131) 2200

rogressive, biologic test for, (148)

progressive, spirochete findings in, significance of, (67) 519, (89) 1580, (150) 1758 pseudobulbar, case of, (80) 1749

radial, from lead poisoning, (101)

rent nerve and stenosis of pulmonary vein plus, (151) 2024

recurrent nerve with heart steno-sis, (53) 151

respiratory, graphic records of, (34) 437 salvarsan in progressive, serodiagnosis in progressive, (66)

2279 spastic, contracture in, (52) 518 spastic, Foerster's operation for, by rhizotomy, (16) 2271

spastic. spastic, operative treatment in thirty-three cases, end-results,

(27) 364 operative treatment, new,

*1982 spastic, spinal and multiple selerosis, (57) 1851

spastic, Stoffel's operation for, ex-periences with, (122) 375, (81) 2197

spirochaeta pallida in blood in general, 2170

spirochaeta palilida in brain sub-stance of patient with, demon-stration of, (Forster and Tomas-zewski), *866 syondylitic, treatment, (138) 443

syphilis with Wassermann reaction and gen (2) 708 neral, statistic studies in,

total, effectual treatment, (160) total, of trunk from spinal tumor

near atlas, apparently normal labor with, (167) 74

transient, of left facial nerve, traumatic bilateral external rec-tus paralysis with, (60) 808 treatment in light of recent dis-coveries, (86) 1406

triangular muscle, operative, (150) 379, (125) 1004 unilateral, congenital, of cervical

sympathetic nerve, (103) 630 vocal cords, diagnosis and treat-ment, *1221

PARAMECIUM as indicator of pathologic tissue changes, 1921 aurelia, recent experiments on life processes of, promise of addiprocesses of, promise tional light on questioned cer growth, 1720—E question of can-

RAMETRITIS, posterior, and other old infiltrations in small PARAMETRITIS, s, operative treatment, pelvis.

PARANOIA, (108) 145, (78) 994 PARAPLEGIA, spastic, Foerster's method of intradural neurectomy in, (6) 2106 pastic, in inherited syphflis, (41)

spastic, treatment, (4) 2017

PARAPSORIASIS, relations to pso-riasis, eczema and seborrhea, (18) 142

PALESTINE, trachoma in, (101) PARABIOSIS, interchange of nutri-1495 ents between rats in, (94) 630 syphilis and later tabes dorsalis, human beings by, (135) 1856 PALLADIUM, colloidal, 2179 PARACELSUS, career of, (91) 366 (37) 810 Collits due to Lambi's flaggelated, (45) 311

disease caused by, did Sylla have?

exanthematous typhus, (122) 2199 horsehair-worm as, of man, (93)

hydrophobia, 1555—C hydrophobia, cultivation of, (53)

intestine, 1922, (86) 2016 intestine, encountered in autopsies, (105) 1935

intestine, in Georgia, most preva-lent, (44) 1662 intestine, prevalence in Philip-pines, (4) 363

malaria, routine blood-examination for, (104) 712

monkey and man, 2071—E mylasis or fly larvae as, of man, (101) 2104

pernicious malaria found at endemic blackwater fever center in blood smears from certain children, unusual forms, (10) of

variola, cultivation of, (36) of 1850

PARASITISM and insect life-histories, (19) 1665 saprophytism and pathogenism, (38) 2162

(38) 2102 PARASYPHILIS, pathology of condi-tion known as, (27) 1575 PARATHYROID and thyroid glands of cows, 295 and thyroid problem, (87) 307

chemical consequences of removal

of, 1049—E
pathology of thyroid, hypophysis
cerebri and, and their reciprocal
action, (50) 1851

with ordinary and exophthalmic goiter, (65) 1753

PARATYPHOID associated with epidemic of typhoid, twelve cases, (17) 516

bacillus, (80) 228 bacillus infection, vaccine in, (11)

2274 contact, in breast-fed infant, (107)

enteritidis group of bacteria, bril-liant green broth as specific en-richment medium for, (31) 1403 epidemic in regiment, (35) 1859 serologic study in relation to epi-demiology, (10) 431

demiology, (19) 431

PARENCHYMATOUS organs, cyst in, pathogenesis, (118) 1846

PARENTAL diseases, influence of habits, heredity and, on juvenile crime, (22) 1662

in PARENTS, epilepsy in children traced to single alcoholic intox-ications of one or both, other-wise teetotalers, *229i

liable for medical services rendered adult children, 1654—M. liable for medical services when furnished to minor children,

986-Ml PARESIS: See Paralysis, General PARIS, advantages of from medical postgraduate point of view, (108) 436

health statistics of garrisons health statistics of garrisons of Berlin and, comparative, 1308 letter, 49, 133, 209, 289, 355, 422, 501, 613, 695, 782, 975, 1054, 1307, 1388, 1469, 1549, 1642, 1729, 1824, 1915, 1995, 2080, 2169, 2310

nutrition in, 1722-E water-supply of, using water of Lake Geneva to increase, hy-gienic questions involved, 501

PAROTIDS, swelling of, intermit-tent, (7) 1575 swelling of, sudden, shortly after roentgenotherapy, (91) 145 tumor of, (102) 2282

PAROTITIS, bradycardia in, (175)

234 cerebrospinal fluid and blood in, (32) 437 in schoolchildren, specific, epidem-ic of, (7) 2194

interstitial, acute, fatal illness in children associated with, (25) meningitis complicating, (3) 2270 PAROTITIS, pancreatitis from, (141) PELLAGRA.

1944
prophylaxis of, (182) 159
PARTHENOGENESIS, experimental and natural, (71) 1753
PARTNERSHIP binding, contract not to practice in vicinity after dissolution of, 1741—MI
PARTURIENTS, stretched abdomen nuscles in, electricity for, (129)

2024
sudden death of, clinically unexplained, (114) 376
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTEUR division of California state hygienic laboratory, work

state hygienic laboratory, work of, (26) 992 glory of, 2170 Institute, twenty-fifth anniversary of, 1307, 2169 treatment and hydrophobia, (108) 1072, 1921 treatment of hydrophobia, beginnings of, 1470 treatment of hydrophobia, results, (37) 992

(37) 992 PASTEURIZATION, changes produced in cow's milk by, 605-E chemic

PATELLA, fracture of both, simul-taneous, (20) 1746

fracture of, old, (55) 903
knee-joint dislocation with inversion of, (111) 2022
tendon, destroyed, heavy silk to replace, 1929—ab
PATENT MEDICINE: See also Nos-

PATHOGENISM, parasitism, and sapprophytism, (38) 2102

saprophytism, (38) 2102
PATHOLOGY, basis of acientific medicine, (106) 1072
Ehrlich's address in, at International Medical Congress, 610 in fossil animals, (85) 1494 in plants and animals, comparative, (64) 716

indicator 1720—E of tissue changes, new,

of living, 881—ab surgical, *531

ssues, side-by-side examination of, and normal control, advan-tages of, *1958

PATIENT, charity, and physician, - (35) 992 high school for physicians and, (53) 2326

not bound to return for further

reatment, 1396—Ml
physician and, (76) 2016
physician and surgeon, (57) 1405
physician not to be imposed on
by, (143) 1757
PAUPER client and his lawyer, (35)

1992 liability for medical and surgical care of, in Illinois, 2178 PEDIATRICIANS, French-speaking, first congress of, 1730

PEDIATRICS in general welfare work for children, (41) 1577 in relation to public health and economics, (90) 1414 in southern states, outlook for, (39) 992

(39) 992
practice in small town and country, (187) 148
social, (37) 61, (66) 2193
PEFICULOSIS capitis among school-children, (78) 1488
destruction of, (1) 148
PELLAGRA, (49) 65, 139—ab, (79) 366, (35) 510, (121) 899, (63) 1325, (46) 1331, (14) 1575, (36) 1662, (38) 1348
acute, or dermatitis exfoliativa? (80) 2274
analogies of, and possouite, (29)

analogies of, and mosquito, (22)

Public Health Service, (58)

s public health problem, (122)

899
Baughn's remedy, 1828—P
blood in, (149) 318, (4) 708
blood-counts, differential, in three
cases of, (78) 512
conclusions concerning tentative,
1830—ab

liglish pathologist to investigate,

421 emiology of, intensive study , (10) 304, (23) 806

LAGRA, etiology of, (125) 224, PENIS, tuberculosis, primary, (24) (162) 233, (118) 2017 220 220 221 and English boys, (17) PENNSYLVANIA medical news, 129, 2007, 2

369
histologic changes in nervous system of Dr. Box's case of, (18)

tem of Dr. Box's case of, (18)
369
hydrotherapy in, (21) 305
in Australia, (7) 2106
in Canal Zone, etiology and treatment, (130) 368
in children, eighty-five cases in two orphanages, (82) 307
in Great Britain, (20) 369, (9) 515, (12) 809, (45) 1331
in Massachusetts, (16) 1661
in Bome province, (146) 1661
in Bome province, (146) 1683
in San Francisco, (59) 2103
insects as possible etiologic factor in, intensive study of, (17) 1068
intestine bacteria in, (3) 59
investigation of, 974
natural history of, (19) 369
nervous system in, histopathology of, (12) 60
research work on, with isolation of possible, causality factor

research work on, with isolation of possible causative factor, (139) 1847

alvarsan in, (81) 366, (79) 809 ambon's later investigations of, Sambon's la (129) 1327

colloids and strong drugs. rgery, co (63) 512

knee-joint dislocation with inversion of, (111) 2022
tendon, destroyed, heavy silk to replace, 1929—ab
PATENT MEDICINE: See also Nostrums; Proprietary Medicines; Quackery
PATENT MEDICINES and referendum, (13) 148
effect of British insurance act on trade in, 296—ME
PATHOGENISM, parasitism, and

up, (134) 1943 cellulitis, (3) 1569 contracted, cesarean section for, (72) 2169

contracted, enlargement of, by re-section of promontory, (131) promontory,

contracted, induced premature labor in management of, (115) 631, (138) 1856 drainage in surgery of abdomen and, (106) 2104 female, inflammation of, with ref-

female, inflammation of, with ref-erence to smears made at time of operation to determine neces-sity of drainage, 1565—ab floor, operation for cure of recto-cele and restoration of function of, (115) 1489 floor, repair of, (7) 1485 fracture, (83) 68 fracture, in children, (99) 1935 hematoma of, intraperitoneal, mas-sive, (40) 143 infection and needs of general

infection and needs of general practitioner, (105) 1574 Infiltrations in small, old, opera-tive treatment of posterior para-metritis and, (50) 627 inflammatory disease of, acute,

inflammatory disease of, acute, conservatism in operations for, 1322—ab, (5) 2101

nervous conditions and disease of,

neurasthenia în relation to dis-orders of, (52) 1331 fice treatment of diseases of, (84) 898

(84) 808 operations for restoring floor of, with original technic for exposing and uniting injured levatores ani and deep transversus perinci muscles, (22) 305 raising, as aid in correction of retroflexion of uterus, (187) 1760

roentgenography of normal kidney and its ureter and, *925 thrombosis of, of septic origin, surgical treatment, (136) 1327 tuberculosis of, sciatica and lum-bar neuralgia in diagnosis of, (181) 159

par neuralgia in diagnosis of, (181) 159 PEMPHICUS, acute, due to infection by diplococcus, (81) 2018 bacteriologic finding in, (112) 514 foliaceus, *102

of conjunctiva, (130) 1072
vulgaris due to kidney insuffi-ciency, (33) 510
ENIS, bone formation in human,
(25) 220
myome

myoma, multiple, (143) 910 plastic induration of, (157) 2202 plastic induration of, radium in, (125) 1668

207, 286, 354, 420, 499, 606, 692, 781, 879, 973, 1053, 1304, 1386, 1467, 1547, 1640, 1727, 1822, 1911, 1993, 2678, 2166,

state board June report, 1835 with which it reciprocates,

PENNYROYAL poisoning, case of, \$\^{0.05}

tansy and other "emmenagogue" oils, 1725—E

oils, 1725—E
PENTOSURIA, case of, (70) 1325
in children, (141) 1335
urine susar in, nature of, 1302—E
PEPTAMINS, 496—E
PEPTONE and edestin in diagnosis
of cancer of stomach, value of,

bacteria, selective action of certain, on, (62) 1070 injections in familial hemophilia

and purpura, (50) 151
ninhydrin test for, 2313—C
PERCUSSION, dorsal, in enlargements of tracheobronchial
lymph-nodes, (3) 2011

lymph-nodes, (3) 2011
double, symmetrical, (181) 378
liver, (65) 1939
sign of typhoid, (46) 811
PERICARDITIS, absence of abdomen
respiratory movement as indication of, (14) 309, (37) 438
adhesive, chronic, *739
ndhesive, symptoms of, (102) 1756
rare forms of, (150) 1670
salicylic ionization in acute, (16)

salicylic ionization in acute, (16) 2106

and mortality in, (99) 224 tuberculous, (93) 1002 adhesions in, Roentgen rays break PERICARDIUM, absorption in, (94)

lherent, operative separation of, (44) 227 drainage from rear of pleura and, (176) 159

on in, and its puncture, (25)

effusion in, and puncture through epigastrium, diagnosis, (74) 1753 operative release of, (37) 1937 pathology of, experimental, (39)

1410 roentgenoscopy of, (168) 1337 wounds of heart and, (74) 435 ERICOLITIS, membranous, (86, 87) 144, (99) 1489

144, (99) 1489
membranous, and allied conditions,
of lieocecal region, (25) 432
membranous, chronic appendicitis
and cecum mobile, (83) 1406
membranous, mucaus colitis and
appendicitis, correlation of, (63)
366 membranous, roentgenoscopy of,

1744-ab rebellious colitis an treatment, (67) 152 and operative

PERIMETRY instruments, new, *277 PERINEORRHAPHY retractor, (98)

self-retaining retractor for use in, 513 PERINEPHRITIS, (80) 63, (41) 626.

2193

(57) 2193
PERINEUM, artificial stretching of, during labor, (130) 1005
injuries, repair of, (28) 1747
laceration of, central, (70) 2193
retractor, self-retaining, new, (101) 1072
rupture of, (14) 899
PERIOSTEUM, bone regeneration from, (138) 1328
transplantation, experimental, (91)

transplantation, experimental, (91)

PERIOSTITIS, syphilitie, salicylates in, (43) 61 traumatic, of lumbosacral spine, (114) 1327

typhoid, chronic, 1742—ab PERIOXYDASE, properties of, (51)

traumatic, operative treatment, (92) 1415 PERIPHERAL nerves,

surgery of, (95) 1415 PERITONEUM and genital tubercu-losis, operative treatment, (111)

631 and uterus muscle tissue, intimate relations between, (62) 151 echinococcosis of, treatment, (30)

626 function of, clinical study, (34) 1937

PERITONEUM, gauze or rubber-tube drainage for, (105) 1326 hemorrhage in, of genital origin in women outside pregnancy, (61)

incarceration of cecum and as-cending colon in losser sac of, operation, recovery, (36) 370 infections of, acute, (69) 2103 pseudomyxoma of, originating from appendicitis, (32) 1409 PERITONITIS, acute, progressive, 160 operative cases, (97) 1668 acute retention of urine with im-

perforate hymen in girl of 15 with secondary, fatal, (142)

909
adhesive, plastic, of right iliac fossa, (24) 1850
bile, (114) 522, (96) 1667
bile, without perforation of bile tract, (177) 74, (78) 1494
camphorated oil in, (120) 316
collargol in prophylaxis of, (172)

general, due to appendix and complicating pregnancy, (9) 184 orse serum in prophylaxis (98) 1944

(98) 1944
perforation, rinsing out abdomen
with ether in, advantages of,
(126) 1082
prophylaxis of, (113) 1904
purperal, localizing, (22) 309
streptococus, primary, in children with septicemia, recovery,
(3) 225
suppurative, appendix

dren with septicemia, recovery, (3) 225
suppurative, appendix free in abdomen without, (59) 808
suppurative, free, due to pyosalpinx, (53) 1070
suppurative, pointing at umbilicus, incision and cure, (128) 1847
technic for preventing, after operative treatment of rupture or perforation of uterus, eleven cases, (75) 1078
tetany with, (84) 905, (153) 2025
treatment, (82) 228
tuberculous, (76) 1934, (97) 1940
tuberculous, and rachitis, new differential sign between and clinical interpretation of chronic abdomen enlargement in children, (73) 994
volvulus of small intestine complicating general reconstants.

olvulus of small intestine com-plicating general, recovery, (39) 810

PERIVASCULAR nerves, stretching or resecting of, in painful artery affections or trophic changes, (82) 2020

PERSIAN minna bug as host of spirochetes, (52) 902, (25) 1409 PERTUSSIS: See Whooping-Cough PERVERSION not commonly noted, (53) 222

PES CAVUS, *1886, (18) 2271 PESSARY, anteflexion of uterus, de fective function and sterility treated by glass or silver stem (7) 1843 sterility

PETER BENT BRIGHAM Hospital, 793-ab, (93) 1573

PETROLATUM and phenol, (8) 2189 in Beck's bismuth paste responsible for good effect, (118) 1942 in constipation treatment, 296 injections in arthritis and in prevention of ankylosis, (135) 818

PETROLEUM in digestion disturb-ances, (70) 2279 poisoning, 1832

PETROUS bone, fracture of, (43) PETRUSCHKY and Koch technic

tuberculin therapy, (145) 1758 PFANNENSTIEL method of freating non-tuberculous infectious proc-esses, advantages of, (148) 524 PHAGOCYTE index, simple technic

for, (139) 721 power of colostrum cells, (129) 1083

PHAGOCYTOSIS in acute infectious HAGOCTTOSIS in actue inrectious diseases, (40) 1851 influence of strychnin, caffein, chloral, antipyrin, cholesterol and lactic acid on, (37) 2190 of tubercle bacilli in sputum, (69)

PHALANX, transplantation from into left ring finger, (77) I PHARMACEUTICAL exhibition

Vienna, 1309 PHARMACOLOGY, (28) 510 Carl Voegtlin as professor of, in hygienic laboratory, United States Public Health Service,

cent, (13) 309
teaching, conclusions from experiment in, (39) 897
PHARMACOPEIA, Russian, sixth
edition, (171) 2202
United States, mixtures of, *1289
PHARMACY, cradle of, (30, 36) 310
carelosynews in a second for carelessness in, as reason for re-stricted materia medica, *189 practice of medicine and, in Geor-gia and problems involved, (62) 144

Sunday closing of, physicians', aspect of, (32) 1662 PHARYNGOSCOPE, use by general practitioner, (72) 1488 PHARYNX, abnormal sensation in,

(44) 1849

abscess of, (115) 1327 inflammation of mouth and, acute, anesthesia In, (21) 1408 Ludwig's angina with extension of floor of mouth and, 1484—ab

retropharyngeal abscess, acute, (68) 512, (85) 1664 PHEN-IX Chemical Company, 1312-P PHENOCO, strength of, 2261

PHENOL and camphor in joint dis-ease and cold abscesses, (160)

nd camphor in venereal ulcer, (105) 1334 and petrolatum, (8) 2189

and uric acid reagents of Folin and Denis in reaction of some purin, pyramidin and hydantoin derivatives, (8) 2321 reported to be a specific for con-tagious abortion in cattle, 972—E.

972—E

subcutaneous injection of, in tet-anus, (129) 523 PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN TEST: See Test, Phenolsul-phonephthalein

PHENOLTETRACHLORPHTHALEIN as test for liver function, value of, experimental and clinical study of, 2162—E, (17) 2190

PHILEMATOMYIA, new species of,

PHILIPPINES, beriberiein, (14) 895 government employees, report of, 694

intestinal parasites in, prevalence of, (4) 363 activity of Americans physiologic

in, (2) 363 state board report, 1394 strangles in, (110) 1935

tebanus striatus fabricus, a hor fly of, blology of, (107) 1935 PHILIPS, Prof. E. P., goes Public Health Service, 1548

PHILOSOPHIES, epidemiologic, (93) 1934

PHIMOSIS, operation for, (132) 232 PHLEBITIS, (45) 438 (12) 713

medical treatment, (12) 713 puerperal, (73) 2109 PHLEBOSTASIS, new treatment for broken heart compensation, (58) 365

PHLEBOTOMUS fever and dengue, (18) 2194

minutus, natural host of, (18) 1665 verruga transmitted by, 689—E,

PHLEGMASIA alba as complication of pneumonia, (159) 2202 PHLEGMON, intestinal, (174) 1946

peritonsillar, (21) 1324 starting as peritonsillar abscess and extending downward as far as second ring of trachea, (62)

partially encircling kid-(46) 1938 woody, par ney, (46) PHOBIA, psychopathology of case of, (33) 1747

simple, (51) 222 PHOCOMETUS, (42) 144

PHONETICS as studied by shapes assumed by powders, (116) 1581 PHONOCARDIOGRAMS and electro-

cardiograms, simultaneous, (17)

PHOSPHATES in urine of bottle-fed infants, (137) 232, (136) 317 PHOSPHATOMETER, Dowd's, 2258

PHOSPHORUS cod liver oil in rachitis, (82) 1413 In diseases of lungs, (99) 712 necrosis, 502

PHARMACOLOGY of body temperature, (5) 1407
research, trend of thought in recent, (13) 309
teaching, conclusions from experiisolated tear in, (80) 629

PHOSPHORUS, rachitis treated with PHYSICIAN, imported in connection with working of insurance act, in Philippines, (2) 363
PHYSIOLOGY, development of, in Decameron, (63) 2018
In Decameron, (63) 2018
In English literature, (118) 1574

of metabolic minings, (69) 2009
PHRENIC artery, hemorrhage from isolated tear in, (80) 629
nerve from clinical and surgical standpoints, (162) 73
nerve, paralysis of, after local anesthesia of brachial plexus, (192) 529

anestesia of brachial plexus,
(122) 522
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Lung
PHYLACOGENS, do results justify
use of? (32) 143
gonorrhea, (41) 2195
in erysipelas, 20 cases, *2048
rheumatism, in chorea, (21) 1403
PHYSICAL and social condition of
mother as affecting size of newborn infant, (138) 376
culture in schools, 1549
examination, when silence is not
consent to, 1562—Mi
measures in gynecology, (166) 1758
mental and moral standards for

mental and moral standards for children, clinical bases for, (89)

therapy, arthritis deformans great-

therapy, arthritis deformans great-ly improved by, 141—ab training, Swedish system of, 2314 PHYSICIAN: See also Medicine, Practice of; Profession, Medical PHYSICIAN, accepting prior diag-nosis of another, and treating fracture as dislocation, 1481-Mi ald which one may request of

aid which one may request of another without incurring liability therefor, 1064—Mi American, in Paris, 422
American, visit Berlin, 50

American, visit Vienna, 423 and department of health, rela-tions of, (69) 307 and future generations, (125) 1936 and hospitals in Berlin, future regulation of, 1550

krankenkasse, struggle be-

and krankenkasse, struggie between, 2170
and laboratory, (86) 435
and social service, obligation and opportunity of, (82) 2193
antivaccinationist, conviction of,

290
artist and, (118) 2111
authority of wife to employ, for
husband in hospital, 796—Mi
botanic family, (116) 1072
busy, what he can do to educate
public in prevention of diseases,
(69) 1749
charity patient and, (35) 992
colored meet 879, 1912

colored, meet, 879, 1912 company contracting to fur employees with, liability to furnish

2266-MI compelled to move from old site, elements of damage to, 1065—MI construction and enforcement of contract with assistant agreeing

not to practice medicine after-ward in same town, 2093—MI untry, obstetric experiences of,

(67) 1488 country, probationer, (99) 899 cousin entitled as, to recover for administering anesthetic, 890-Mi court, title for, 976 dentist and, close relation of, (18)

dispensing, quality of drugs sold to, *855

drugging habit of busy, (126) 1936 duties of, as expert and witness and importance of careful examination of railway cases, (113) 63 accident

duty to report diseases, 1473—ab employment of, by overseers of poor, 1927—Ml

family, and preventive medicine, (97) 1935 family, passing of, *1710

family, passing of, *1710 foreign, practicing in Germany, 423 fraudulent advertising by, 1525-ab free choice of, in hospitals, prob-lem of, 423 future of, *526 * general, and specialist, (67) 1405 general, as obstetrician. (39) 143 general demeanor of, (91) 898 Glasgow, (32) 1842

in English literature, (118) 1574 in legislature, (47) 1405 in service of criminology, (21)

1662 income tax applied to, 1833-ME insurance societies and, struggle between, 2254

right of city to regulate, itinerant, ri 297—ME

lay praise of one, at expense of another, (138) 2024 legal responsibility of surgeon and,

gai responsibility of surgeon and, which use of Roentgen ray in-volves, (95) 1749 ssoons and reminiscences of forty years of active practice in pro-fession, (83) 623

fession, (83) 623
liability for malpractice where two independent physicians are employed, 889—MI liability of, for not setting fracture, 2185—MI liability of railroad company for obstructing highway and delay of, in reaching patient, 1065—MI liability of surveyons and 140—MI liability of surveyons and 140—MI

liability of surgeons and, 140-Ml, (58) 512

(38) 312 censed, employing and aiding un-licensed person to practice medi-cine, 796—Ml

made honorary fellows of Royal College of Surgeons, 421 motor show from viewpoint of, (24) 2106

(24) 2106
need not fear progress, (128) 1327
not given right to challenge choice
of another, 2320—MI
notify Journal of attempt to exploit the profession, 639—E
of Bath, (1) 1575
of future, 40—ab, (25) 710
of one state entitled to companye

of one state entitled to compensa-tion for services rendered in another state, 796—Mi

often obliged to dispense his own drugs, 1392—C n witness stand witness stand tice, (130) 1490 and malprac-

Panama Canal and part taken in construction by, (99) 435 part in training children, (87) 1934 patient and, (76) 2016 patient and surgeon, (57) 1405

atients must not impose on, (143) 1757 Polish, hold meeting, 1305

practice acts, certain, a discrimination of, 351-E proportion of, to population, 593 public health and, (137) 1847, (80) 2193

(80) 2193
ready reckoner for busy, 2306—E
reasons why they are not more
and better recognized by other
professions and latty, (25) 1403
refraction by general, (76) 1749
requirements of, (138) 224
right to claim safe exempt, 2319
—MI

school, organization of, in Wür-

school, organization of, in wur-temberg, 783
services of, value of, question for jury? 2320—Mi sex education from viewpoint of, (68) 1325
written directions

should leave written directions, (142) 1497

dence against, 1483—MI kill, necessity for, and exercising, 2266—MI social relations of, and their fam-

social relations of, and their families, (54) 1845
steam-engine invented by, 2169
syphilis and, obligations to patients and public, (62) 2193
tallor and, (122) 2199
testimony as to sanity, admissibility of, 140—MI
training for army, (31) 1856
tuberculosis morbidity among
nurses and, 56
unfair demands on, by insurance

sanity, admissi-

nfair demands on, by insurance companies, 212—C oman, needed in hospital in China 1728 unfair demands

companies, 112 woman, needed in hospital in China, 1728 woman, practicing, in Berlin re-ceives title of professor, 1913 women, of Michigan, (101) 899 general, as demeanor of, (91) 898
Glasgow, (33) 1848
government, states in which they
may register without examination, 1058
helplessness of, (133) 224
high school for patients and, (53)
2326
himself, some things he is blamed
for and some things he does,
(53) 711

woman, practicing, in ceives title of professor, 1913
women, of Michigan, (101) 899
workmen's compensation act as it effects, (45) 902, (28) 1324
PHYSICS, laws of, applied to chemistry, (57) 1077

modern, leading ideas in, (131)

2024 f cell, normal and abnormal, morphology of functional depres-sion in nerve cells and signifi-cance for, (73) 2016 athologic, and internal medicine,

*1583 plant, (26) 1408

pinn, (20) 1408 surgical, (51) 2015 teaching hygiene and, in secondary schools, 1930—ab PHYSIOTHERAPY in asthma, (39)

of functional vocal cord disturb-ance, (78) 1939

PICTURES, MOVING: See Cinema-tograph PIG, endogenous metabolism

modified by various factors, (63, 65) 2015
PIGNET'S factor, comparison of recruits accepted for army during

cruits accepted for army during different periods since Civil War based on, (84) 1573
PILLEUS ventricult, physiology of pylorus, duodenum and, observed by roentgenography, *762
PIN, black-headed, passage through gastro-intestinal tract, without symptom, *1457
PINALIUS and de quiping. 1476

PINAUD'S eau de quinine, 1476
PINEAL GLAND, acromegaly and
polyglandular syndrome with
special reference to, (26) 895

functions of, 213 tumor in, (190) 1672 PINK-EYE, cause of, 704 FINTA, (5) 2321

PIREI, userul, *769 PIROPLASMOSIS, (42) 1571 equine, in Panama, (27) 1403 in dogs in Europe and Africa, (52) 2108 PIPET, useful, *769

ON PIRQUET test and tuberculosis in children, (49) 2273 test, simple method of applying, *27

tuberculin aberculin reaction, modification under influence of Kumyss, (51) 1578 PITCH, mineral, photodynamic ac-tion of, (92) 630

PITUGLANDOL, rupture of uterus after, (114) 1003 PITUITARY BODY: See Hypophysis

PITUITARY EXTRACTS, (73) 373

action on kidneys, (37) 2278 and cottonseed extract during lac-tation, (60) 1331 and εpinephrin in ophthalmology, (255) 1674

and ergot in obstetrics, (90) 1406 and galvanization as aid in labor, (80) 68

toy, 68
as purgative, (41) 714
effects of continuous administration of, (16) 805
in acute drop in blood-pressure,
(96) 374
in diabetes insipidus, recovery,
(161) 1499

(161) 1499 obstetrics, (72) 67, (4) 509, (54) 1070, (13) 1402, (76) 1833, (57) 2326

in rachitis, (93) 521 influence on elimination of hip-puric acid, (167) 722

of ox in rheumatic arthritis, (51) treatment, failure of, ten cases, (86) 1667

with placenta praevia, (117) 1855 PITUITRIN, (95) 2194

following injection complications of, (141) 444 in obstetrics, (103) 224, (96) 898, (8) 1750

preparations in reducing operation or postoperation hemorrhage, value of, (33) 370 study of, (116) 513

PLACENTA, abnormally situated, two cases, (58) 2273 accessory or supplementary, (104)

1935

bacteremia of, (74) 1078 cesarean section for premature separation of normally located, (101) 1079 defects in, minute, how to recog-nize, (117) 376

extracts from female genital or-gans and, action in genital or-gans, (63) 1938 extracts, hyperemia and hemor-rhage in female genitalia after injection of, (77) 67 histologic findings in, in determi-nation of age of pregnancy, (131) 632

nation of (131) 632

praevia, cesarean section in, praevia, hypophysis extract with, (117) 1855

praevia, management of, (71) 63

2107
serodiagnosis with animal serum
and, (108) 1003
tuberculosis, miliary, with incipient lung tuberculosis of mother
becoming latent after birth of
child, *1951
PLACENTAPEPTON, 1377
PLACENTAPERTON, 1377

PLAGUE, (22) 1575

and tarbagan, relation between, (29) 998, (23) 1575 bacteriologic diagnosis of, (49)

bubonic, and rat fleas, (70) 1939

bubonic, and yellow fever, 2078 in Hollo, (122) 367 in Manila during 1912, (121) 367 pneumonic, in Manchuria, influ-ence of meteorologic factors on

ence of meteorologic factors on course of, 1910-1911, (150) 1083 pneumonic, influence of atmospheric temperature on spread of, (111) 1936

Thucydides', probably exanthematous typhus, (91) 1078 treatment, (131) 568

PLAINTIFES may be asked if willing to submit to physical examinations, 986—MI

PLANT and animal growth, Roentgen ray simulating, (137) 1757 economic, diseases of microbian origin in, (47) 998

economic, diseases of microbian origin in, (47) 998 elements, conservation of, (86) 439 creen, in sick-room at night, 2261 pathology in animals and, com-parative, (64) 716

1408 physiology, (26) 1408 symbiosis of, with bacteria, (51)

PLASMOGENESIS, artificial, (181) 234, (171) 378, (178) 722 PLASTER, adhesive, as direct dress-ing for wounds, ulcers and infective conditions, its fulfilment of Bier and Wright principles, (33) 306

dressing and extension clamps in ambulatory treatment of tures, (121) 441

Paris jacket, corrective, for ructural scollosis with special ference to mensuration, (6) Paris

Paris jackets, corrective, of moved in scoliosis, what to do after, (10) 1569 after, (10) 1569
PLATE, absorbable, for open treat-

ment of fractures, *333
bone, internal, versus external
bone clamp in operative treat-

ment of fractures, *930 ivory screws and, holding frac-tures with absorbable material, *1514

PLAYGROUNDS, supervised and school grounds, (116) 2104 PLEURA, absorption from cavity of,

126—E adhesions, abnormal beart sound result of, four cases, (65) 1667 artificial pneumothorax in chronic infection of lungs and, (23) 2014 closing after operations inside thorax, technic for, (122) 1417 drainage from rear of pericardium

and. (176) 159

effusion, evacuation of, with inlet of air, (62) 2279 effusion, inoculation of animals effusion, inoculation of authority with, diagnostic importance of,

(32) 2276 empyema of, in children, operative treatment, results, (148) 1669 empyema of, tapping and injecting formaldehyd and glycerin in,

Phacenta extract as lactagogue, (125) 720 extracts from female genital organs and, action in genital organs, (63) 1938 extracts, hyperemia and hemorphage in female genitalia after injection of, (77) 67 histologic findings in, in determining transplants of the company of the c

epinephrin, intrapleural injection, (159) 1945

purulent, recurring, (43) 227 serous, due to pneumococci and tubercle bacilli, (13) 368 with effusion, artificial pneumo-thorax in, (87) 995

praevia, management or, (147)
pregnancy thrombosis of vessels at
site of, in uterus, physiologic,
alleged, (135) 376
retained, due to implantation in
pleximetre, double, (181) 378

(37) PLEXUS, grafting nerve in, (76)

PLOMBIERES douche, rationale of,

PNEUMOCOCCI, biologic classifica-tion by immunity reactions, \$727 PNEUMOCOCCUS, action of bile on, (53) 2195

hemorrhagic ulcerative enteritis, (119) 816 in pneumonia, partially autolyzed,

2203

infections, excretion of glycuronic acid in, (48) 992 infections of nose and threat, (6) 142

142
Infections of rabbit, bacteriemia in, (70) 1573
Infections, vaccine in, 1393
oxygen content of blood in rabbits infected with, (55) 222
pleurisy, serous, due to tubercle bacilli and, (13) 368
proteolysis and lysis of, relation between, (54) 1932
septicemia, (50) 2273
vaccine, 27, 568, 669, 1297, 1900
viability of, on solid and fluid

ibility of, on solid and fluid culture media, comparative, (52) viability

PNEUMOGASTRIC nerve, resection of, and ligation of internal jugu-lar vein, danger from, (46) 62 PNEUMONIA, acute, treatment, (\$2)

144
afebrile, atypical case, (62) 438
bronchial, (52) 1405
camphor in, (113) 2112
causes of, (89) 1414
cerebral complications in, (31) 143 clinical study of, (15) 148
complications of, (63) 622
copper-coin sound in diagnosis of, (107) 1496

empyema in, (65) 1852 exudate, antigenic properties of constituents of, (43) 2191

gastrectasis, acute, complicating, (89) 712 heart defects and, (103) 2198

hot baths in bronchitis and, in children, (120) 1668 immediate and contributing cause of death, rational treatment,

(64) 711 in children, (61) 1325, (127) 1856 in children, relapsing, (2) 1664 in infants and children, (61) 623 intravenous injection of iodoform lung tuberculosis and, (121)

ions caused by bacillus mega-

lesions caused by bacilius mega-therium, (47) 1933 lesions produced by intrabronchial insuffation of virulent strepto-cocci, character of, (48) 1933 leukocyte in experimental, in rab-bits, (60, 61) 222 lobar, (33) 512

lobar, acute, development of anti-bodies in serum of patients re-covering from, (41) 1571 lobar, acute, in adult life, (62)

lobar, acute, treatment, (65) 622 lobar and lobular, quinin in, with auxiliary use of cocain, poste-rior-pituitary extract and bacterial products. #167

lobar, antemortem thrombosis in right heart and pulmonary neart and pulmonary as cause of death in, arteries (21) 1330 bar, oxygen in blood in, (56) 222, 348—E

lobar, surgical complications of, treatment, (53) 144 lobar, treatment, (45) 1662

perforation of duodenum, acute, simulating, (11) 996 phiegmasia alba as complication of, (159) 2202 preumocacel

ococci partially autolyzed in, *2303

of lung in, diagnostic, (166) 722 recent progress in study of, 1814-E

serum, specific, in, *663 aerum studies in, (40) 511 simulating abdominal inflamma-tion, (11) 996

tuberculous, repeated puncture plus injection of gas in, recov-ery, (55) 371 vaccine therapy of, series of cases,

enesection with saline-epinephrin injection in, efficacy of, (116) 1756 (86) 223

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM, case of,

PNEUMOPEXY, rational, in surgery of thorax, (114) 1334 of thorax, (119) 1490

of thorax, (114) 1334
PNEUMOTHORAX, (19) 1490
artificial, 1743—ab, (87) 1755,
(57) 1645, (87) 2103
artificial, and thoracoplastics in
lung tuberculosis, (90) 1079

artificial, apparatus for, (184) artificial, articles on, 2313

arificial, as palliative measure, safeguarded by stereoroentgenograms, *826 rificial, at fourth month of pregnancy, (46) 517 rificial, avoidance of sudden

artificial, avoidance of beach from induction of,

artificial, cannula for, (156) 2114 artificial, cannula for, (156) 2114
artificial, development of fistula
during application of, frequency
of, (41) 517
artificial, Forlanini, for tuberculosis out-patients, (259) 1674
artificial, gas embolism during procedure for, (49) 627
artificial, in abscess of lung, (143)
1944

1944 artificial, in chronic infection of pleura and lungs, (23) 2014 artificial, in early hemoptosis,

*2241 artificial, in lung tuberculosis, (40) 62, 303—ab, (20) 713, (10) 1068, (35) 1324, (47) 1662, (102) 2022

artificial, in lung tuberculosis, be-havior of other lung with, (72)

havior of other lung with, 122, 1493
artificial, in lung tuberculosis, indications for, (122) 316
artificial, in lung tuberculosis, tuberculosis of the larynx does not contra-indicate, (109) 4416
artificial, in pleurisy with effusion, (37) 995

artificial, in pleurisy with effusion, (87) 995
artificial, in purulent tuberculous exudate in pleura, (53) 1578
artificial, manometer and safety-valve for operation of, *1629
artificial, operation for inducing, (3) 1938

technic for, (191) 234, artificial, te (112) 441 complication of tuberculo

empyema, three cases, (65) 311 case, (133) 1072, (68) 1845 diagnosis by syringe piston, (69) 228

manometer, *771 open, artificial respiration to pre-vent danger of, simple practical means for, (102) 1940 operative, means to prevent, (128)

partial, achieving by, advantages of complete pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis, possibility of, (37) 370 partial, always left after closure of wound in thorax under differential pressure, (115) 1855 treatment, (175) 159 tuberculous, bilateral, (87) 153 POISONING, arsenic, from chronic self-drugging, fatal, (59) 1851 arsenic, from neosalvarsan, myeitits due to, 2074—E

itts due fo, 2074—E blood, from aurum kalium cyana-tum, fatal, (121) 1082 carbon bisulphid, industrial, of nervous system, four cases, (188) 1338

carbon monoxid, headache after, relief of, 1736

relief of, 4736 carbon monoxid, leukocytes and gas in blood in, (151) 1944 carbon monoxid, psychosis follow-ing, with complete recovery, (9)

chloroform, delayed, (25) 2194 Chioroform, delayed, (23) 2194
Christian Science in case of, foolishness of depending on, 1383-E
cocain, alcohol in prevention of
acute, (127) 2112
cocain or epinephrin, in nose opcration, *1197

epinephrin, myocardium changes in, (107) 815

in, (107) 815
feed, bacteriology of, 2000
food, of type known as botulism
or aliantiasis, *2301
from anilin dye in shoes or stockings, (58) 999
lead, *161, 772—T, 1315
lead, blood examination in, importance of, (133) 72
lead, chronic, meningeal reactions
in, (148) 910
lead, fatigue in relation to paral-

lead, chronic, meningeat reactions in, (148) 910 lead, fatigue in relation to paral-ysis localization in, (10) 1660 lead, in New York, (75) 1971 lead, industrial, prevention and curative treatment, (28) 998 lead, of infant from rubber sheet-

ing used in crib. (151) 157 lead, paralysis from. (114) 2199 lead, radial paralysis from. (101) 2111

(65) 2279 mercuric chlorid, experimental, anatomic changes in, in their dependence on vascular and

dependence on vascular and nervous systems, (151) 444 and mercuric, instantaneous transformation of mercuric compounds to calomel and application in, (120) 63

mercury, acute, (75) 435-mercury bichlorid, (52) 62

metallic, and nervous system,
(13) 2270
milk, what can be done to preven; (4) 618 morphin, fatal, or fatal diabetic coma? (161) 2025

mushroom, by abscess of fixation, treatment, 1388 nitrite, from bismuth paste, (118)

nitrogen, (108) 1326

petroleum, 1832 ptomain, chronic, from hotel fare, (131) 155 strychnin, case of, (6) 1745

turpentine, producing scarlatinoid rash, 412 veratrin, slow contraction tonic innervation of n

after, (117) 1581 veronal, (33) 1937 POLICE station, night medical s

ice at, twenty years of, (167) POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS, (66)

36 POLIOMYELITIS, acute anterior, (98) 224, (66) 367, (54) 711, 988—ab, (115) 1005, (14) 1407, (85) 2016, (53) 2103, (42, 51) 2195

acute anterior, affecting lower ex-tremities, its surgical treatment and possibilities of cure, *1705, (190) 1935

acute anterior, after-treatment, (111) 367

acute anterior, and domestic ani-ma's, (133) 1497 cute anterior, at West Kirby,

acute anterior, cerebrospinal fluid in, (46) 992 anterior, cultivation acuie microorganisms causing, experiments on, (61) 1572, (55) 1578, (172) 2026

acute anterior, deformities follow-ing, causation and treatment, (18) 225

oute anterior, deformity in, ten-don fixation operation for pre-vention of, (15) 1569 acute anterior, following trauma, (63) 1667

ute anterior, in Netherlands in 1912, (135) 1683 1912, (130), acute anterior, i infectiousness of

POLIOMYELITIS, acute anterior, POLYURIA, (44) 1937 neglected, (21) 2271 and kidney function, anterior, or infantile paral-

yais, 980 unte anterior, prophylaxis of, POMPEIAN (89) 223

eformities in children due to, (64) 1667
choice of methods in dealing PONS, gliosarcoma with hemorrhage, with, (18) 1575
arly symptoms of, with special arly symptoms of, new preparalytic 1325
to new preparalytic 1325

early symptoms of, with special reference to new preparalytic symptom, (48) 2103 pothesis of self-limitation of,

sheep suffering from louping-ill, (26) 1074

meningeal reactions in, (36) 2018 operative measures in treatment, results, 2100—ab

paralysis of legs after, treatment, 2089

polyneuritis form of acute, clini-cal and pathologic study, (16) 1069 Louis campaign against

790-ME spinal, orthopedic treatment, (44) 1324

transmission by means of stable fly, attempts to, *461 transmission, mode of, (18) 991 POLISH physicians hold meeting, 1305

POLLUTION of navigable waters, conference on, 1729 POLONIUM, therapeutic possibilities of, 2168 POLYADENOMA, *1960

POLYARTHRITIS, infectious, determining infecting focus and isolating specific agent in, importance of, (89) 1489
syphilitic, acute, in late stage of syphilits, (127) 1082
POLYCYTHEMIA: See also Erythemia

POLYCYTHEMIA, benzol in, (196)

1672
case in insane patient, (91) 712
roentgenotherapy in, (38) 1937
rubra, (92) 1334
undescribed form of, possible relation to duodenal ulcer, chronic pancreatitis and disturbance of

internal secretions, (66) 1663 with ascites, (66) 999 POLYGLANDULAR syn syndrome and acromegaly, case of, special reference to pineal gland, (26)

POLYGONUM avicular L as laity remedy for diabetes mellitus, remedy fo (148) 1005

POLYMOYOSITIS, acute, (10) 5980 POLYNEURITIS after salvarsan and neosalvarsan, (129) 817 native African

and edema in native African troops, (71) 2109 beriberiform, production in fowls with substances other than rice, 712

form of acute poliomyelitis, clini-cal and pathologic study, (16) 1009

caused by different gallinarum

gailinarum caused by different foods, (16) 895 gallinarum, intramuscular injec-tion of substance isolated from rice in rapid cure of, (16) 1843 of fowls compared with human heriberi, 604—E

rheumatic, (110) 315 POLYPUS, (41) 902 adenomatous, diffuse, (87) 905 benign, of male urethra, (122)

gastric, intussusception of stomach and duodenum due to, (140) 1327

gastritis with, (173) 2026 multiple, of intestines, (120) 1334 nasopharynx, in young persons operated for adenoids, (119) 996 nose, involving orbit, frontal sinus and anterior fossa of

skull, (57) 1934 nose, two unusual cases in sisters, operations, results, (127) 224

mach, *1960 villous, of recto-sigmoid juneture removed by ligation and clamp,

1489 POLYSEROSITIS, (110) 2022 and kidney function, (104) 2104 diabetes insipidus and, of hypo physeal origin, (38) 62

AN surgical 1406 acute anterior, treatment, (15) PONCET, article by Paul Bourget on Prof., 1642
anterior, paralysis of, treatment, death of 1307 anterior, surgery of, (64) POMPHOLYX,

Prof., 1642 death of, 1307 PONDS, olling, to prevent local fogs, (64) 1667

POOR, dietary habits of, as much an economic problem-study as ig-norance or environment, 1463-E nutrition of, 1046—E

person, duty of, as to procuring medical aid for child or step-child, 1740—MI POROCEPHALIASIS in man from

Southern Nigeria, five cases of,

(.8) 2195
PORTAL and splenic veins, thrombosis of, (94) 1003
vein, ligation of, experimental, its application to treatment of suppurative pylephiebitis, (169) 148
vein, ligation of, temporary, (135)

PORTO RICO, diseases of, *1031 health officer in, experiences of,

POST MORTEM: See Necropsy
POSTGRADUATE, advantages of
Paris from medical viewpoint
of, (108) 436

courses on social medicine, 1055 instruction of tuberculosis medi-cal officers, (25) 1848 medical education in United States, 1543—E

work in medical sciences in New York, 1479 POSTOPERATIVE care of surgical

cases, (140) 368
disturbances, (168) 1759
treatment, preparatory and,
1567—ab

POSTURE, position of stemach in children in relation to, (110) 1327

POTASSIUM cyanid, double, and gold in syphilis and various skin diseases, unfavorable expe-

rience with, (146) 1944 cyanid in hotels for cleaning silver, danger of, 1470 lodid, senile cataract treated by subconjunctival (89) 513 injections

permanganate as local anesthetic genito-urinary mucou ines, *196, (134) 1072 branes,

permanganate solution. 704 asm-producing action of,

sulphate, action of novocain, local, sulphate, action of novocain, local, enhanced by, (242) 1673 POTT'S DISEASE: See also Spine POTT'S DISEASE, bone plastic and graft operations on spine for, results, *1780

differential diagnosis, (144) 2114 tubercular spondylitis, treat

or tubercular spondylitis, treatment, (28) 2014
suppuration in Malta fever simulating, (169) 1337
POUCH, rectovesical, 1650
POWDEERS by mouth, therapeutic action due mainly to adsorption of digestive ferments, (46) 311 phonetics as studied by shapes assumed by, (116) 1581
POWELL'S cure for deafness, 1645

—P

PRACTICE, contract, remonstrance against, and plea for medical ethics, (137) 368 lodge, physician's right to compen-

sation, 1562-Ml Medicine: See Medicine, Prac-

tice of,
PRAECOX, ejaculatio, stovain cures
in application of 5 per cent.
aqueous solution, (139) 1944

agreeions, (159) PRECANCEROUS affections,

PRECIPITINS and protein tizers, identity of, (44) 992 PREGNANCY, abdominal measments in, value of, *746

abdominal pain, acute, in, (23)

during, (1 appendicitis complicating,

1485

appendicitis during, high mortality of, its causes, (119) 175? artificial pneumothorax at four'h month of, (46) 517 ascaris and, (32) 2194 blood-pressure during, (117) 1846 blood-pressure in normal and abnormal labors and, (34) 2107 calcium content of biood during, (105) 1489 calculation of onset of labor in human, by duration of interval

alculation of onset of labor in human, by duration of interval between insemination and par-turition in certain mammals,

(24) 1848 cholesterin content of bile during, (127) 70

during, fatal, (36) 1075 criminal abortion attempted with extra-uterine, (153) 377, (59) 2108

criminal abortion in absence attempt at, (104) 375, (76) 1-cystic kidneys with, (113) 631 dermatitis, serotherapy with, (83)

diabetes mellitus and, (37) 1075 diagnosing case as one of, wrong, 1319-Ml

ductus arteriosus, patent, compli-cating, (11) 895 electric excitability during, (123)

extra-membranous, two cases, (57) 1493

extra-uterine, (115) 712, (69) 1405, (129) 1750, (170) 1946 extra-uterine, and anomalous fallopian tubes, (174) 147

extra-uterine, blood-transfusion in, (183) 147 extra-uterine, cause of, theory of,

*2130 extra-uterine complicating, normal,

(152) 318 extra-uterine, diagnosis, (104) 224,

(64) 1077 extra-uterine, diagnosis and treat-ment, 990-ab, (79) 1573

extra-uterine, evolution of treat-ment, 2270-ab

ment, 2270—ab extra-uterine, full-term living in-fant removed by laparotomy in, (43) 150, (119) 1936 extra-uterine, its subsequent his-tory, analysis of 147 cases, (24) 296

extra-uterine, repeated, (154) 233 extra-uterine, repeated, (134) 253 extra-uterine, ruptured, (74) 2109 extra-uterine, treatment, (81) 68 extra-uterine, tubal, (125) 4582, (262) 1674, (130) 1750

extra-uterine, tubal, continuing to sixth month after rupture a sixth week, (46) 2195

extra-uterine, ruptured, relics of three, of different dates found at laparotomy, (143) 1418 extra-uterine, unusual cases, two extra-u

feces impaction complicating, (67)

gonorrhea in relation to puerperal period and, (49) 897 heart disease and, (139) 72, (23) 620, (102) 1489, (56) 2273 histologic findings in placenta in

determination of age of, (131)

hygiene of, hospital in relation to.

(44) 2102 hypertrophy of breasts and accessory breast, (232) 1672 lieus with operative treatment not interfering with seven-months, (65) 439

in both tubes, simultaneous, (118) 1496

1496
in rudimentary cornu of uterus
unicornis, case with full term
fetus, (110) 1846
influence of thyroid on lactation
and, (148) 1328

and, (148) 1328 injury to liver function during, no proof of, (74) 1853 interruption of, for kidney disease,

(136) 720 interruption of, indications for, (112) 996

PREGNANCY, abdominal, with living child, (107) 513
Addison's disease and, (119) 1081 albuminuric retinitis of, (145) 368 antilactose ferments absent in serum during, (155) 1336 antiprotoelytic substances in blood during, (182) 722

appendix is complexities. (12) Addison's disease and, (119) 1081 in traperitoneal hemorrhage from genitalia in women outside of, (61) 152

infra-uterine, decidual reaction in appendix in, *1702

kidney functioning during, (123)

intra-uterine, decidual reaction in appendix in, *1702 kidney functioning during, (182)

law regarding periods of relief for women during labor and, 134 lime content of blood in, (152) 377 changes during, (107) 631,

(88) 1940 r functioning and amount of brinogen present during, (137)

376 measles complicating, (88) 995 mind disturbances during, (84) 376

multiple, 1537-ab multiple, quadruplets, case of, (6)

not interrupted in intermittent and unilateral chyluria with myo-mectomy at eighth week, (4) 2101 ovarian, anatomic diagnosis of ad-vanced cases of, (103) 375

ovary tumors complicating labor and, (72) 311, (2) 1485 ovulation, conception and duration of, (156) 1758

pedunculated thrombus in vagina two pregnant women,

2019 peritonitis, general, due to a dix and complicating, (9) appe protein metabolism of normal, (11)

1402 pyelitis and, (84) 520 yelonephritis in, (45) 1577 tinger's solution in toxicoderma

of, 55
rupture of uterus, spontaneous, at eighth month of, (38) 2107
serodlagnosis of, (148) 73, (147) 157, (83) 228, (112) 230, (130) 232, (160) 233, (119) 316, (145) 317, (71) 373, (93) 630, (135) 720, (80) 814, (133) 1004, (103) 1072, 1313—C, (108, 116) 1416, (181) 1499, 1657—ab serodiagnosis of, Abderhalden's.

(181) 1499, 1657—ab serodiagnosis of, Abderhalden's, (92) 366, *484, 493—E, (47) 518, (75) 519, 788, (130) 996, (116) 1003, (128) 1005, (14) 1068, (56) 1411, (4) 1495, (12) 1847, (75) 1853, 1921, (77) 1939, (119) 1942, (145) 2114, (91)

rodiagnosis of, Abderhalden's experimental research on, (105)

of, 1 serodiagnosis by dialysation

serodiagnosis of, by dialysation method, (34) 143 serodiagnosis of, powder technic for, (115) 230 serum of, and pathologic serums, effect of, on autolysis, (46) 2278 spina bifida and, (66) 1077 striations formed during, factors

in, (111) 1489 thrombosis, physiologic, alleged, of

thrombosis, physiologic, alleged, of vessels at site of placenta in uterus. (135) 376 thyrold in, (35) 143 toxemias of, (132) 64, (126) 1668 toxemias of, and eugenics from obstetric standpoint, (22) 369, (29) 437 toxemias of current entirens con-

toxemias of, current opinions con-cerning, (16) 305 toxemias of, management of, (85)

nias of, serotherapy in, (157) 1758

toxemias of, special reference to eclampsia, (128) 2017 tuberculosis and, (88) 439, 1929

tuberculous puerperae nant women, sanatorium treat-ment, and their children, essen-

tials of, *750 tuberculous wor of, (155) 2025 women, sterilization

urinary tract affections complicat-ing, (7) 1847 urine in, clinical significance of, (12) 895 ing, (7 urine in,

urine in normal, 1542-E uterine, elastic area in isthmus of uterus a positive and early sign in, (6) 895 uterus cancer complicating, (174)

terus fibroids and, (4) 1329, (3)

PREGNANCY, uterus PREGNANCY, uterus myomas com-plicating, (142) 444, (6) 1329 vaginitis, membranous, acute, in, due to enterococcus, (74) 307 varices and, (101) 229 vomiting of, (52) 628 vomiting of, apomorphin hydro-chlorid in, 1628—ab vomiting of, causes and treatment, (76) 1000 vomiting of, uncontrollable, and pathologic findings at autopsy, (79) 68

omiting of, uncontrollable, arrest after direct transfusion of blood from pregnant woman, (90) 439 PRESBYOPIA, unequal, (120) 712 PRESCRIBING for symptoms, 2313 proprietary, in Great Britain,

872-E

872—E unscientific, of complex pharmacopetal mixtures, 1831—C FRESCRIPTIONS, 2242—T effect of British insurance act on fifting, 296—ME greater care in, in regard to doses, necessity for, (95) 521 imported, 2159—T

inconsistent, 703 origin of sign at head of, 616—C PRESENTATION, abdominal, (75)

439
abnormal, in labor, and complications, treatment, (1) 1569
face, (113) 316
PRESERVATIVES, borie acid in, constitutionality of state pure food act prohibiting use of, 1562—M1

1002-Mi butter, sugar as, 1995 PRESS, Medical Association, Inter-national, 614 PRESSURE and suction applied in various fields of medicine, (84)

atmospheric, differential, in heart disease, (129) 442 atmospheric, negative, breathing under, in cardiovascular disturbances, (97) 374 differential, maintained through nose for general anesthesia, (150) 2201 intra-abdominal.

intra-abdominal.

(17) 225, (32) 226, (37) 1665, (36) 2107 intra-ocular, and ocular drainage, experimental study of, *1098

negative, in long bones of dogs,

(29) 814
PREVOST, honors to, 499
PRINTING industry and skin diseases, 1815—E
PRISMS in ophthalmic practice, value of, (26) 807

PRISON psychosis, (5) 708 regulation and sanitation of, (105)

special, at Scheveningen, (147)

PRIVILEGED communication, (59) 622

communications, construction of statute relative to, 1837—Mil communications in Illinois, 2178 communications, law as to,

PRIVILEGES, expert has no grea er, -Ml than any other witness, 987

—MI

or waived by answers on crossexamination, 140—MI

waiver of, including subsequent
examination, 391—MI

PRIZE, Alvarenga, 1387
award of, at Seventeenth International Medical Congress, report
of permanent commission and, 697

Bouchard, 200 colonial, 613 Cyon, 131

Cyon, 131
for research work, 2253
Hodgkins, award of, 1728
Nobel, Prof. Charles Richet recipient of, 1915
of Academy of Science, 501
of International Medical Congress, capabilates, for, 124

candidates for, 134
PROCTOCLYSIS, apparatus for, new, (183) 2104
experimental study, (176) 147

experimental Study, (119) 194
PROCTOLOGY and urology, (94) 435
PROFESSION: See also Medicine,
Practice: Physician
PROFESSION, lossons and reminiscences of forty years of active
practice in, (83) 623
medical, and medical education,
(104) 1846

edical, German, struggle by, to preserve its freedom from con-trol by insurance societies, 2163

medical, hospitals in relation to state, public and, (6) 809 medical, lights and shadows in, (109) 367 medical, problems for, (108) 996 medical, statistics of, 1054 medical, what it has done, (63) 144

public and insurance act. (6) 515 PROFESSOR, associate, of surgery wanted, 421 clinical, salaried, full-time, 1906

oman physician practicing in Berlin receives title of, 1913 PROFETA'S law versus salvarsan,

PROGNOSIS, (70) 999
medical, its methods, evolution and limitations, (10) 809, (43) 998
PROJECTOSCOPE, cystoscopy, renal and vesical, in early stages of tuberculosis demonstrated by, (30) 1848

PROPERTY versus life, 285-E PROPRIETARY prescribing, effect of British Insurance Act on, 872 —E

PROSTATE and seminal vesicles in general toxemias, rôle of, *822 atrophy of, (140) 909, (33) 1662 atrophy of, induced experimentally Roentgen-ray exposures, (79)

calculus in bladder, urethra or, operations for, 642—ab cancer, (113) 70, (10) 437, (80) 1934

cancer, radium in, (55) 1666

cancer, simulating lymphomatosis, (171) 446, (102) 815 effect of tuberculosis of epididy-mis on testicle and, (42) 61 enlarged, is residual urine due to? (59) 2019

(59) 2019
enlargement, (61) 1412
epithelium of men, normal substance in, and bullocks which has property of double refraction, (145) 2024
functions of, (100) 2198
gumma of bladder and, (47) 2273
hypertrophy, (99) 907
hypertrophy, conditions simulat-

hypertrophy, conditions simulat-ing, (23) 437 hypertrophy, non-operative man-agement of, (72) 1749

hypertrophy, obstructive, operative relief of, (92) 898

hypertrophy, transversical opera-tive treatment, (137) 1669 lesions of deep urethra and, re-mote effects of, *477

frequency currents in certain cases of, value of, (68) 435

cases of, value of, (e8) 435 pathology of, *2035 radiotherapy for enlarged, indi-rect, (101) 2198 surgery, (47) 62 tuberculosis of, (87) 2110 urea index with trouble in, (100)

why it causes symptoms. PROSTATECTOMY, (114) 816, (137)

postoperative complications of, (118) 514 sequels, (92) 307 suprapuble, (146) 1327, (193) 1760,

(134) 2104

(134) 2104
suprapuble, after-care, (69) 2019
suprapuble, delayed healing of tibla, operative correction, (83) bladder after, (71) 153
suprapuble intraurethral, (65) 2273
suprapuble, modified drainage for, (86) 995
(86) 995
suprapuble, technic, (121) 522
suprapuble, delayed healing of tibla, (85) 433
suprapuble, delayed healing of tibla, operative correction, (83)
suprapuble, delayed healing of tibla, (85) 433
suprapuble, delayed healing of tibla, (85) 433
suprapuble, delayed healing of tibla, operative correction, (83)
suprapuble, delayed healing of tibla, (85) 433
suprapuble, delayed healing of tibla, operative correction, (83)

suprapubic, transverse incision, transvesical, (157) 233, (162) 1499

vital statistics of, (111)

PROFESSION, medical, and tuberculosis problem, (90) 2103
us, acuic, in, gathologic basis of operative treatment, (13) 1936
problem, (90) 2103
us, acuic, in, (61) 365
medical, economic condition of, (61) 365
medical, features of, (108) 2016
medical, future of, in Australia, (58) 307
chronic, bacteriology of, (20) 1570
chronic, bacteriology of, (20) 15

PROSTITUTION in Japan, (64) 307 segregation again a failure, 126

PROTEID cleavage products anaphylaxis, relation between, (35) 710

reign, reaction of human organ-ism to class of, represented by syncytial cell, (127) 2104 toxication, nephritis produced intoxication, nephritis produced experimentally by repeated, (21) 2322

medical, work in India, (41) 1666
organized, annual meeting of, in
Germany, 422
physicians notify Journal of attempt to exploit the, 639—E
preparation for, (102) 1664
public and insurance act (6) 515

(8) 1660
allergy to non-proteins, (223) 1672
bacterial metabolism a confirmation of theory of more ready
utilization of carbohydrates than, 1635

derivatives and anaphylaxis, 971

digestion products in body, fate of, (54, 57) 2015 dynamic action of, specific, cause of, (12) 2012 exerction of, effect of benzol on, (35) 2222

(35) 2272 hydrocyanic acid formed from, 1051—E, (73) 1325 in dietary, even small amounts of nitrates cannot replace, 204—E ingested, fate of, 42—E influence of character of,

ingested, infl (40) 1748 metabolism, normal, of rat, (63) 62

merabolism of carbohydrates and, intermediary, theory concerning, (67) 63 metabolism of normal pregnancy,

(11) 1402 poison and disease, *1761

racemization of, and their deriva-tives resulting from tautomeric change, (60) 897

racemized, action of enzymes on, fate in animal body, (61) 897 reacting alike to chemical tests, biologic identity of, investigations cause change in ideas pre-viously held, 1299—E ensitizers and precipitins, identi-ty of, (44) 992

serum, blood relationship of ani-mals as displayed in composi-tion of, (54) 62

toxicity of some, (53) 1932 trike:ohydrindenhydrate reaction for amino-acids and, 415—E tyrosin content of, (57) 62

tyrosin content of, (57) 62 PROTEINURIA, Bence-Jones, in leu-kemia, (35) 2272 PROTEOLYSIS and lysis of pneu-mococci, relation between, (54) 1932

PROTOPLASM and nuclei of cell, chemistry of, (117) 718, (118) 1756

PROTOZOAN protoplasm as indica-tor of pathologic changes in tor of pathologic changes in nephritis and cancer, (71, 72)

tumors of breast, malignant de-generation of benign, due to, (76) 2020

PROVINCIAL school of medicine and provincial university, (6) 1664 PRURITUS and urticaria in hyper-thyroidism, treatment for, 2261 anus, operation for, (100) 145 anus pertinax, (93) 2016

PRUSSIA, diphtheria in, 1902 to 1911, 1055 tuberculosis in, since 1876, (100)

2022 PSEUDARTHROSIS, bone autoplas-tic operation for, (179) 722 fibula, (85) 439

PSEUDODIPHTHERIA and diph-theria bacilli, differentiation of, (149) 1758 bacillus in urinary tract, *1605

benzene in, *2157 cultural results, (30) 896

disease and tuberculosis, (88) 2103 etiologic study, *1803 in children, (261) 1674 vaccine therapy and etiology of, *2122

PSEUDOLUXATION. obstetric.

PSEUDOMYXOMA, peritoneum, orig inating from appendicitis, (32)

SEUDONEURALGIA, (95) 2111 PSEUDONEURITIS, optic, bilateral, and unilateral meduliated nerve fibers in cranial injury by blunt

PSEUDOSCIATICA, (111) 1496 SOAS muscle, topographic paipa-tion of, and local tenderness, diagnostic importance of, (76)

parvus muscle, contracture of, simulating appendicitis, (17)

1746

PSORIASIS a symptom of constitu-tional bacterial disease, (102) et in, 2100-ab

differential diagnosis of syphilis of hand, eczema and, (56) 2103 epinephrin-like substances in se-rum, alleged reduction in, (95)

is clinical entity, (60) 813 mycosis fungoides following, *330 parapsoriasis in relation to, (18)

research studies in, (56) 1663, (31) 2190

(31) 2190
Roentgen rays in, use, action and dosage of, (19) 1847
PSVCHIATRY, 2247—ab
Abderhalden's serodiagnosis in, (85) 1940, (121) 2199
and gynecology, (69) 813
and heredity, (158) 910
and lay press, (115) 154
and preventive medicine, (135) 146
criminal's place in, (76) 2274
genetic concept in, (11) 1931
hematology in service of, (82) 748
newspapers and, (108) 69

newspapers and, (108) 69

of Jodi's system of psychology, importance for, (32) 2324 practical, widening field of, (13) 1931

primitive facts in, (59) 2193
problems from general practitioner's standpoint, (23) 2199
serodiagnosis in, (113) 230, (124)
1082, (80) 1580
serology in, retrospect and outlook, (129) 1497
PSYCHIC abnormalities of children,
causes, (238) 1673
epileptic equivalents, (139) 4757
research society organizes, 421
states, abnormal, in epilentics

states, abnormal, in epileptics, (107) 1756

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS, (133) 64, (21)

amnesia, extensive, of remote date treated by hypnosis and, 2106 delusion, (76) 1071

formulation in. (32) 1747 Freud's method (51) 227 (92) 1940

neurasthenic allied and

states, (34) 1747
present position of, (19) 2
scope and technic of, (49)
PSYCHO-ELECTRICAL trea 2192 of neurasthenia and allied neuroses, combined (59) 438 PSYCHOGENETIC disorders, cases in detained immigrants, (89) 306 treatm

PSYCHOLOGY and medical school,

and medical school, summary of report of committee on psy-chology and medical education of American Psychological As-sociation, 1260 and physiologic sciences, (33) 61 and psychotherapy, literature on, 1832 clinic, functions of 1985, 1886

elinic, functions of, (96) 1326 comparative, and medicine, (

Freud's principles of, (119) 63 Freudian conception of, (48) Freum. 2192

2492 Jodl's system of, psychiatry of, importance for, (32) 2324 of anus, (36) 1330 of conception of disease, (15) 1073

psychoneuroses and neuroses children, development treatment, (64) 1934

sexual theories formed in young children and rôle in, (101)

PSYCOPATHIC hospital, contributions from, (hospital idea, *1972 PSYCOPATHOLOGY and Boston. m, (14) and neuropa-

thology, (22) 51 hobia, (33) 1747 510

PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neuroses PSYCHOSES, acute, etiology of, (62) 628 alcoholic (7)

and childbearing, (101) 1574 brain cortex in, pathologic his-tology of, (6) 708

following carbon monoxid poison ing, complete recovery, (9) 59 post-eclamptic, and eclampsia. 144

presentle, (93) 145 prison, (5) 708

PSYCHOTHERAPY and psychology, literature on, 1832 in general practice, (130) 317 nervous disorders, (120) 899

PTOMAIN, articles on, 1922
non-interference of, with certain tests for morphin, (66) 2016
poisoning, chronic, from hotel fare, ((131) 155
PTOSIS: See also Enteroptosis;

OSIS: See also I Gastro-Enteroptosis; sis; Splanchnoptosis Enteroptosis; Gastropto-

PTOSIS and gas, (40) 1571 eyelid, operative treatment, (152) 1670

different parts of alimentary canal. gastro-intestinal due to surgical treatment, (13)

problem and surgeon, (30) 807 PTYALIN content of saliva, (122) 1004

PUBIOTOMY, extraperitoneal ces-arean section and, (154) 2201 PUBIS, osteomyelitis of, acute, isolated, (108) 1334

PUBLIC Health Service, co-operation with navy in time of (105) 63

Service, examination of, Health candidates for assistant surgeon,

Health Service, Prof. Earle P.
Phillips goes to, 1548
PUERPERAE, tuberculous pregnant women and sanatorium
treatment of, and their children, essentials of *750
PUERPERAL complications, late,
(23) 310

(33) 310 eclampsia, (76) 1939 eclampsia, cause and treatment

990-ab emptying uterus in,

(101) 996 (101) 996
eclampsia, medical and surgical
treatment, (15) 305, (100) 995
eclampsia, treatment, (31) 998
endometritis, turpentine tampon eclampsia, treatment, (31 endometritis, turpentine for, (77) 1494 infection, (131) 376, (5

for. (77) 1494 fection, (131) 376, (59) 512, (5) 1486 1900—T fection, differential diagnosis and treatment, (72) 307 infection. injection on, intravenous injection distilled water in, (95) infection.

of 1580

infection, occlusion of uterus cervix, total and partial ob-literation of uterus after, (4)

nection, operative treatment, recovery after, (116) 375 flection, prophylaxis of, (244) 1673, 1930—ab flections, treatment, (48) 807, 1434—ab, (6) 1845, 1900—T, feetions infection.

infections.

Infections, treatment of, report PURIN and purin metabolism of committee on, *1528 some tumors in domestic animals, (15) 399 mals, (45) 1932

PSYCHOLOGY, drug habits, (151) PUERPERAL period, gonorrhea in relation to pregnancy, and, (49)

pulmonary embolism, Trendelen-burg's operation for, clinical and operative bases for, (134)

streptococcemia, intravenous jections of magnesium in, 1320—ab, (1) 2101 tetanus, (10) 148

thrombophlebitis, management of, (107) 1489

PUERPERIUM and delivery, rupture of fetal memb rupture of fetal membranes for, importance, (124) 631 calcium content of blood dur-ing, (105) 1489

gonorrhea in, important modern management of, importance (121)

o31
In relation to present and future health of woman, (85) 898
malaria in, (128) 368
management of, later, (61),

1938 meningitis, serous, in, simulat-ing brain tumor, recovery, (57)

peritonitis originating during lo-

PULMONARY and bronchial circulation, (43) 1933 artery, obstruction of, due to cancer, (31) 1848

artery, sclerosis of, unilateral, (33) 1324

artery, thrombosis in right heart and, antemortem, as cause of death in lobar pneumonia, (21) 1330

insufficiency valve.

vein, anomaly of left, *1898 vein, stenosis of left, with paralysis of left recurrent nerve, (151) 2024 viaue of (45) 2103 value of (45) 2103 valu

PULMONIC syrup, Schenck's, 616 PULMONOL, 2259-P fraudulent consumption cure, 1998

PULMOTOR, infant, use in treat-ment of asphyxia neonatorum, (116) 1489

PULSE alternans in myocardial and arterial disease, incidence and prognostic value of, (18) 7/13

alternating, transient, (54) 151 body length (152) 1498

nd systole, abnormal interval between, (112) 522 auricle and venous pulse, (120)

changes with insufficiency of left ventricle of heart, (67) 1667 curve, measurement of, technic for, (108) 314 diagnosis of lung diseases by, (61) 228

dropped beats, (119) 70 flow in bronchial artery (5) 431 hard, (58) 627

hard, (58) 627 irregular, analysis of, (103) 440 jugular, (43) 1577 measurement of energy of, with Christen's energometer, (47)

pressure, high and low, clinical

significance of, with special reference to cardiac load and overload, *1256 radial, in syphilitic aortitis, dif-ference in, (40) 714

rate during sleep, (41) 1851, 1987 venous, and heart sounds, (81)

venous, observations on, 699 weakness of, treatment (62) 999 PUMP, duodenal, in diagnosis of duodenum hemorrhage, (148)

PUNISHMENT and crime, PUPIL

PIL phenomena, reflex, holic, (117) 230 ebounding, (51) 433 sign of vagotony, (125) 1082

PURGATIVE, hypophysis extract
as, (41) 714
salt solution, mode of action, (75)

tives, reaction of some, with uric acid and phenol reagents of Folin and Denis, (8) 2321 researches on, (37) 433, (83) 1325, (45) 1747

1325, (45) 1747
urlc acid and urea bases in urine,
azotometer for quantitative determination of, (137) 2024
[*URPURA, bladder, (36) 1070
familial, three cases, (58) 1752
following scarlet fever, fatal, (15)
1750

fulminans, (17) 1402 intra-abdominal, in adult, (106) 1941

peptone injections hemophilia and, (5 rheumatica, (76) 623 injections in fa illa and, (56) 151

and pregnancy, (84) 520 clinical entity, (135) 368 differential diagnosis, (32) follicularis, (130) 2104 follicularis, (130) 21 in adult, (82) 1663 children, 303—ab (71) 1579 infants, diagnosis and treat-ment (10) 804 in

lavage of kidney pelvis for, (158) sterilization of kidney pelvis, di-

rect, in, (90) 521
PYELOGRAPHY, cause of pain in, and accident and experimental findings, (23) 220

PYELONEPHRITIS in pregnancy,

(45) 1577 ost-partum, (67) 228 ELOTOMY, (145) 377

ligation of

PYEMIA, mesenteric, ligation of ileocolic vein with, after appendicits, advantages of, (79) 2196
PYEMIDS, (104) 907
PYLEPHLEBITIS, hemorrhagic infarct of pancreas from, (17)
2324

respiration, influence of vein in, (169) 148

by length on frequency of, PYLOROPEXY, ligation of pylorus with strip of fascia plus, (158) ligation of portal

722 PYLOROSPASM and rumination in children, (141) 376

PYLOROSPASM and rumination in children, (141) 376 in infant of eight months and girl of 12, (169) 2202 PYLORUS closure in gastro-enter-ostomy, simple and rapid methostomy, simple and of, 1928—ab

od of, 1928—ab exclusion of, (142) 1083, (154) 1499, (128) 2112 exclusion of, technic, (136) 1983, (186) 1760, (114) 1847, (47) 1938, (114) 2111 hypertrophy of, benign, (181) 1672 ligation of, with strip of facile

ligation of, with strip of fascia plus pyloropexy, two (158) 722 obstructions about, (90) 2274 two cases

omentum to tie off, (81) 228 physiology of pilleus ventriculi, duodenum and, observed by roentgenography, *762

roentgenoscopy in obstruction of, (5) 1930 sphincter muscle, contraction of factors influencing, (123) 1581 stenosis and spasm, differentia-tion between, (130) 1497

stenosis of, congenital, (75)

stenosis of, congenital, (13) 594 stenosis, hypertrophic, congenital, (46) 365, (17) 991 stenosis in infants, (56) 365, 1840—ab, (15) 2101, (169) 2202 stenosis of, in infants, treat-ment, (123) 2112

stenosis, tuberculous, in young man, (60) 66 stenosis under medical care, (9) 991 stomach ulcer at distance coverative treatment, distance f

operative 2200 stretching of, experiences with,

In PURIN free diet, modified, some uses

19) of, (23) 2194 pyrimidin and hydantoin derivatives, reaction of some, with cal uric acid and phenol reagents of Edite and Denie (28) 2921

21) of Edite and Denie (28) 2921

22) of Edite and Denie (28) 2921

23 (28) 1062

24) uric acid and phenol reagents of Edite and Denie (28) 2921

1335

ulcer of duodenum and, roentgen opy for recognizing,

NEPHROSIS, calculous, neph-rectomy, bilateral, partial, in, (50) 2103 PYONEPHROSIS,

(50) 2103
in presumptive single kidney operation, recovery, (124) 1574
PYORRHEA alveolaris, autogenous vaccines in, 885

radium therapy of, (163) 158

PYOSALINX, bilateral, abdominal hysterectomy with, (59) 151 peritonitis, suppurative, free, due to, (53) 1070 surgical treatment, (98) 145, (58)

surgical aspects of, (19) 708
surgical aspects of, (19) 708
urticaria and angioneurotic
edema of hands and feet in
nursing infant, *18
PYELITIS, 303—ab
and otitis media in infants, (66)
813
and pregnancy, (84) 520
and pregnancy, (84) 520
and pregnancy, (135) 368
surgical treatmen, (27)
PYREXIAS of children, young, unexplained, (77) 63
PYRIMIDIN, purin and hydantoin
derivatives, reaction of some,
with uric acid and phenol reagents of Folin and Denis, (8)

Q

QUACK advertisements, (121) 316 advertising, strong-arm methods of, 293—P itinerant, 775—E

edical, attitude of Amer Medical association toward American posure and prosecution of, 1632

medical, evicted from San Anto-

medical, evicted from San Anto-nio, 504—P physician, French, ingenious method of self-advertisement by, 1463—E traveling, an editor's view of, 1391—P

Tribune fights, 1632-E, 1817-E

QUACKERY and physicians, 689—E and spectacles and Panama Expo-sition, 1382—E

viewed by country newspaper, 126-E versus unethical ethics. ethical. (124) 996

Tribune articles on, to be re-printed by American Medical printed by American Association for dis distribution. 2248-E

QUARANTINE order, defective prosecution on, 2184—Mi regulations for Canal Zone, 1913 regulations, state, validity of, 891 —Mi

QUEBEC, public health in, 1054 public health legislation in prov-ince of, (77) 1406 QUEEN'S medical faculty, 694 QUININ and tetanus, (111) 1574

UININ and tetanus, (111) 1574
and urea hydrochlorid in sciatica, *2303
hemolytic action of, and its salts,
etiology and treatment of blackwater fever, (25) 1665
in hydrophobia, (49) 511, *1511,
1538—E
in lobar and lobular pneumonia

in lobar and lobular pneumonia with auxiliary use of cocain, posterior-pituitary extract and bacterial products, recent im-provements in, *107 salve in prophylaxis of syphilis, (65) 519

RABIES: See Hydrophobia

RABLES: See Hydrophonia
RACE and insanity, (3) 708
influence of climate and, on genital sphere of women (60) 628
modern, origin of, present problems relating to, (43) 1759
observations from epidemiologic
viewpoint, (32) 1845

RACHICENTESIS, death after (132)

442 more frequent use of, (29) 142 RACHITIS and tuberculous peritoni-tis, new differential sign be-tween, and clinical interpreta-tion of chronic abdomen ention of chronic abdomen en-largement in children, (73) 994 cod-liver oil, lime and phosphorus in, treatment on basis of meta-bolic findings, (89) 905

hypophysis extract treatment, (93) 521

phosphorus cod liver oil in, (82) orax development and, (101)

osteomalacia and tetany, with tardy, (60) 1493

RADICULECTOMY, indications and results, (166) 147
RADIO-ACTIVITY of some springs in Bombay presidency and Baluchistan, (13) 624
of springs, 1649
physical and historic laws of

physical and biologic laws of, (129) 2199 produced from non-radio-active elements, (60) 1412, (43) 2277 scale, (72) 716

RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgenog-

RADIOTHERAPY and radium malignant tumors, (20) 1750 cancer, technic for, (98) 907, (83)

dermatology, 893—ab in gynecology, (82) 2281 (59)

internal diseases, (54) 1411 induced fluorescence as ald in, (170) 1671

ovaries, experimental, (35) 1075 pigmented nevi, cure under, (63)

prostate, (101) 2498
tumors, (38) 1078, (106) 1756
with fibromas and hemorrhages in
menopause, indications and contraindications for, (28) 1850
RADISH, fuice in cholelithiasis,
(129) 1334
red, in science, 266—ab
RADIUM, action of aspectos on

red, in science, 266—ab
RADIUM, action of asbestos on
thorium and, in solutions of
their saits, (7) 2274
and government, 969—E
and Roentgen rays, practical identity of, (48) 2325
apparatus stolen, 879
biologic properties of, first report,
1900 (135) 1497
dangers of, 1549
emanation, action of, on lipase,

of, first report,

manation, action of, on lipase, (10) 2321 emanation. nanations, blood examinations during courses of, (106) 1003

for hospitals, 2254
Hamburg to loan mesothorium
and, to physicians, 1055

hospitals supplied with, petition for. 51

in cancer of prostate, (55) 1666 Institute, important discoveries, 1469

Institute, national, formation of,

literature on, 1475 pessary for hemorrhoids, (146) 444 preparations, price of, 1382-E

rays, filter for, (91) 1580

RADIUM THERAPY, (129)
(100) 374, 892—ab, (63)
(93), 1853, (149) 2024 (63) 1077.

(93), 1853, (149) 2024 cancer, (48) 438, (146) 1498, (222) 1672, (108, 109, 111) 1855, (9) 1936, (103) 2022, (90) 2281 deafuess and tinnitus, (169) 1671 dentistry, (75) 228 gout, (49) 518

gynecology, (110) 1855 hemorrhagic uterus disease and myomas, (166) 74, (124) 155 hypersecretion of thyroid, (28) 1575

internal medicine, *1438 (52)

malignant tumors, (16) 149, (89) 630, (27) 998, (44) 1492, (20) 1756

ophthalmology, (107) 1581 plastic induration of penis, (125)

pyorrhea, (163) 158-

pyorrhea, (163) 158skin diseases, *80, (144) 1498,
(92) 1580, (112) 1855
surgery (112) 1855
RADIUS, bending of (56) 1938
defect, partial, congenital and
congenital club hand, in adult,
(10) 1750
fracture of, (92) 68, (189) 160
fracture of lower end, longitudinal, foward ulnar surface, *770
juxta-epiphyseal sprain and sprain juxta-epiphyseal sprain and sprain fracture of lower end of, (152)

RACHITIS, nervous excitability in, (70) 1414

not of gastro-intestinal origin, (91) 1334

RAILWAY accident cases, duties of REACTION, ninhydrin, or triketo-physician as expert and witness and importance of, (113) hydrindrenhydrate and its bearing in anaphylaxis, 415—E ninhydrin test for peptone, 2313

REACTION, ninhydrin, or triketo-physician as expert and witness and importance of, (113) hydrindrenhydrate and its bearing in anaphylaxis, 415—E ninhydrin test for peptone, 2313

REACTION, ninhydrin, or triketo-physician as expert and witness and importance of, (113) hydrindrenhydrate and its bearing in anaphylaxis, 415—E ninhydrin test for peptone, 2313

ears, disinfection of, 784 cars, sanitation of, 56

companies, mentally unfit elimi-nated from service in, need of,

company, liability of, for obstructing highway and delaying physician in reaching patient, 1965—MI

employees, sale of alcohol forbid-den to, in Paris, 1386 engineers and firemen, epilepsy and paralysis in, *655

sanitation applied to large cor-porations and, value of *1286 surgeons meet, 355, 693, 1305, 1387, 1468, 1547, 1728, 1823

1387, 1468, 1547, 1728, 1823
system, medical service for, 421
tracks, trespassing on, loss of life
from, necessity for intelligent
plan to prevent, 1723—E
trains, Owen introduces bill for
inspection of depots, vessels
and, used in interstate commerce, 297—ME

See Eruption RASH: See Eruption

RAT, albino, postnatal growth and variability of body and various organs in, (1) 894
bite disease, (55) 438, (63) 1331 destruction of, in port of Rangoon, (6) 996
fleas and bubonic plague, (70) 1339

no justification for, 1216—ab no, no plague, 396—ab protein metabolism, normal, (63)

62

62
sarcoma of liver of, primary, originating in wall of parasitic cyst, (64) 1676
serum, activity and fixability of complement in, (65) 1670
tumors, intravascular implantation of, (66) 1679
turnors, 2344 war on, 2314

RATTLESNAKE Venom: See Crota-

RAYMOND, memorial to, 422, 1549 RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, (51) 62 symptom of inherited syphilis, (119) 1334

entgenotherapy of, 1744cases in colored race, (43) 1662

RAYS, Becquerel, chemical action of, (225) 1672 econdary, produced from metal by action of Roentgen

secondary, produced from metal by action of Roentgen rays, peutic value of, (7) 1750 secondary, utilized in roentgeno-therapy of cancer, (112) 375 violet, and sterility, 885 REACTION, anaphylactic and other effect of varying tonicity on, of plain muscle, (79) 898 blochemical, of diphtheria-like

blochemical, of diplorganisms, (30) 1074 blood-serum, as aid to diagnosis of cancer, (11) 1575 calcium, in diagnosis, (33) 1409 cholestol, (117) 1003 to diagnosis

cobra venom, diagnostic signifi-cance, (75) 1753 decidual, in appendix in intra-uterine pregnancy, *1702 Diazo, in surgical tuberculosis, (156) 318 diagnostic signifi-

fermentative, in carbohydrate media, fecal streptococci differentiated by their, (41) 2190 immunity, in biologic classification

classification *727 of pneumococci, immunity, of edestin, (44) 511 indophenol-oxydase, Schultze

1394
intradermal, in syphilis and franibesia, (95) 630
intradermal, to serum injection,
(59) 2185
luetin, in progressive paralysis,
(77) 1580
luetin in sympilis Normebi's (57)

(77) 1580 luetin, in syphilis, Noguchi's, (57) 307, (47) 897, (73) 898, (4) 1058, (40, 42) 1324, (146) 1418, (69) 1667, (108) 1756, (2) 2011 meningeal, in chronic lead pol-soning, (148) 910 meningeal, in pollomyelitis, (36) 2618

minhydrin and epiphanin, 788 ninhydrin, as test for amino-acids in serum of nephritics and others, negative results, #1456

other's milk is neutral, (122)

pupillary, hemiopic, and Wil-brand hemianoptic prism phe-nomenon, topical diagnostic value of, \$1152

value of, *1152
purin, pyrimidin and hydantoin
derivatives with uric acid and
phenoi reagents of Folin and
Denis, (8) 2021
Salomon and Saxi, as diagnostic

test for cancer, (10) 1402, (149) 1944, (141) 2113
skin, after injection of colloidal metals, (149) 722

after small-pox vaccination, 2) 364

(42) 364 skin, and cultivation of syphilis spirochete, (62) 1077 skin, intradermal, in guinea-pigs as test for tuberculous nature of effusions, (105) 345

skin, of syphilis, (137) 224, (125) skin, modification in, (88) 2281

skin, testing to chemical stimula-tion, method, (108) 1496 skin, to mustard, specific, in chil-dren with exudative diathesis, (129) 1856

mperature, polyvalent tubercu-lin and types of, new technic, (45) 2195

(45) 2195
est tube, of elements of blood,
differential, (164) 2202
eermoprecipitin, (85) 520, (176)

triketohydrindenhydrate.

tense and amino-acids, 415—E tuberculin, (103) 63 tuberculin, cutaneous, differentia-tion between active, quiescent and healed tuberculosis by character of, 1840—ab

cutaneous, in children tuberculin. unsatisfactory results, 1083

erculin, in diagnosis of early ing tuberculosis, importance of, *1591 tuberculin

berculin, in non-tuberculous, (89) 1755

(89) 1755
tuberculin, influencing by serum,
(89) 2281
tuberculin, intradermal, in children, (52) 371, (260) 1674
tuberculin, local, following intradermal injections of tuberculin as guide to tuberculin therapy, 1657—ab
tuberculin, Pirquet, modification
under influence of kumyss, (51)
1578

tuberculin, skin, graduated, in prognosis, (88) 1755 tuberculin skin, in infants, (31)

1570 tuberculin therapy in surgical tu-berculosis with correct dosage determined by cutaneous (17)

ferric-chlorid, and urine, pending diabetic coma, (140)

urobilin, formaldehyd interferes with, (78) 1413 urobilinogen, in urine (116) 718

uroblinogen, in urine (116) 718
urochromogen, in urine of tuberculous, (164) 1606
Wassermann, (158) 158, (24) 620,
(140) 1072, (117) 1081, (103)
1581, (9) 2189, (71) 2279
Wassermann, among negro insane
of Alabama, (68) 1663 =
Wassermann, and salvarsan in inherited syphilis, (140) 1083
Wassermann, antigen in, (64) 2196
Wassermann, cholesterin added to
alcoholic extracts of tissues alcoholic extracts of tissu used for antigens in, (62) 222 alcoholic tissues

used for antigens in, (62) 222
Wassermann, comparative study of
antigens for, 9754
Wassermann r. Dungern modification of, (158) 1670
Wassermann, early demonstration

of. 2178 Wassermann, importance of, from prognostic and diagnostic stand-point, (94) 809, (30) 1932 Wassermann, improved technic

equipment for, (108) (163) 2025 Wassermann, in blister serum, (74) 519 assermann, in cadavers, (124) Wa

EACTION, Wassermann, in can-cer, (66) 711, (136) 1669 Wassermann, in gynecologic diag-nosis, (11) 1847

Wassermann, in hereditary syph-ilis, congenital deformities and Wassermann, in malaria, (63)

rmann, in 100 infants, (2)

1067
Wassermann, in wet-nurses, sig-nificance of, (108) 2111
Wassermann, influence of tem-perature on, (145) 1418
Wassermann, liver of tuberculous guinea-pigs and cattle as anti-gen for, (118) 1081
Wassermann, nature of, (102) 1334

1334 Wassermann, negative, in untreat-ed tertiary apphilis of skin and mucous membranes, (90) 145

mucous memoranes, (99) 143
Wassermann, negative, tertiary
syhpilis with, (146) 524
Wassermann, positive, in apparently non-syphilitic cases, (71)
711

Wassermann, positive, quantitative chemical reaction for control of, (98) 2103 Wassermann, sources of error in,

(91) 273 Wassermann, syphilis with general paralysis and, statistic studies in, (2) 708
Wassermann, technic for (127)

technic for, (137) assermann, tec 443, (43) 2325

443, (43) 2325 Wassermann, unreliable, 1920—C Wassermann, with normal rabbit serum, (32) 621 Widal's agglutination, as aid in prognosis in typhoid, (47) 2019

RECIPE, origin of sign which stands for, 616—C RECIPROCITY, universal, (109)

1664 among federation of state medical boards with Pennsylvania, 1737 RECOVERY by physician as bar to malpractice, 56—ME

for services, though not beneficial, right of, 987—M1 from county for services, require-ments to, 430—M1

ments to, 430-Mi
RECREATION, change of work means
a, 2163-E
RECRUITS accepted for army during different periods since Civil
War, comparison of, based on
Pignet's factor, (84) 1573
PECTOCEL Forcesters

RECTOCELE, cystocele and prolap-sus uteri, etiology, mechanism and behavior, (7) 1485 operation for cure of, and restor-ation of function of pelvic floor (115) 1489

RECTO-SIGMOID juncture,

polypus of, removed by ligation and clamp, (92) 1489 RECTUM, amputation of, with ex-clusion of pelvic colon, (152) 233

receptacle for urine, (56)

cancer, (166) 1499, (22) 2014 cancer, continence after operation for, conditions in regard to, (89) 68, (140) 1944 cancers of esophagus and, inoper-able, mesothorium for, (106) 1854

1854 diseases, fatalities in delay in diagnosis and treatment, (112)

etherization, (93) 2021 examination during labor, (120)

1497 feeding, amino-acids and sugars in, (3) 398 foreign body in, °2063 loaded, mare of, 1650 malformations of anus and, (81)

plug, (60) 2193

plug, (60) 2193 prolapse in children, (116) 2111 prolapse in children, treatment, (77) 520 prolapse of uterus and, at age of 27, (20) 516

salvarsan by, in treatment of chil-dren, (33) 626

serotherapy of tuberculosis by, (154) 318 temperature after long march, comparison of, (82) 905 temperature, rise in (96) 630 necropsy on case with, (37) 306 muscles, transplantation for defi-ciency of internal oblique mus-cle, in inguinal hernia, (15)

RECURRENT FEVER: See Relaps-

ing Fever
RECURRENT nerve paralysis
left, and stenosis of left p
(52) 151, (1 left, and stenosis of left pul-monary vein, (53) 151, (151)

RED-CROSS emblem 1995 insignia and speed limit, 704 work in Ohio, 1823 RED not satisfactory danger signal,

1724-E 1999-C REFLEX (61) 1578

action in head and eyes on turning head of newborn infant, (165) 1758

autotomy as, or psychic act, (140) 1418

clinical significance of, (53) 2015

conditional, (24) 2275 constancy of, (152) 2114 cutaneous, abdominal, in in diagno of acute abdomen diseases, (59)

frequency, its clinical value, (43) 1404

movements, automatic, (89) 2021 movements of big toe, (135) 1418

movements of big toe, (135) 1418
neck, tonic, in man, (59) 2326
Oppenheim and Cordon, contralateral, (41) 1404
organ, stomach as, 1744—ab
phenomena in intrathoracle diseases, nervous mechanism and
diagnostic limitations of regional muscle changes in lung tu-berculosis, (11) 60 pleura, so-called. (72) 1852

significance of, (11) 713 REFRACTION by general physician

(76) 1749 porrection of errors of, as prophy-lactic measure, (103) 1574 ogging system in, 885 fogging

determining (49) 1750 oork in school children (4) 996 tablets for

REFRACTOMETER in physiologic chemistry, (126) 316, (160) 1337 REFRIGERATION, eggs preserved by, in sterile air, 2006—ab International Congress of, third, 1054

REFRIGERATORS in domestic use, *932 milk, home-made, inexpensive, (66)

REFUSE disposal, (2) 303

disposal of garbage and, in towns, (101) 623 REGISTRATION certificates, will ac-

cept, 2253 sufficiency of

practice without, suffice complaint of, 509—Ml REGULIN, 1832

REGULIN, 1832
REINSPIRATION of expired air,
(11) 1660, 1986—E

RELAPSING FEVER in Bulandshahr district, (15) 2017
In Chitral with successful animal
inoculations, (24) 2194
In Darjeeling district, 1912 (19)
369

RELEASE, nedical services not consideration for, 2267—MI RENNIN, action on casein, (56) RELEASE.

698 RESEARCH laboratory and surgeon

laboratory, Royal Infirmary, Ed-inburgh, work of, (28) 1848 pathologic, recent, wonders of,

hysical, ethical aspects of, (8) scientific, appropriation for, 1994

work, prize for, 2253 RESONANCE, multiple, (112) 1581

SUNATORS with special reference to Schaefer's apparatus, (92) 63 RESONATORS

(92) 63
RESORTS, health, British, international aspects of, (8) 1073
RESPIRATION and pulse, influence of body length on frquency of,

(52) 1498

arrest of, during deep inspiration, (136) 909
artificial, (121) 720

artificial, during operations in thorax, (42) 2277

artificial, to prevent danger of open pneumothorax, simple practical means for, (102)

as aid in circulation, (87) 629 first, cause of, (45) 897

in heart disease, (114) 1668 influence of mental attitude treatment of diseases of org organs

of circulation and, (32) 807 movements of walls of thorax during, (125) 2199 normal, pauses in, (110) 1416 rhythm, abnormal, (64) 2108

RESPIRATOR, appliance for resus-citation by producing enforced artificial respiration, (66) 808 RESPIRATORY passages, peroral intubation in esophagus and up-per, (92) 2281

resonance in lungs, (73) 1414 system, mine conditions deleteri-ous to, 1557

tract, disease of ear and upper, as affecting military efficiency, (34) 1850

tract, foreign bodies in, (45) 1666, (138) 2200

tract, obstruction of upper, (46)

act, surgery of esophagus and upper, (104) 69 37 and exercise for tuberculous and predisposed children at school, (89) 2016

repair in lung tuberculosis,

and simple diet, prolonged, in ne-phritis, (34) 2014 RESUSCITATION, (65) 435

of apparently drowned, methods of,

619 respirator an appliance for, by producing enforced artificial res-piration, (66) 808

RETINA activity, impaired, and symptomatology of 1937

detachment, (24) 807 detachment improved by simple scierectomy, (55) 1077 detachment, operative treatment, (36) 2325 by simple

images, outward projection of, its bearing on shooting, (15) 225 macular, anomaly of, (93) 1489 elanotic sarcoma of cho with apparent secondary volvement of, (25) 807 melanotic chorioid

tuberculosis, some forms of, (2)

RETINITIS, albuminuric, (103) 1846 albuminuric, of pregnancy, (145)

RETRACTOR for abdominal tents during peritoneal closure, new, *2066

perineal, self-retaining, (101) 1072 (101)

perineorrhaphy, (98) 2016 self-retaining, for use in perineor-rhaphy, (122) 513 self-retaining, small, for super-ficial dissections, (73) 1573

REVOLUTIONARY WAR, surgery of,

(65)711 RHEUMATISM, (99) 1415

acute, (44) 2018 acute articular, (49) 812 acute articular, and arterial lesions (14) 2323

acute articular, intravenous treat-ment, (64) 1845

acute articular, recurring, rh matic nephritis in, (54) 371 articular, in soldiers, (88) 717

articular, in souliers, (65) 114
bacteriology of, evidence in favor
of causal relationship of streptococci, (28) 65
chronic, genito-urinary surgery
of arthritis deformans and aliled varieties of, cure through
(63) 1663

chronic, lesi (74) 1667 lesions in thyroid with,

gonorrheal, massage in acute and subacute stage of, (80) 435 and rheumatold athritis, (6)

in children, pathology of, heart in, 2269-Kuhne's remedy, (315-P

muscular, and fibrositis, (12) 1664

phylacogen in chorea, (21) 1403 polyneuritis due to, (110) 345 salicylate in acute, scope of, (8) 309, (22) 743

RHINITIS: See also Colds RHINITIS, acute, anaerobic organ-ism associated with, (34) 1404 atrophic, doriform in, (39) 311 atrophic, etiologic and histologic aspects, (69) 223

treatment, (62) 1325,

aspects, (62) 223 atrophic, treatment, (62) 1325, (58) 1934 atrophic, with ozena, etiology and surgical treatment, (8) 1323 (11) 1487

RHINOMARYNGOLOGY in Gr Britain, history of, (24) 901 RHINOLITHS, (67) 813 RHINOSCLEROMA, (11) 1490

RHINOPLASTY, early (81) 1749 RHODE ISLAND medical news, 207, 1547

state board July report, 887 state board October report 1925 RHUS poisoning, skin eruption due to, (3) 64

RHYTHM in vital phenomena, (64)

IB, excision of, in brachial press-ure neuritis due to normal first thoracic rib, (27) 1936 rupture of lung without rupture of, (178) 1499 typhoid, treatment, (63) 1749 RIB, excision of, in brachial

typhoid, treatment, (e.s.) 1/49 ICE, beriberiform polyneuritis pro-duced in fowls with substances other than, (113) 712 bran, nleotinic acid in, (25) 61 plant, growth of, influence of saits common in alkali soils on, (58) 2015 polishings, beriberi-preventing sub-

(58) 2015
polishings, beriberi-preventing substances or vitamines contained
in, (106) 1935
polyneuritis gallinarum cured by
intramuscular injection of substance isolated from, (16) 1843
which prevents beriberi, character of, and manner in which it
is milled, (15) 895
ICHARDS, Harriet M., balm of

RICHARDS. Harriet M., balm of figs. 1312—P RICHET, Prof. Charles, recipient of Nobel prize, 1915

RICHTER operation for atresia esophagus, congenital, (1 1846

RICIN intoxication in guinea-pig, (67) 439 RICKETS: See Rachitis

RIDEAL-WALKER test, approved technic of, (7) 219
RIGG'S DISEASE: See Pyorrhea,

Alveolar RIGHT-HANDEDNESS in infants, (134) 1083

RIMINI-BURNAM test for formal-

dehyd in urine, 1832
RINGER'S solution in toxicoderma
of pregnancy, 55
RINGWORM in California, (53)

picric acid and camphor for, (57) 438

Roentgen rays in, (9) 1664, (28)

1750
RIVER, pollute, with sewage, city without right to, 2185—MI sanitary surveys of, (115) 1936
RIZZOLI Orthopedic Institute at Bologna, Italy, (99) 2021
ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted fever, eradicating, 871—E
ROENTGEN RAY and ominal work.

ROENTGEN RAY abdominal work,

*2217
action on agglutinins, (54) 627 and laboratory indications mastoid operation, comb (11) 1323 combined,

and radium, practical identity of, (48) 2325

a aid to general practitioner, 1658—ab lagnosis: See Roentgenoscopy Diagnosis: xaminations under statute auth-orizing physical examinations, 217—MI examinations

exposures, atrophy of prostate in-duced experimentally by, (79) clinical purposes, (34) 810

RECTUS muscles cut transversely, RESPIRATION, artificial, respirator necropsy on case with, (37) 396 muscles, transplantation for definition of transplantation for definition o

scientific research, (144) 368 legal responsibility of surgeon and physician in use of, (95) 1749 nomenclature in, 1818—E, 1659 -ab

plant and animal growth stimu-lated by, (137) 1757 secondary, and ionization, (26) 1750

secondary, in medicine, (19) 1750 secondary rays produced from metal by action of, therapeutic value of, (7) 1750

specialist, case against, for dam-ages done by Roentgen ray, 2094 Mi

ROENTGENIZATION, cancer, before, during and after operation for, indications for, (21) 1750 varies, experimental, (81) 2020

ROENTGENOGRAM in diagnosis of mastoiditis, value of, (39) 1662 of obscure stomach and intestinal cases, (52) 397

cases, (52) 307 ownership of, (97) 1573 serial, anatomy and physiology of infant stomach based on, (4)

testimony as to, without produc-tion, not best evidence, tion, 1 2267—Ml evidence.

lue in medicolegal questions, (114) 63

ROENTGENOGRAPH as aid to diagnosis and treatment of gast intestinal lesions, (133) 368 library of, 782

single, and patient, direct co-bined examination of, (56) 66 ROENTGENOGRAPHY bone dis-

OENTGENOGRAPHY, bone dis-eases, 1659—ab, 1742—ab changes in pituitary diseases, *752 gastro-intestinal tract, technic of, and interpretation of screen and plate findings, *321

ileocecal valve and appendix, 1841 kidney, normal, its pelvis and ureter, *925

meal, opaque, standard, for, (3)

physiology of pylorus and pilleus ventriculi observed by, *762 scope of, from clinical viewpoint, (64) 1663

seminal duct, *1867 stereoscopic, (58) 1405 stomach, (47) 311, (77) 813

urinary tract, silver iodid emulsion for, (102) 307

ror, (102) 307
vertebral column in profile in
Pott's disease, (15) 2271
ROENTGENOLOGY in diagnosis of
lung tuberculosis, (25) 510
medical ethics in relation to, 1485
—ab, (109) 2104
tormed, (105) 4155

stomach. (105) 1415 ROENTGENOSCOPY, 302-ab, (71) 366

abdomen conditions, obscure in infants and children, *1422 and cystoscope in diagnosis of bladder calculi, relative values of, *1376

aneurysm of thoracic aorta, (22)

appendicitis, chronic, and inflam-matory conditions, both congen-ital and acquired, about cecum and terminal ileum, value of, (38) 1571, (109) 1846

(187) 1311, (189) 1674 bones and joints as aid in ortho-pedic surgery, (91) 1940 constipation, habitual, (108) 154, (104) 1326, (108) 1846

diseases of accessory nose cavities, value of, (57) 1325 diseases of internal organs, (51)

1405 dislocation of semilunar cartilage, (81) 1001

duodenum ulcer, 1744-ab duodenum ulcer, new sign of, (73) 1934

examinations versus clinical methods in diagnosis of stomach disease, (99) 63

gastro-enteroptosis, 1565—ab (41) gastro-intestinal motility, 2014

gastro-intestinal tract, (32) 510, *1344, (29) 1750, (51) 2133, (28) 2190

gastro-intestinal tract in infants, *1419

VOLUME LXI NUMBER 26 in gynecology, (133) 376 625 mastoid, 1842-ab mediastinum, 1743-ab vagus nerves had been resected, (53) 812 pericardium, (168) 1337 stomach cancer, early diagnosis, stomach mechanism after gastroenterostomy by means of, (139) stomach, misleading findings in, (35) 714 nach motor functioning, (110) sto 440 thorax thorax in tuberculous meningitis, (30) 1570 (30) 1570 tracheobronchial lymph-nodes in children, (58) 2195 tuberculosis, lung, (95) 1079, (30) 1750, (101) 2022, (91) 2103 tuberculosis, lung, in adults, (199) uric-acid arthritis, (123) 720 urinary calculus, elimination of errors in, (36) 437 ROENTGENOTHERAPY adhesions in pelvis broken up by, (134) 1943 anatomic findings in cancers after exposures to mesothorium and,

ROENTGENOSCOPY, foreign bodies located by, (163) 233, (85) 2196 massive doses, *556 in neurology, use of, (84) 623 injuries from, tardy, (28) 1003 menorrhagia and metorrhagia with treatment and recent claims for (73) 1482. heart lesions, 1744—ab in extraction of foreign bodies, (32) 625 indications afforded for and against operations on stomach by, 1744—ab 105, 1744—ab Infant's stomach, (133) 1083 Intestine abnormalities, (32) 2018 Intestine, disease and adhesions of large, (79) 1078 Intestine, distance and adhesions of intestine, obstruction of small, (93) 374 intussusception, (7) 803 kidney calculi, (109) 154 lateral aspect of skull, (36) 61 leprosy, early diagnosis with, (22) liver, (82) 439 liver and biliary tract with special reference to gall-bladder calcu-lus, *920 mediastinum, 1743—ab membranous pericolitis, 1744—ab negative, in clinically diagnosed stomach cancer, (44) 306 of women whose stomach and both pylorus and duodenum ulcer, (72) 1934 pylorus obstruction, (5) 1930 scorbutus, (24) 709 stenosis of bronchus, (55) 2278 stomach, 1744—ab, (83) 1749 stomach and duodenum ulcer, (24) 510, (2) 1745, (88) 2193 stomach cancer and ulcer, (30) (105) 623 omach during gastric crises of tabes dorsalis and vomiting, (162) 158 440
stomach, motor functioning of, and nervous system, (82) 1580
stomach, 1,200, lessons learned from, (148) 2201
stomach ulcer, chronic, (140) 156 stomach ulcer, sequelae, (101) 513 syphilis of aorta, (94) 2111 thoracic aneurysm, (90) 223 orax and abdomen diseases, (74) 1488, (115) 1574 tuberculosis, lung, in children, (131) 1083 exposures to meson (71) 1078
and radium therapy, \$92—ab as adjuvant to surgery. (68) 228 bone and joint tuberculosis, (74) 904
cancers, (105) 154, (107) 440, carely, (56) 627
carvix, retroservix, retr 904
cancera, (105) 154, (107) 440,
*552, (56) 627
cancers of uterus cervix, retrogression of bladder changes under, (153) 2201
cancers, technic of, (22) 1750
cancers, utilization of secondary rays in, (112) 375 eczema, (74) 994 necology cases at Freiburg, (27) 1750 gynecology (27) 1750 histologic changes in tissues under influence of, (72) 228 hypertension, (43) 311 in gynecology, (91) \$21, (155) 1006, 1842—ab 1006, 1842—ab 2202 In gynecology, especially for can-RUSSO REACTION: See Reaction, cer of uterus, (138) 72

for, (79) 1488
metabolism in lymphatic leukemia
during, (122) 70
myeloid leukemia, (189) 1760
nerve roots, direct, in neuralgia,
(47) 371 of superficial lesions, (90) 905 osteosarcoma, healing process under, *547 polycythemia, (38) 1937 psoriasis and other skin diseases, use, action and dosage of, (19) 1847 process Raynaud's disease, 1744-Raynaud's disease, 1744—ab ringworm, (9) 1664, (28) 1750 spinal cord diseases, progressive, chronic, (14) 809 swelling of parotid shortly after, sudden, (91) 145 technic for, (113) 1942 thymus hypertrophy, (46) 144, 1841—ab 1841-ab tissue changes under, (106) 154 tumors, benign and malignar (31) 1330, 2098—ab

malignant, uterus fibroid, (25) 1750 uterus fibroids, menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, (20) 305 uterus myoma, (88) 1853 ROLLIER sunlight treatment of bone disease, *2229 (22) 2271 ROQUEFORT mold in cheese, domi-nance of, (58) 897

ROSENBACH and Aaron signs for appendicitis, 2001 tuberculin, (84) 373, (42) 517, (69) 2196, (130) 2200 ROSEOLA infantum, *1446 ROSS-JONES -cerebrospinal test, 618 ROTUNDA HOSPITAL, clinical re-port for one year, 1911-1912, (23) 370

pathologic report for one year, Nov. 1, 1911, to Oct. 31, 1912, (12) 1407 (12) 1407 OUND LIGAMENTS, fibromas in, (178) 1758 myoma of, intraperitoneal, (75) 67 removal of strain from, while heal-ing after correcting retroversion of uterus, (105) 307 retrodisplacement of uterus by

retrodisplacement of uterus by transplanting, (28) 2276 ventrofixation of, intraperitoneal, 100 cases, (118) 909 Webster's endoperitoneal shorten-ing of, modification of, (133) 2105 worms, appendictls diagnosed l symptoms caused by, case of

(3) 623

ROUX, medal presented to, 2081

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England, origin and growth of, (14)

College of Surgeons of London elect American physicians to honorary membership, 421 Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1995 Vichy and Aix-Les-Bains, (37) 897 RUBBER gloves in surgery, (149)

oves, sterilization by boiling, 1648—C gloves, sterilizing, method of, 1475 C, 1735—C, 1831—C 2259—C sheeting, lead poisoning of infant from, used in crib, (151) 157 ON RUCK'S method of vaccina-tion against tuberculosis, re-sults, (97) 63 vaccine, 427—C

amino-acides, 415—E RUMINATION and pylorospasm in children, (141) 376 gruel diet in, (147) 1498 in three generations, (51) 2326

RUNNING. NING, physical examination after races of skating and, (173) examination

446
RURAL communities and water-supply, 4460—E
RUSSIAN medical journals, 4737
ill, 980
pharmacopeia, sixth edition, (171) 2202

SACCHAROMYCES, *472 infection of lungs, (76) 994
neoformans sanfelice, pathogenic
action of, (138) 2113
SACCHAROSE, assimilation of, by
bacteria of B. subtilis group.

(52) 2195 hydrolysis of, with different acids in presence of Koji's sucrase,

SACRAL-DORSAL-MEDIAN colu in tabes and its structure, (111) 1581 SACROLUMBAR articulation, anom

alies of, (82) 809
SACRO-UTERINE ligaments, anatomy and surgical utility of, SACRUM, tumors, (35) 1069, (93)

1415
tumors, ventral, (112) 1489
SAFE, physician's right to claim,
2319—Mi
SAFETY blade holder, hemostat as,
(51) 2273

 (51) 2273
 pin removed from larynx of child by direct laryngoscopy, (95) 712
 -valve and manometer for opera-tion of artificial pneumothorax, *1629

SALICYLATE in acute rheumatism, scope of, (3) 309 in acute rheumatism, specific use of, practical objections, (22) 713 in syphilitic periositifs, (43) 61
inflammation-inhibiting action of
epinephrin and, (117) 532
ionization in acute pericarditis,

(16) 2106 natural and atural and synthetic, report Council on Pharmacy a Chemistry, 979—P

soda, natural and synthetic, clinical effects, *319, 352—E, 968—E

988-E
SALIVA, action on blue litmus, 507
ptyalin content of, (122) 1004
uric acid in, (164) 722
SALIVARY GLANDS, actinomycosis
of, primary and isolated, (100)
1334
interest

internal secretion

with genital organs, (181) 1759
SALKOWSKI-KOJO'S colloidal nitrogen in urine in diagnosis, (52)
2278

SALOMON-SAXL reaction in cancer SALUMON-SAXL reaction in cancer, unreliability for diagnosis, (10) 1402, (149) 1944, (141) 2113 SALPINGITIS in virgins, (55) 1493 laceration of cervix uterus cause of, (8) 2101

of, (8) 2101
nodose isthmic, (132) 376
treatment, (139) 368
tuberculous, diagnosis, (48) 1577
SALPINGO-OÖPHORITIS, (6) 309
SALT, action on calomel, (22) 2275
ammonium, ingested, elimination
during period of prolonged inantition, (67) 897
ammonium, ingested, in dog, elimination on adequate mixed diet,
(66) 897
ammonium, utilization of with

ammonium, utilization of, with non-nitrogenous diet, (68) 897 and alkali in edema of heart, (26) 306

(26) 306
and epinephrin injection with venesection in pneumonia, efficacy of, (116) 1756
and symptoms of chronic interstitial nephritis, (184) 160
basic, and acid, effects of mineral acids and, on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (63) 2015
common in alkali soils, influence on growth of rice plant, (58)
2015
deficit, effects of

2015 deficit, effects of, and action of bromids, (84) 2281 fever from heat retention from lack of water, (132) 1083 fever in infants, (138) 632, (105)

It in kidney disease with dropsy, retention of, with subnormal sait content of blood; (68) 1077 metal, technic for differentiation of bacteria, (134) 443 poor diet in diabetes insipidus, advantages of, (176) 1338 quinin, hemolytic action of, etiology and treatment of blackwater fever, (25) 1665 sodium biczybonate and other al-

sodium bicarbonate and other al-lied, in shock, (14) 805 solution, hypertonic, intravenous, in hemoptysis, (50) 1578 solution, preperitoneal injection of, (157) 378

SALT solution purgatives, mode of action of, (75) 813 SALVARSAN, action of mercury and, on circulation of blood in iso-lated pancreas of rabbit, (97)

tion on kidneys, (66) 717, (152) 910 (152) 910
administered intravenously, easy
method, (99) 1326
administering, a surgical procedure, 1394
administration, favorite method

2001

affinity of organs for, (127) 316 anatomic changes induced by intramuscular injection of,

and arsenic, by-effects of, (96) 2197 and mercury in syphilis, com-bined, (59) 813

and mercury in syphins, com-bined, (59) 813
and neosalvarsan in concentrat-ed solutions, (133) 2024
and neosalvarsan in human tryp-anosomiasis, (40) 1750
and neosalvarsan in syphilis, comparison, 787, (86) 1326, (70)
1934, (52) 2192 (35) 2195
and Wassermann reaction in in-herited syphilis, (140) 1083
arsenic in viscera after injections of, localization of, (84) 2020
by rectum in treatment of chil-dren, (33) 626
by-effects of, (87) 1333
death after (7) 436 (106) 907
enteroclysis for administering neosalvarsan and, *867
exophthalmic goiter with sclero-

neosalvarsan and, *867 exophthalmic gotter with sciero-derma and positive Wassermann reaction, (109) 145 experience with, (40) 807 eye, deleterious effect of, (81) eye, d

fever, (131) 232 gumma of iris after use of, (115)

heart block under, (134) 2024 amebic dysentery, three cases in hereditary syphilis, results, (5) in

in hydrophobia, no influence from,

(102) 630 in paralysis, progressive, (63) 628 in pellagra, (81) 366, (79) 809 in pernicious anemia, (44) 1571 in tuberculosis, negativo value of, (32) 714

increased pressure in cerebrospi-nal fluid after, (111) 230 infusion or injection of, (150) 73

infusion or injection of, (130) 13
injections of neosalvarsan and,
technic for, (131) 1497
intoxication and hypersusceptibility to arsenic, (69) 520
intraspinous injections of neosalvarsan and, in monkeys, effect
of, (58) 1571

injection of, near death after, (95) 1664 intravenous injection of neosalvar-san and, (117) 1574

mishaps under, 1736—C necrosis following injections of neosalvarsan and, *1698

needle, new, (82) 1671 oily injections of, plea for, (62)

1845 on tea estates, (35) 1330 paralysis from arsenic in neosal-varsan and, (106) 69 polyneuritis after neosalvarsan polyneuritis aft and, (129) 817

ction after, (68) 1667, (111)

2111
relapses, laboratory and clinical,
remedy, *1598
spirocheticidal action of serum of
patients treated with, (59) 1572
syphilis, (42) 714, (93) 809, (98)
899, (77) 1934, (112) 2111, (29)
2190
syphilis, along (42) syphilis, abortive treatment, (226)

1672

syphilis, alleged new infection after, merely superinfection, (116) 440 syphilis, congenital, (6) 1068, (4)

philis, experience of medical profession of Toronto in, (87) syphilis. 1326

philis, nervous manifestations due to, (28) 516 syphilis, syphilis, one injection as cure in seven cases, (79) 1663 therapeutic range of, 686—E LVARSAN, therape thyroid extract and, to therapy in malignant syppraceox, syphilid of palins and gumma of tongue, results, (74) 898

tourniquet for giving intravenously, simple, *2066
toxic action of, (69) 520
tuberculosis, in active lung, does not contra-indicate intravenous treatment with, (107) 1688
tuberculosis, in lung, intestine complications with, (52) (1077) two and one-half years' experience with, *961, (27) 2018
versus Profeta's law, *95
SAMBON, the man, and his later investigations of pellagra, (129) 1327
SAMOA, American medical work in, (124) 1749
SAMPLES of medicine, construction and constitutionality of law prohibiting distribution of, 216-Mil TONIO, evicting medical m, 504-P

ula region, cliver eight years after enucleation of eye, 679
Coley's toxins in, literature on, 704
cornea, primary, (26) 1932
adothelial, of skin, (100) 522
(15) 363, (14) 997
in infant's intestine

SANATORIUM, after-care of pa-tients, (68) 223 and hospital, distinction between,

428 and orthopedies, (39) 1932 dietary in hospitals and, (70) 519 directions for tuberculous patient after leaving, 2270—ab

discarded battleships to as open-air schools and, 782, (110) 1072 r children, (63) 1851

heads to meet, 1913
Mizer, 2312—C
municipal, versus specific treatment in control of tuberculosis,
(126) 817
seashore.

1059, (107) 1941 seashore, 1059, (107) 1941 seaside, for children, new, (128) 1668

treatment of tuberculosis. (101)

145, (152) 157, (66) 2273 tuberculosis cases adapted treatment in, (92) 1078

tuberculosis, memoranda of, with mostly German data, (165) 147 yesterday, to-day and to-morrow, (92) 1573 intestinal. *238

SAND, intestinal, *238
SANITARY and social statutes, some sins against, (76) 1406
conditions in French and German navies, 881
measures, minor, demanded by organized profession in Berlin, 695
office of Military Institute, new, 1550

port, administration, prevention of introduction of infectious dis-ease, (5) 996 record of second division of U. S.

record of second division of U. S.
Army in Texas, *[293
service, national guard and national defense with special reference to, (108) 899
services of Quebec, fifth annual congress held, 1054
survey of rivers, (115) 1936
survey of twelve southern states, (14) 510

ork among foreign population, (89) 809

(89) 809
work in home, scope of, (87) 809
SANITATION, (44) 711
and hygiene, rational and practical, (76) 366
and state and local legislation, (80) 809
Button Journal plans special articles on, 790—ME
country, (127) 996
health train as stimulus to, 1989-E
in Canal Zone, remarkable result of, 1544—E
in small towns, (80) 512
International Exposition of Safety and, meets, 131

and. meets 131

and, meets, 131
of a city, (13) 510
of crew spaces on merchant vessels, international reforms in,
necessity for, (28) 1491
prisons, (105) 1846
problems of, (55) 1405
railway and other large corporations, value of, *1286

giant-cell, malignancy of, (103) 513

hema-uro-chrome test for cancer and, (8) 59, (31) 1662 hereditary transmission of, (5) 2017

in

intestines, (92) 718

Iris, (4) 899
labia major, (22) 1850
llp, lower, primary, \$334
liver, primary, of rat originating
in wall of parasitic cyst, (64) 1070

melanotic, of chorioid, with appa rent secondary involvement of retina, (25) 807 melanotic, of ovary, (136) 376, (159) 444

omentum, (21) 305 orbit, (123) 2017 orbit, following Mules' operation, (117) 899 perithelial of

(117) 899
perithelial, of left subclavicular muscle, (139) 2113
pons, with hemorrhage, (66) 1325
rat, growth-inhibiting influence of spleen on, (109) 522
stomach, (18) 708
tendon sheaths, (37) 516
thorax, (13) 768
uterus, (12) 1575
uterus, metastasis of lung secondary to, simulating pneumonia.

ary to, simulating pneumonia, (19) 1936
uterus wall, (112) 909
SARTORIUS flap to close inguinal hernia, (208) 1672
SASKATCHEWAN Medical Society and commissioner of health, 1306

1306

I306
SCALP, hygiene of, and premature loss of hair, (51) 1849
SCALPEL blade, detachable, *1535
SCAPHOID bone, fracture of, in children, (95) 68
bone of foot, isolated disease of, in children, (132) 2104
carpal, fracture of, in children, (29) 364
fracture of tarsal, uncomplicated, (21) 1746

(21) 1746
scapula not sign of constitutional inferiority, (104) 1496
SCAPULA, fracture of, spontaneous, (159) 910

(159) 910
scaphold, (67) 2279
SCAR deformities in operative treatment of cervical lymphadenitis, avoidance of unsightly, (21) 901
SCARLATINA, return cases, (16) 64

SCARLATINOID infection and diph-theria bacillus, (6) 2194 rash from atphan, *1376 rash, turpentine poisoning produc-ing, *412

SCARLET FEVER, (257) 1674 a mixed infection, (208) 1672 abscesses due to, tre servative, (95) 815 treatment, con-

servative, (95) 515 and ear, (104) 230 cultivation of virus and parasites of, (172) 2026 diagnosis and complications, (72)

512
diet in, (79) 520
Döhle's leukocyte inclusion bodies
not peculiar to, (124) 2023
eruption, disappearing, (93) 2281
erythema of German measles and
of, differentiation of, (52) 512
etiology of, (103) 1496
eucalyptus oil in measles and,
1961 966

(96) 906

experimental, (102) 314 inclusion bodies in, value of, (25) 142

142
kidney and heart complications following, (90) 2021
neosalversan, intravenous injections of, in, (26) 143
no hereditary predisposition to, (100) 718
hereditary herealth below test of

phenoisulphonephthalein test of kidney in, *1368
purpura following, fatal, (15) 1750
recurrence of, (28) 143, (74) 1579
serodiagnosis in, Abderhalden,

(73) 2280 serotherapy of, (157) 157, (126) 1855

surgical, (146) 1336 thyroid in, (132) 1855

without exanthem or desquama-tion, (157) 910

SCARLET red, excessive thickening of Thiersch grafts due to com-ponent of, (12) 1746 of Thiersch grafts due to component of, (12) 1746
i jejunum-ileum, primary, (124)
SCHAEFER apparatus, resonators with special reference to, (92)

63

intestines, small, acute invagination of ileum secondary to, (145) 1327
intestines, small, primary, (119) 367, (100) 1072
iris, (4) 899 SCHEACE S pulmonic syrup, 10-1
 SCHIÖTZ method in ridding diphtheria cases and carriers of diphtheria bacilli in state agricultural and industrial school, 256

SCHISTOSOMIASIS, (112) 367 SCHOLARSHIP, traveling, founded by Montpelier Medical School, 134

SCHÖNER'S theory for predetermi-nation of sex, (103) 69 SCHOOL: See also Colleges, Edu-cation, Medical; University SCHOOL, Adelaide Medical, (6) 899 Children: See also Children, School

Children: School

School ehildren, examination of, dissatis-faction with, 1994 children, feeble-ainded, 2265—ab children, morbidity of, in Moscow, (158) 1945

children, physical, mental and moral vigor of, (81) 2274 clinics and prevention of myopia, (7) 2017

country, medical lectures in, importance of, (186) 148
dental clinics, necessity for, (131) 1327, (172) 1946
dental inspection of, and dental carles in schoolchildren, (115) 2104

diseases, expectant, (102) 2104 diseases, expectant, (102) 2104 disinfection, routine, (63) 1488 for feeble-minded state's best in-surance policy, (112) 712 grounds and supervised play-grounds, (116) 2104

heart efficiency from viewpoint of, (17) 1575

high, for physicians and patients, (53) 2326

Hygiene, International Congress on, 355, 499, (129) 2017 hygiene or health and progress of school children, (185) 148, (75)

medical, and medical college, defi-nitions of, 585 medical, and psychology, (12) 1931 medical, and psychology, summary of report of committee on psy-chology and medical education of American Psychological Asso-ciation, 16-20 ciation, 10.0

ciation, 10.0 medical inspection of, (40) 992, 1393, (11) 1407, (233) 1672, (122) 1936, (152) 2024, 2168 medical inspection of, and general practitioner, (67) 1663 medical inspection of country, (23) 1403

SCHOOL, medical inspection of, in Belgium, 1913

Belgium, 1913
medical inspection of, in British
Columbia, 1994
medical Inspection of, necessity
for standardization and universal adoption of, in United
States, (80) 1406
medical inspection of, prejudices
and superstitions met with in,
(97) 2103
medical, inspectors, Berlin, work
of, 695

edical, inspectors, Berlin, work of, 695

medical, inspectors, first report to board of education, (3) 803 medical, modern pathologic anat-omy in, (130) 1943

omy In, (139) 1943
medical, new, and hospitals of
Washington University, 794—ab
medical, teaching hygiene and
preventive medicine in, (39) 622
open-air, architecture of, (90)
2018

2016 open-air, discarded battleships to be used as sanatoria and, (110) 1072

open-air treatment in, of Newark, results, (86) 2103 physical culture in, 1549

physicians, organization of, in Würtemberg, 783 planning and prevention of tuber-culosis, (38) 2195 dic, health direction in, 2179 public.

—ME sanitation, country, (17) 620 sanitation, proper, method of obtaining, (16) 619 seachers, tuberculosis among, 1648—ab among,

tuberculous and predisposed chil-dren in, rest and exercise in, (89) 2016

SCHULTZE'S indophenol-oxydase re-

action, 1394
SCIATICA and adiposis dolorosa,
(66) 67 and lumbar neuralgia in diagnosis of tuberculosis in pelvis, (181)

150 curved spine attitude to relieve, (55) 1851

(55) 1851 electricity in, (122) 1081 epidural injection for, (47) 715 operative treatment, (121) 375 quinir and urea hydrochlorid in, *2303

treatment, (111) 146 SCISSORS, ligature, (118) 1489 SCLERA, blue, and associated osteo-porosis, five generations of, (41) 221

rupture of, equatorial, traumatic, (41) 1070 rupture of, unusual varieties of, (78) 1846 staphyloma of, pathogenesis, (5)

2189 wounds of, penetrating, double conjunctival flap in surgical treatment of certain type of,

SCLERECTOMY, retina detachment improved by simple, (55) 1077 SCLERITIS, tuberculous, (27) 510 SCLERODERMA, exophthalmic gotter with positive Wassermann reac-tion and, salvarsan in, (109) 145 SCLEROMERATUES, and choosing

SCLEROKERATITIS and chronic intra-ocular tuberculosis, experi-mental production of, (38) 1070

SCLEROSIS: See also Arteries, Diseases of SCLEROSIS, disseminated, transmission to rabbits, experimental, (35) 1937

in patches, pathologic anatomy of, (53) 228

multiple, (71) 814 multiple, and spastic spinal paral-ysis, (57) 1851 multiple, symptomatology of, *474

pulmonary artery, secondary 10 certain chronic lung conditions, (45) 811 pulmonary artery, unilateral, (33) 1394

1324
syphilitic, of aorta, (112) 314
tuberous, of brain, (173) 2202
SCLEROTOMIA cruciata multiplex,
experiences with, (96) 513
SCOLIOSIS, (134) 1327, (4) 1569,
(101) 1668
Abbott's method of treating, (113)
154, (106) 224, (104) 513, (111)
899, (112) 1496
Abbott's method of treating, (managed)

Abbott's method of treating, improvement of, (62) 1493, (8)

SCOLIOSIS, congenital, and deformed SECRETION,

vertebra, (41) 311
corrective plaster-of-Paris jackets
removed in, what to do after,
(10) 1569
Forbes' method of treatment, (12)

1569

1569
history of, (9) 1569
movements or positions of normal
spine in relation to, (5) 1569
pathologic, physiologic treatment,
(5) 1673

(5) 1073 prognosis, (7) 1569 rotation treatment, (11) 1570 school, (62) 1851 spinal tumor with, operation, (34)

226 structural. corrective plaster-of-

Paris jacket for, special reference to mensuration and record,
(6) 1569

(6) 1569 227, (50) 311, (51) 365, (109) 375, (18) 1843, (79) 2109 SCOPOLAMIN and pantopon general anesthesia, experiences with, (71) 3100

(71) 2196

morphin and atropin for prevent-ing shock during chloroform anesthesia, (26) 2194 SCORBUTUS, (62) 1405

and intestine 2194 obstruction. (27)

experimental, and roentgenoscopy

experimental, and roentgenoscopy of scorbutus, (24) 709
in children, (62) 1412, (158) 2202 infantile, (34) 150, (179) 1499
roentgenoscopy of, (24) 709
SCORE, health, official, (189) 148
SCOTOMA, central, and blind spot anomalies, clinical significance, (95) 513, (74) 2193
Filmmer, origin of, (48) 1851
from watching eclipse, (178) 74
SCREWS, ivory plates and, holding fractures with absorbable material, *1514

SCREWS, Ivory plates and, holding fractures with absorbable material, *1514
SCROFULA: See Tuberculosis, Lymph Nodes
SCURVY: See Scorbutus
SEA as factor in transmission of Asiatic cholera, *2210
urchin, eggs of star-fish and, chemical difference between, important, (59) 62
SEASHORE health resorts, (128) 1334

northern, (90) 629 and lung tuberculosis,

sanatorium, 1050, (107) 1941

sunlight therapy at, (73) 228 SEASICKNESS and vagotomy, (82) 814, (123) 1062 rebellious efficacy of hypnosis in treatment of, (85) 1580 vomiting in, causes and treatment, (76) 1000

variation of disease, SEASONAL 1845

(67) 1845
SEBORRHEA, parapsoriasis in relation to, (18) 142
SECRECY, professional, in matters involving workmen's compensation, (48) 812
professional, penalized for alleged violation of, 2168
SECRETARY, county medical society, cohesive function of, (108) 2104
to Academy of Medicine, perma-

to Academy of Medicine, permanent, election of, 49
SECRETIN as remedy in gastro-intestinal disorders, (97) 712
SECRETION, adrenal, thymus in relation to, (143) 2024
decidua has internal, 2086—ab

external, and internal (34) 516 secretion. gastric, during digestion, (57) 372 gastric, influence of aseptic for-eign bodies in gall-bladder on, (18) 806

glands with internal, classification according to function of their products, (38) 714 glandular, internal, influence on

guandular, internal, influence of causation and treatment of dis-ease, (17) 996 infectiousness of, in acute anterior pollomyelitis, duration of, 649—ab

649—ab internal, 294, 698 internal, and cataract, (180) 1499 internal, and female characteris-ites and functions in health and

disease, (10) 2194 internal, and mental conditions, (13) 804 ternal, as they concern gyne-cologist, (101) 367 internal

nerves supplying viscera in rela-tion to glands of, (49) 1070 internal, defective, dystrophy from, (174) 722 internal

(174) 722 internal, disturbance of, and pos sible relation to undescribed form of polycythemia, (66) 1663 internal, giand in thymus region with, previously undescribed, (173) 234

(173) 234 Internal, in disease, some aspects of, (8) 623, (17) 625, (34) 998 Internal, lesions of organs of, from toxic action of helminths, (27)

1409
internal, obstetric observations
pertaining to, (17) 305
internal, of ovaries and relation to
lymphocytes, (12) 631
internal, of salivary glands and
relations with genial organs,
(181) 1759

internal, of testicles, (165) 233 internal, rôle of glands of, m genesis of fibroma molluscum gravidarum, (107) 1846

metabolism after meat feeding of dogs with absence of pancreatic external, (28) 433 ovary, (20) 309

pancreas, during disturbance in stomach secretion, (149) 1336, (39) 1851 in man, (100) 440,

ncreas, 2161-E stomach, of infants at birth, (6) 1660

vagina, intrapartum streptococci in. prognostic significance of, (121) 909

yellow oxid of mercury combines
with sodium in, with caustic
action on eye, (61) 2108
SECTION OF SPINE NERVE
ROOTS: See Rhizotomy
SEGREGATION again a failure,

126—E
and serilization of feeble-minded,
compulsory, (42) 2014
suppression preferable to, (90) 809
SELENOIL, action of tuberculin
and, on mouse cancer, (33) 64
SELLA tureless measurements of

SELLA turcica, measurements skull and, comparative, *1188 SEMINAL duct, roentgenography o *1867

ducts, casostomy-radiography of, (180) 147

fluid, test for, (162) 1006 resicles and prostate in general toxemias, rôle of, *822 vesicles, operations on, (61) 716 SEMMELWEIS and Holmes, (112)

SENILITY: See Age, Old SENSES and environment, 873-E SENSITIZATION to May-fly, 1648-C

SENSITIZERS, protein, and precipitins, identity of, (44) 992
SEPSIS: See Septicemia
SEPTICEMIA after extraction of tooth, fatal, (104) 630
cutaneous manifestations of, (9)

2270 general, following peritonsillar abscess, (117) 1327 in medicine, (48) 902 meningococcus, (27) 625

peritonitis, streptococcus, primary, in children with, recovery, (3)

neumococcus, (50) 2273 Puerperal: See Puerperal Infecserotherapy in, (111) 1416

streptococcal, autogenous, case of, (11) 899 tetragenus, (31) 226 SEPTICOPYEMIA, case of, (70) 808

SEPTROPT EMIA, case of, (70) 808 SEPTUM: See Nose, Septum SERODIAGNOSIS, (135) 443, (108) 522, (142) 721, (22) 991 Abderhalden, articles on, 2089 Abderhalden, for internal medi-cine, importance of, (110) 2199 Abderhalden, present, status of Abderhalden, present status of, 493-E, 2269-ab

493—E, 2209—ab abnormal thymus, (79) 814 anemia, pernicious, (139) 1083 cancer, (169) 233, (111) 375, (80) 814, (116) 1003, (50) 1410, (47)

cancer, Abderhalden's, 1461-E cancer, Abderhalden's, sodium fluorid in, 1736 cancer and nephritis, (165) 1337 cancer, mechanism of, (128) 316 Chagas' trypanosomiasis, (138)

522 corpus luteum antigens, (18) 305 echinococcosis, (133) 523, (130)

epileptics, Abderhalden's, (128)

2024 exanthematous typhus, (150) 722 exophthalmic golter, (178) 1338

gastro-intestinal tract, Abderhal-den's, (136) 1757 glanders, (30) 620 gonorrhea, (29) 1570, 1921, 2261 liver disease, (138) 1083 Malta fever, (59) 1077 mental diseases, Abderhalden's,

mental disc (92) 2111

neurology, Abderhalden's, 1826 obsterrics and gynecology, (137)

ophthalmology, (146) 157 ophthalmology, (146) 157
paralysis, progressive, (66) 2279
pregnancy, (147) 157, (83) 228,
(112) 230, (139) 232, (160) 233,
(119) 316, (145) 317, (71) 373,
(93) 630, (135) 720, (80) 814,
(116) 1003, (133) 1004, (103)
1072, 1313—C, (108, 116) 1416,
(181) 1499, 1657—ab

(181) 1499, 1057—40 pregnancy, Abderhalden, (92) 366, *484, (47) 518, (75) 519, 788, (130) 996, (128) 1005, (14) 1068, (56) 1411, (4) 1465, (12) 1847, (75) 1853, 1921, (77) 1939, (105) 2022, (145) 2114, (91) 2981 2281

pregnancy and gynecologic disea Abderhalden's methods, (1) methods, 1942

pregnancy by dialysation method. (34) 143 pregnancy, powder technic for,

(80) 1580, (85) 1940, (121) 2199 scarlet fever, Abderhalden's, (73) 2280

sources of error in, influence of blood content of an organ, (100)

syphilis, (17) 64, (186) 160, (158) 318, (156) 1084

syphilis, congernial, (140) 376 syphilis, v. Dungern, (158) 1670 syphilis, Herman-Perutz, (127)

syphilis, iodized oil as reagent in, (126) 1943 syphilis, value of, and detection of recurrences, (83) 307

syphilis, with apirochaeta antigens, (31) 621 tabes dorsalis, (153) 1670

technics for, comparison of, (89) 1078

thymus tissue, Abderhalden's, (90) shyroid

disease, Abderhalden's, (142) 1758 tubercle, by Alexin fixation, (12) 624

tuberculosis, (96) 1079, (91) 1495 tuberculosis, Abderhalden's, (98) 2111, (34) 2277 tuberculosis, bovine, (78) 814 tumors, (114) 230

typhoid colon intermediate group of bacilli with special reference to, (39) 1403 vaccine therapy of gonorrhea and regulation by, (30) 65

th animal placenta and serum, (108) 1003

SEROLOGY and vaccine therapy in urology, 1730 cytology and chemistry of cerebro-spinal fluid, relation of, te mind diseases, (66) 1845

in gonorrhea, (110) 1756 In neurology, importance of, (65)

in psychiatry, retrospect and out-look, (129) 1497 SEROTHERAPY: See also Auto-

serotherapy SEROTHERAPY, (84) 905, (40) 1330, 1658—ab, (134) 1847 anaphylaxis in, exaggerated fear of, (104) 1581

of, (104) 1584
anemia with serum taken after
venesection, (166) 233
cerebrospinal meningitis, (70) 63,
281—E, (59) 1752, (32) 1848,
(36) 1932, (91) 2274
diphtheria at Budapest, (188) 1672
eclampsia, (156) 2025
epilepsy, (173) 1946
gonorrhea, no benefit from, in six
women, (79) 373

autonomic SERODIAGNOSIS, comparative, (110) SEROTHERAPY in Canada, (100) 623

In sepsis, (111) 1416
Malta fever, (4) 1401
meningococcus arthritis, (47) 144
pregnancy dermatitis, (83) 1494
pregnancy intoxication, (157) 1758
scarlet fever, (157) 157, (126)

1855
skin diseases, (61) \$13
tetanus, (90) 1853
tuberculosis, (154) 318, (122) 816, (96) 1581
SERUM, absorption of sperma in female, biologic test shows, (123) 1943

(12) 1943 action on perfused heart of rabbit, (53) 1748 agglutinating and other properties of, of patients with trypanoso-miasis in French Congo, (54)

2108
agglutinating, for diagnostic purposes, 1630
amino-acids in, of nephrities,
ninhydrin reaction as test for,
negative results, *1456

anaphylaxis, heart-beat disturb-ances in dog caused by, (49) 1933

nd desiccated antitoxin, (46) 2326

and vaccines, uses and limitation of, (121) 1072 anthrax, successful, (183) 1672 uses and limitations

antibodies in, during first stage of syphilis, (189) 1338 antibodies in, in patients recover-ing from acute lobar pneumonia, (41) 1571 antigonococcus, 869

antimeningococcus, 869, 2242 antimeningococcus, in acute gor rheal epididymitis, (51) 1077

antipneumococcus, 869 antistreptococcus, *661, 869, 2242 blister, Wassermann reaction in, (74) 519

See Blood Serum cholesterin content of, (165) 158 complement-containing, alterations produced in, by introducing lecithin, (33) 1074

during pregnancy, no antilactose ferments in, (155) 1336

enema, preventive, no influence on symptoms of anaphylaxis appa-rent, (168) 74 epinephrin-like substances in, al-leged reproduction of, in psori-asis, (95) 440

reged reproduction of asis, (95) 440
federal control over manufacture of vaccines and, *659
ferments in, five minutes after parenteral injection of acrum (145) 157

emolytic, after splenectomy in dogs, effect of, (42) 1933

hemorrhagic diseases of newborn infants treated by human, (67) angioneurotic edema cured

horse, angioneurotic enema by injections of, (53) 62 horse, in prophylaxis of perito-nitis, (98) 1941

horse, normal, 669 horse, normal, for controlling hemorrhage in oto-laryngology (55) 1934 in medical hemorrhage, (26) 1662

intradermal reaction to injection, (59) 2195

(59) 2195
Marmorek's, in surgical tuberculosis, (185) 1338, (92) 1667
necrosis, immune, of liver, investigation of origin of, (33) 620
of pregnancy and pathologic serums, effect of, on autolysis, (46) 2278

(46) 2278 of thyroidectomized animals and carbonated salt baths in exoph-thalmic gotter, (135) 1944 pathologic, and serum of preg-nancy, effect of, on autolysis,

nancy, eff (46) 2278

(46) 2278
proteins, blood relationship of animals as displayed in composition
of, (54) 62
proteins, influence of age and diet
on relative proportions of, in
rabbits, (29) 433

rabbit, changes in antibody con-tent of, (137) 909 rabbit, natural hemolysins in, (43)

rabbit, normal, Wassermann reaction with, (32) 621 rat, activity and fixability of com-plement in, (65) 1070

ERUM, salvarsanized, in syphilis of nervous system including tabes and general paralysis, in-traspinous injection of, (94) 2274 serodiagnosis with animal placenta and, (108) 1003 SERUM.

ep, normal, complementary and ntihemolytic properties of, (61)

sickness and anaphylaxis, (145) 1944

specific, in pneumonia, *663 spirocheticidal action of, of pa-tients treated with salvarsan, (59) 1572

studies in pneumonia, (40) 511 syphilitic and non-syphilitic, quantitative amino (NH) nitrogen content of, (64) 435 tetanus, duration of immunity

from, 788 antitetanic

tanus treated by antitetar serum and chloral, (144) 2106 therapeutic, technic for preparing, (102) 229

ERVICES in another state, proof in action for, 2267—MI medical, not consideration for release, 2267—MI SERVICES

not beneficial, right of recovery for, 987—Ml SEWAGE and water supply, (146)

bacterial pollution of Mississippi River water by, from New Or leans, (2) 2321

disposal, literature on, 1476 sposal of garbage and, (113)

assuments of the suburban and rural areas, (163) 147 effluents, specifications for, and chemical measure of stream pollution, (2) 219 formation of hydrogen sulphid in, (5) 210

rormation of nydrogen suipnid in, (5) 219
pollute river with, city without right to, 2185—M1
purification works, skilled supervision of, (3) 219
putrescibility of, and nitrates, (30)

1403

treatment vs. sewage purification, (1) 219

(C) characters, adrenal hyper-nephroma in adult female asso-ciated with male secondary, (31) SEX 1074

education from physician's view-point, (68) 1325 amentia as related

frequency of a to, (84) 1749

hygiene, American federation for, does it speak the truth? (19) hygiene, comment on, 1556-

hygiene, medical statistics of, such as they are, (16) 510 hygiene, methods of teaching, (59)

hygiene, newspaper comments on 1477-ME

Investigation, International clety for, foundation of, 2254 aturity, influence of castration on growth of bones after, (176) maturity,

mistake in, (66) 519 predetermination, Schöner's theory

for, (103) 69 proportion at birth, 355

SEXUAL periodicity in male, (81) perversions a form of disease, (61)

theories formed in young children and rôle in psychoneuroses, (101) 2016

SHEEDY method of tonsillectomy, *1227

SHEEP-POX, vaccination with sen-sitized virus against, (49) 2195 SHIP, hospital, and medical trans-port, relation to fleet in time of war, (88) 1749

hospital, Egyptian, of Red Cres-

hospital, Egyptian, of Red Crescent mission, (85) 1573
hospital, ideal relationship between fleet and, in time of peace, what it would be from standpoint of fleet, (87) 1749
ventilation, new theory of, applied

to certain situations (102) 436

SHOCK, analysis; of, (84) 1488 and pain in operative mortality, importance of, (106) 712

SHOCK, anesthesia, various methods SINUSES, sphenoid, foreign body in, SKIN reaction, modification in, (88) of, with, (85) 2110 (94) 63 2281 blood-vessels in, state of, (43)

2107 during chloroform anesthesia, sco-polamin-morphin and atropin in preventing, (26) 2194

kinetic theory of, and its preven-tion through anoci-association, (35) 370, *2027 pathology of, (94) 2021

sodium bicarbonate and other allied saits in, (14) 805 SHOES, poisoning from anilin dye in stockings and, (58) 999

SHOULDER, amputation in, for re-curring cancer of breast, (93) 718

amputation, interscapulothoracic,

amputation,
(16) 220
damages for alleged malpractice
in treatment of, 2266—Mi

Payenter - Müller elivery of, Deventer - Müller method of, advantages of, (102)

dislocation, recurrent, (125) 1749, (19) 2271 joint capsule, chondroma in, (93)

muscles, partial atrophy of, in Erb's juvenile myopathy, (72)

pseudoluxation obstetric newborn infant, (54) 999
SHRINES, relics, incubation an amulets in medicine, (79) 512

SIGMOID adhesion, (144) 1328 angulation of, acute, ultimate nervous results of, and conse-quent stasis of feces, (110) 996 diverticulitis of, (32) 1069

flexure, non-cancerous stenosis of colon at, (45) 1938

flexure of colon, diseases of, diag-nosis and treatment, (47) 1844 flexure, stenosis of, due to cancer, radical operation in two sittings for, improved technic for, (160)

rupture by air-blast of 120 pounds pressure, *1898 transplantation of intestine after

extensive ex mental, *544 excision of, experi-

mental, **344
SIGMOIDITIS in children, perforating, acute, two cases, (14) 708
SILENCE and failure to act not evidence against physician, 1483-Mi ot consent to physical examina-tion, when, 1562—Mi not consent to

SILVER and fodin stains, removal from fingers, 704

or prophylactic caustic effect of, (126) 1497

odid emulsion for roentgenography of urinary tract, (102) iodid nitrate on tonsillar crypts in treat-

ment of *1027 diphtheria carriers, d for fracture of forearm, (130)

SIMIAN. useful, 495-E SINGULTUS: See Hiccup SINKINA, cure for malaria, 1056—P SINUSES, accessory, nasal, disease, (152) 73

ccessory, masal, disease, influence on eye, (85) 144
accessory, spirochete associated with infections of, (33) 1403 accessory, tamponade treatment of, effect on intra-ocular inflammation, (117) 712

accessory, work done in Britain on diseases of nose and their, (26)901

(40) 306 cavernous, and ophthalmic velns, septic thrombosis of both, (92) 435

eye in relation to diseases of nose and its accessory, *1235, (47) 2015, (52) 2103 frontal, cancer of, (101) 1940

frontal, gunshot wound of, un-usual, *413

dsdat, *413
frontal, polypi of nose involving
orbit, anterior fossa of skuli
and, (57) 1934
involvement in nasal conditions,
(146) 146

asal, disease, apparently non-suppurative, (131) 64 perated on, what becomes of? (34) 1665 nasal,

(94) 63 suppuration, chronic, effects of, remote, (72) 623 Thrombosis: See Thrombosis,

SINUSITIS, frontal, chronic, treat-ment, (100) 1495 maxillary, edema of eyelids as sign of, (155) 233

SITZ-BATH, hammock, and irriga-tion of vagina, (76) 1494 SKATING, physical examinater races of running examination

SKELETON defects, congenital and acquired, influence on body in health and disease, (1) 1745 deformities, diagnosis of, mistakes in, (152) 1944

trunk, deformity of, (97) 2021 SKENE'S retention catheter, modifi-cation of, (154) 1327

jumping, fracture of vertebrae in, (160) 910

SKILL, admitting lack of experience or, 891-Ml physician must have and exercise,

2266-M1 N, actinomycosis of, primary, (156) 910 SKIN

atrophy of, idiopathic, *396 blemishes as sites of origin of malignant tumors, (35) 807 Cancer: See Epithelioma

carbon dioxid snow in diseases of, (191) 1338, (15) 1847, (45) 2018 complications of diabetes, *83. (82) 373

diphtheria of, (83) 520, (3) 1664 diseases among full-blood, Indians of Oklahoma, *168

seases, common, treatm Harrogate spa, (20) 1847 Harrogate spa, (20) 1847 diseases, double potassium cyanid and gold in various, unfavorable experiences with, (146) 1944 diseases in children, *176 diseases in school children, diag-

nosis and treatment, (10) 64, (101) 1749

(101) 1749
diseases, radium in, *80
diseases, Roentgen rays in psoriasis and other, use, action and
dosage of, (19) 1847
eruption due to poison ivy, (3) 64
eruption due to poison ivy, (3) 64 causes of diseases

(114) 1072 germs carried into tissues from, by knife, (148) 377 glabrous, fungous infections of, (20) 809

grafting. (129) 64, (76) 712, (7)

grafting, "tunnel" and "caterpil-lar," (54) 438 hair-growing, transplanting, (155) hygiene, (112) 1072

immigrants affected with diseases of, exclusion of, (26) 710 implants instead of fascia in plas-

tic operations, (113) 375 importance in diagnosis, (93) 995 internal causes of diseases of, (113) 1072 din sterilization of, (117) 440, (109) 1489

lodin sterilization of, in children, irritant action

ritant action of volatile oils cause certain skin diseases, 1815—E

nsions of syphilis, (96) 1072 mycoses of, *407 over myelomeningoceles, new for-mation of, (105) 815 parasitic disease of, in California, (57) 2103

physical measures in treatment of diseases, (41) 2325 printing industry and disease of, 1815—E

1815—E pustular diseases of, rational treatment, (95) 995 rashes following administration of atophan, *1040

reaction after injection of colloidal metals, (149) 722 reaction after small-pox vaccina-tion, (42) 364

reaction and cultivation of syphilis spirochete, (62) 1077 reaction, diagnostic, in tertiary syphilis, (125) 316

action in syphilis, (137) 224, (197) 1760 reaction in syphilis and Wassermann reaction, (158) 158

reaction, testing to chemical stim-ulation, method of, (108) 1496 reaction to mustard, specific, in children with exudative diathe-sis, (129) 1856

sarcoma, endothelial, (100) 522 serotherapy of diseases of, (61) atriations

riations, formation of, during pregnancy, factors in, (111) 1489 superfluous, around neck, removed for relief of headache, (127) 1327

thorax, whitish streaks on, from stretching, lineae albicantes, seven cases, (51) 371 stretching, lineae seven cases, (51) 37 uberculosis, (111) 718

tuberculosis, copper in treatment of, (13) 1847

berculosis, tubercle bacilli in, (87) 1940 s, benign, cancerous changes
(5) 59 tumors

indications in treatment urine certain diseases of, (74) 2103

SKULL: See also Brain SKULL, blood expelled in operations on. (62) 716

on, (62) 716
bone transplantation to close defects ln, where large areas have
been destroyed by trauma and
disease, new method, (25) 1747
deformity causing eye symptoms,
(176) 378

emergency surgery of, (68) 2273 form of, and heredity, (33) 2018 fracture, (28) 2323

fracture of, air in ventricles brain following, (151) 1: 1743—ab

racture of base of, compound, prognosis and treatment, (38) fracture

fracture of, plastic operation for, (120) 522 easurements of sella turcica and, comparative, *1188

comparative, 1138 perforation at base, and fistula, (115) 316 polypi of nose involving orbit, frontal sinus and anterior fossa of, (57) 1934

roentgenoscopy from lateral aspects of, diagnostic evidence by, (36) 61

specimens illustrating disease of, (1) 436 steeple, (81) 1853

steeple, disturbance of eye vision with, operative treatment, (78) 2196 syphilitic bone disease of, (52)

1748 trauma of, motor aphasia as only indirect consequence of, (113)

wounds on battle field, (38) 1850 SLEEP, (124) 1334 and treatment of sleeplessness, (17) 2106 physiology of, (44) 897

pulse during, (41) 1851, 1987—E what is it? (138) 146 SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Trypan-

SLEEPLESSNESS, and pain, (44) 1331 treatment of, (17) 2106 SLUDER method, tonsillectomy by, *1243

SLUDGE problem, SLUGGE problem, (4) 219
SMALL-POX, (54) 518, (7) 899, (2)
1759, 2186—ab
and immunity, (9) 1329
and typhus in Bosnian refugees,
(157) 73
and vaccinia, (155) 147

and vaccinia, etiology of, (91)

2111 attenuated, epidemic of, (179) 234

attenuated, epidemic of, (179) 234 bone lesions of, (117) 367 contaglousness of, 2179 cultivation of virus and parasites of, (172) 2026, (36) 1850 differential diagnosis, (119) 375 does it protect against bovine vac-cination? 2089, 2314

electrargol in, (18) 1740 epidemic, (98) 1581 epidemic in Sydney, (7) 1329 eruption in, residual, rare and probably undescribed, (38) 1330 immunity to, acquired, 1556 in Australia, outbreak of, 1367

Stockholm, thirty-six (147) 524

tion in type of infectious dis-ease as shown by history of, 1895-1912, (26) 1403 mortality in Austria since 1886,

514

patients, arrangements between county and city for care of, validity of, 58—Ml spinal cord involvement in, (97)

440 vaccination and conscience, 778-E accination, duration of immunity following, *487

vaccination, skin reaction after, vaccine as source in culture of

vaccine lymph, (154) 377 virus of vaccinia and, have they been obtained in pure culture?

SMELL, sense of, as ald in diag-nosis, (103) 367 senses of taste and, 1300—E SMOKE problem, 124—E

SNAKE-BITE, instructive case of, 1718—ab SNEEZE powders, 1253—ab

SNEEZEWEED useless as remedy,

SNOW-BLINDNESS, two cases, (82)

SOCIAL and sanitary statutes, some sins against, (76) 1406 Evil: See also Gonorrhea; Pros-titution; Syphilis; Venereal Dis-

(29) 1662, (71) 2103 evil and health problem, (61) 2103 evil considered in its social and medical aspects and its relation to race betterment, (58) 711

evil, social and medical aspects of, and race betterment, (32) 2014 evil, suppression preferable to seg-regation, (90) 809 service and physician, his obliga-

tion and opportunity, (82) 2193 service in hospital, (96) 1573 service in hospitals and dispens-

aries, (69) 1573 service, medical, and church, (55)

practical application service.

dispensary and hospital work, (83) 2193 survey and public health authori-(116) 1936

SOCIALIZED man of service, advent of, 2266—ab

SOCIETY, medical, and methods of organization, 1050—E meetings, how made interesting? (123) 996

SOCIOLOGY, medical, (74) 512 medical, illumination from stand-

nedical, illumination from stand-point of, (19) 1662 DIUM bicarbonate and other allied salts in shock, (14) 805 romid and sodium chlorid in urine, determination of, 428 romid, delirium tremens treated by subdural injection of, (23) 1843 bromid

cacodviate, in kerato-iritis due

to lime burn, (131) 1072 cacodylate, value of, 2261 chlorid, action on kidney secretion, (70) 2109

(70) 2109 hlorid, retention of, without dropsy, diet in, (116) 1496 hlorid, yellow oxid of mercury combines with, in secretions and without has caustic action on eye, (61)

edema due to, (147)) 318, (101) 440

fluorid and esterase, compound formed between, (37) 1747 fluorid in Abderhalden's serodiag-nosis of cancer, 1736 nitroprussid, detection of aceto-acetic acid by ammonia and,

salicylate, natural and synthetic, clinical effects, *319, 352—E, 968—E

SOLAR plexus, stretching of, gastric crises in tabes,

SOPHIAN-HALL-ALEXANDER lab-

oratories, products of, are now manufactured and sold by E. R. Squibb & Sons, 1377 SOULE Medical Company, 645—P SOUND, copper-coin, in distinguish-ing between pneumonia and pieural exudate, diagnostic value,

(52) 812

different pitch, duration and intensity, influence in production of auditory fatigue, (59) SPHYGMOBOLOMETER, and improved, (46) 1851 of perception of, secondary routes for, SPHYGMOMANOMETER,

(157) 1670 SOUNDING board as aid in diag-nosis of thorax diseases, (44)

1912, 2167 SOUTH DAKOTA medical news, 1993

state board July report, 1652 SOUTHERN California Practition scheme for enlarging subscrip-

scheme for entarging subscrip-tion list, 1737
Medical Association meets, 1468
SOUTHINGTON Remedy Company's ergo-kolo female compound, ergo-kolo 1312-P

SOUTTAR method for mechanical fixation of transverse fractures. (33) 2102

SPASM and stenosis of pylorus, dif-ferentiation between, (130) 1497 artery, (49) 438 facial, 2088

cial, and trifacial neuralgia, facial. nerve injections in, (54) 66 SPASMOPHILIA, calcium in, (71)

calcium salts in, optimum dosage, (142) 1336 diathesis, and congenital debility, (143) 376

(143) 570
dietetic and therapeutic meanin, (99) 718
in children, (133) 442
in children, convulsions preceding all other signs of, (142) 376
influence of alkalies on, (86) 521
magnesium sulphate in, (125) 2023
problem, (107) 718
SPECIALISTS and general physician, (67) 1405
coordination of, 1712—ab
in medicine, (148) 2114
of yesterday, to-day and to-mer(76) 1846

proper and improper methods of

publicity (116) 224 from standpoint of,

Roentgen-ray, case against, for damages done by Roentgen ray, 2094—Ml of, (17) 1324

training of, (17) 1324
SPECIALIZING, evidence of, as touching competency in other lines, 891—MI
SPECIMENS, gelatin mounting and preservation of gross, 787 sent by mail, menace to health through faulty preparation of, 1725—E.

SPECTACLES and quackery Panama Exposition, (382-E invention and discovery of, (1)

1936 lenses, equivalent values in, *1133 concession at Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1830-C louid oculist dispense his own?

SPECULUM, ear, illuminated SPEECH DEFECTS: See also Stammering and Stuttering
SPEECH defects, (96) 2111
defects as evidence of nervous

defects as evidence of nervous disease, (12) 64 defects, classification of, (92) 440 defects, correction in public schools, *1610

defects, economic importance of, (113) 145 defects, treatment, (175) 1499 development, delayed, in children, (66) 144

SPERMA, absorption of, in female serum, biologic test shows, (123)

SPERMATIC cord, torsion of, (141) 1083 SPERMATOZOA, have they other functions than that of fertilization? 966-E

SPHENOID sinus, foreign body in, (94)

labnow SPHENOIDITIS, suppurative, attenuated types of, in relation toso-called postnatal catarrh, to
headache with mental daze and
to asthma, (37) 711
SPHENOPALATINE ganglion, intraocular tension in glaucoma low-ered by injection of, (20) 1324

sequences and treatment, (21)

simplified

PHYGMOMANOMETER, clinical, pocket, new, (64) 512 diagnosis of aortic insufficiency by, (85) 153 f new principle, (61) 808

SOUTH AFRICA, exclusion of immi-grants by 1641

SOUTH CAROLINA medical news, (36) 516

ceult, clinical importance of, (89) 1002

pregnancy and, (66) 1077 SPINAL CORD as affected by tra tion and hyperextension, (101) 307

iseases, progressive, chronic, roentgenotherapy of, (14) 869 iseases, reflex phenomena with, (179) 234 diagrams diseases, dis

ogenous fibers of human (17) 437

extracts in beriberi, experimental,

extracts in beriberi, experimentat, (57) 1748 involvement in variola, (97) 440 lower, defects within, (105) 712 Puncture: See Rachicentesis surgery of, certain problems and procedures in, (175) 147 tumors, (70) 1852 tumors, diagnosis of, local, (200) 1769

tumors, localization of, meti with reference to medical surgical treatment, (77) 2: tumors of brain and, opera treatment, 183 cases, (76) tumors, surgery of, from ne-logic viewpoint, (187) 147 tumors with scollosis, operations (77) 223

tumors with scollosis, operation, (34) 226 SPINALGIA, (82) 1494

SPINE, abscesses of, (12) 1487 attitude, curved, to relieve sciat-ica, (55) 1851 bone plastic and graft operations

and graft operations for Pott's disease, results,

bone plastic and grait operations on, for Pott's disease, results, *1780
brain and nerve injuries in Balkan war, (79) 312
deformities, exercise in, necessity for selection and skilled supervision, (20) 1575
enchondroma of, (83) 1078
gliosis of, in three members of same family suggesting familial type, (13) 1068
injuries, surgical features of, with special reference to spinal fracture, (26) 1069
injuries to back and, in coal mining practice, and emergency surgery, (66) 1749
Lateral Curvature of: See Scollosis

lesion, tabes dorsalis with, (14)

lumbosacral, traumatic periostitis of, (114) 1327

movements or positions of nor-mal, relations to scollosis, (5) 1569

1569
percussion of, in diagnosis of api-cal lesions, (58) 1578
Pott's disease, portion of spine transplanted in, (42) 627
Pott's disease, treatment, (50)

roentgenography of vertebral col-umn in profile in Pott's disease, (15) 2271

tuberculosis of, cellulaid in, (18)

tuberculosis of pulmonary lymph-nodes and, mistaken for croup, nodes and, mist (128) 1856 tumor, (78) 1667 tumor near atlas

imor near atlas, paralysis of trunk from, total, apparently normal labor with, (167) 74 ertebra: See Vertebra ertebra:

SPIRILLUM infection, case of, (8) SPIRILLUM infection, case of, (8)
1402
vegetative endocarditis caused by
hitherto undescribed, (7) 1401
SPIROCHAETA pallida, agglutinins
for, (57) 222
pallida and living tissue-cells in
vitro, *1810
pallida, biology of, (79) 1580, (54)
1666

pallida, cultivation of, (62) 1077, (131) 1334, (15) 1849
pallida, cultivation of, simplified technic for, (86) 718

SMALL-POX in United States, varia- 80UND, duodenum, feeding through, SPHINCTER atrophy, causes, con- SPIROCHAETA pallida, fission forms tion in type of infectious dis- (52) 812 sequences and treatment. (21) of, (118) 155

pallida, immunization with cul-tures of, experimental, (75) 1413 pallida in blood in general par-alysis, 2170

arysis, 2170
pallida in brain in general par-alysis, (108) 440, (72) 896, (53) 999, (106) 1416, (89) 1580, (150) 1758

pallida in brain substance of pa-tient with paralysis, (Forster and Tomasczewski), *866

pallida in syphilis of central nerv-ous system, (119) 2199

ous system, (119) 2199
pallida, resistance of local foci
of, to combined treatment of
syphilis, (145) 1498
pallida, syphilis of small intestine, congenital, with, histology
of, (150) 444

pallida, transmission from brains

of pareties to rabbit, *65, *120 pallida, vital staining of, (151) 1336 Persian miana bug as host of,

rerstan minan bug as nost of, (52) 902, (25) 1409 suis, significance as pathogenic organism, (42) 2190 PPIROCHETE and infections of ac-

cessory sinuses, (33) 1403 serodiagnosis in syphilis antigens. (31) 621

chemotherapy of disease of, (144)

findings in progressive paralysis, significance of, (67) 519 found in human blood, new, (33) 226

gummatous tumors in new-born infant with numerous, (54) 902 new, of human blood and its bearing on pathology, (44) 65 SPIROCHETOSIS, bronchial, (40)

SPIROCHETICIDAL action of serum of patients treated with varsan, (59) 1572

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS: Gastroptosis; Gastro-Enteropto-

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, beconstipation and other tional states in relation (148) 147

orthopedic principles in chronic intestinal stasis and, (86) 307 SPLEEN and pancreas extracts, (23) 1848

in, pathogenesis of, (118) 1846 enlargement, (4) 712

enlargements in children, (35) 1492 functioning, pathology of, (86)

1333 rat sarcoma. (109) 522 gunshot wounds of, diagnosis and treatment. (145) 1669 hemolysis with congestion of,

hemolysis wi (148) 1758

relation to blood destruction and degeneration and to hem-olytic jaundice, (20) 2322 of infaret

farct of kidney, lung and, chronic infectious endocarditis with, (48) 1844 malarial, rupture of, spontaneous, and splenectomy, (123) 1490 relation to blood destruction and

relation to blood destruction and degeneration and to hemolytic jaundice, (41) 1932 rupture of, from contusion, (51) 150, (190) 234 rupture of, splenectomy, recovery, (20) 1408

trabeculae in, in rachltis, increase of, (121) 1334
wandering, in relation to genital organs, (120) 909

SPLENECTOMY and metabolism of iron, 777—E blood-picture after, (41) 1932

blood regeneration after, 1816-E, 2087-0 effect of hemolytic serum at in dogs, effect of, (42)193 for malaria, (77) 312

for splenomegaly with severe ane-mia, (84) 1078 in purnicious anemia, (161) 1337, (39) 2278

rupture of malarial spicen, spontaneous, (123) 1490 rupture of spicen, recovery, (20)

SPLENECTOMY, twenty-seven cases STAPHYLOCOCCUS

of, (1) 59
SPLENIC and portal veins, thrombosis of, (94) 1003
SPLENOMEGALY, (70) 904, (8)

1664 chronic, with cirrhosis of liver and ascites, operative treatment (57) 902

and ascites, operative treatment, (57) 902
hemolytic, (91) 439, (99) 2282
large-cell, (12) 2271
liver changes in, (187) 1338
with severe anemia, splenectomy
for, (84) 1078
SPONDYLITIS and spondylosis,

(69) 2109

rhizomelic, (118) 816 spondylosis and spondylitis, (69)

tubercular, or Pott's disease, treatment, (28) 2014 SPONGE, left in abdomen, liability for, 2094—Mi

for, 2094—Ml SPOROTHRIX process in upper jaw, (102) 1668 SPOROTRICHOSIS, (78) 144, (138)

1847, (34) 2194
hands, (43) 1937
simulating tuberculous process in bone or lung, (72) 1753
SPRAIN, Colles' fracture treated as, 1319—MI

juxta-epiphyseal, and sprain frac-ture of lower end of radius, (152) 1327

SPREADER to hold open suppurating process, (128) 632 SPRINGS, arsenic, (114) 1416 SPRUE, (17) 2194 in Porto Rico and treatment

ellowed santonin, results, (18)

Indian, diet of milk and fresh strawberries in, (90) 229 SPUTUM, albumin content of, slight diagnostic import of, (104) 154.

(106) 1668, (118) 1855

albumin reaction in, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (115) 718, (35)

of tuberculosis, (115) 716, (35) 810, (54) 1854 chemistry of, (45) 2278 examination in Ontario, (95) 623 Much granules in, types of lung tuberculosis with exclusive occurrence of, (105) 1749 phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli in, (69) 279

tubercle bacilli in, detection of, technic for, (165) 378 SPUTUM-CUP, efficient, inexpen-sive, 1535—ab SQUINT: See Strabismus

: See Strabismus blood and tissues, improved, 2278 N. bloo (61)

(01) 2218 blood, invariable, *1627 cells, mechanism of, (101) 630 Giemsa, composition and use of, 226!

glandular-filamentous substance of red blood-corpuscle in rela-

tion to, (133) 909
gram, technic for, (114) 154
iodin and silver, removal from
fingers, 704
passage of, through
after subcutaneous injection,

after sul (99) 1334 s of digestion illustrated by

action of, on living tissues, (31) 437 ripening, rapid method for, *26.

technic, features of, 1724—E tissues, technic for facilitating,

(101) 375 tubercle bacilli, (167) 2202 vital, (104) 1415

vital, in animals with inoculable tumors, distribution of, (67)

2016 vital, of syphilis spirochete, (151) 1336

Wright's 1315 Wright's, corre ction as to method using, 1476

of using, 1476
STAMMERING, correction in public schools, *1610
STAPHYLOCOCCUS agglutinins and opsonins, source of origin of, in connective tissue, (202) 1672
and rat cancer, (151) 318
in gonorrhea, rôle of, (45) 511
infection, abscess due to streptothrix eppingeris resembling, (13) 809

tion, changes in leukocytes —MI rabbits under influence of, STERILITY, *1363 infection, 522

orbit cellulitis due to, (114) 899 pyogenes aureus cultures of, for diphtheria-bacillus carriers, (3) 515 (102) 623, (96) 2016,*2293 515 (102) 623, (96) 2016,*2293 spray, tonsillitis following use of, *393

*393
vaccines, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900
STAPHYLOMA, sclera, pathogenesis
of, (5) 2189
STAPHYLOMYCOSIS, (109) 2022
STARCH bacteria in human intestine, (168) 1499
cooked, defective
causes, (36) 1577
effect of feeding,
blood, 1819—E blood. 1819-E

blood, 1819—E injuries produced by, \$1275 STARVATION, diabetic conditions due to, \$71—E influence on creatin content of muscle, (63) 897

muscle, (63) 897

TATE authorities, function of, in control and improvement of food-supplies, (24) 2101
board, address to, (105) 1664
board, higher preliminary requirements by, 587
board notes, 589

board notes, 589
board of health, jurisdiction and
power of, 1562—M1
Board Quarterly, a new journal,
1463—E

care of crippled and deformed children, relation of politics to, *1521 care of crippled children in Cali-

fornia, (44) 364
duty of, in pub!le health, 789
examining boards and medical
curriculums, 496—E
institutions for feeble-minded,
custodial power over inmates of,
(78) 922

uniform, necessity of, (106) laws, 1664 Me

dical Boards, Federation of, Medical Boards, Federation

chief needs for and functions of, 1558, (104) 1664 medical service and state endowed

hospitals, necessity for, medicine, progress during past and recent years, (59) 1663 services in another, proof in action

for, 2267-M1 STATISTICIANS, medical subjects in meeting of, 1309

STATISTICS, cancer, educational value of, to insurance companies, public and medical profession, 2099—ab of medical profession, 1054 of venereal disease in Germany,

2254

Vital: See also Mortality Statis-

vital, (33) 897 vital, and water supplies, (15)

vital, British, 1911, 1367 vital, essential, 8—ab vital, in France, 1912, 133 vital, in Georgia, 790—ME vital, in Illinois, (20) 620 vital, in Public Health Service, vital.

vital. (159) 147 vital, of Prussia, 1911-1912, 696

vital, registration of, 2002—ME STATUS Epilepticus: See Epilepsy STATUS lymphaticus and chlorosh anemia. iron treatment, technic, (173) 1499

thymolymphaticus, (5) 803 thymolymphaticus among Filipi-nos, (118) 367 STEAM, superheated air and, in

gynecology, (60) 2108 STEAM-ENGINE, inventor inventor of, a

physician, 2169
STEEL, non-magnetic, in vitreous of eye, (113) 224
STEINMANN'S nall extension for

fracture, technic for, (151) 233, (12) 804, (108) 815 STEPFATHER, liability of, for medical services, 217-MI

STEREOROENTGENOGRAMS, ficial pneumothorax as palliative measure safeguarded by, *826 STERILE, plaintiff declared, afte ward giving birth to child, 1563

and violet rays, 885

infection of STERILITY, anteflexion of uterus, STOMACH cancer, with 612 operadefective function and, treated by glass or silver stems, (7) 1843 (aliatation of falloplan tubes for, (2) (12) 489 (12) 489 (13) 489 (14) 489 (15) 480 (15) 4 (16) 436

in female, chemical factors as cause of, (56) 2193 intra-uterine stems in treatment.

(6) 509 ovary disease in producing, (37)

STERILIZATION: See also Disin-

STERILIZATION, drinking was small amounts of, (68) 1579 fallopian tubes, (163) 1758 formaldehyd, of woolen carp

formaldehyd, of woolen carpets and rugs, (166) 1006 lodin method of, is harmless for operator, (111) 1003 lodin, of children's skin (40) 227 lodin, of skin, (117) 440, (109) 1489

lodin, removal of discoloration left by, (95) 2282 kidney pelvis, direct, in pyelitis, (90) 520

in, value of, anhydrous oily utoclave in, val of

2195 rubber gloves by boiling, 1648-C ibber gloves, simple method, 1475—C, 1735—C, 1831—C, 2259

-C tuberculous pregnant women.

(155) 2025 tuberculous women, question of, (110) 631 Unfit: See also Castration; Vas-Unfit: 8

unfit, and segregation of feeble minded, compulsory, (42) 2014 unfit, criminals, idiots, rapists, feeble-minded and other confirmed defectives, (34) 992 unfit, is it destined to be social

menace? (67) 1934 unfit, law, psychiatric aspects of, 712

STERNUM, osteomyelitis of chronic, mediastinitis following, (125) 63

surgery of, (110) 1334 STEREO-ROENTGENOGRAPHY In lung tuberculosis, (37) STETHOPHONE, not ste stethoscope,

STETHOSCOPE, stethophone and not, 2260—C STICK-PIN removed from second

bifurcation of right bronchus by direct bronchoscopy, (53) 807 STIGMATA of decadence in gyne-cology, (92) 1664

STILLBIRTH, frequency and causes, (108) 1574

study of, (82) 995 STIMULI, affective, overresponse to, from stationary cortex lesions,

*452 physiologic, nature of, (88) 1414 STOCKINGS, poisoning from anilin dye in shoes and, (58) 999 STOFFEL'S operation for spastic

paralysis, experiences with, (122) 375, (81) 2197 STOMACH, acidity of, in diagnosis of gall-bladder disease, (83) 718

and gall-bladder, (103) 1415 as reflex organ, 1744—ab balneology with heart disturbance

originating in, (127) 1757 cancer, (27) 306, (28) 1844, (21)

cancer adherent to colon, opera tion for, (119) 522 ancer and ulcer, roentgenoscopy

of, (30) 2190

cancer, coma from undiagnosed, (58) 66 cancer, diagnosis, (8) 368, (111) 996, (88) 1580, (7) 1936 uncer diagnosis, peptone and edestin in, value of, (15) 1402

cancer. negative roentgene in clinically diagnosed, (44) 306 cancer of, operative treatment, *540, (95) 809

of pancreas and, relationcancer ship between, (29) 1069 of, perforation of, (40) cancer, roentgenoscopy of, (105)

623 significance of gastric ulcer to, *1793

chemistry of, and gall-bladder, (71) 519 chronic disease of, in Spain, (40)

810
diagnosis in diseases of, clinicalchemical, (153) 1944
diagnosis, rapid, two original
methods, (84) 2103
digestivity of human gastric juice
compared to digestivity of various remedies recommended in
disorders of, (34) 61
disease of, (143) 444
disease representations experies

disease, roentgenoscopy examina tions va. clinical methods in diagnosis of, (99) 63

diagnosis of, (99) 63
disease, treatment, (109) 908
diry test-meal for estimating motor
, and secretory function of, value
of, (149) 1005
Dilatation of: See Gastrectasis
empty, call of, 1300—E
empty, normal, shape of, (21) 148
endoscopic methods as applied to,
recent progress of, (49) 622
fascia flap to close fistula into,
(163) 73
fasting, bacteriologic examination

fasting, bacterio of, (123) 155 heha bacteriologic examination

ts in, behavior of different kinds, 875—E fibromatosis of, in relation to can-cer and ulcer, (8) 363, (26)

370 from standpoint of general prac-titioner, specialist and surgeon, (74) 1406

ction and dietetic habit, (112)

145
functional disorders in pathology
of, part played by, *25!
functional disturbances of, treatment, (139) 1497
functioning, motor and secretory,
research on, in nineteen healthy
adults, (190) 160
functioning, test for, improved
technic, (120) 44!
gastritis, stenosing, chronic, 2060
heart as affected by, (14) 1664
hemorrhage of, 1926—ab
hernia of, (168) 722
hour-glass, plastic operation for.

ernia of, (168) 722 pur-glass, plastic operation for, (80) 2109

human. iman, normal, position and form of, (20) 148

hunger contraction of, effects of acid on, 1044—E hydrochloric acid, free, in, determination without stomach tube.

(69) 1939 drochloric acid in contents or. presence or absence of, 2228—ab ichthyol for lavage of, (67) 1939 infant, anatomy and physiology of, based on serial roentgeno-grams, (4) 1659

grams, (4) 1659 inflammation and ulceration in, chronic, and stomach cancer, relations between, (64) 903 influence of oplum on intestines and, (153) 157

intestines and, unrecognized inter-relations between, 350—E intussusception of duodenum and, due to gastric polypus, (140)

1327
lavage of, changes in our estimation and use of, (90) 2110
mechanism of, after gastro-enterostomy by means of Roentgen
ray, (139) 1328
mobilization of disolorum and

ray, (139) 1328
mobilization of duodenum and,
during operations, (91) 154
motility in infants, influence of
variations of diet on, (29) 1932
motor functioning, and nervous
system, roentgenoscopy of relations between, (82) 1580, (127)

2199 motor functioning, reentgenoscopy of, (110) 440

mucosa, histologic findings in, with gastric ulcer and cancer, (119) 441 osa transplantation from blad-

and, experimental, (43) 1410 myoma of, case terminating fatal-

ly by hemorrhage, (140) 146
neurosis of, or duodenum ulcer?
(132) 1418
occult blood in, new method of
detecting, (71) 1573

pain in, with appendicitis, (69)
1852
pain over heart or, referred, on
steady pressure of McBurney's
point as sign of chronic appendicitis, (61) 372
polyps of, *1960
position of, in children in relation to posture, (110) 1327
resection, (98) 314
roentgenograms of, (52) 307
roentgenology of, (77) 813, (105)
1415
roentgenoscopy, (35) 714, 1744

roentgenoscopy, (
-ab, (83) 1749 (35) 714, 1744

-ab, (83) 1749
roentgenoscopy, during gastric
crises of tabes dorsalls and during vomiting, (162) 158
roentgenoscopy, in infants, (133) 1083

roentgenoscopy of 1,200, lessons learned from, (148) 2201 roentgenoscopy of woman with both vagus nerves and, resected, (53) 812

showing indicaroentgenoscopy showing indica-tions for and against operations on, 1744—ab rupture of aneurysm of abdominal

aorta into, through ulcer, (125) 816

sarcoma, (18) 708 ecretion, inorganic chlorid in, experimental research into ori-gin of, (45) 150 ecretion of infants at birth, (6) chlorid in, secretion.

secretion, pancreas secretion during disturbance in, (149) 1336. (39) 1851

modic contraction of, (29) SDas 2277

spastic conditions in, (165) 1671 surgery of, (99) 995, (91) 1326 surgical diseases of, early recog-

nition, (85) 1406 tetany of, in adult, (11) 2106 tube, collapsible-weighted, tube, collapsible-weighted, and new gastric glass bulb, (47)

tube for diagnosis, sources of error in, (13) 2012 tumor due to tuberculosis, (119)

tumors in wall of, diagnosis, (95) 1755

1755
ulcer, (174) 74, (51) 627, (19)
1843, (70) 2103
ulcer and appendix, 949—ab
ulcer and hyperacidity, bile in
direct treatment, (228) 1672
ulcer at distance from pylorus,
operative treatment, (134) 2200
ulcer chronic reentgenoscopy of

ulcer, chronic, roentgenoscopy of, stomach inflated, (140) 156 ulcer, diagnosis, (78) 1749, (11) 2011, (18) 2324

ulcer, diet in, (75) 1579 ulcer, diet in hyperchie

ulcer, diet in, (75) 1579
ulcer, diet in hyperchlorhydria
and, (89) 2274
ulcer diet, Lenhartz, occult blood
in feces during, (99) 1654
ulcer, experimental production by
intravenous injection of clumped
colon bacilil, (26) 264
ulcer f roimnjection of streptococci, *1847; pairwe of (20)

cci, *1847 r, hereditary nature of, (39)

internal treatment with reulcer.

ulcer, internal treatment with tention, (138) 156
ulcer of duodenum and, ambulation and full diet in diagnosis of, (43) 1844
ulcer of duodenum and, chronic appendicitis and gall-bladder

appendicitis and gall-bladder disease, differential diagnosis between, (111) 1749

989—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, diagnosis
and medical treatment, 989—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, experimental production of, (94) 69
ulcer of duodenum and, ox bile
in, (2) 59

in, (2) 59
ulcer of duodenum and, perforating, (55) 66, (120) 1489
ulcer of duodenum and, perforating, acute, posterior gastrojejunostomy in, *75

ulcer or cancer, painful epigastric

ulcer or cancer, painful epigaatric hernia as sign of, (117) 816 ulcer, perforated, (59) 372 ulcer, perforated, closed by adjoin-ing organ, (112) 2199 ulcer, perforated, diagnosis, six cases, (58) 812 ulcer produced in rat, (26) 810 ulcer, recurrence of, soon after gastro-enterostomy, (147) 910 ulcer, rendigenoscopy of, seguelae. ulcer, roentgenoscopy of, sequelae. (101) 513

(101) 515
ulcer, significance to gastric cancer, *1793
ulcer, tuberculous, (68) 1852
water-trap, 100 cases, *1340
STOMATITIS, gonorrheal, diagnosis, 711

STOMOXYS calcitrans: See Fly,

STOMOXYS nigra, human trypano some developed in gut of, (1) See Fecer

STOOL: See Feces
STOVAIN in ejaculatio praecox, application of 5 per cent, aqueous solution cures, (139) 1944
STRABISMUS, cause and treatment, (50, 267)

(50) 897 STRANGLES in Philippines, (10)

STRAWBERRIES, fresh, and milk, dietetic treatment in certain forms of chronic diarrhea, espe-cially Indian sprue, (90) 229 STREAM, infected, and milk supply of city, (88) 435 pollution, chemical measure of

pollution,

of city, (88) 435
pollution, chemical measure of,
and specifications for sewage
effluents, (2) 219
pollution, practical and just legislation relating to, (6) 219
STREET-CARS, overcrowded, 2074

STREPTOCOCCEMIA, puerperal with intravenous injections of with intravenous injections of magnesium sulphate, 1320-ab. (1) 2101 STREPTOCOCCUS abortion,

servative treatment, (68) 519 results.

(68) 519

anemia from injection of hemolyain taken from, (27) 64

arthritis, chronic, *724, 2007—ab

arthritis, experimental, in monkeys, (68) 2016

bacteriology of rheumatism and
further evidence in favor of
causal relationship of, (28) 65

capsulatus infection, meningitis of
otitic origin illustrating insidious latent stage of, (70) 1845

chorea symptoms in dog produced
by, *1376

effect of meat and meat extract
media on fermentative activity
of, (36) 2190

feces, differentiation by their fer-

differentiation by their fermentative reactions in carbo-hydrate media, (41) 2190 intra-partum vaginal secretions, prognestic significance of, (121)

peritonitis, primary, in children with septicemia, recovery, (3)

225 rheumaticus, endocarditis due streptococcus viridans and, (55) 2273

sore throat, epidemic, symptoms, origin and transmission, *723 stomach ulcer from injection of, *1947

vaccines, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1811 virulence of, and toxic action on blood, relation between, (136)

virulent, pneumonic lesions pro-duced by intrabronchial insuf-flation of, character of, (48) ulcer of duodenum and, chronic, diagnosis, (31) 2018
ulcer of duodenum and, diagnosis and indications for operation in, STREPTOLYSIN, immunity to, natural and acoupted. (22) 65

ural and acquired, (27) 6;
STREPTOTHRIX eppingeris resembling a staphylococcus infection, abucess due to, (13) 809 toxins of, (131) 523
STRIATIONS, skin, formed during pregnancy, factors in, (111)

STOMACH, occult hemorrhage in intestines or, (38) 1975
organic disease of, digesting power of gastric juice as aid in diagnosis of, estimation of, (105)
440

nain in, with appendicitis, (69)

stromach, occult hemorrhage in intestines or, (38) 1975
perforating, suturing, technic for, (94) 1580
ulcer of duodenum and, roentgenoscopy of, (24) 510, (2) 1745, (88) 2193
ulcer of cancer, painful episastric

STRYCHNIN, effect of digitalis and, on man, (128) 996
in heart failure, (54) 1751
influence of temperature on action of, in frogs, (51) 993
influence ou phagocytesis, (37)
1044

SULPHUR, disinfection by formal-dehyd and, 2261
in syphilis, (35) 306
metabolism, (9) 1402
neutral, in urine in cancer, unreliability for diagnosis, (149)

tensive, in trifacial neuralgia, (35) 1662

por bulbs, case of, (6) 1745 STUDENTS, English-speaking, or-ganization for, 1995 ideals and medical education, most

questions in, (68) 2193 locum tenens, 2170 medical, distribution by states.

military instruction for,

number of Lancet, session 1913-1914, (34) 1075

1914, (34) 1075
of Austrian universities, number in summer term, 1913, 794
training in internal medicine at German universities, (8) 1745
STUTTERING, treatment, (53) 1488, (31) 2272
ETYE, swelling of preauricular lymph-nodes as sign of, (72)

SUBCLAVIAN and axillary veins, traumatic thrombosis in, (128)

71
SUBCLAVICULAR muscle, perithelial sarcoma of left, (139) 2113
SUBMAXILLARY gland, tumor of,
solid, (77) 2193
SUBWAY, Berlin, air in, (77) 373
SUCRE virtuel in freshly drawn
blood, supposed existence of,
(82) 1325

SUCTION, continuous. in postoperative treatment,

(120) 513
tip for aspiration in abdomen operations, (24) 1746
SUFFRAGETTE movement, Sir Almroth Wright on, 1642
SUGARS, alcoholic fermentation

ARS, alcoholic fermentation without, 1380-E and amino-acids in rectum feed-ing, (3) 308

as butter preservative, 1995 as food, 492—E burned in body, where, 2072—E

combustion in pancreatic diabetes, 1539-E sumption of, 885

consumption of, 885
found in tubers or arrowhead,
nature of, (55) 897
hyperglycemia following intravenous injection of, (132) 1757
in blood, (118) 1417, (175) 1946
in blood and adrenals, (58) 228
in blood, effect of feeding starch
ou, 1619—E.

in blood, estimation of, (117) 1942 in blood in diabetes on different diets, (117) 1496

blood, Kowarsky's technic for determining, (101) 1334 blood of children, (125) 2112 blood with kidney disease, (116) 816. (116) 1942 blood

in infant feeding, comparative value of various, (7) 991 in infant feeding, dangers of lack of, (65) 1493

of, (65) 1493 transudates and exudates, (116) 2198

(11b)
i urine, fermentania,
quantitative and qualitative,
simple, (98) 1495
a urine, in pentosuria, nature of,
urine, in pentosuria, nature (102)

in urine, tests for, various, (102) 2111 in relation to different, 1540

pulverized, as palliative dressing for cancer of cervix uterus, for cance (180) 159

lutions, action on glass, (24) 1074

1074
use and abuse of, (104) 995
SUGGESTION, alcoholism treated
by, (20) 2106
and disease, 757—ab
SUICIDE, anomalies of, 4724—E
in Prussia from 1997 to 1911,
1275—ab

newspapers should not advert

means of committing,
—ME
ale of San Diego, 1999—C STROPHANTHIN, action on heart SULPHATES of urine, feces, and indicanuria, (63) 711 in cardiovascular disease, (256) SULPHEMOGLOBINEMIA, (56)

ULPHUR, distinguished by rormandehyd and, 2261 in syphilis, (35) 306 metabolism, (9) 1402 metabolism, (9) 1402 in cancer, unreliability for diagnosis, (149) 1944 itral, in urine, test for, (135)

1005
SUMMER'S female weakness cure,
1312—P
SUNDAY closing of pharmacies,
physicians' aspect of, (32) 1662
SUNLIGHT, (166) 1945
and organic synthesis, 2305—E
and work of Rollier at Leysin,
2229

"2229
at seashore, (73) 228
direct, in bone and joint tuberculosis, (146) 73
in bone disease, (22) 2271
in surgical tuberculosis, (160) 444,
(105) 630, (75) 904
SUNSTROKE and heat-exhaustion.
285—E

SUPERSTITIONS, disease, appear to Harper's Weekly, 884

P
SUPPORT, lumbo-lilo-sacral, abdominal, its uses, advantages
and limitations, (40) 897
SUPRARENAL CAPSULE: See

SUPRARENAL Substance:

Epinephrin SURGEONS, American College of, 286, 1365

American, degrees for, 612 and anesthetists, relations should exist between, (78) and barbers of Edinburgh, s ration in 1722, (28) 370 and pain, (54) 2195 sepa-

ration in trace, (ac) and pain, (54) 2195
Clinical Congress of, of North
America, 48, 1385, 1823
cross-roads, 617—C
fleet, what is best organization of

medical department of fleet for hattle with reference to 1 (83)

civil life, how can he best serve his country in time war? (111) 513 law and, (98) 2021

legal responsibility of physician and, when use of Roentgen ray is involved, (95) 1749 llabilities of physician and, to public, (58) 512

making of, (55) 62 military, (86) 1749 622

military, (86) 1749 of Edinburgh, incorporation, (29) physician and patient, (57) 1405 qualifications of, *161 research laboratory and, *1, (140)

surgical lesions in earlier stages makes added responsibility for, *911 1847

SURGERY, abuses in, (38) 221 achievements of, (62) 1663 added responsibility of surgeo called to treat surgical lesion added responsibility of surgeon called to treat surgical lesions in their earlier stages, 911 address in, at International Medi-cal Congress, 610 and general practitioner, (99) 513

anilin dyes in, 302—ab campaign, (124) 1668 cases, (24) 1936

cases, (24) 1936
catharsis in, (25) 1844
clinics in Germany, Relgium and
Great Britain, 1913, notes
from, (65) 2163
diagnosis and postoperative conduct of acute conditions in, (84)
1405
effect of realignments in greater

medicine on, and influence of aurgery on them, (11) 809 experiences at seat of Balkan war, (77) 717

experimental, (70) 1667 fee-splitting and, in (96) 145 Kansas,

(96) 145
gentleness in, 770—ab
gifts of, to medicine, (9) 624,
(18) 825, (37) 998
gloves in, (149) 377
hexamethylenamin in, (80) 223
how old the new in medicine and
(49) 1324
in military campaigns, conservative, limits of, (106) 1089
influence of American Surgical
Association on growth and development of, in America, (7)
363

SURGERY, instruments for, care of, SYPHILIS, (60) 999 pulse in judgment in, (134) 146, (44) 221 aortitis d

medical treatment of surgical cases, (74) 2274 milestones in, (11) 436 of children, general anesthesia in,

of Revolutionary war, (65) 711 peripheral nerves, (95) 1415 peripheral nerves, (95) 1415 physiology of bone in relation to, (39) 364

preventive and unnecessary, (107)

radium in dermatology and, (112) Rhenish, (46) 2018

sacral anesthesia in, (108) 2022 section on, at International Medi-cal Congress, 797—ab who should do? (66) 2103 SURRA, tebanus striatus fabricus transmitting, mechanical, (108)

1935

transmission by insects, (198)

straismission by insects, (188) 1760
SURVEY, social, and public health authorities, (116) 1936
SUSCEPTIBILITY of both strong and weak to virulent microbes, similar, 1470
SUTURE, bladder, four years after operation, *2062
blood-vessels, absorbable flat rings to aid in, (53) 1410
blood-vessels, end-to-end, by technic that enlarges lumen, (86) 2197
figure-of-eight, modified, (126) 1846

1846

1846 ne silk, buried, in Alexander-Adams operation, 100 cases, (119) 909

intestine, experimental study, (52)

material, fibers from hernia sac as, (177) 159
running, and bloodless operation,
(29) 2014

unpedunculated flaps to reenforce,

unpedunculated flaps to reenforce, value of (91) 718
SWEAT-GLANDS, functioning of, pathology of, (129) 909
participation of, in corporeal reflex phenomena of emotional origin, especially psychogalvanic phenomena, (110) 2111
SWEATING procedures in internal medicine, (68) 813
SWEDISH system of physical training, 2314
SWELLING, cloudy, *455
diagnosis by three-finger fluctuation, (117) 513
SWIMMING-POOLS, infection of, 773—ab

773—ab SYDENHAM, Thomas, English Hip-pocrates (1624-1689), (22) 2190 SYLLA, did he have parasitic dis-ease? 1475

SYMBIOSIS of plants with bacteria,

(51) 812 SYMPATHETIC nerve, neuroblas-toma of, malignant, (146) 2024 SYMPHYSEOTOMY, subcutaneous, (71) 1000 SYMPHYSIS

MPHYSIS publs, rupture of labor, 1322—ab, (3) 2101

SYMPTOMS, prescribing for, 2313 SYNCHRONDROSIS, sacro-iliac, loose, treatment, (98)

SYNDACTYLIA, treatment, (123)

SYNESTHESIA, unusual type, (52)

222
SYPHILID of palms, salvarsan therapy of malignant syphilis praecox, gumma of tongue and, results, (74) 898
SYPHILIS and acute yellow atrophy of liver, 1633—E and dementia, paralytic, (71) 1939

and non-syphilis serums, quanti-tative amino (NH) nitrogen

tative amino (NH) nitrogen content of, (64) 435 and offspring, (66) 228 and tuberculosis in German South-

and tubercussis in German South-west Africa, (89) 520 anemia, pernicious, originating from, (149) 157, (89) 814 antibodies in serum during first stage of, (189) 1338 gorta changes in monkey, (155)

roentgenoscopy of, (94) acritis due to, pathology of, with contribution to formation of aneurysms, (47) 222

YPHILIS, aortitis due to, radial pulse in, difference in, (40) 714 aortitis due to, with symptoms of insufficiency of left ventricle, (54) 1077 as unsured.

unsuspected factor in internal diseases, (159) 1670
ascites due to, in asphyxiated newborn infant, emergency paracentesis for, (87) 1667
blood of patients with, (129) 1943
blood-test for, Tschernogubow's,

1921

1921
bone, 1743
bone and joint, in children, differential diagnosis from medical standpoint, (50) 1492
bone disease of skull due to, (52)

brain, (43) 807, 1296

brain, general paralysis as result of, 776—E
brain spirochetes in, in general

of, 776—E
brain spirochetes in, in general
paralysis, (53) 999
bulbar conjunctiva, primary, *1179
can rabbits be infected directly
from bloods of general paralysis
patients? *1504
cell inclusion bodies in circulating blood and lesions of, (135)
1847

cerebral, clinical analysis, (7)

cerebrospinal, and tabes dorsalis, intrameningeal treatment, 2268

-ab cerebrospinal fluid in, (31) 710

cerebrospinal fluid in, (31) 710 children, (114) 436 cobra venom test it, (102) 145 congenital, (170) 138, (96) 1854 congenital, Lange's colloidal gold chlorid test on cerebrospinal fluid in, *13, 1971 dangers to community and ques-tion of state control, (25) 1575, (44) 1668

(44) 1666

agnosis and treatment, (150) 147, (92) 809 diagnosis of, modern wethods in,

(45) 622 diagnosis of, value in legal medi-cine of recent methods of, 49 differential diagnosis of hand, eczema, psoriasis and, (56) (45) 622

double potassium cyanid and gold in, unfavorable experiences with,

(146) 1944 eczema, acute, early in course of, (100) 1846

exophthalmic goiter originating apparently from, 1630—ab experimental, (91) 2197 experimental and human, (94) 1495

eye, (98) 1072 fever and, (96) 440 om standpoint of physician, (46) 1662

gynecologic and obstetric patients with, diagnosis and treatment,

modern, (63) 808
heart and, (4) 1745
heart involvement in, symptoms
and diagnosis, (105) 224, (87) heart 1489 hemiplegia following, (42) 1848

hereditary and congenital, differ-ence between, 1557

ence between, 1557
hereditary, in congenital feeblemindedness, (30) 1491
hereditary, in foundling asylums,
prophylaxis of, (132) 632
hereditary, in infants, Wassermann reaction in, (78) 1488
hereditary, infammation in organs,
acute, with, frequency of, (115)
1334

hereditary, Raynaud's disease as symptom of. (119) 1334
hereditary, salvarsan in, results, (5) 1068
hereditary, spastic paraplegia in, (41) 1075
hereditary, wassermann reaction in, in infants, (3) 1067
immunity to, overturn of Profeta's law, *95
in etiology of fibrous osteitis, (5) 1745
in internal organs, (63) 2279

internal organs, (63) 2279 light of modern knowledge, (142) 368 rabbit, experimental, (224)

twins, malformations in, iden-

tical, (28) 1409 index, value of, (133) 632 infants and children, manifesta-tions of, (97) 1072

radial SYPHILIS, infant's persistent crying SYPHILIS, salvarsan. (98) 399, (42) 0) 714 as sign of, (27) 1850 714, (93) 809, (226) 1672, (77) oms of infection of fetus, clinical impornation, tance of date of, (99) 69 salvarsan and mercury, combined interstitial keratitis due to, (22) in treatment of, (59) 813

intestine, small, congenital, with spirochetes, histology of, (150)

spirochetes, histology of, (1997)
444
intradermal reaction in frambesia
and, (95) 630
is it factor in blackwater fever?

2194 is rapid cure possible? (124) 146 joint and bone, in children, (38) 311 keratitis due to, two cases, (76)

1488

1488
kidney, (86) 374, (107) 522
kidney disease, degenerative, due
to, secondary and primary, clinical diagnosis, (128) 909
laboratory diagnosis, (136) 1847
Landry's paralysis following, and
later tabes dorsalis, (37) 810
laryneitis due to, diagnosis and

later tabes dorsalis, (37) 810 laryngitis due to, diagnosis and treatment, *1217 late results, 1636—E latent paralysis or, and tabes, a water suggestion, (101) 712 lesion of tonsil due to, primary, and Vincent's angina, differential diagnosis, (71) 223 leukocytes in, (85) 1326, (58) 1663

1663

1863
life Insurance and, (60) 1851
lipoids in blood in, pathology of, (159) 158
luetin test in, (57) 307, (47) 897, (73) 898, (40, 42) 1324, (146) 1418, (69) 1667, (108) 1756, (197) 1760, (2) 2011
lung, (59) 1488, (176) 2026
mercury medication in, more intensive, (103) 1749
monocular paralysis of accommodation due to, case, *1043
mortality from, 1308
meosalvarsan in, concentrated so-

neosalvarsan in, concentrated so-lutions of, (68) 2108 neosalvarsan in, intravenous ad-ministration of, (10) 713 nephritis in congenital, specific, (124) 2112

nervous affections due to, con-trolled by examinations of cere-brospinal fluid, intensive treatbrospinal fluid, incessed brospinal fluid, incessed ment, *742 errous, clinical forms presented area (100) nervous, clinical by, (78) 1663

as system and, *860 (100)

2111
nervous system, central, cell count
in spinal fluid in, (42) 1662
nervous system, central, combined
local and general treatment,
(127) 1497
nervous system, central, in rabhits histologic research on.

histologic research (125) 70

(125) 70
erryous system, central, spirocheta pallida in, (119) 2199
erryous system, central, treatment
with special reference to intraspinous injections, (14) 1401

rvous system, experimental, (78) 1580 nervous system including tabes and general paralysis, intraspinous injection of salvarsanized serum in, (94) 2274 neurasthenia, and (68) 629 nose and throat, arsenical compounds for, (21) 625 nose, primary, (32) 2107 paralysis and (16) 1849 periostitis due to, salicylates in, (43) 61 physicians and obligations to parameters.

physicians and obligations to pa-

physicians and obligations to pa-tients and public, (62) 2193 polyarthritis, syphilitic, acute, in late stage of, (127) 1082 praecox, malignant, salvarsan ther-apy in syphilid of palms, gumma of tongue and, results, (74) 898 present situation in, (3) 1745 prevalence at Copenhagen, (161) 318 primary and dark field, (54) 434

primary, and dark field, (54) 434 prophylaxis of, and professional primary, and dark held, (34) 434
prophylaxis of, and professional
ethics, 1566—ab
quinin salve in prophlyaxis of,
(65) 519
reinfection after salvarsan, (68)
1667, (111) 2111

1667, (111) 2111 reinfection with, or superinfection (136) 1005 resistance of local foci of spiro-chetes to combined treatment of, (145) 1498

chetes to combined treatment of, (145) 1498
results from inoculation of rabbits with paretic brain substance, *120

mild manifestations of, (82) 1
pathologic findings, (65) 1663
SYSTOLE and pulse, abnormal terval between, (112) 522
ventricular, (20) 895

in treatment of, (59) 513 salvarsan and neosalvarsan, value in treatment, (86) 1326, (70) 1934, (52) 2192, (35) 2195 salvarsan in, alleged new infection after, merely superinfection, (116) 440

(116) 440
salvarsan in congenital, (4) 1073
salvarsan in, experience of medical profession of Toronto in,
(87) 1326
salvarsan in late congenital, results, (6) 1068

sults, (6) 1068
salvarsan in, nervous manifestations due to, (28) 516
salvarsan, one injection as cure
in seven cases, (79) 1663
sclerosis of aorta due to, (112)

314 secondary, three cases, (79) 1934 serodiagnosis, (17) 64, (186) 160, (158) 318, (156) 1084 serodiaknosis, v. Dungern, (158)

Herman-Perutz.

serodiagnosis. (127) 1668 recurrences, value of, (83) 307 serodiagnosis of congenital, (140)

376

serodiagnosis of congential, (149)
376
serodiagnosis of, iodized oil as reagent in, (126) 1943
serodiagnosis of, with spirochaeta antigens, (31) 621
skin lesions of, (96) 1072
skin reaction in, (137) 224
skin reaction in, and Wassermann reaction, (158) 158
social side of, (95) 1072
spinal fluid in, 190 cases, and investigations for arsenic after intravenous administration of neosalvarsan, *735
spirochete, biology of, (79) 1580, (54) 1666
spirochete, cultivation of, (131)

(54) 1666
spirochete, cultivation of, (131)
1334, (15) 1849
spirochete, cultivation of, and skin reaction, (62) 1077
spirochete, cultivation of, simplified technic for, (86) 718
spirochete, immunization with cultures of, experimental, (75) 1413
spirochete, vital staining of, (151)
1336
state control of 884 of the control o

state control of, 894—ab sulphur in, (35) 306 tabes and paralysis in connection with, 1825

with, 1825 tertiary, diagnostic skin reaction in, (125) 316 tertiary, of skin and mucous membranes, untreated, negative Wassermann reaction in, (90) 145 tertiary, with negative Wassermann reaction, (146) 524 treatment, (96) 229 (93) 435, 893 —ab, (48) 897, (108) 908, (99) 1072, (39) 1524, (81) 1332, (100) 1574, 1657—ab treatment, abortive, (80) 1494

1514, 1637—ab treatment, abortive (80) 1494, (59) 2278 treatment at Royal Naval Hos-pital, Chatham, (2) 2274 treatment in earlier stages, (1)

ultimate outcome in 4,134 cases, (155) 1670
uterus and adnexal, unwritten chapter in gynecology, (96) 435
varicella in adults diagnosed as, (115) 440

(115) 440
virus, changes in, (164) 1337
visceral, (54) 1663
Wassermann reaction and salvarsan in inherited, (140) 1083
with Wassermann reaction and general paralysis, statistic studies in, (2) 708
VRINCE and execute (68) 1044

YRINGE, endoscopic, (68) 994 piston, pneumothorax, diagnosis by, (69) 228

precision, for accurate injection of small quantities, holders for such syringes and for other purposes (41) 511

(41) 511 transfusion, simple, with special cannulas, (14) 220

SYRINGOMYELIA, autopsy findings in two cases, (5) 2011 mild manifestations of, (82) 1749 abnormal in-

SOCIETIES

Association. Acad .- Academy. Am .- America, American. Coll,-College, Conf.-Conference. Cong.-Congress. Conv. -- Convention. Dist.-District. Hosp .- Hospital Internat .- International. M .- Medical, Medicine. Nat.-National. Phar.-Pharmaceutical, Phys .- Physicians. Ry .- Railway. 8.—Society. Surg .- Surgical, Surgery, Sur-

Am. A. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1305, 1823, 1912 Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gyne-Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gyne-cologists, 1305
Am. A. of Railway S., 1547
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 693, 879
Am. Hospital A., 879
Am. Life Conv., M. Section, 693
Am. Public Health A., 1305
Am. Roentgen Ray S., 879, 1659, 1742, 1818, 1841
Am. S. for the Study of Alcohol and Other Narcot'cs, 2168 Am. 8. for the Study of Alcohol and Other Narcot'cs, 2168 British A. for the Advancement of Science, 1306 British M. A., 1469, 2168 British Phar. Conf., 609 Canadian Hospital A., 1641 Canadian Public Health A., 694, 1306 1306 Chicago M. S., 127, 1302, 1545, 1820,

2007 Chicago Pediatric S., 2186 Conn. State M. S., 218, 302 Del. State M. S., 1658, 1726 French Medicolegal S., 49 French Medicolegal S., 49
French-Speaking Alienists and Neurologists A., 975
French-Speaking Pediatricians'
Cong., 1730
French Surg. S., 1824
German Conf. on Tuberculosis, 2081
German Cong. for Juvenile Education, 2170
German Cong. of Neurol

German Cong. of Natural Science and M., 2171 German Cong. on Welfare Work for Infants, 1470

Infants, 1470
Cerman Neurologists' S., 1825
German S. of Urology, 4730
Ind. State M. A., 1399, 1465
Internat, Cong. of Refrigeration,
1054

1054 Internat. Cong. on First Ald, 1731 Internat. M. Cong., 208, 289, 609, 685, 688, 696, 797, 891 Ky. State M. A., 877, 988 Life Insurance M. Directors' A. of Am., 1912 e. M. A.,

Me. M. A., 206 Mich. State M. S., 1052 Military Surg. A. of the U. S., 879.

1053 Minn. State M. A., 1567 Mississippi Valley M. A., 693, 1468, 1640, 1727, 1838 Mo. Valley M. S., 1305 N. Am. Surg. Clinical Cong., 46, 1385, 1726, 1623, 1912, 1928, 2011, 2098

2098 National M. A., 879, 1912
N. Mex. M. S., 1466
New York County M. S., 1052, 2095
N. C. State M. 8., 47, 1304, 2078
O. State M. A., 879
O. Valley M. A., 1912
Ore, State M. A., 1993
Pan-Am. M. Cong., 1913
Parls Acad. of M., 49, 289, 1642
Farls Acad. of Sciences, 1825
Pa. State M. S., 130, 1304, 1398, 1483, 1563

1483, 1563 1483, 1563
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 141
Philadelphia Coll. of Phys., 2100
Southern M. A., 1468, 2079, 2268
Southwest M. A., 1468, 1566
Tri-State M. A. of Miss., Ark., and
Tenn., 1912, 2167

Tenn., 1912, 2167 Utah Fifth Dist. M. S., 1467 Va. M. S., 1640, 1929, 2096 Wash. State M. A., 288 Wis. State M. S., 1053, 1468, 1656

TABANUS striatus fabricus, horse fly of Philippines, biology of (107) 1935

T

riatus fabricus, surra trans-mitted by, mechanical, (108) 1935 striatus

TABES DORSALIS, (90) 1326

ABES DORSALIS, (90) 1326 amyotrophic, (20) 2324 and blindness, (40) 1404 and cerebrospinal syphilis intra-meningeal treatment, 2268—ab and paralysis, intraspinous medi-cation in, 1656—ab

and progressive paralysis, treat-ment, (131) 2200 and psychic derangement, connec-tion between, (129) 70 ataxia in, severest forms, ment, (73) 904

ataxia in, severest forms, ment, (73) 904
Charcot joints as initial or early symptom in, *1784
gastric crises in, lumbar intraspinal injection of anesthetic in, (118) 375
gastric crises in, stretching solar plexus in, (78) 2020

TEETHING, chronology of, (70) 1753

does it ever produce symptoms? (7) 618

in children (141) 146

intraspinous medication in general paralysis and, (25) 2323 latent syphilis or paralysis and, a water suggestion, (101) 712

a water suggestion, (161) 712
paralysis of motor trigeminal
nerve in, (81) 1494
roentgenoscopy of stomach during
gastric crises of, and during
yomiting, (162) 158
sacral-dorsal-median column in,
its structure, (111) 1581
salvarsanized serum in syphilis of
nervous system including general paralysis and, intrasplnous
injection of, (94) 2274
serodiagnosis in, (153) 1670
spinal lesion in, (14) 64
spirochaeta in general paralysis
and, (72) 898
syphilis followed by Landry's
paralysis and later by, (37) 810
syphilis in connection with paralysis and, 1825
treatment, modern, (46) 1404,

treatment, modern, (40) 1404, (65) 1573

(65) 1573
voniting in, causes and treatment,
(76) 1000
Wassermann-Fast, *2214
with unusual distribution of deep
pain loss, (113) 436, (62) 1331
TABOPARESIS, serologic precursor
of, *2214
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmai, (65)
1579, (131) 1847
paroxysmai, fifteen cases, (143)
721
TALOP and physicians, (132) 2109

TAILOR and physician, (122) 2199 TALIPES calcaneus paralyticus, Whitman operation for, *1374 contracted, treatment, (128) 231 insoles for, (91) 313 operative treatment, (119) 155, (62) 903 physiologic treatment, (41) 307

physiologic treatment, (41) 307
TAMPON left in nose, liability for
malpractice in, 1396—MI
turpentine, for puerperal endometritis, (77) 1494
TANNIGEN tablets, 2069
TANSY, pennyroyal and other "emmenagogue" oils, 1725—E

1671 treatment, 618 TARBAGAN and plague, (29) 998, (23) 1575 TARIFF bill, surgical instruments under, 1060—ME

TARSUS, eyelid, upper, extirpation of, new operation for, (25) 1932 in trachoma, (45) 2015

TARTRATES in body, fate of, (48)

nephritis, kidney secretion during, (50) 1571

nephritis, some conditions under which it may be produced, (49)

TASTE, bad, in hypochlorite-treated TASTE, bad, in hypochlorite-treated water-supplies, 1464—E nerves of lacrimal secretion and of, anatomy of, (98) 1079 senses of smell and, 1300—E TEACHER and learner in medicine,

clinical, modern, requirements of, (15) 2275

(15) 2275
myopla prevention by, (81) 995
TEETH, carles in, in schoolchildren and dental inspection of schools,

2104

(77) 1413
TENEMENT-HOUSE act requiring certificates of health department, validity of, 1927—MI

EETH. carious, and malnutrition, (86) 1488
development of, malformation in palate as affecting, (47) 811
erosions of, and general pathology, (88) 153
eye in relation to, (81) 1664
false, set of, removed from esophagus after incising neck, without opening esophagus, (97) 313
loose, due to inflammatory degeneration of gums and alveolar

313 loose, due to inflammatory degen-eration of gums and alveolar process, treatment, *2232 of school children in Germany, care of, (164) 147

radio-active substances in morbid conditions in mouth and, (79) 228

scraping and resection of tip of, without disturbing teeth above, (125) 155

does it ever produce morbid symptoms? (7) 618 in children, (141) 146

TELECARDIOGRAPHY, (115) 2111 and, TELEPHONE and perves, 204—E girls, neuroses among, nine cases, (165) 1499

orthodiagraphy of heart, (110) TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY

TEMPERANCE campaign in Argentina, (145) 524
TEMPERATURE and humidity in

tina, (145) 524
EMPERATURE and humidity in
hospitals, 1541—E
atmospheric, influence on spread
of pneumonic plague, (111) 1935 of pneumonic plague, (111) 1935
axilla and rectum, after long
march, comparison of, (82) 995
body, pharmacology of, (5) 1407
body, share of nervous system in
Tegulation of, (145) 2201
centers, drugs applied directly to,
(45) 2192

(45) 2192
during menstruation with lung tuberculosis, (102) 154
in aged, (154) 1670
in tissues during application of superheated air, diathermia or electrocoagulation, (57) 1938
influence of fluid medium and, on survival of embryonic tissues in vitro, (55) 1571

influence of water, carbonated and mud baths on, comparative, (73) 519 influence on action of strychnin in

frogs, (51) 993 influence on Wassermann reac-tion, (145) 1418

measurements, comparative, (151)

of conjunctiva, *1124 of diseased joints, (115) 1496 of inspired air, influence of nose on, method of determining, (33) 1665

reaction, polyvalent tuberculin and types of, new technic, (45) 2195 rise in, in rectum, (96) 630 variations, autogenous, local, car

of labyrinthine vertigo,

menagogue" oils, 1725—E
TAPEWORM and appendicitis, (173)
1671
Teatment, 618
TARBAGAN and plague, (29) 998,
(23) 1575
TEMPORAL bones, examination of both, from 120 individuals regarding question of symmetry in health and disease, (2) 142
TEMPOROSPHENOIDAL a b s c e s s

originating in ear, operation, re-covery, (23) 1324 oscess with meningeal symptoms, *1209

*1209
TENDON, Achillis, in etiology of weak-foot, *2029
conjoined, absence of, anatomy of inguinal region with special reference to, (178) 147
fixation-operation for prevention of deformity in acute anterior poliomyelitis, (15) 1569
patella, destroyed, heavy silk

patella, destroyed, heavy silk used to replace, 1929—ab sheaths, multiple symmetric affec-tions of bursae and, (90) 1333 tions of bursae and, (99) 133-sheaths, sarcomas of, (37) 516 sheaths, tuberculosis of lym nodes, muscle and, (71) 67 sheaths, tumors in, (77) 629 transplantation of, (40) 14 (77) 1413 lymph-

TEETH, carious, and malnutrition, TENNESSEE medical news, 207, 354, (86) 1488

entiate effusions and transu-entiate effusions and transu-dates, (163) 2202 albumin, (89) 630 albumin in aputum in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (115) 719, (35)

810

albumin in sputum not reliable for early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (140) 154, (106) 1668, (18) 1855 urine, gravimetric,

albumin in (168) 378 bumin in urine, quantitative, simple, (77) 904 ass and Watkins, 2001 alb

detection

Bass and wakins, course feeble-minded applicant for enlistment, value of, (104) 436
Binet-Simon, mental measurement of 400 juvenile delinquents by, (70) 435

Binet - Simon, reveals feeble-minded, 980, (32) 1844 biologic, for progressive paralysis, (148) 722

sperma in female serum, (123)

blood, clinical and microchemical, improved, *1897

blood-supply with gangrene of foot, (163) 446 breakfast, oil, (124) 1757 Burnam's, for formaldehyd, 2068

cancer, reaction of Salomon and Saxi as, (10) 1402 carbon monoxid in atmosphere, 1475

1475 cerebrospinal fluid, for cancer, biologic, (107) 1416 cerebrospinal, Ross-Jones, 618 chlorids in urine, quantitative estimation of, simplified, (12)

431 venom, in syphilis, (102)

cock's comb, for activity of ergot preparations, *19 color blindness, (192) 234, (24) 437, (123) 1749 eplnephrin in blood, (107) 69 feeble-minded, new, two, (117) 1072

for absorption of fat, simple, (73) 1000

for adult imbeciles and six-year-old normals, (100) 2104 functional, clinical, methods, (16) 1487

1487 Guignaut's, for bile pigments in feces, superiority of, (177) 1338 heart functional, 1839—ab hema-uro-chrome, for cancer and sarcoma, (8) 59, (31) 1662 Herman-Perutz, 2001

human nilk, (136) 232, (135) 317 hyperchlorhydria, (169) 74 indigotin color, for indican, (21)

142 iodin-ether, for bile pigments in urine and blood, (153) 155 iodin in urine, (56) 812, (99) 1749,

(80) 1939 kidney function, (128) 442, (128) 816, (60) 903

sulphonephthalein, (1) 863 kidney function, hemorenal index as, (67) 629 kidney function, hemorenal index kidney function kidney function, in uremia, (12)

kidney function, indigocarmin used intravenously as, (179) 148

kidney function, phenolsulphone-phthalein, *184, (56) 1077, (65) 1331, (30) 1487

kidney function, phenolsulphone-phthalein, error in, important sources of, (58) 1412 kidney function, phenolsulphone-phthalein, in scarlet fever, kidney function, starlet fever,

*1368 kidney function, significance of methods of, (18) 1487 kidney function, urea content of blood as, (176) 1499 kidney function, value and limi-tations of, *939

TEST, Kowars diagnosis of 1921, 2260

labyrinth function, value in diag-

habyrinth function, value in diag-nosis, (46) 1849
Lange's, of cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis, *13, 1921 levulose, of liver function, im-portance of, (93) 1495 liver function and disease under experimental conditions, (45) 222, (18) 2190

liver function, clinical use of car-bohydrates, (37) 2272 liver function, fibrinogen for, 2162—E

2162—E liver function, lactose tolerance as influenced by liver necrosis of chloroform poisoning, (38)

liver function, lipase for, 2162—E liver function, new, 2162—E

ver function, phenoitetrachlor-phthalein as, value of, experi-mental and clinical study of, 2162—E, (17) 2190

liver injury, (19) 2190 lordosis, albuminuria induced by, as sign of tubercu'osis, (227) 1672

meal, opaque, standard, for roent-genography, (3) 2274
melostagmin, for cancer, technic for, (142) 2413
mental, in diagnosis of feeble-mindedness in children, early, desirability of, *2294
heutral sulphur in urine, (135)

trito destruction as, for de-termination of water pollution, (46) 511 ninhydrin, for peptone, 2313-C

nitrogen and ammonia-nitrogen in urine, clinical, *87

urine, clinical, *87
occult blood in gastro-intestinal tract, (37) 1577
ovary functioning, (135) 1757
Overbeck-Wright, of chlorids in blood, (11) 624
palmin, Ehrmann's, (84) 809
pancreas functioning, (120) 816, (68) 1939
percention of light code.

erception of light and colors, (99) 1495 perception

permeability of arteries in gan-grene, (53) 1666

Pirquet, simple method of olying, \$27

Rideal-Walker, approved technic of, (7) 219 Rimini-Burnam, for formaldehyd

of, (7) 219
Rimini-Burnam, for formaldehyd in urine, 1832
seminal fluid, (162) 1006
sight, of board of trade, criticism of, (8) 2017
skin reaction to chemical stimulation, method of, (108) 1496
stomach functioning, improved technic (120) 4444

technic, (120) 441 ugar in blood, Bang's method, gar in blo (117) 1942

urine, quantitative and qualitative fermentation, (98)

sugar in urine, various, (102) 2111 the reactions of elements of blood, differential, (164) 2202

differential, (164) 2202
tuberculous nature of effusions,
intradermal skin reaction in
guinea-pigs as, (105) 315
uranil, for uric acid in blood,
(96) 313
urates in blood-serum, technic for,
(147) 73
urea in blood, new, (80) 1325
urine, for cancer, (76) 904
urochromogen in urine, (78) 1332
urochromogen, Weiss' permanganate. (169) 446

urochromogen, Weiss' permangan-ate, (169) 446 vision, on suspicion of malingering, (110) 1668

TESTICLES, bilateral disease azoospermia not necessary con-sequence of, (79) 717

cancer, (88) 68, (180) 1336 effect of tuberculosis of ep effect of tuberculosis of epididy-mis on prostate and, (42) 61 extract, action of, (50) 307 hemorrhagic infarct of, (92) 229 internal secretion of, (165) 233 transplantation of, *1869 tuberculosis in undescended, (61)

311

tumor of, following herniotomy, (48) 1410 tumors of, mixed, probable em-bryologic origin of, *2054 undescended, (34) 1662

TETANUS, 278—T, (48) 433 antitetanic serum and chloral in, (141) 2106

of, (23) 2275 head, (88) 2021

immunity from, duration of, after injection of tetanus serum, 788 infant, newborn, recovery, (97) 1495

neonatorum, three cases, (63)

on-traumatic, (68) 1413 phenol, subcutaneous injection, in, (129) 523

(129) 523 prophylaxis, (121) 1936 puerperal, (10) 148 quinin and, (111) 1574 serotherapy of, (90) 1853 toxin, passive immunity duration of, (125) 368 treatment, (38) 1404 treatment, rational, (4) 59, (13)

TETANY, 2067-T calcium bromid in laryngospasm and, (155) 157 cataract in, (168) 158

experimental studies in, (18) 2322 in children, pathogenesis of, (78)

228
infants, glucuronic acid in, excessive elimination of, (72) 1413
infants, newborn, (100) 314
rachitis with osteomalacia and,
tardy, (60) 1493
stomach, in adult, (11) 2106
with abdomen disease bad sign,
(153) 2025
with perfectation, peritonitis, (64)

with perforation peritonitis, (84)

TETRAGENUS septicemia, (31) 226 TEXAS, evicting medical quacks from, 504—P

Guinan obesity cure, 2173—P medical news, 130, 355, 421, 974, medical news, 130, 1728, 1993 2252 THEATER in service of hygiene,

THEOBROMIN sodium salicylate, in-travenous injections of, (100)

THERAPEUTICS, anarchy in, con-ditions tending to produce, com-

untions tending to produce, commercialism, credulity and criti-cism, (49) 1405 guiding principle in, (39) 437 hasty generalization in, 603—T ions as factors in climate and, (111) 1080

need of re-organization in meth-ods and teaching of, (36) 897

teaching of, *525
THERMOCAUTERY to precede filling of bone cavities, (182) 1338
THERMOMETRY, nose, method of determining influence of nose on temperature of inspired air, (23) 1665

THERMOPRECIPITIN reaction, (85)

520, (176) 1672
THIALION, 213
THIERSCH flaps, improved technic for, (60) 1077
graft versus tampon in operation on ear for hearing, *1211

grafts, thickening of, excessive, due to component of scarlet red, (12) 1746

THIGH, amputation of, in patient of 108, recovery, (116) 367 amputation of, intra-uterine, with closure of urethra and rectum,

(123) 631 amputation of leg or, autoplastic

operations to cover stump sub-sequent to, *1792 THIOSINAMIN, cicatrix treated by

multiple incision and, new meth-od, (6) 2017 influence on urethra strictures, (72) 153

THIRIAR and Motals, death of pro-

undescended, treatment, (143) 1005
TESTIMONY as to Roentgen-ray pictures without their production, not best evidence, 2267—MI expert, proper subject for, 1397
—MI of persons injured in accidents, (156) 1337
TETANUS, 278—T, (48) 433
antitetanic serum and chloral in, (141) 2106

(141) 2106
antitoxin, 568
antitoxin, administration and value of, 687—E
experimental, in guinea-pigs, cure

(163) 1006
THORACOPLASTICS and artificial pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis, (90) 1079
THORAX, artificial respiration dur-

osing pleural cavity after operations inside, technic for, (122) 1417
contamination of, and its contained lymph-nodes follows infection of peritoneal cavity,
(20) 625

crushing with stasis cyanosis, (94) 1667

development and rachitis, (101)

empyema, bilateral, rib resection in, successive, (34) 1570 endoscopic methods as applied to, recent progress of, (49) 622 gunshot and stab wounds involv-ing, (57) 715, (42) 811

gunshot w (54) 144 wounds of. treatment.

infection, experimental research on, (51) 715

movements of two halves of, in disease, (113) 1574 movements of walls of, during res-piration, (125) 2199

piration, (125) 2199
roentgenoscopy of diseases of,
(74) 1488, (115) 1574
roentgenoscopy of, in tuberculous
meningitis, (30) 1579
sarcoma of, (13) 708
sarcoma of, (13) 708
sarcoma of, (14) 622

surgery, 801-ab

surgery, 501—ab surgery, rational pneumopexy in, THROMBUS, pedunculated, in va-(114) 1334 gina in two pregnant women,

(114) 1334
vertebrae, deformity in lower, frequent, (154) 1336
whitish streaks on skin of, from stretching, lineae albicantes, seven cases, (51) 371

seven cases, (51) 371
wound in, closure under differential pressure, partial pneumothorax left after, (115) 1855
THORIUM, action of asbestos on radium and, in solutions of their salts, (7) 2274
THORIUM X, action on respiratory metabolism. (211) 1672

metabolism, (211) 1672 affinity of, for organs, (143) 232 and mesothorium in dermatology, (83) 2281 plogic action of, (141) 2201

biologic research on, (144) 232 experiences with, (105) 1854 in disease of blood, (129) 1418 in experimental cancer, local, (145) 72

in internal diseases, (168) 1671 in leukemia, disappointing experi-ences with, (82) 1853 intoxication, epinephrin content of adrenals in, (142) 2201 toxicity of, 1736

THREADWORMS: See Oxyuris Ver-

THRESHOLD levulose test of fun tional capacity of liver, (115)

THROAT and ear clinics, British, historically considered, (28, 29) 901

901
cancer in mouth or, lymph-nodes
in neck removed in operating
for, technic, (43) 379
ether anesthesia in operations on
nose and, (32) 1491

hemorrhage in operations on, (38)

nervous disturbances of, (27) 516 pneumococcus infections of nose

and, (6) 142 sore, membranous, (75) 1749 sore, streptococcus. epidemic. symptoms, origin and transmis-sion, *723

sion, ~723 syphilis of nose and, arsenical compounds for, (21) 625 tuberculosis of nose, larynx and, electricity in, (105) 1750

Kowarski's, for differential agnosis of diabetes, (101) 1334, (21, 2260 rinh function, value in diagnosis, (46) 1849

TESTICLES, undescended, inflamma thompson, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's Undescended, treatment, (143) tonia Congenita

THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia Congenita

TESTIMONY as to Roentgen-ray pic
THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's method it resembles Klebs-Loeff-tonia Congenita

THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia Congenita

THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia Congenita

THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, Robert, diary of, of THROAT, ulcerated, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, acid-fast bacillus from, stained by Neisser's THOMPSON, acid-fast bacillus from, stained

THROMBOPHLEBITIS, puerperal, management of, (107) 1489
THROMBOSIS, (14) 2012 and embolism, 1839—ab and embolism following operation THROMBOPHLEBITIS.

and embolism of superior mesentery artery, (13) 1746 and occlusion of lymphatics, (74) 2016

antemortem, in right heart and pulmonary arteries as cause of death in lobar pneumonia, (21)

l330 blood platelets in, (103) 815 cerebellar arteries, (159) 318 embolism and gangrene, treatment, (117) 2023 from slight overexertion of arm, two cases, (83) 1667 in measles, (84) 1333 lateral sinus, five cases, (58) 2103

enteric artery, (73) 307, (59)

otitic sinus, ligation of jugular vein in operative treatment of,

vein in operative treatment of, (147) 1669
pelvis, of septic origin, surgical treatment, (136) 1327
pregnancy, physiologic, alleged, of vessels at site of placenta in uterus, (135) 376
septic, of both ophthalmic veins and cavernous sinuses, (92) 435
sinus, following necrosis of periosteal graft, (24) 1324
sinus, lateral, five cases, (58) 2103
splenic and portal veina, (94) 1003
traumatic, (50) 2278

traumatic, (50) 2278 traumatic, in axillary and sub-clavian veins, (128) 71 traumatic, of inferior vena cava in relation to life insurance,

(139) 443 vena cava, cancer of kidney with, (77) 153

venous, with heart disease, (120)

gina in (65) 2019 THUCYDIDES' plague probably

anthematous typhus, (91) 1078
THUMB, dislocation of, (61) 1753
THYMECTOMY, experimental, influence on growth, (64) 813

THYMIC - LYMPHATIC constitution and shape of epiglottis, (126)

See also Golter; Status THYMUS:

Lymphaticus
THYMUS, abnormal, serodiagnosis
of, is practicable, (79) 814 adrenal secretion in relation to, (143) 2024 and other ductless glands, (45)

144 and thyroid in their reciprocal re-

and thyroid in their reciprocal re-lation to exophthalmic goiter, (88) 2197 cancer of, in man of 59, (169) 722 effect on organism, (142) 2924 giand in region of, previously un-described, with internal secre-tion, (173) 234 hypertraphica, (171), 158

hypertrophied, (171) 158 hypertrophied, operative treatment, (97) 1581

(97) 1581 mammalian, regenerating capacity of, (92) 1495 pathology of, (141) 2024 physiology and pathology of, (98)

1334

1334
roentgenotherapy of enlarged, (46)
144, 1841—ab
self-digestion of, (33) 433
thyroid and lymphatic system,

oid and lymphatic system, ciprocal relations between, (76) recip 1579

tissue, Abderhalden biologic test for, (90) 1580 tracheal obstruction due to, (33)

1571 transverse myelitis secondary to

cancerous degeneration of per-sisting, (122) 1855

THYREOTOXICOSIS and intestine intoxication, (122) 1574

THYROID: See also Goiter; Para-

thyrold THYROID, (100) 154, (27) 1074
Abderhalden's test in disease of, (142) 1758

THYROID, abscess in, with pure cultures of typhoid bacilli 21 years after typhoid and followed by acute exophthalmic golier, (61) as indicator of, 12 changes, pathole as indicator of 519

ad parathyroid glands of cows, and parathyroid problem, (87) 307 and thymus in their reciprocal re-lation to exophthalmic goiter, (88) 2197

artery, exophthalmic golter cured by ligating one superior, (42) 1488

cancer of, its extension to lungs cancer of, its extension to lungs by blood-vessels, (16) 363 colloid, variations in, in condi-tions of hyper- and hypothyroid-ism, (28) 896

tions of apper- and appointyronu-ism, (281 896 concretions in, (99) 522 cyst, congenital, in child aged 1 year, producing death by as-phyxiation, (4) 2270 disease, (134) 156 diseases from surgeon's stand-point, (26) 2190 excision of, (29) 2194 excision of both lobes of, for cure of exophthalmic goiter, (10) 708 extract in epilepsy, etiology, 137 —ab

-ab extract in nephritis as preliminary to operation, *380 extract in pregnancy, (35) 143 extract in scarlet fever, (132) 1855 extract, therapeutic use of salvar-san and, (89) 1400 functioning, defective, operative treatment, (234) 1673 in exophthalmic gotter, nathology

in exophthalmic goiter, pathology of, (5) 2270 influence on pregnancy and lactation, (148) 1328 lesions with chronic rheumatism, (74) 1667 pathologic changes in, in creting latter water of the chronic research.

pathologic changes in, in cretin-istic variety of chondrodys-trophia fetalis, (7) 432 pathologic, treatment, (113) 2017 pathology of parathyroids, hypo-physis cerebri and, and their reciprocal action, (50) 1851 radium rays in hypersecretion of, (28) 1575 surgery of, *10

nymus and lymphatic system, reciprocal relations between, (76) 1579 lymphatic aystem. thymus

reciprocal relations between, (16) 1579
tuberculosis of, (43) 547
THYROIDECTOMY, blood after, behavior of, (81) 717
hemorrhage in, methods of controlling, (137) 2105
THYROIDITIS, acute, as complication of acute tonsillitis, (2) 803
THYROTOMY, cancer of larynx with operation by, subsequent hemilaryngectomy, (76) 307
TIBIA, fat implant to fill cavity in, (149) 1083
pseudarthrosis of, operative cor-

(149) 1063 pseudarthrosis of, operative cor-rection, (83) 313 transplantation of portion of, to spine for Pott's disease, (42)

farmsplanting fibula to substitute shaft of, (72) 1579 tuberculosis in shaft of, primary, resection, (133) 2113 TICK bite followed by wide-spread transitory muscle paralysis, (6)

transitory muscle paralysis, (6)
64
Persian miana bug as host of
spirochetes, (25) 1409
TINEA cruris and cultivation of
causal fungus, (4) 2321
TINNITUS, mesothorium and radium
in deafness and, (169) 1671
persistent, intracamial division of
auditory nerve for, *327
TISSUES, action of, on hexoes,
(31) 433
action of leukocytes and other, on
d1-alanin, (78) 1325
alcohol in, 1383—E
amino acid absorbed from blood
by, (55) 2015
amino acid content of, effects of
fasting and feeding on, (57)
2015

2015

amino nitrogen in, determination of, (54) 2015 autodigestion of, antipepsin in blood prevents, (118) 719 autolysates of embryonal, fetal and cancer, in cancer, evolution of basel theory (140) 2113 of basal theory, (140) 2113 autolyzed, cultivation of amebas in pure culture on, (47) 992 cells, living, and spirochaeta pal-

lida in vitro, *1810

conversion of carbohydrates into

lactic acid in, 1538—E
epressor substance of dog's urine
and nature of, (53) 898

flap, obliteration of mastoid exca-vation by implantation of, taken from temporal muscle, (90) 6: growth, cinematograph adapted to study of embryology and, *404 growth, in acid media, (32) 710

increased blood-pressure a condi-tion of effective working power through better oxygenation of, 874-E

juices for eye, pathologic impor-tance of, (80) 965 living outside organism, (61) 66, (86) 313

(86) 313
nose, intransal transplantation of, attempt at, (6) 1323
of adult frog, culture in vitro of some, (31) 64
b-oxybutyric acid in blood and, determination of, (62) 2015
pathologic, side-by-side examination of, and normal controls, advantages of, *1958
process of digestion illustrated by action of stains on living, (31)
437

437 regeneration, spontaneous, to close defects favored by position in which parts are held, (67) 1000 spaces, transport of particles from, 1461—E

stain for 1 (61) 2278 blood and, improved,

temperature in, during application of superheated air, diathermia or electrocoagulation, (57) 1938 (22) 364

TOBACCO, amblyopia, toxic, due to,

(22) 364 imnesias due to, *2297 E, big, reflex movements of, (135) 1418

dislocation of finger or, compound, three cases, (150) 910 dislocation of proximal phalanx of great, *2063

drum-stick fingers and, in young man with lung tuberculosis, (142) 1944

(142) 1944
transplantation of phalanx from, into left ring finger, (77) 1078
TOFT, Mary, famous case of, pretended rabbit breeder of Godalming, (10) 599, (13) 895
TOMASCZEWSKI and Foster, demonstration of spirochaeta pallida in brain substance, *866
TONGUE, geographical, (150) 1498
gumma of, salvarsan therapy in malignant syphilis praecox, syphilid of palms and, results, (74) 898

(74) 898 operations on, infiltration of lingual nerve for, (119) 513
swelling and ulceration of, (11)

TONSIL, abscess of, general sepsis following, (117) 1327 and adenoid operations, (23) 432,

(16) 991

as avenues of infections and indi-cations for removal, (97) 224 diseased and enlarged, entire re-moval of, (80) 307

moval of, (80) 307 diseased, physiology and treat-ment, (38) 2325 enlarged, and adenoids, (18) 1490 enucleation of, (42) 311 enucleation of, and removal of adenoids, method of, (3) 1750 faucial, and lung tuberculosis, what relation, if any, between? *113

*113

*113
faucial, removal of, simplified technic for, (63) 994
function of, (9) 142
gangrene of, (118) 712
glycolytic action of, (172) 1499
hemorrhage from, and tonsiliectomy, (92) 2194
in relation to general diseases, (96) 224
knife, tonsiliectomics with special

knife, tonsiliectomies with special, 800 cases, (115) 1749 ngual, diseases of, (48) 62, (102) 1846 lingual.

ISSUES, changes, pathologic, new indicator of, 1720—E changes, pathologic, paramecium as indicator of, 1921 changes, under reentgenotherapy, (106) 154, (72) 228 connective, growth of, mechanism of, (50) 993 conversion of carbohydratas into conversion for (70) 283

moval of, indications for, (76)

surgical anatomy of region of, (124) 1327 syphilitic lesion of, primary, and

Vincent's angina, difference disgnosis, (71) 223 toxicity of human, (32) 1403 differential

treatment, conservative, (114) 718 vestigial respiratory organ, (85)

Tonsillectromy and tonsillar hemorrhage, (92) 2194
and tonsillotomy, indications for and relative values of, (20) 1487
at Massachusetts General Hospital, results after operation three or four years, (13) 1323
bloodless practically, (29) 2323 difficulties of, and how to deal with them, (38) 370 in children, (114) 1942 or tonsillotomy 7 (126) 155 question, (74) 373
sluder method. *1243 Sluder method d. *1243

technic of, *1231, (87) 1853 under local anesthesia, operation, new, results, *1227

with special tonsil knife, 800 cases, (115) 1749
TONSILLITIS, acute, thyroiditis as complication of, acute, (2) 803 following use of staphylococcus spray, *393

pharyngeal, acute, (71) 623 transient glycosuria in acute, (121) 816

816
TONSHLLOTOMY or tonsillectomy?
(128) 155, (20) 1487
TOOTH powder nostrum, calox, 978
—TORONTO General Hospital, opening

TORONTO General Hospital, opening of new, 499
TORPOR recti, (53) 307
TORTICOLLIS, congenital, hereditary, (1) 996
TOURNIQUET, simple, *965, *2066
TOUCH, sense of, (114) 1081
TOXEMIAS, prostate and seminal vesicles in general, rôle of, *822
TOXINS, streptothrix, (131) 523
thermostabile, in urethra and bladder infections, (131) 146
TRABECULAE in spleen in rachitis.

TRABECULAE in spleen in rachitis, increase of, (121) 1334 TRACHEA, endoscopic methods as applied to, recent progress of, (49) 622

(49) 622 foreign body in, in infant, extrac-tion of, (132) 523 foreign body in larynx and, re-moved by aid of suspension laryngoscope, (75) 223 obstruction due to thymus, (33)

1571 paper clip in, successful removal (131) 1936

phiegmon starting as peritonsillar abscess and extending downward as far as second ring of, (62) 994

stenosis of larynx and, chronic, (64) 994

TRACHEOTOMY in diphtheria of larynx, twenty cases, results, (65) 994

(bb) 994 laryngectomy subsequent to, for epithelioma of larynx, (29) 810 TRACHOMA, (98) 623, (144) 1418, (72) 2103 ong Indians, *1113, (122) 2017 I epitheliosis desquamativa, (5)

436 bodies, cultivation of, experiments on, (50) 1933

in Kentucky, *1116 in Palestine, (101) 1495 iodic acid in, (42) 1070 legislation needed in regard to control of, (125) 899 prevalence and control among im-migrants, *1110

regulations in different states, 979 tarsus in, (45) 2015 treatment, (105) 2198 treatment from surgical stand-

point, (19) 432
TRADE-MARKS, now regularing

TRANSFUSION, accidents in, prevention by preliminary blood examination, *2138 blood, direct, technic, indications and advantages of, (175) 722 blood, from pregnant woman, uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy arrested by direct, (90)

blood, in extra-uterine pregnancy. ood, new and simple method,

blood, normal, fresh, method for, (94) 889

glass cylinders, *1628, (12) by 2189

dangers of, and means to avoid them, (58) 2278

them, (58) 2278
therapeutic possibilities of, *298
TRANSILUMINATION in diagnosis
of chronic internal hydrocephalus, (115) 2022
TRANSMISSION of verruca by phiebotomus, *1717
pellagra, from man to monkey,
(95) 1935
TRANSPLANTATION: See also
Grafting

Grafting TRANSPLANTATION, bone (91) 223
bone and joint, (41) 1410, (87)

1494 one, for flail joint produced by inflammatory destruction of joint,

(95) 2016

(95) 2016 bone, to close defects in skull where large areas have been de-stroyed by trauma or disease, new method, (25) 1747 femur. (133) 818

fibula to su (72) 1579 substitute shaft of tibia.

(72) 1579
hair-growing skin, (155) 1499
lleum, portion of, for formation of
artificial vagina, Baidwin's operation, (48) 1750
intestine, after extensive excision
of signed exceptions of the

of sigmoid, experimental, *544 intranasal, of none tlasues, at-tempts at, (6) 1323 kidney, (48) 1938

kidneys, (48) 1938 kidneys, functioning of, (135) 156 mucosa from bladder, stomach, etc., experimental, (43) 1419 muscle, cure of ischemic contrac-ture by, (81) 629

nerve, exposure of brachial plexus with, *15

nerve, in paralysis of face, (109) 224

of organs, 55, (119) 1668

periosteum, experimental, (91) 68 phalanx from too into left ring finger, (77) 1978 rectus, for deficiency of internal oblique muscle in inguinal her-nia, (15) 1746

mia, (15) 1746 tendons, (40) 1410, (77) 1413 festicle, *1869 tibla, portion of, to spine for Pott's disease, (42) 627 tumors, in animals with spontane-ously developed tumors, (143)

1327

TRANSPOSITION, viscera, complete, (118) 146

(118) 146
TRANSUDATES, dilute acetic acid test to differentiate effusions and, (163) 2202
sugar in exudates and, (116) 2198
TRAP, maggot, new weapon in warfare against typhoid fly, (15)

TRAPEZIUM, dislocation of joint be

tween metacarpal bone and, in thumb, (61) 1753 RAUMA, abscess in brain due to, (44) 1410 and bone tuberculosis, (117) 63

birth, 2097—ab birth, hematoma from, subdural, puncture of fontanel for, (143) 317

in epilepsy and insanity, 2096—ab

birth, intracranial, 2096—ab birth, surgical treatment, 2096—

cerebrospinal meningitis following, in adult, (101) 1581 Erb's paralysis due to, in adult, (27) 2101

hysteria due to, (37) 1662 in aggravation of preexisting disease, (16) 1073 neurasthenia due to, and malinger-ing, (27) 2323

1667
skull, motor aphasia as only indirect consequence of, (113) 440
suture of brachial artery following rupture result of, (23) 1746
thrombosis due to, (50) 2278
TRAVEL, clinical, (10) 1847
TRENCH coper straddle (87) 223

TRENCH cover straddle, (87) 223
TRENDELENBURG'S operation for puerperal pulmonary embolism, clinical and operative basis for, (134) 376
TRENDLE

TREPHINE, automatic, and elec-trically propelled rotary chain-saw with accessory instruments, (40) 2014

TREPHINING operation in glaucoma, (21) 1932 prehistoric, and Lucas-Champion-niere, 1824

TREPONEMA Pallidum: See Spiro-

chaeta Pallida
TRESPASSING on railway tracks,
loss of life from, necessity for
intelligent plan to prevent,

TRIANGULAR muscle, paralysis operative, three cases, (1 operative, three

TRIBUNE articles on quackery to be reprinted by American Medical Association for distribution, 2248

exposes quacks, 1632—E, 1817— TRICHINIASIS, isolated case

TRICHINOSIS with autopsy, (117)

TRIGEMINAL nerve, motor, paraly-

Sis of, in tabes, (81) 1493
TRIKETOHYDRINDENHYDRATE or "ninhydrin" reaction, its bearing in anaphylaxis, 415—E
TROCAR-ENDOSCOPY, (69) 1579
TROPACOCAIN, apinal anesthesia, by, (5) 225

TROPICAL diseases, (44) 902 diseases, blood in, diagnosis by. seases, bl. (178) 234

diseases, cell inclusions in leu-kocytes of, (24) 226 diseases, Harvard making study of, 285—E

243—E
 diseases, journal of, new, 417—E
 Medicine, Congress of, 1912
 medicine, course in, for training of internist, value of, (1) 363

Medicine, London School of, new buildings of, 975 TROPICS, analysis of 500 fatal med-ical cases in, (79, 92) 995 and white race, (19) 895

et, proper, and use of alcohol, (14) 1843 diet.

(14) 1843 dysentery in, (83) 712 hygiene of, (84) 223 invaliding from, causes of, (16) 2194

2194
TRUAX, GREENE & CO., an explanation, 426—P
and Nulife fraud, 202—P
TRYPANOSOMA americanum, adult forms of, in naturally infected animals, (5) 363
cruzi, blology of, (137) 524
TRYPANOSOMES and laukeeytergen

TRYPANOSOMES and leukocytozoon in birds in Congo, (51) 902 in birds in Congo, (51) 902

Evans' passage through guinea-pig
conjunctiva, (252) 1674
human, development in gut of stomoxys nigra, (1) 2194
in peripheral blood, (149) 910

morphology of, from case of try-panosomiasis, Southern Nigeria.

non-identity of trypanosoma Brucel with, of same name from Uganda ox, (2) 368 research on, (132) 817

research on, (132) 811 as usceptibility of animals to human strains of, 1907—E transmission of, by Brazilian insect, (154) 1684
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, 1307

agglutinating and other properties of serum of patients with, in French Congo, (54) 2108 and big game, 133 (7) 225 Brazilian, transmission by insect bites, (134) 1418

case found on hills, in North Rho-desta, (39) 1750

extreme rarity of recovery, (135) 2113 human, salvarsan and neosalvarsan in, (40) 1750 in Nyasaland, 694

in Uganda, (107) 2022 liver disturbances in experimental, 628

case of, in Southern Nigeria, (1) of trypane morphology native treatment, (28) 226

sex and age of Africans suffering from, (3) 368 TRYPSIN injections in tuberculous

epididymitis, (58) 2193 TRYPSOGEN, 1649

TSCHERNOGUBOW'S blood test for niere, 1824 syphilis, 1921 sclero-corneal, for glaucoma, (25) TSETSE-FLY: See Glossina Morti-

TUBE-CASTS in urine, (93) 2197

duodenum, Einhorn, uses of, (77)

self-retaining, direct blood-trans-fusion with, simplified method of, *490 stomach, collapsible - weighted, and new gastric glass bulb, (47)

stomach, for diagnosis, sources of error in, (13) 2012 TUBERCULIN, (27) 992 action of seleniol and, on mouse cancer, (33) 64 administration by general practi-tioner, (94) 1326

and iodoform in tuberculosis, (83)

diagnostic, (31) 150

for children, (98) 1854 has no essential action on blood-pressure of tuberculosis patients, (64) 372

hypersensitiveness to, passive pro-duction of, (31) 1324 in asthma and connection beasthma and connection be-tween asthma and tuberculosis, (124) 316

experimental tuberculosis, no effect from, (66) 372

in genito-urinary tuberculosis, (66) 1573 (27) 1662 in kidney tuberculosis, only justi-

fiable fiable in earliest stages, (45) 227, (72) 2020 lung tuberculosis, experiences with, (191) 160, (84) 234, (31)

i lung tuberculosis, new, "controlled" use of, (5) 308
surgical tuberculosis, (78)
1078, (112) 1847
tuberculosis, (68) 903, (26)
998

998
in tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment, (53) 2018
neutrophil leukocytic picture as guide for, (83) 809
new, Koch, bacilli emulsion, 27
polyvalent, and types of temperature reaction, new technic, (45) 2195

proteose-free, (13) 2274
reaction, cutaneous, differentiating
between active, quiescent and
healed tuberculosis by character

of reaction to, 1840—ab reaction, cutaneous, in children unsatisfactory results, (130 1083

reaction, cutaneous, is specific, (126) 2112 reaction, graduated, in prognosis, (88) 1755

reaction in dairy herds supplying milk to city, value of, (36) 992 reaction in diagnosis of early lung tuberculosis, importance

reaction in infants, (31) 1570 reaction in non-tuberculous, (89) 1755

1755
reaction, influencing by serum,
(89) 2281
reaction, intradermal, in children,
(52) 371, (260) 1674
reaction, local, following intradermal injections of, as guide to tuberculin therapy, 1657—ab
reaction, Pirquet, medification under influence of kumyss, (51)
1578

1582
therapy, (69) 144 (33) 810, (32)
811, (100) 1664
therapy by Koch and Petruschky
technic, (145) 1758
therapy for outpatients, (105)
907, (136) 1497
therapy in surgical tuberculosis
with correct dosage accurately
determined by cutaneous reaction, (17) 806
therapy, nomenclature of doses

therapy, nomenclature of, doses, (2) 1073 therapy, very minute initial dose in, (88) 712

in, (88) 772 turtle, in tuberculosis, relative value of, (111) 1072, (98) 1749 TUBERCULOSIS, (49) 711, (75) 1406, 2269—ab act, Illinois city, (18) 620

act, Illinois city, (18) 620
act, Illinois county, (50) 1324
active, quiescent and healed, differentiating between, by character of reaction to cutaneous
tuberculin test, (840—ab
advanced case of, responsibility
for, (48) 365
advisability of sending patients
west, (67) 144
age and, (131) 1757

age and, (131) 1757

age and, (131) 1757
agencies, cooperation with labor
unions and factories, (36) 622
albumin in sputum in, (115) 718,
(54) 1851
albumin in sputum, test for, not
reliable for early diagnosis of,

(104) 154 albuminuria induced by test lordo-sis as sign of, (227) 1672 alcaptonuria in patient with, (186)

llergy and reinfection in, (49)

among natives of South Africa,

among school teachers, 1648—ab amyloid degenerations of kidneys in, (69) 153 and infection by tubercie bacilli, distinction between, 2270—ab

and polymorphous erythema, (54)

2326
and syphilis in German Southwest
Africa. (89) 520
apex, disease of, not due to, diagnosis and treatment, (123) 2199
appendix and, (79) 153, (122)
1757, (31) 1844
Association, National, sale of
Christmas seals by, 1548
asthma and, connection between,
and tuberculin in asthma, (124)
316

avian, (36) 511

avian, (56) 511 avian, in man, (156) 73 Bacillus: See Bacillus, Tuberculobladder and kidney, 799-ab

bladder, resistance to, 2066—ab blood-pictures in, (66) 366 blood-pressure studied in, at high altitude, 600 cases, (13) 1661

one and joint, conservative treatment, increasing tendency to, (110) 70

bone and joint, direct sunlight in, (146) 73
bone and joint, roentgenotherapy of, (74) 904
bone and foliate to and joint, treatment, (86)

bone, and trauma, (117) 63 bone, end-results, 1564—ab

oone, end-results, 1564—ab bone, long, (94) 1940 bone or lung, sporotrichosis, simu-lating, (72) 1753 brushing of clothes soiled with sputum a prollfic source of, (62) 66

campaign against, (44) 370, (35) 622, (35) 626, 695, (74) 716, (81) 2193

campaign against in Japan, (39) 2273

mpaign against, in Norway, (62) 1573 mpaign against, in Ontario, campaign

campaign against, in Rio de Janei-ro, (77) 2016 campaign, education in, impor-tance of, (35) 1571 campaign, transactions of German central committee for, 50

TRAUMA, neurosis due to, (164) TRYPANOSOMIASIS, Chagas', sero2025

paralysis of face due to, (48)
2273

poliomyelitis, acute, following, (63)

1667

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, Chagas', serodiagnosis of, (138) 524

Commission of British South Africa Company, final report, 19111912, (1) 368

etterme rarity of recovery, (135)

TUBERCULIN, Rosenbach's experiences with, (84) 373, (42) 517,
(69) 2196, (130) 2200
substance in cerebrospinal fluid in
tubercuclous meningitis, (132)
1582

TUBERCULIN, Rosenbach's experiences with, (84) 373, (42) 517,
(69) 2196, (130) 2200
care of patients, completion of
plans for in Germany, 976
care of patients with far advanced,
(68) 144 care of patients, completion of plans for in Germany, 976 care of patients with far advanced, (68) 144

treatment, (92) 1078
cases adapted for sanatorium
treatment, (92) 1078
cases admission to general hospitals, (95) 1573
cecum, (174) 234
chemotherapy

chemotherapy of, (33) 2325 children, (77) 229 children, bovine tubercle ba for, importance of, (69) 903

children, bacilli children, intradermal tuberculin test in diagnosis of, 160 cases, (260) 1674

dren of patients with, (71) 629

629
children, surgical, method of treatment, (21) 516
children, surgical, more thorough control of milk supply in combating, necessity for, (20) 900
circumcision causing, *99, 786—C city life in relation to, plea for better surroundings for factories and better home for working classes, (22) 1570
climate (67) 366, (9) 1073
climate, change of, for patients with, benefits derived from, 507
climate, why western climate yields poor results for some

with, benefits derived from, 507
climate, why western climate
yields poor results for some
cases of, (26) 510
column (158) 1329
congenital, (148) 1498
congestions at base of lungs, insidious, pathogenesis and claasification of, (30) 714
control of, methods of, (19) 620
cooperation through private to
governmental agency, (37) 622
copper and gold salts in, (65) 628
cure in city, (67) 223
cystoscopy, renal and vesical, in
early stages of, demonstrated
by projectoscope, (30) 1848
day, 1728
day camp for, costs and results,

day camp for, costs and results,

(67) 1071 day camp for, eligibility for ad-mission to, (69) 1071 day camp for, New York, social and educational activities of, (71) 1071

day camp treatment, (70, 72) 1071

day camp treatment, suitable cases for, (68) 1071 decreased acidity of urine in, (206) 1672 Deycke-Much partial antigens in, (64) 1822 (84) 1853

diabetes mellitus (4) 1750 diagnosis, (70) 366, (1) 1073 diet in, (65) 223 1929—ab, (93) 2103

directions for, after leaving sana-torium, 2270—ab dispensaries combining with in-ebricty dispensaries, advant-ages of, (79) 1413 dispensaries special 2004.

dispensaries, special, 2081 district hospitals for treatment of, validity of law providing for, 800—31

890—MI
Duket, cure, and Bennett Medical
College, 53—P
ear, (4) 225

ear, middle, primary, (74) 223, (22) 1324

(22) 1324
empyema due to, pneumothorax as
complication of, three cases,
(65) 311
epididymis, its effect on testicle
and prostate, (42) 61
epididymits due to, trypsin injections in, (58) 2193

tions in, (58) 2193
erythema nodosum and, (148) 157
esophagus, (89) 63
exercise in open air in prophylaxis of, (36) 1844
eyes, (128) 155
fallopian tubes, (45) 371
Friedmann cure, 1391—P, 1905—E
Friedmann serum, (68) 63, 1050-E, 1060—ab, (35) 2277
Friedmann's vaccine, clinical report on, 1066—ab

riedmann's vaccine, clinical re-port on, 1066—ab mitalia, in children, *2051

genitalia, operative treatment, *2056

genito-urinary, rational treatment, (21) 1487 genito-urinary, tuberculin and ne-phrectomy in, (27) 1662 German Conference on, eleventh, 2081

TUBERCULOSIS, g case of, (83) 629 hemorrhages from rhages from intestines in,

(94) 2103 heredity as factor promoting re-sistance to, (97) 436 hip, bursas in, (74) 2196 hodgkin's disease, and (88) 2103 illeocecal, and movable colon,

Hodgkin's disease, and (88) 2103 illeocecal, and movable colon, (161) 1758 immunity to, (193) 1672 immunization of, active, living and dead tubercle bacilli and their endotoxins in solution in, relative value of, (67) 903 immunized milk as prophylactic and cure for typhoid and, (112) 1574

in dogs and cats, (55) 999

in pregnant women, sterilization of, (155) 2025 In Prussia since 1876, (100)

in 1. 2022

avzz
In Thuringia, (52) 1578
in Toronto, (96) 623
in United States army, admission rates for seventeen years, (105) 367

in United States navy, (64) 711 Indigent sufferers, in southwest, 506—C

infants and children, treatment and prognosis, (68) 372 infants, chronic, clinical forms of, (64) 1331

infants, subacute, prognosis, (68) 1493

infants, sunlight treatment, (52)

influenza in relation to bronchitis and, (23) 310

instruction in, 2253 International Conference on, 614 Intestine hemorrhage in, (90)

1071 intra-ocular, chronic, and sclero-keratitis, experimental produc-tion of, (38) 1070

conservative treatment, joints, (5) 515

joints, injection treatment, *1453

joints, internal and external use of iodin in, (34) 2018 joints, non-surgical treatment, re sults, *1370

sults, *1370 joints, orthopedic treatment, im-portance of, 1569—ab joints, surgical treatment, 1658-ab joints, treatment, (56) 311, (127)

1334 with fistula, treatment,

joints, (46) 1410 kidney, (109) 63, (160) 378, (2) 431, (9) 1485, (50) 1662 kidney, cystic, due to, misplaced, nephrectomy for, (106) 2022 kidney, diagnosis, (56) 307, (95)

kidney, diagnosis, (56) 307, (95) 314, (11) 1068, 1484—ab kidney hematuria following nephrectomy for, (40) 627 kidney, in three children, (37) 626

dney, nephrectomy without drainage for, (59) 1666 kidney, kidney, spontaneous recovery, (150) 2114

kidney, tuberculin in, justifiable

only in earliest stages, (45) 227, (72) 2020 knee, excision of, with and without bone plates, end results, (17) 432

knees, in adults, operative treat-ment, radical, ultimate outcome of, (74) 629

or, (74) 629
laryngitis due to, (107) 1326
laryngitis due to, alcohol injections into superior laryngeal
nerve in, (89) 435

larynx, diagnosis and treatment, *1219 larynx, does not contraindicate ar-

tificial pneumothorax in lung tuberculosis, (109) 1416 larynx, early changes in, *1789 larynx, pain in, relief of, (36) in lung

FB48

legislation, National Bureau of, (38) 622

subcutaneous, (119) 1417 lesions, leukocyte count in normal pa-tients and those with, at high altitudes, comparison of, (42) 1851

lipoid content of blood in, (123) 316

liver, foci in, encapsulation of, (97) 815 lung, (104) 1574

gums, primary, TUBERCULOSIS, lung, achieving by partial pneumothorax advantages of complete pneumothorax in, possibility of, (37) 370 or promoting redium, active, does not contra-indicate intravenous salvarsan treatment, (167) 1686 or promoting redium, active, does not contra-indicate intravenous salvarsan treatment, (167) 1687 or promoting redium, active, does not contra-indicate intravenous salvarsan treatment, (167) 1687 or promoting redium, possibility of, (37) 370 or promoting redium, possibility of, (37) 370 or promoting redium, possibility of, (37) 365 or promo

ment, (107) 1668

lung, advertising for early cases of, (64) 1573 lung, aid in prognosis in, (127) 1943

lung, and faucial tonsils, what lation, if any, between? *413 ing, and Northern seashore,

lung, and Northern seashore, (90) 629 lung, antiseptic inhalation, con-tinuous, in, (9) 1407 lung, apical, inclpient, diagnosis, (83) 905

(83) 905 lung, apical, origin of, (93) 313 lung, apical treatment, (13) 713, (32, 39, 41) 998, (36, 40) 1492 lung, Arneth blood-count in, (123) 63 (40) 365

lung, artificial pneumothorax, (40) 62, 303—ab, (20) 713, (140) 721, (35) 1324, (47) 1662, (102) 2022

lung, artificial pneumothora; thoracoplastics in, (90) 1 lung, artificial pneumothorax in, behavior of other lung with, 1493 (72)

lung, artificial pneumotnorsa indications for, (122) 316 lung, cough in advanced, treatment, *26 lung, diagnosis and treatment, (15) 516, (49) 1662, (92) lung, diagnosis and treatment, early, (15) 516, (49) 1662, (92) 1846

lung, drumstick fingers and young man with, (142) lung, earning capacity with, (45)

lung, effects of ingestion of vari-ous oils on leukocytic picture in, (71) 1405

lung, fever in, pathology and drug treatment, (44) 517, (41) 1750 lung, fibrosis in, early stage of, (144) 2024

lung, general practitioner's programmer tion in relation to, (23) 226 lung, hemoptysis in, *2207 lung, hilus, (38) 2018

lung, nitus, (38) 2018 lung, hydrotherapy of, (100) 1079 lung, in children, initial localiza-tion of, and involvement of apex, (40) 1577

lung, in children, mixed bacterins in, clinical reports of ten cases, (85) 435

lung, in children, roentgenoscopy of, (131 1083 lung, 1 1336 in infants, (81) 520, (143)

incipient, diagnosis, (48) 1662

lung, incipient, of mother becom-ing latent after birth of child, *1951

lung, incipient, roentgenoscopy in diagnosis of, in adults, (199) 1760

lung, intensive nascent iodin ad-ministration in, (56) 1331 lung, intestine complications ing, intestine complications with, improvement after radical operation and salvarsan, (52) 1077

lung, intravenous injection of lodoform in pneumonia and, (121) 1855

(121) 1855 lung, iodoform and benzoyl chlorid in, (15) 64 lung, latent, (197) 1672 lung, local conditions predisposing to, (54) 1578, (164) 1671 lung, management of, (85) 995 mountain climate for, (82)

lung, operative treatment, (56) 903, (38) 1932, 2081 lung, ovarian treatment in, excel-lent results from, (70) 67

lung, pain as symptom in, (57)

lung, prevalence of rôle of "fam-ily clusters" in, (22) 709 lung, reflex phenomena in intra-thoracic diseases, nervous mech-anism and diagnostic limitations of regional muscle changes in, clinical Importance of, (11) 60 lung, rest treatment, (57) 1331

lung, roentgenology in diagnosis of, (25) 510 lung roentgenoscopy of, (95) (30) 1750, (101) 2022, 1079, (30 (91) 2103

(31) 365
lung, temperature during menstruation with, (102) 154
lung, toxic action of aberrant bile in, (144) 524
lung, treatment of progressive cases, (53) 434
lung, tubercle health, in New York

lung, tubercle bacilli stream in, (103) 154 lung, tuberculin in, (184) 234, (53) 2018 bacilli in blood-(191) 160,

lung, tuberculin, new, in, "con-trolled" use of, (5) 308 lung, tuberculin reaction in diag-

is of early, importance *1591

*1591
lung, tumor of lungs and mediastinum simulating, (92) 2016
lung, types of, with exclusive occurrence of Much granules in sputum, (105) 1749
lymph-nodes, bronchial and mediastinal diagnosis, (52) 1070
lymph-nodes, certocal, (25) 1491
lymph-nodes of lung and spine mistaken for croup, (128) 1856
lymph-nodes, retropharyngeal, (84) lymph-nodes, retropharyngeal, (84)

lymph-nodes, tendon sheaths and muscle, (71) 67 lymph-nodes, vicissitudes of, (85)

sog lymphadenitis, cervical, due to, treatment, (16) 99f, (11) 1746 malignant tumors, (63) 1070 means to control spread of, (128) 1943

medical officers, postgraduate in-struction of, (25) 1848 meningitis due to, in adults, (44) 437

meningitis due to, prevention, 349-E

349—E meningitis due to, recovery from (9) 304, (136) 443 meningitis due to, roentgenoscopy of thorax in, (30) 1570 meningitis due to, tuberculin-subrecovery from,

stance in cerebrospinal fluid in, (132) 1582

methylene-blue and allied dyes used in, experimental work on, (35) 2190

miliary, acute, anemic form of, (52) 1666

miliary, following Friedmann's treatment, (48) 518 miliary, intra-uterine, (113) 909 miliary, subacute, blood-findings in chronic myeloid leukemia in, (131) 909

Minnesota laws on, new, 71302 morbidity among physicians and nurses, 50

mortality, decline in, (41) 2273 mortality in Baden, (117) 155 municipal sanatoriums versus specific treatment in control of

(126) 817 nature of effusions, intradermal skin reaction in guinea-pigs as test for, (105) 315

test for, (103) 315 nipple, (66) 1753 non-pulmonary, or surgical, ra-tional treatment, (6) 304 nursing as profession, (79) 2016 nursing, what Toronto is doing in,

nutrition of children with anemia and, (21) 2014 officer, functions of, (15) 368, (8)

orthostatic albuminuria and, (108) out-patients, Forlanini therape tic pneumothorax for,

ovaries, inflammatory, (79) 2020 ovaries or fallopian tubes tive treatment, conservative (31)

pathology of, (199) 1672 patient should be informed if he has, (128) 1082 patients at health resorts, (109) 314, (67) 372

314, (67) 372
patients discharged from Mont
Alto in 1909, (77) 307
pelvis, sciatica and lumbar neuralgia in diagnosis of, (181) 159

penis, primary, (24) 220 pericarditis due to, (93) 1002 peritoneum and genital, operative treatment, (111) 631 peritonitis due to, (76) 1934, (97)

children, (49) 2273
placenta, miliary, with incipient
lung tuberculosis of mother becoming latent after birth of
child, *1951
pleuritis due to, tenderness of

pleuritis due to, tenderness or muscles over, (65) 372 pregnancy and, (88) 439, 1929-ab prevention, (7) 996, 989—ab, (75) 2016 (48) 2107 prevention in Winnipeg, 609 problem and medical profession,

problem and medical profession, (90) 2103 problem from viewpoint of local boards of health, (36) 1571 prostate, (87) 2110

Pulmonol a cure for, 2259—P pylorus stenosis due to, in young man, (60) 66 rare forms of, (31) 2276 reporting of, compulsory, 133, 289, (168) 446

rest and exercise for predisposed and tuberculous children at school, (89) 2016 retina, some forms of, (2) 2189

salpingitis due to, diagnosis, (48) 1577

salvarsan in, negative value of, (32) 714 sanatorium treatment, (101) 145,

(66) 2273 sanatoriums for, memoranda of, with mostly German data, (165) 147

school planning and prevention of, (38) 2195 scleritis due to, (27) 510

secondary, (91) 1755 serodiagnosis, (96) 1079, (91) 1495

Aberhalden's (98) serodiagnosis Aberhalden's (98) 2111, (34) 2277 serodiagnosis of bovine, (78) 844 serotherapy of, (122) 816, (96)

rotherapy of, by rectum, (154)

serum, Marmorek's, (185) 1338 (92) 1667 skin, (111) 778

in, copper in treatment of, (13) skin.

skin, tubercle bacilli in, (87) 1940 specifies in treatment of, (67) 711 Spine: See also Spine, Pott's Disease spine, celluloid in, (18) 148

sputum-cup, efficient, inexpensive, 1535—ab state action necessary to prevent exploitation of patients with, 874-E

sterilizing women with, question of, (110) 631 stomach ulcer due to, (68) 1852 Sunday, 781 sunlight therapy in surgical, (160)

444, (105) 630 (75) 904

surgical, among uninsured and insured persons, (23) 2017 surgical, artificial light in, (62)

eal, bacteriology of, (66) rgies 1579

surgical, changing views regarding, (103) 314 surgical, combination conservative treatment, (112) 1334 surgical, Diazo reaction in, (156)

surgical, outdoor treatment, (21)

surgical, tuberculin in, clinical re-ports and late results, (112)

taint, influence on development of children, (134) 71 testicle, undescended, (61) 311 thermoprecipitin reaction in, (85)

thyroid, (43) 517 tibia shaft, primary, resection for, (133) 2113

tracheobronchial lymph-nodes, op-erative treatment, (88) 1667 transmission from mother to fetus, (54) 311

treatment, rational, (42) 2273 tuberculin (68) 903 tuberculin and iodoform in, (83)

tuberculin has no essential action on blood-pressure in, 64) 372 tuberculin in diagnosis and treat-ment, (53) 2018 tuberculin in experimental, no ef-fect from, (66) 372

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin in lung, value of, (31) 811
tuberculin in surgical, (78) 1078
tuberculin therapy in surgical, with correct dosage accurately
with correct dosage accurately

TUMORS, diet and ductiess glands
in, 1460—E
fibroid, and cancer of uterus from clinical standpoint, 1323—ab, with correct dosage accurately

TUMORS, spine, with scoliosis, operation, (34) 226
stomach, tuberculous, (119) 1855
stomach wall, diagnosis, (95) 1755
subcutaneous, hard, (187) 1672
subcutaneous, hard, (18 determined by cutaneous reac-tion, (17) 806 amor of stomach due to, (119)

1855

tasts turbe tuberculin in, relative value of, (111) 1072, (98) 1749 urinary tract, (24) 810 urine of patients with, urochromogen reaction in, (164) 1006 uterus, (49) 1666 uterus, (185) 1666 uterus, (185) 523 vaccination against, von Ruck's method, results, (97) 63

vaccination against, von Ruci method, results, (97) 63 vaccine, another, 979 vaccine, soluble, in, (34) 365 vertigo in, (55) 238 welfare work for, 50

welfare work for, 50
Wells and Hedenburg's studies on
blochemistry and chemistry of,
reply to, (85) 2281
what is tubercle of? (68) 366
work and exercise for, 980, 1650
work, cooperation between local
and state forces in, (37) 1571
work in Vigenia against 1930 work in Virginia against, 1930-

abdomen, differentiation TUMORS.

UMORS, abdomen, differentiation of, (17) 1758 bearing rats, protein metabolism in certain, (29) 62! biliary tract, benign, (80) 153 bladder, diagnosis and treatment, *1857

*1857
bladder, high frequency current
in, efficiency of, (42) 221
bladder, malignant, recurrent, high
frequency or Oudin current in,
(41) 1662

bladder, methods of treatment, (65) 2193 bladder, operative treatment, 2095

bladder removed for, (47) 1076

brain, 800-ab brain, absence of symptoms in, (49) 62

rain and spinal cord, operative treatment, 183 cases, (76) 1754 rain, binasal hemianopsia in, brain

brain, cerebrospinal fluid in, 703-

brain, fourth ventricle of (204)

brain, paralysis from, symptom-atology of, (130) 1582 brain, prefrontal, removal of, (55) 2103

brain, treatment, (19) 1408 breast, benign, in female, (54) 2192

breast, cystic, (47) 438 etiology and pathology, (96) 1846

reast, malignant degeneration of benign, due to protozoon, (76) 2020

breast, malignant, pathology, di-agnosis and treatment, (125) st, pathologic anatomy of, (65)

2196 breast, symptoms and treatment, (97) 1846

brown, multiple, with osteomalacia, (84) 68

buttocks, (116) 631 carotid gland, (51) 1410 (46) 1571 cecum, indianimatory, primary, (79) 1749

cecum, non-malignant, (29) 1409 cells, transmission of, experi-mental, (72) 904

mental, (72) 904
cerebellopontine angle, (44) 144
cerebellum, (35) 221, (89) 2198
cerebrum, extirpation, visualizing
power and development of
dreams following, striking acquirement of, *2141
cerebrum, operation on, from viewpoint of ophthalmic surgeon,
(32) 1575
chicken, due to filterable cover

chicken, due to fliterable cause, (19) 2322 colon, (52) 1488 cutaneous, intense bronzing with,

1326 degeneration, perithelioma and ne-crobiosis causing difficulty in diagnosis in uterus fibroid, (35)

diagnosis, by three-finger fluctua-tion, (117) 513

fibroid, complicating pregnancy and labor, (3) 1485 from aberrant dental tissue, three cases, (137) 818 gasserian ganglion, operative cure (54) 812 gummatous

in newborn gummatous, with numerous spirochetes, (54)

902 heart valves, primary, (29) 1074 hypophysis cerebri, (134) 64 (120) 307, *1626, (19) 2275 hypophysis cerebri, and sellar de-compression, 30) 2018

hypophysis cerebri, in acromegaly, *235

inoculable, vital stains in animals with, distribution of, (67) 2016 intracranial, possibly cerebellar, (133) 1750

kidney, operative treatment, (40) 902

kidney pelvis, primary, (74) 153 larynx, (4) 142

liver, resection of, for, (167) 446 lungs and mediastinum, simulat-ing lung tuberculosis, (92) 2016 malignant, and chronic cystic mas-titis, (130) 1669 malignant, and tuberculosis, (63)

1070

malignant, blood in, concent of, (27) 621
malignant, diagnosis and
ment, early, (126) 2017 and treat-

malignant, nitrogen content of, in man, (34) 64 malignant, non-operative treat-ment, (9) 309 malignant, primary, multiple, (100)

malignant. radium in, (99) 631,

(20) 1750
malignant, skin blemishes as sites
of origin of, (35) 807
malignant, treatment, (88) 63

melanic, throughout gastro-intesti-nal tract, generalization of, (39) 370

metastases, production and growth of, factors in, (28) 621 mouse, influence of anesthetics on, (221) 1672

nasal septum, (61) 994

nerve tissue, simulating spina bif-ida, (36) 516 omentum, with twist of pedicle, giving symptoms of acute appen-dicitis, (55) 512

ovary, and pregnancy, (72) (311) ovary, cancer of pelvic colon and ndicitis nece essitating repeat-

ed abdominal section, (4) 1490 vary, complicating pregnancy and labor, (2) 1485 ovary, seven-pound, developed in nine days, (19) 2101 pararenal, (143) 2113

parotid gland, (102) 2282
pineal gland, (190) 1672
producing agent, resistance to, as
distinct from resistance to implanted tymor cells, (57) 1571 and hyperblastosis,

purins and purin metabolism of some, of domestic animals, (45)

radiotherapy of, (88) 1078, (106)

radium in malignant, (16) 149 (27) 998, (44) 1492 rat, intravascular implantation of, (66) 1071

(66) 1071
roentgenotherapy of benign and
malignant, (31) 1330 2096—ab
sacrococcygeal, (35) 1069
sacrum, congenital, (93) 1415
serodiagnosis for differentation of,
(114) 230

simulating branchiomas, (68) 999 skin, benign, cancerous changes in, (5) 59

(5) 59
spinal cord, (70) 1852 (78) 1667
spinal cord, diagnosis of, local,
(200) 1760
spinal cord, surgery of, from neurologic viewpoint, (167) 147
spinal, localization of, methods
with reference to medical and
surgical treatment, (77) 223
spine, near atlas, paralysis of

oline, near atlas, paralysis of trunk from, total, apparently normal labor with, (167) 74

ation, (34) 226 stomach, tuberculous, (119) 4855 stomach wall, diagnosis, (95) 1755 subcutaneous, hard, (187) 1672 subgiottic, two cases, (32) 1665 submaxiliary gland, solid, (77)

tendon sheaths, (77) 629 testicle, following herniotomy, (48) 1410

1410 testicle, mixed, probable embryo-logic origin of, *2054 tissue, human, cultivation of, out-side organism, (154) 73 transmissible, and nutrition, 1378

transmissible, of rats and mice in relation to diets and castration, (45) 433

(45) 433 transmutation of, 1565—ab transplantation of, in animals with apontaneously developed tumors, (143) 1327 urinary bladder, benign and malig-

urinary bladder, benign and malig-nant, D'Arsonval current in, through operating cystoscope, value of, (136) 2104 uterus, cervical stump of, malig-nant, development after supra-vaginal hysterectomy, (34) 1069 uterus, cystic, congenital, (64) 439 uterus, histologic diagnosis, (76)

ventral, of sacrum, (112) 1489 wound-infection curing, (155) 1944 TURBINECTOMY in hemophiliac. istaxis following, human blood serum injected in, (8) 142 TURKISH hospitals, two, (103) 899

TURPENTINE, intoxication from in-halation of, (127) 523 poisoning producing scarlatinoid rash, *412

tampon for puerperal endometritis, (77) 1494

cancer of uterus cervix con-

taining, advanced, vaginal hys-terectomy for, (34) 1575 syphilitic, malformations in pair of, identical, (28) 1409 TYMPANUM, topography of, (60)

TYPEWRITERS, psychophisiologic signs of superior skill among.

695 TYPHOID. (95) 224, 1457—T, 1536 —T, (71) 2273 abscess in lung during, operative cure, (170) 74

cure, (170) 74
agglutinins in tissues cultivated
outside organism, specific, production of, (161) 158
anaerobes in, (50) 999
and filtered water, relations between, shown in two years' service of Wilmington filters, (21)
1069 autoreinfection with, (71) 1852

bacilli, abscess in thyroid with pure cultures of, 21 years after typhoid and followed by acute exophthalmic goiter, (61) 519

exophthalmic gotter, (61) 519 bacilli carrier, perineal suppura-tion in, (85) 905 bacilli in feces, persistence of, after recovery from typhoid, (146) 910

bacilli, isolation of, from milk causing typhoid outbreak, *1024

causing typhoid outbreak, "1024 bacilli, living, in vaccination contra-indicated by danger of making typhoid carriers, 1814—E bacillus, otitis media, suppurative, acute, due to, (49) 144 bulbar paralysis in, (33) 143 campaign against, in Southwestern Germany 504

Germany, 501 carriers, (25) 306 (44) 2107 carriers, conditions found in ne-cropsy, 202—E carriers, contamination of milk by, 1905-E

intermediate group of bacilli with special reference to complement fixation reactions, (39) 1403

complications and later day treat-ment of same, (51) 144, 1630

-T death-rate of Memphis, 359 diagnosis, (88) 898 diagnosis on admission to hospital,

(23) 709 dlet, gelatin and olive oil in lib-eral (70) 512 epidemic, (3) 1329

epidemic, and paratyphoid, (17) epidemic, Quincy, Ill., (37) 511

om uncooked vegetables, (102)

gall-bladder symptoms in, (116) 316

gangrene and cholera, (94) 2282 hematuria due to hexamethylena-min given in, (74) 1332 hemiplegia complicating influenza and, three cases, (102) 1581

immunized milk as prophylactic and cure for tuberculosis and, (119) 1574

immunotherapy, principles a practice of, (144) 146 in Australasia, 352—E, (2) 436 in Canal Zone, *1893 principles and

in child complicated by stenosis of larynx, (78) 520 in Cleveland in 1912, (38) 1662 in Halifax, 2253

in regiment traced to old bacillus carrier, (115) 375 in Yakima Valley, year's work

against, results, (18) 1069 infantile anemia, severe, cause of, (151) 1498 infection

infection, atypical, (7) 1660 infection of appendix, (87) 63 intercurrent, or typhoid vacci intercurrent, or t lymphatic leukemia, (98) 2282 intestine hemorrhage in, (34)

investigation and control of, plea for more widespread interest in, (20) 1069

irrigation of lower intestine in, 214 leukemia stimulating lesions

(52) 2326 unicipal control of, (22) pathologic conditions (74) 809 following.

percussion sign of, (46) 811 periostitis, chronic 1742—ab prevention of, 782 893—ab plus measles, (71) 1414 problem, practical phases of, (110)

prophylaxis and treatment, (78)

307 prophylaxis by injection of killed cultures, (116) 1749 recent literature on, (54) 1331 reduction in Australasia, (12) 148

rib, treatment, (63) 1749 rural, in Manitoba, (19) 1069 signs of, treatment, (34) 1330 transmission of, (120) 224 ulcer, perforative, operations for, successful, (5) 1490

unusual cases of, two, (14) 225 urea and nitrogenous bodies in blood in, (67) 311

vaccination, (72) 144, (145) 146, (24) 1408, (50) 1488, (51) 1662, (8) 2270 (22) 2324 vacination, experimental research on, (97) 2282 vaccination in civil communities, value of, (94) 2016 vaccination in navy, 355

vaccination, institutional, vaccination or intercurrent typhoid

in chronic lymphatic leukemia, (98) 2282 cination, progress during 1912,

*666

vaccination, prophlyactic, and effect on menstruation, (19) 2012

vaccination, wholesale, (65) 66

vaccine, 27 568, 869, 1297, 1900

vaccine therapy, (6) 59, (90) 995, (95) 1326, 2255

ratercress causing, 971-E

watercress causing, 971—E
Widal's agglutination reaction as
aid in prognosis in, (47) 2019
YPHUS: See also Brill's Disease
YPHUS and small-pox in Bosnian
refugees, (157) 73
exanteriologic findings in, (120) 375
exanthematous, (92) 2198
exanthematous, blood-findings in,
(106) 2198

(106) 2198

exanthematous, parasite of, (122) 2199 exanthematous, serodiagnosis of, (150) 722 exanthematous, Thucydides' plague

probably, (91) 1078 sporadic case of, *1629 TYROSIN content of proteins, (57)

preparation of, (34) 433

ULCERS, adhesive plaster as direct dressing for, its fulfilment of Bier and Wright principles, (33)

and cancers of intestinal tract,

and cancers of intestinal tract, surgical treatment, (56) 512 cornea, methylene blue in treatment, (117) 2017 duodenum, (90) 66, (70) 228, (8) 713, (69) 994, 1177—ab, (98) 1415, (126) 1499, (101) 1756 duodenum, and blie tract infections, 2009—ab duodenum, and chronic appendicitis, their association, (12) 142 duodenum, complications of, (90) 1664

1664

uodenum, diagnosis and progno-sis of, (60) 434, (89) 1664

ais of, (60) 434, (89) 1664 duodenum, etiology and morbid anatomy of, (88) 1664 duodenum, in infants, (1) 2270 gastro-intestinal tract, diagnosis from feces, (63) 2196 duodenum, hemorrhagic diseases of newborn infant due to, (9)

duodenum, in children, (80) 1332 duodenum, medical treatment, (91)

duodenum, neurotic, (119) 719 duodenum, or neurosis of stomach, (132) 1418

duodenum, perforated, (27) 2107 duodenum, roentgenoscopy, 1744—ab

duodenum, roentgenoscopy, new sign of, (73) 1934 duodenum, stomach dilatation, acute, in operation for, (12)

undescribed form duodenum. uodenum, undescribed form of polycythemia and possible rela-tion to, (66) 1663 bromatosis of stomach in rela-tion to cancer and, (8) 363, (26) 370

histologic findings in stomach nru-cosa with stomach cancer and (119) 441

juxtapyloric, chronic, dlagnosis and treatment, (183) 1500 leg, chronic, treatment, (18) 1847 leg, spiral incision in varicose or, (84) 2197 pentic. chronic, near pylorus,

(122) 1335 peptic, complications of, (43) 1488

peptic, in jejunum, postoperative, radical operation for, (75) 312 peptic, mechanism of development of, (117) 70

pylorus, anatomic and physiologic principles concerning, (28) 1069 pylorus and duodenum, roentgen-oscopy for recognizing, (72)

1934 pylorus, chronic, (10) 1746 rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta into stomach through, aorta int (125) 816

nach, (174) 74, (70) 2103, (19) str stomach, and appendix, 949-ab

stomach and duodenum, ambula-tion and full diet in diagnosis

tion and fun de-of, (43) 1844 omach and duodenum, chronic appendicitis and gall-badder dis-differential diagnosis be-

ease, differential diagnosis between, (111) 1749
stomach and duodenum, chronic, diagnosis, (31) 2018
stomach and duodenum, diagnosis and indications for operation in, 989—ab stomach and duodenum, diagnosis and medical treatment, 989—ab

and medical treatment, 989—ab stomach and duodenum, experi-mental production of, (94) 68 stomach and duodenum, ox bile in, (2) 59

sto

(2) 59
tomach and duodenum, perforated, (55) 66
tomach and duodenum, perforated, acute, (120) 1489
tomach and duodenum, perforated, acute, posterior gastrojejunostomy in, "75
tomach and duodenum, perforated, suturing, technic for, (94)
1580 stomach

stomach

stomach and duodenum, roentgen-oscopy in, value of, (2) 1745, (30) 2190, (88) 2193

tive cases, (51) 627 comach, and hyperacidity, bile in direct treatment, (228) 1672 stomach,

(134) 2200
stomach cancer or, painful epig
tric hernia as sign of, (117)
stomach, chronic, roentgenesce
of, stomach inflated, (140)
stomach, diagnosis, (78) 17

stomach, diagnosis, (78) 1749, (11) 2011, (18) 2324 stomach, diet in, (75) 1579 stomach, diet in hyperchlorhydria

stomach, diet in hyperchlorhydria and, (89) 2274 stomach diet, Lenhartz, occult blood in feces during, (99) 1854 stomach, experimental production by intravenous injection of clumped colon bacilli, (26) 364 stomach, from injection of strep-tococci, *1947

nach, hereditary nature of, 39) 1075

stomach, internal treatment with retention, (138) 156 stomach omach, perforation of, (59) 372, (58) 812

(58) 812
stomach, perforation of, closed by adjoining organ, (112) 2199
stomach, produced in rat, (26) 810
stomach, recurrence after gastroenterostomy, (147) 910
stomach, roentgenoscopy of, aequelae, (101) 513
stomach, significance to gastric
cancer. *1783

cancer, *1793 stomach, tuberculous, (68) 1852 typhold, perforative, operations for, successful, (5) 1490 varicose, feeding it with cheese,

varicose, fee (89) 1071 nereal, phenol and camphor in, (105) 1334

ULNA dislocation, anterior, recurrent. *767

styloid process of, lesion of, (150)

157
ULTRAVIOLET rays, absorption by lacrymal secretion, (131) 1582
UMBILICAL CORD, care of stump of, (165) 74, *537
complete knot in, (162) 1758
laceration of, (62) 1938
prolapsed, *1629

UMBILICUS, cancer of, in adults, (16) 516
hernia of, method of treating, (16)
hernia of, method of treating, (16)

225 lesions from infection of,

suppurative peritonitis. prolonged, pointing at, incision and cure. (128) 1847 UNCINARIASIS a national problem,

(109) 712 distomiasis, treatment, (42)

and hemolytic jaundice, pathologic

anatomy of, (72) 439 emaciation in, remarkable, (15) in middle states, 1567-ab

in North Nyasa district, (27) 437
problem and synopsis of work of
hookworm commission of Texas
state board of health, (123) 899 symptoms and diagnosis,

(90) 898, (40) 1849 UNCONSCIOUS youth, operation on, without any consent, 300-Mi UNDERHILL and Woodruff, and new

indicator of pathologic tissue changes, 1720—E UNITED doctors, 425—P UNITED STATES army, tuberculosis in, admission rates for seventeen years, (105) 367 government and radium, 969—E

government and radium, 969-E government physicians, states

government physicians, states in which they may register without examination, 1058 government regulation of practice of medicine, 2086.—C hydro, herapy in, some aspects of, *260

Marine Hospital as public health factor, (85) 1934 medical licensing board, bill to create a, 1557—ME

create a, 1557—ME
navy, medical department in warfare, (126) 1749
navy, venereal disease in, prevention and prophylaxis, (85) 223
postgraduate medical education in.
1543—E Public Health Service, Carl Voegt

rubile Heath Service, Carl Voegt-lin as professor of pharmacology in hygienic laboratory, 1548 Public Health Service, organiza-tion, powers and duties of, to-day, (16) 1570

ULCERS, stomach, at distance from pylorus, operative treatment, (134) 2200 (134) 2200 (134) 2200 (134) 2200 (134) 2200 (134) 2200 (134) 2200 (135) (135) (136) (137) (13

nedical education in London, problems of, (5) 1664 of Georgia, new medical departproblems of, (5) 1864 of Georgia, new medical depart-ment of, 215 of South Dakota, (62) 366 provincial, and provincial school of medicine, (6) 1664

URANIL test for uric acid in blood,

URANIL test for uric acid in blood, (96) 313
URANIUM nitrate, acute kidney lesions produced by, in dog in comparison with rabbit, (9) 431 nitrate and bacillus coll communis, combined to produce experimental chronic nephritis, (8) 431

431
URATES in blood-serum, test for, technic, (147) 72
UREA and nitrogenous bodies in blood in typhold, (67) 311
behavior of residual nitrogen and, in blood with nephritis, (103)

formation in liver, (13) 2321 hydrochlorid and quinin formation as hydrochlorid as hydrochlorid *2303

hydrochlorid and quinin in sciatica, *2303 in blood as test for kidney func-tioning, (176) 1499 in blood, new test for determina-tion of, (80) 1325 in blood, variations of, with prac-tical method for its determina-tion, (72) 994

body fluids, quantitative deter-mination of, (46) 371 urine, determination of, (81) in 1325

in urine, Marshall's method for estimation of, (115) 1581 index with kidney disease, (171) 722

index with prostate trouble, (100) 1668 nitrogen in cultures of certain bacteria, determination of, (62)

uric

ric acid and purin bases is urine, azotometer for quantita tive determination of, (137) 202/

hiccough sign of, postoperative, (70) 153

children, (57) 2195 URETEROLITHOTOMY, technic of nephrolithotomy, pyelolithotomy and, (16) 708

URETEROVAGINAL fistula, tion ureter catheter for cure of, (58) 1866

URETEROVESICAL cysts, operative procedure, *1685 URETERS, aberrant, in women, URETERS, a)

(185) 160 nd kidney lesions, diagnostic methods applicable to, 1484—ab

calculus, (10) 368, (98) 1489, (17) 2275
calculus, cystoscopic diagnosis, extraction by way of vagina, (114)

calculus in right, simulating appendicitis, 1929—ab calculus of kidney and, (8) 894, 1322—ab

catheter, retention, uretero-vaginal fistula cured by, (58) 1666 catheterization, aseptic, method for, \$1296 catheterization of, in obstetrics,

catheterization, urinary diagnosis with special reference to, (9)

colle, hematuria, profuse, recur-ring, with, only sign of cancer large as cherry in left kidney, (60) 311

cystic enlargement and protrusion of lower end of, (146) 377 defects of, repair of, *1694 direct inspection of, improved

technic for, (141) 909 nplanted into large intestine.

*1691
injury during abdominal hysterectomy, treatment, (27) 714
injury of neck of bladder and, treatment, (169) 1758
lithotomy in both, obstructed with stones, (95) 154
muscle-splitting incision, amall, for exposure of pelvic portion of, (30) 150
obstruction, hydronephrosis pro-

obstruction, hydronephrosis duced by experimental, (46) 897

roentgenography of normal kidney and its pelvis and, *925 strictures of, slight, (59) 311 supernumerary, (148) 233

URETHRA, agamomermis re from human, (13) 1843 restiformis degeneration, isolated n, of healthy man of 27, amyloid amyloid degeneration, isolated patch in, of healthy man of 27, (79) 1494 calculi, multiple, diagnosis and treatment, *86

calculi, removal, simple method, (69) 1845

calculus of unusually large size, (35) 150

caruncle of, high-frequency cau-terization in, (87) 2274 diverticulum in, (158) 1758 double, with epispadias, (39) 626 injuries and treatment of urethra stricture, (39, 42) 65 trigation of, without extheture

irrigation of, without catheter, (74) 2019

(14) 7019 lesions of piontate and deep, re-mote effects of, *477 measuration and projection of bladder and posterior, (121) 146 polyps of male, benign, (122) 2104 posterior, operative treatment of neck of bladder and, (85) 1333 prostatic, stricture of, congenital.

*244 rupture of, treatment, (166) 378

stricture, (50) 1405 stricture, congenital, (81) 312 stricture, impassible, air-dilating urethroscope for, (111) 2104 strictures, influence of thiosinamin on, (72) 153

on, (72) 133 strictures, treatment, (55) 711 thermostabile toxins in infections of bladder and, (131) 146

ure:hroscopy in pathology, diag-nosis and treatment of, impor-tance of, (42) 897 tance of, (42) 897 URETHRITIS and prostatitis, gonor-

rheal, microscope needed treatment, (58) 307 chronic, treatment, (63) 1845 gonorrheal, with complicat norrheal, with complications, (68) 623

(68) 623 specific pathology and course of, in male, their bearing on treat-ment, (46) 1844 URETHROCELES in men, (73) 2019

LRETHROSCOPE, air-dilating, for impossible stricture of urethra, (111) 2104

(111) 2104 installing, direct view, for diag-nosis and treatment, (81) 1071 THROSCOPY, importance in urethra pathology, diagnosis and

nosis and treatment, (81) 1071
URETHROSCOPY, importance in urethra pathology, diagnosis and treatment, (42) 897
lamp, exploded, removal of fragments without operation or subsequent symptoms or sequels, (62) 434
posterior, (63) 311, (169) 378.

(62) 438 posterior, (63) 811, (169) 378, (60) 1666 RIC ACID: See Acid, Uric RICEMIA and gout, (53) 1751 JRINARY TRACT affections compli-

cating pregnancy, (7) 1847 antiseptics, (3, 4) 1406 bacilius coli infection of, in fants and children, (37) (14) 1328 in in

bacilius coli infection of, sever nephrectomy, recovery, (1) 51 calculi, (10) 368, (11) 1750 calculi and sediment, production (184) 1760

calculi, bilateral, (147) 1327 collargol injections in diagnosis of diseases of, (24) 1750 conditions in women associated with frequent or painful urina-tion, cases illustrating certain, (21) 437

congenital defect of abdominal muscles with anomaly of, (18)

diagnosis with special reference to

ureter catheterization, ureter catheterization, hemic infection of, diagnosis and treatment, (48) 2018 hemorrhage from, transfusion of hipod by Crile's technic after hipod by Crile's technic after blood by Crile's technic serious, (36) 626 inflammatory processes in, h emia treatment, (99) 2198

hyperinfectious disease of, vaccine therapy in, (239) 1673 intraperitoneal injury of, (93) 154 lesions of upper, diagnosis,

2098-ab

pseudodiphineral bactius in, 1603 roentgenography of, silver lodid emulsion for, (102) 307 sediment, kidney tube casts in, significance of, (32) 150 staphylococcus infection of, (149) 233

culosis of, (24) 810

tuberculosis of, (24) 810
URINATION, painful or frequent, certain urinary conditions in women associated with, cases illustrating, (21) 437
URINE, acetone bodies in, clinical significance of, (30) 998
acidity in nephritis, significance of, (15) 1487
albumin in, gravimetric test for,

albumin in, gravimetric test for, (168) 378

albumin in, quantitative test for, simple, (77) 904 amino-acid in, in diabetes mellitus,

estimation and significance of, (50) 2107

amino-acid nitrogen in, determina-tion of, (11) 2321 amino-acid nitrogen in, free and conjugated, improved methods

conjugated, improved methods in, (44) 1747 ammonia in, determination of, (130) 1757

(130) 1757
and blood of fish, (16) 2321
antiseptic value in, of internal use
of hexamethylenamin, experimental study, *1601

of hexamethylenamin, experi-mental study, *1601 bacteriology of, in relation to mov-able kidney, (29) 992 bile pigments in blood and, iodin-ether test for, (133) 155 (33) 1409

calcium in, in diagnosis, (3 calcium oxid in, (99) 440 in, quantatative estimachlorids tion of, simplified test for, (12) 431

cholera bacillus in, in cholera, (23) 1665

colloidal nitrogen in, 778-E

colloidal nitrogen in, 778—E colloidal nitrogen in, Salkowski-Kojo's diagnosis, (52) 2278 cylinder casts in, (116) 1327 decreased acidity of, in tubercu-losis, (206) 1672

depressor substance of dog's t sues and, nature of, (53) 898 diastatic ferment of, (104) 440 diphtheria bacilli in, (109) 1668 (53) 898 xamination of, (9 stulas, (86) 1755 (91) 1853

formaldehyd in, elimination after administration of hexameth-ylenamin, (136) 1856 formaldehyd in, Rimini-Burnam test for, 1832

acid in, significance of,

formic a 774—E

774—E glucose in, detection of small amounts of, (29) 1491 glycosuria masked by action of yeast cells in, (93) 229 hippuric acid in, in infants, (121)

2112
hydrogen ion concentration of, in heart disease, (22) 895
in normal pregnancy, 1542—E
in pregnancy, clinical significance
of, (12) 895

incontinence and prolapse of va-gina, (70) 311

incontinence, complete and in-complete, (119) 2104 complete, (119) 2104 indican and indol in, relations between, (146) 1758 indican in, test for, (99) 1749, (156) 2929

indican in, (156) 2202

indications from, in treatment of certain skin diseases, (74) 2103 indolacetic acid in, excretion of, (13) 431

(13) 431
Influence of thermal douche massage on elements of, (104) 1003
fodin in, test for, (56) 812, (80)
1939, (94) 2197

1939, (94) 2197
liver insufficiency estimated from nitrogen partition of, (16) 2323 mercury in, in persons handling mercury, (175) 74
neutral sulphur in, in cancer, unreliability for diagnosis, (149)

1944

nitrogen, (58) 1077

nitrogen and ammonia-nitrogen in clinical tests for estimation of total, *87

trogen compounds in, in fever, (138) 1005

toxic bases in, (30) 433
of tuberculosis patients, urochromogen reaction in, (164) 1006
phosphates in, of bottle-fed infants, (137) 232, (136) 317
reaction, ferric chlorid, and im-

pending diabetic coma, (140)

ctum as receptacle for, (56)

rectum as receptacie for, (56)
1666
residual, is enlarged prostate
cause of? (59) 2019
residual, may interfere with action
of local disinfectants, (62) 1666
retention, acute, with imperforate
hymen in girl of 15, secondary
fatal peritonitis, (142) 909
retention, Chetwood operation for,
ultimate results, (68) 1488
sodium bromid and sodium chlorid
in, determination of, 428
sugar in, fermentation test of,
quantitative and qualitative,
simple, (98) 1495
sugar in pentosuria, nature of,
1302—E

n pentosuria, nature of, 1302-

in, tests for, various, (102) suphates of, feces and indicanuria, (63) 711

(63) 711 sulphur, neutral, in, test for, (135) 1005 sulphur test, Salomon-Saxl, for cancer, (10) 1402, (149) 1944, (141) 2113 test for cancer, (76) 904 toxicity of, with anaphylaxis, (180) 1752 tube-casts in, (93) 2197 urea in, determination of, (81) 1325

1325

1325
urea in, Marshall's method for
estimation of, (115) 1581
urea, uric acid and purin bases
in, azotometer for quantitative
determination of, (137) 2024
urobilingen reaction in, (116)

determination of, (1367, urobilinogen reaction in, (116) 718, (78) 1332 UROBILIN and urobilinogen in body fluids, significance of, (75) 1001 reaction, formaldehyd interferes with, (78) 1413

UROBILINGEN and urobilin in body fluids, significance of, (75) reaction in urine, (116) 718, (78)

1332
UROBILINOGENURIA in diagnosls,
(127) 817, (291) 1672
UROCHROMOGEN reaction in urine
of tuberculous, (164) 1006
Welss' permanganate test for,
(169) 446
UROLOGY and proceeding, (94) 435
as science and course in medicine,
(183) 1760
diagnosis, (96) 809
microscope as localizer of disease,
(80) 366
mid-overative diagnosis in opera-

mid-operative diagnosis in opera-tions in, *174

serology and vaccine therapy in, 1730 UROTROPIN: See Hexamethylenamin

URTICARIA and pruritus in hyper-thyroidism, treatment for, 2261 calcium lactate in hay-fever and, 428

diet in, (170) 1338
purpura and angioneurotic edema
of hands and feet in nursing
infant, *18

UTA, verruga peruviana and oroya fever, 91713 UTAH medical news, 1467, 1822

state board January and April re-ports, 57 state board July report, 508

UTERINE muscle, nitrogen extractives in, (60) 1938 pelvic support, anatomy of, (68) 1934

TERUS, action of emmenagogue olls on isolated, *105 adenocarcinoma of body of, and adenomyoma diffusum benignum, (14) 515

lenoma of cornua of, diffuse, (66) 2196 of, defective function anteflexion

anteflexion of, defective function and sterility, treatment by glass or silver stems, (7) 1842 arteriosclerosis of, and uterine hemorrhage, (73) 68 aseptic means to introduce hand into, (111) 816 atrophy of, due to legisters. atrophy of, due to lactation, (66)

cancer, and American Society for Control of Cancer, (83) 2274 cancer, and fibroid tumors from standpoint, 1323-ab,

(11) 2101 cancer, another hypothesis as to cause and prevention, (110) 1489 complete recovery from, (114) 440

cancer, curetting, exploratory, as diagnosis of, (122) 155, (38) 227 cancer, curetting, exploratory, for cure of, (109) 815

cure of, (109) 815
cancer, cystoscopy with, importance of, (19) 1850
cancer, daily paroxysms of pain as sign of, (157) 1006
cancer, early diagnosis, *1264, (87) 1664, (54) 2273

ancer, hysterectomy for, va-ginal versus abdominal, (38) 2277 cancer

cancer, in Riga district, (92) 815 cancer, incipient, treatment, (132)

1004

cancer, inoperable, combined treat-ment, (101) 907 ancer, (101) 907 ancer, inoperable, ligation of in-ternal filiac and ovarian arteries for, combined with curettage and cautery, (16) 624 cancer.

cancer, morphology of, (74) 67 cancer of body of, clinical status, (73) 1078

cancer of cervix, (9) 619 cancer of cervix, cautery in radi-cal treatment, (184) 147, (36)

cancer of cervix, containing twin vaginal hysterectomy for, (34) 1575

cancer of cervix, histology of, (84) 1754

(84) 1754. cancer of cervix, palliative vaginal hysterectomy for, with recur-rence after ten years, (46) 715 cancer of cervix, pulverized sugar as palliative dressing for, (186)

159

cancer of cervix, radical operation for, results, (35) 2107 cancer of cervix, retrogression of bladder changes under roentgenoscopy of, (153) 2201 cancer of cervix, theoretical and practical foundations of radical operation for, *1266 cancer of pregnant, (174) 1758 cancer of vagina and, inoperable, heat applied to inhibit and destroy, method, (119) 1489 cancer, operation for, (57) 1752 cancer, prophylaxis of, (166) 446, (46) 1577 cancer, radical laparotomy for,

cancer, radical laparotomy for,

radium in, (109) 1855, (80) 2281

cancer, roentgenotherapy in, (138)

cancer, Wertheim operation for, (207) 1672
casts passed during menstruation, pathology of, (96) 307

cervix, lacerations of, (73) 366, 2059

cervix, lacerations of, cause of salpingitis, (8) 2101 cervix, non-dilated, obstetric for-ceps with, (157) 1499 contraction ring dystocia, (94)

dysmenorrhea from imperfect

velopment of, or malformation, (88) 1071

(88) 1071
dystocia, secondary to mitral stenosis, (76) 512
elastic area in isthmus of, positive and early sign of uterine pregnancy, (6) 895
embedding in paraffin histologic sections of ovaries and, improved technic, (137) 1335
emptying of impurposal aclauma-

emptying of, in puerperal eclampsia, (5) 895, (101) 906
fibroids, (56) 1325
fibroids and pregnancy, (4) 1329
fibroids in which degeneration of tumor—perithelioma and nepolybeids consected difficulty. In

crobiosis—caused difficulty in diagnosis in, (35) 1665 fibroids, operation in, early, (8)

fibroids, roentgenotherapy of, (20) 305, (25) 1750

URINARY TRACT, postoperative infection of, in women, (89) 229 products of intestine intoxication, (11) 368 pseudodiphtheria bacillus in, *1605 roentgenography of, silver lodid support of the country of

1330
foreign body in cervix, to prevent
conception, removal of, *868
fractures of, multiple, intra-uterine, case of, (78) 1934
gastrectasis following ventral fixation of, with long labor, (4) 1330

2101

gravid, uncontrollable vomiting connected with retroversion of, cured by correction, (75) 1494 growths, new, rare, simple papilloma of corpus uterus, primary tubercle bacillus of cervix uterus, diffuse nodular fibrosis of uterus, (23) 1330 hemorrhage from, (126) 224, (98) 1574, (119) 2112 hemorrhage from in newborn infants, (125) 1855, (164) 1945 hemorrhage from non-pregnant, *672 hemorrhage, only already to the control of uncontrollable

672
hemorrhage, optic atrophy due to,
(18) 432, (84) 513
hemorrhage, pathoogy and treatment, (50) 65
hemorrhage significance of 989 ab

ment, (50) 65 hemorrhage, significance of, 989-ab hemorrhage, tendency to, arrested by radium emanations, (166) 74 hemorrhage, Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of, (11) 1847

hemorrhagic disease of, and myo-mas; efficacy of mesothorium radiotherapy in, (124) 155 hernia of, and both adnexae, (126)

2104

high straight position in, (132)

inertia, (2) 1569 inertia, artificial labor in, un what conditions? (108) 1489 inertia, pituitary extract in, (4)

inertia, treatment, (122) 1489 infantile type of, with dysmenor-rhea, (115) 1846

inversion of, (95) 307, (36) 1665 inversion of, postpuerperal, (5) 623 inversion of, puerperal, (85) 229 lactation atrophy of, 1320-ab, (2) 2101

lesions of cervix, diffentiating, diagnostic errors in, 1565—ab

diagnostic errors in, 1565—ab leukoplakia of, (10) 894 lipoids in human, (124) 909 loop for pulling out, in vaginal operations, (151) 377 malignant tumor of cervical stump of, development after supravaginal hysterectomy, (34) 1069 malpositions of, best methods of dealing with, (6) 1847 massage of pregnant, (124) 522 measurement of, 2746 mucosa structure of in health and

mucosa, structure of, i disease, (34) 1410 muscle tissues and in health and and peritoneum,

intimate relations between, (62) 151 myoma and cancer of, (71) 1934 myoma and myosarcomas of, (36)

muscle

1410 myoma, cervical, (110) 1574

myomas complicating pregnancy, (143) 444, (6) 1329 myomas of, etiology, (154) 1758 myomas of, hemorrhage in ovary in, (133) 1943 myomas of, roentgenotherapy of, (88) 1853

myomatous, torsion of, (112) 816
obliteration of, partial, and total
occlusion of uterus cervix after
puerperal sepsis, (4) 1843

dilatation of, instrumental, in eclampsia, advantages of, (136) 1944

papilloma of corpus, simple, (23) F329 preventing peritonitis after opera-tive treatment of rupture or per-foration of, technic for, (75)

prolanse, cystocele and rectocele.

etiology, mechanism and behav-ior, (7) 1485 olapse, Dührssen-Watkins-Wer-

prolapse, Dührssen-wata-theim operation for, *1246 prolapse of rectum and, at age of 27, (20) 516 prolapse of, treatment, (88) 1326 prolapse of vagina and, total. Freund's operation for, (164)

prolapse, vagino-uterine, VACCINATION, typhoid, in typhoid vaccine THERAPY, pseudoleutre treatment, *1245
epidemic, (6) 59
typhoid, institutional, (23) 1069
typhoid, or intercurrent typhoid typhoid, or intercurrent typhoid (5) 50, (95) 1326
labor reduces generation of vulva in chronic lymphatic leukemia, (68) 1749. UTERUS effective treatment, *1245 prolapse with hypertrophy of cer-vix, operation for, (24) 997 puerperal, disinfection of vulva

during labor reduces germ con-tent of, (59) 1930 retained placenta due to implanta-tion in sacculus or horn of, (37) 2107

retroversion, (51) 65 retroversion, by transplanting round ligaments, (28) 2276 retroversion, raising pelvis for correction of, (187) 1760

correction of, (187) 1760
retroversion, strain removed from
round ligaments while healing
after correcting, (105) 307
retroversion, treatment, (84) 629
retroverted, new procedure for relief of, (113) 367
rupture, after pituglandol, (114)
1003

1003
rupture, complete, (79) 1853
rupture, during labor traced to
gonorrhea, (132) 2112
rupture, spontaneous, at eighth
month of pregnancy, (38) 2107
ruptured, literature and case reports of, (106) 513
sarcoma of, (12) 1575

sarcoma of, (12) 1575 sarcoma of, metastasis of lung secondary to, simulating pneu-monia, (19) 1936 sarcoma of wall of, (112) 909

sarcoma of wall of, (112) 305 stenosis of cervix, new method of treatment, (60) 2273 strip, action of emmenagogue oils on, (81) 898 syndrome, (56) 808 syndrome, (56) 808 syndrome, (56) 408 syndrome, (56)

chapter in gynecology, (96) 435 hars in cervix of, suturing as prophylaxis of local cancer, im-portance of, (131) 1004

tubercle bacillus of, primary, (23) 1330

tuberculosis, (49) 1666 tuberculosis, miliary, (113) 909 tuberculosis of body of, literature on, 295

on, 295 tuberculous fetus in, of woman who died from tuberculosis, (54) 311

tumors of, cystic, congenital, (64) mors of, histologic diagnosis, (76) 1078 tumors

(76) 1078
unicornis, pregnancy in rudimentary cornu of, case with full term fetus, (110) 1846
ventrofixation of, method of, combined with certain tubal sterilization by means of extra-abdominal development, (123) 513

UZARA, action of opium and, com-parison, (86) 1853

VACATION, sur Vienna, 356 summer, classes in

Vienna, 356
VACCINATION, abdominal pain, acute, and, (10) 1329
alarming increase of non-vaccinated, 609

and immunity, (8) 1329
aseptic, iodin in, (14) 2017
autumnal hay-fever, 212—C
bovine, does small-pox protect
against, 2089, 2314
calf lymph for, in Sydney, bac-

against, 2089, 2314
calf lymph for, in Sydney, bacteriology of, (12, 16) 889
chicken-pox, (36) 2277 (58) 2326
criticism of facts against, (79) diphtheria

phtheria, Behring's, (123) 76, (81) 2281

hay-fever, with mixed cultures from nose in, \$1806 prevention by, (39) 711, (86) 809

prevention by, (39) 711, (86) 809 question, 422 sensitized virus, in gonorrhea and complications, (46) 2108 small-pox, and conscience, 778—E small-pox, duration of immunity following, *487 small-pox, skin reaction after, (42) 364

von Ruck's method,

tuberculosis, results, (97) 63 typhold, (72) 144, (145) 146, (90) 995, (24) 1408, (50) 1488, (51) 1662, 2255, (8) 2270, (22) 2324

1, experimental research on, 2282 typhold. (97) 2282 typhoid, in civil e value of, (94) 2016 typhoid, in navy, 355 communities,

(98) 2282 typhoid, progress during 1912, *665

typhoid, prophylactic, and effect on mentruation, (19) 2012 typhoid, wholesale, (65) 66 with sensitized virus against

with sensitized virus against sheep-pox, (49) 2195 VACCINE, acne, 27, 568, 869, 1297,

1990 ne bacillus from comedo for, practical method of growing, (28) 310

(28) 310
and serums in Malta fever, prevention and treatment, (4) 1401
and serums, uses and limitations
of, (121) 1072

antigonococcie, atoxic, 1825 antirabic, 1377

autogenous, in chronic joint affec-tions, (26) 148 autogenous, in pyorrhea alveolaris,

autogenous, of a coliform organism for acute agchylostomiasis, (16)

bacillus coli, 27, 568, 869, 1297 bacillus pyocyaneus, 27, 869 bacterial, acne pustulosa, rational treatment with special reference

treatment with special reference to, (68) 1573 bacterial, in acute septic condi-tions of mouth met with by dentist, (13) 2189 bacterial, in erysipelas, *2049 bacterial, in pustular acne and furunculosis, (51) 1844 bacterial, mixed, in lung tubercu-losis in children, clinical reports of ten cases, (85) 435 Bordet-Gengou, bacillus of, 568, 771, 2158

Bordet-Gengou, bacillus of, 568, 771, 2158 diphtheria, Behring's, (51) 1851 federal control over manufacture of serums and, *659 Friedlander, 1297, 1900 gonococcus, 27, 568, 1297, 1900 gonococcus, and glycerol extracts of gonococcus in diagnosis of gonorheal infections, (44) 1070 gonococcus, in gynecology, value of, from differential and therapeutic standpoint, (35) 1410 in infectious disease, chronic and acute, 400 cases, results, (58) 438 in paratyphoid bacillus infection.

paratyphoid bacillus infection, (11) 2274 in pneumococcic affections, 1393 irradiated, 782

27, 568 meningococcus, 27, 568 mixed, 1297, 1900 pneumococcus, 27, 568, 869, 1297,

resolution (178) 1672
sensitized, in acute bacterial infection, (27) 310
soluble, in tuberculosis, (34) 365
standardizing, simple and accurate method of, (36) 807
staphylococcus, 27, 568, 869, 1297,

1800 str tococcus, 27, 568, 869, 1297,

tubercle bacillus, non-virulent, 979 tuberculosis, another, 979 typhold, 27, 568, 869, 1297, 1900 variola, as source in culture of vaccine lymph, (154) 377

VACCINE THERAPY, (75) 63, (121) 224, (20) 510, 990—ab, (67) 1749 and serology in urology, 1730

and serology in urology, 1730 bronchitis and asthma, chronic, (27) 149 cancer, (127) 231, (95) 2021 catarrh, (75) 144 for general practitioner, *845 gonorrhea, (119) 1004, (159) 1006, (108) 1080, (57) 1578, (109) 1756, (99) 2111 gonorrhea, and regulation by sero-diagnosis, (30) 65 gonorrhea complications, (86) 1002

gonorrhea complications, (86) 1002 gonorrhea in women and girls, (141) 72

gonorrhea vulvovaginitis, (22) 901 in infectious diseases of urinary passages, (239) 1673 of bacterial infections, modifica-tion of, (52) 1492 of ozena, (125) 1943

eumonia, series of cases, (86)

practical consideration of, (42)

kemia, etiology of, *2122 scientific basis for, *2116 typhold, (6) 59, (95) 1326 whooping-cough, 209, (39) 714, 986—ab, (60) 1749

988—ab, (60) 1749
VACCINIA and vaccination, etiology of, (91) 2111
and variola, (155) 147
cultivation of virus of, (36) 1404
virus of variola and, have they been obtained in pure culture?

2074—E VACUUM drying, volatility of suphuric acid when used in, (59) 897

Vaedske method, modification of for blood count, improved tech-nic. (154) 2114 AGINA, artificial, (89) 154

VAGINA artificial, formation by transplan-tation of portion of ileum, Baldwin's operation, (48) 1750

cancer of uterus and, inoper, heat applied to inhibit destroy, method, (119) 1489 cancer, primary, and leukoplakia, (122) 909

douches, hot, abuse of, (64) 228 examination in little girls, (116)

formation of, (38) 517

formation of, (38) 517
germs of, and endogenous infection, (126) 631
hernia, repair for, new method of,
140 cases, (79) 2103
irrigation of, and hammock Sitzbath, (76) 1494
laceration of, non-obstetric, fatal,
(137) 1083
operations, loop for pulling out
uterus in, (151) 377
pedunculated thrombus in, in two
pregnant women. (65) 2019

pregnant women, (65) 2019 prolapse of, and urine inconti-nence, (70) 311 prolapse

pse of uterus and, total, und's operation for, (164)

restoration of, (123) 442 secretions, intrapartum, strepto-cocci in, prognostic significance of, (121) 909

of, (121) 909 surgery, inverted T-incision in, importance and value of, (114)

146
VAGINISM, causes and treatment,
(178) 378
VAGINISMUS is merely a psychic
reflex or phobia, (17) 631
VAGINITIS, membranous, acute, in
pregnancy due to enterococcus,
(74) 307
VAGITUS uterinus, (116) 1574
VAGOTOMY and seasickness, (82)

VAGOTONY and seasickness, (82) 814, (123) 1082 pupil sign of, (125) 1082 VAGOTONIA, clinical study, (18)

2012
VAGUS nerve, effect of morphin on mechanism of dog's heart after removal of one, (23) 2322 nerve, heart-block from irritation of, (125) 1418

erve, predominant influence of left, on conduction between auri-cles and ventricles of heart in dog. (24) 2322 erves, remissioners.

nerves, roentgenoscopy of woman with stomach and both, resected, (53) 812

cardiacus, nucleus, and three nevi, cardiacus, nucleus, and three distinct types of nerve cells which innervate three different types of muscle, (4) 894 d-VALINE and d-alannine, separa-tion of, (42) 1747 VALVE ileocecal, incompetency of,

146

(105) 146
VARICELIA: See Chicken-Pox
VARICES and pregnancy, (101) 229
invisible, incipient, means to detect, (90) 1667
legs, spiral incision in, (118) 316
operation for, with minute incisions, (126) 1004

noral anastomosis in,

(55) 812 spiral incision in leg ulcers or, 2197

VARICOCELE, castration and opera-tions for hydrocele and, without wounding scrotum, (96) 366 VARICOSE ulcer, feeding it with cheese, (89) 1071

cheese, (89) 10 veins, (138) 1497 elns, aqueous solution of iodin infusion in treating, 2266—ab elns as described by Haly Abbas, *1455 VARIOLA: See Small-Pox VARIOLOID in Manila, (82) 712 VAS DEFERENS, anastomosis of ovarian tube or, new method of, *2157

of, *2157 cysts from absence of, (172) 722 effect of cutting, 2179

VASOCONSTRICTOR substance iso

VASOCONSTRICTOR substance iso-lated from blood and adrenal cortex, *2136

VASOMOTOR disturbances, abdomi-nal, circumscribed, electrother-apy of, (63) 152 disturbances and dread neuroses, (102) 1003

phenomena as premonitory symp-toms in rheumatoid arthritis, (12) 996

VASOSTOMY, *1867 radiography of seminal ducts, (180) 147
VAUGHAN, Victor C., leadership of,

55—C VEGETABLES, ETABLES, green, cooked acute chronic diarrheas,

acute chronic diarricas, (14)
991
uncooked, typhoid from, (102) 712
VEGETARIAN diet of Japanese
monks, (63) 372
VEINS, axillary and subclavian,
traumatic thrombosis in, (128)

disease of female genitalia and, connection between, (65) 1412 grafting for maintenance of direct arterial circulation, (26) 310 lleocolic, ligation of, with mesenteric pyemia after appendicitis, advantages of, (79) 2196 jugular, ligation of, in operative treatment of otitic sinus thrombosis, (147) 1669 jugular, ligation of internal, and resection of pneumogastric, danger from, (46) 627 ophthalmic, and cavernous sinuses, septic thrombosis of both, (92) 435 portal, ligation of, experimental,

portal, ligation of, experimental, its application to treatment of suppurative pylephlebitis, (169)

portal, ligation of, temporary, (135) 1669

(153) 1669 pulmonary, anomaly of left, *1898 pulmonary, stenosis of left, with paralysis of left recurrent nerve,

response to epinephrin, (100) 712 splenic and portal, thrombosis of, (94) 1002

unk, suture during laparotomy, (177) 1758 varicose, (138) 1497

varicose, aqueous solution of iodiu infusion in treating, 2266—ab varicose, as described by Haly Abbas, *1455
VENA CAVA, cancer of kidney with thrombosis of, (77) 153 inferior, ruptured, suture of, (124)

inferior, traumatic thrombosis of, in relation to life insurance, (139) 443 superior, perforation of aneurysm in aorta into, eighteenth case, (56) 1851

ENEREAL DISEASES and practical eugenics in small communi-ties, (45) 2273

and public health, 1399-ab

and public health, 1332—40 control of, demand of profession for government inquiry, 694 cooperation between federal, muni-cipal and naval authorities in prevention of, (87) 1573, (94) 1749

1749
gographical and age distribution
of, local conditions, (86) 1580
in Germany, statistics of, 2254
in United States navy, prevention
and prophylaxis, (85) 223
medical aspect of, (119) 1072
prevalence and preventability of,
880

prophylaxis, (152) 1084 (253) 1674 prophylaxis, past and present, (49) 1488

reporting, 1387 royal commission on, 1995

VENESECTION and gelatin in in-flammation and processes with effusion, (118) 2023

serotherapy of anemia with serum taken after, (166) 233 with saline-epinephrin injection in pneumonia, efficacy of, (116)

1648-

1648—C
VÉRITABLE grains de Santé, 616-P
VERMONT bulletin, 2003—ME
state board July report, 2004
VERMUTH, 1314
VEROFORM germicide omitted from

VEROFORM germicide omitted from N.N.R., 1920—P VERONAL, intoxication from, two cases, (141) 1418 palatable solutions of, 980 poisoning, (33) 1937 poisoning, (33) rashes, (21) 809

rashes, (21) 809 VERRUCA, ionization for corns and, (35) 1750 peruana, croya fever and uta,

*1713
peruana, its comparative histologic
study in man and ape, (89) 145
phlebotomus responsible for transmission of, 689—E
transmitted by phlebotomus, *1717
ERSION, obstetric, (143) 524

ERSION, obstetric, (143) 524
ERTEBRAE, cervical, disloci
of, spontaneous reduction
(14) 436
deformed dislocation

and congenital scoliosis, deformed, 4 (41) 811

(41) 811 fracture, (61) 512 fracture of fifth lumbar, (127) 442 fracture of, in ski jumping, (160)

910 lumbar, sacralized, report of cases, (142) 146 thorax, deformity in lower, frequent, (154) 1336 VERTIGO, (60) 994, (22) 2106 clinical significance of, 218—ab in tubercuiosis, (55) 228 labyrinthine, due to local autogenous temperature variations, (110) 145 coular, 24164, (102) 2016

(110) 145
ocular, *1164, (102) 2016
paracoustic, and nystagmus, operation on labyrinthh for, (7) 1323
with glaucoma, (31) 516, (76)
1846
VERU montanitis, (122) 1749
VESALIUS, Andreas, quadricentenary of, 422
VESICOVAGINAL fistula, inaccessible, operative treatment, (107)
1574

1574
fistula, inaccessible, Ward's operation for, (117) 1490
fistula, small, obliterated through
bladder, (84) 1580
fistulas, symptomatology of, (172)

VESSELS, merchant, sanitation of crew spaces on, necessity for international reforms in, (28)

VIBRIONES, non-agglutinating, relation to cholera, (167) 1499 VICHY, Royal and Aix-Les-Bains, (37) 897

waters, variations in proportion of

waters, variations in proportion of cholesterin in blood in liver dis-ease during course of, (50) 371 VIENNA letter, 51, 209, 290, 356, 423, 614, 784, 1309, 1731, 2471 postgraduate medical and surgical mecca, (46) 2273 summer vacation classes in, 356 VINCENT'S ANGINA, (94) 995, (35) 1487, (80) 1488

1487, (80) 1488
and primary syphilitic lesion of
tonsil, differential diagnosis between, (71) 223
VINELAND, department of biochemical research at, (29) 61

ical research at, (29) 61
VINYLAMIN, nephritis due to, histology of, (147) 2024
VIOLET rays and sterility, 885
VIRCHOW, Rudolf, building, 290
VIRGINIA medical news, 288, 420, 693, 1467, 1640, 1822, 2252
state board June report, 1394
tuberculosis work in, 1930—ab
VIRUS, hydrophobia, cultivation of, (69) 1493

IRUS, hydrophobia, cultivation of, (69) 1493 hydrophobia, effects of desiccation of, and use in immunization, (48) 511

VENTILATION in Berlin subway, (77) 373
ffueless gas heater and, 1382—E, 1649
new theory of, and its application in certain situations aboard ships, (102) 436
old and new theories of, difference between, 1986—E
problem, 1902—E
VERATRIN poisoning, slow contraction and tonic innervation of muscle after, (117) 1581
VERATRONE, eclampsia treated by, (26) 1881
VERATRUM viride in puerperal eclampsia, (33) 1844
VERBOSITY, exuberant, 1464—E, 1648—C
1648—C
1648—C
1658—C

VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnop-

tosis VISION: See Eye

VISION: See Eye
VITREOU'S, dislocation of both lenses
into, spontaneous, (126) 1072
VIVISECTION: See also Animal
Experimentation; Antivivisection
VIVISECTION, upholding, 700
VICAL CORD disturbance, functional, physiotherapy of, (78)
1939

1939

disturbances, treatment, (33) 2272 movements of, (205) 1672 paralysis of, diagnosis and treat-ment, *1221

ment, *1221 VOEGTLIN, Carl, as professor of pharmacy in hygienic labora-tory, United States Public Health Service, 1548

voice clinic, out-patient depart-ment of psychopathic hospital, report of, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913, (30) 2272

1913, (30) 2272
VOLCANIC eruption, medical relief during, (109) 899
VOLKMANN'S contracture, 1930—ab
VOLUNTARY muscles, certain changes in, in general diseases, changes (21) 64 VOLVULUS, (88) 366

and lleus from presence of ascar-ides in children, (150) 318 in hernia, ileus from, (161) 233 intestine, large, (80) 1078, (142)

f small intestine complicating general peritoritis, recovery, (39) 810

(39) 810
OMITING, cyclic, in children, (32)
221, (102) 224, (51) 438
Infants, uncontrollable, cessation
of, when fed with highly sweetened milk, (58) 1493
mechanism of, 1543—E
pregnancy, (52) 628
pregnancy, appropriate hydrochlo-VOMITING.

pregnancy, apomorphin hydrochlo-rid in, 1628—ab pregnancy, tabes and in seasick-ness, causes and treatment, (76)

roentgenoscopy of stomach during gastric crises of tabes dorsalis and, (162) 158 sickness in Jamaica, (5) 2194

uncontrollable, connected with retroversion of gravid uterus, cured by correction, (75) 4194 uncontrollable, of pregnancy and pathologic findings at autopsy, (79) 68

uncontrollable, of pregnancy, ar-rest after direct transfusion of blood from pregnant woman,

blood from pregnant woman, (90) 439 VOWELS, movements of lower jaw In pronunciation of, (118) 1581 VULVA, disinfection of, during labor

reduces germ content of puer-peral uterus, (59) 1938 lupus of, historical pathologic and clinical study with analysis of six cases, (12) 515 VULVOVAGINITIS, gonococcal, vac-cine therapy in, (22) 901 in children (6) 1930

cine therapy in, (22) 901 children, (6) 1930 children, control and su ful treatment, (28) 1570

WAITERS and cooks, inspection of, by management of organizations serving food to public, 1542—E WAIVERS, what adjudged, 1637

-MI WALLACE, Alfred Russel, death of, 2169

2169
WALN 1' juice as hair-dye, 788
WAR conditions, medical knowledge
and, (45) 1750
epidemic disease in, prophylaxis
of, (37) 1850

WASSERMAN Abraham action, Wassermann WASTE: See Garbage; Refuse WATER and chronic intestine in-fection, (23) 1570 and ice supplied by interstate carriers, interstate quarantine regulations regarding, 881—ab boiling, injection of, in hyper-

regulations regarding, 881—ab boiling, injection of, in hyperthyroidism, *88 carbonated and mud baths, comparative influence of, on temperature, (73) 519 diet, restriction to, in treatment of adults, (78) 439 distillation, (146) 721 distilled, in medical practice, (89) 1495

distilled, intravenous injection

district, intravenous injection in puerperal infection, (95) 1580 drinking, fermentation at 46° as test for, (162) 2025 drinking, sterilization of small amounts of, (68) 1579 elimination of, causes of delay in,

(49) 371
filtered, and typhoid, relations between, shown in two years' service of Wilmington filters, (21)

milk, detection by immersion refractometer, (59) 144 ineral, purgative action of, mechanism of, (58) 372, (94)

supply and sewage, (146) 2114 supply and vital statistics, (15)

619 supply, farm, and dairy farms, (21) 1570

hypochlorite-treated, bad supply, hypochlorite taste in, 1464—E

taste in, 1464—E supply, inspection of, 655—ab supply of New Orleans, bacteri-ologic study of, (17) 1843 supply of Paris, using water of Lake Geneva to increase, hy-gienic questions involved in,

supply of towns on large river, (173) 378

(173) 378 supply, purification of, 2003—ME supply, purial, (14) 619, 1460—E WATERBURY'S me:abolized codliver oil compound, 1830—P WATERCRESS, typhoid from, 971

WATKINS and Bass test, 2001 -Dührssen-Wertheim operation for uterus prolapse, *1246 WAY ear drum, 1646—P

WEAK-FOOT, Achilles tendon in etiology of, *2029 positive support for, and means to

assure it, importance of, (17) 2271

2271
WEANING, normal, (85) 1667
WEBSTER and Baldy operation for suspension of uterus, end-results, *1430
endoperitoneal shortening of round ligaments, modification of, (133) 2105
WEICHARDTS' antikenatoxin, 1059,

1476

WEIGHT, body, method of increas-ing, (57) 66 of abdominal and thoracle viscera, sex glands, ductless glands and eyeballs of albino rat, (3) 894

WEST VIRGINIA July examination report, correction of, 2004 medical news, 207, 421, 1053, 1993 state board April report, 1738 state board July report, 1480 WESTERN Medical College, 1641 WET-NURSE problem, (43) 2102 Wassermann reaction in, significance of, (108) 2111 WET nursing of foundlings, (3) 618 WHEY and digestive ferments, (144) 376

376
In infant feeding, (147) 1335
WHISKEY flend, (143) 2106
WHITEHEAD operation for hemorrholds, immediate and late results, (32) 2102
WHITE-SPOT disease, anomalous case of, *393
WHITMAN operation for tallpes calcaneus paralyticus, *1374
WHOOPING-COUGH and other infectious diseases, danger of, 614

bacilius and lesion it produces,

(9) 219 epinephrin in, (137) 1944 heart changes in, (102) 522 organism of, 2001 pathologic lesion of, (45) 1079,

(18) 1661 treatment, (132) 2200 vaccine therapy of, 209, (39) 714, 988—ab, (60) 1749

refraction mineral, purgative mechanism of, (58) 372, 966

of Lake Michigan, (25) 1570
pollution, nitrite destruction as presumptive test for determination of, (46) 511
pollution of boundary, 1548
pollution of Mississippi River by sewage effluent from New Orleans, (2) 2321
pollution of navigable, conference on, 1729
salt-fever due to heat retention alt-fever due to heat retention 1050—E
WIRE, iron, ligature, reduction of
fragments in compound fracture
of leg in man of 60 with, later
with wire fastened in plaster
cast, recovery without shortening, (66) 1667
WISCONSIN, marriage law in, 2306

medical news, 131, 288, 421, 781, 1053, 1467, 1912, 2167
state board June report, 1479
WITNESS, expert has no greater privileges than any other, 987
—MI

expert, 1 receiving compensation, medical, (45) 711 stand, malpractice and physician on, (130) 1490

on, (130 WOLFFIAN WOLFFIAN body, retroperitoneal cysts originating in, (65) 1077 WOMAN, aberrant ureters in, (185)

admission into administrative

admission into offices of public charities, 2169 and International Medical Congress, 612 before and after childbirth, protection of, 782 genital sphere of, influence of climate and race on, (60) 628 in factory and aweat-shop, employers see that health is economy, 1299—E in industry and women's diseases, (132) 720 in medicine, 600—E medical, Southern, organize, 2078 medical study for, severe criticism on, 356 middle-aged, what can be done to

middle-aged, what can be done increase her efficiency? (leaflet

2192
organizations, valuable leatissued by Kansas state both of health for use by, 1725-physician needed in hospital China. 1728

- WOMAN practicing in Berlin re-ceives title of professor, 1913 physicians of Michigan, (101) 899 relief for, during pregnancy and labor, law regarding periods of,
- sterility of, *1363 students in German universities, 976 swindling, by selling cures, 1311
- wat New Zealand does to pro-mote health of children and, (91) 809
- WOMAN'S Remedy Company, 4313-P WOODRUFF and Underhill, and new indicator of pathólogic tissue changes, 1720—E
- changes, 1720—E
 WORKING classes in city, better
 homes for, in relation to tuberculosis, (22) 1570WORKMEN'S compensation act and
 physician, (45) 902
 compensation act act to fortical.

- workmen's compensation act and physician, (45) 902 compensation act as it affects physician, (28) 1324 compensation act as viewed by member of industrial accident board, (27) 1324 compensation act, difficult case under, 1306 compensation act from legal standpoint, (26) 1324 compensation and health insurance in Roumania, (117) 2111 compensation, industrial accident and resulting diseases and, (113) 816 compensation, industrial accident and resulting diseases and, (113) 816 compensation, professional secrecy in matters involving, (48) 812 worksfields, out-patient, (76) 1663
- 1663 WORM, horse hair, as parasite of man, (93) 1079 WOUNDS, (61) 307

- WOUNDS.

- after cellotomy, (34) 365
 abdominal, closure of, primary, in operation for acute appendicits, (28) 1330
 accidental, in hernia surgery, (64) 2193
 adhesive plaster as direct dressing for, its fulfilment of Bier and Wright principles, (33) 396
 granulating, jet of dry air, not necessarily hot air, for, (126) 375
 granulating, moving air in, (126) 2199
 granulating, moving air in, (126) 2199
 granulating, treatment, (86) 814
 gunshot and stab, involving both thorax and abdomen, (87) 715
 gunshot, lead poisoning from, (89) 1934
 gunshot, of abdomen, (81) 307, (40) 517
 gunshot, of frontal sinus, unusual, *413
 gunshot, of heart. (92) 4755
 gunshot, liver, (50) 144
 gunshot, liver, (50) 144
 gunshot, thorax, (42) 811
 gunshot, thorax, treatment, (54) 144
 head, from small projectiles, treatment, 1824
 heart, (192) 1760

- 144
 head, from small projectiles, treatment, 1824
 heart, (192) 1760
 in lepers, remarkably rapid healing of, (131) 1669
 infection in, on battle field, (49)
- 1410
- knee, penetrating, (87) 68 laparotomy, catgut alone for sutur-ing, warning against, (100) 1854

- (154) 722
 stain, 1315
 stain, correction as to method of
 using, 1476
 WRINKLES, obliteration by subcutaneous injections, 213
 WRIST deformity developed ten
 years after accident, (2) 623
 dislocation of, (55) 2195
 fracture of, (65) 2108

- OUNDS, abdominal, closure of, WOUNDS, liquid paraffin in, 920 WRIST, fractures of, treatment with after celiotomy, (54) 365 cases, (151) 2201 reference to Colle's fracture, abdominal, closure of, primary, in operation for acute appendicitis, (52) 745 injury, unique, 9767
 - (104) 1748
 injury, unique, *767
 operations on palm and, technic,
 (140) 317
 WRY NECK: See Torticollis
 WYOMING state board June report,
 - 887

- XANTHOCHROMIA, (146) 1669 XANTHOMA tuberosum multiplex, cholesterol and cholesterol-ester content of blood in; (9) 1660 XANTHOSARCOMAS, glant-celled,
- pigmented, on hand or foot.
 (82) 1001
- XEROSTOMA, treatment, 885 X-RAYS: See Roentgen Ray

- YAWS: See Frambesia YEAST, alcohol produced by pro-cess of fermentation with, out of substances other than sugars, 1360—E
- 1300—E cells in urine, glycosuria masked by action of, (93) 229 infection in children, (15) 2106 YELLOW fever and bubonic plague, 2022.
- 2078 YOGHURT, (134) 523 YOUNG'S Absorbine, 1552—P

2

ZEIN and gliadin, do they yield lysin on hydrolysis? (61) 62 ZELLER'S cancer treatment, 356 ZINC ague or brass-founders', 771

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index, as in the Subject Index, the black-face type refers to reading-matter in The Journal; the light-face to articles in other journals and not abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The asterisk (*) preceding the page reference indicates that the original article appeared in The Journal. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

- A Aaker, A. O., (50) 807
Aaron, C. D., (61) 372
Aaronson, M. S., 2178
Abbe, R., (27) 998, (20) 1750
Abbe, T., (65) 711
Abbot, E. S., (21) 1931
Abbott, E. G., (134) 1327, (5) 1569
Abbott, G. H., (15, 16) 899
Abbott, J. S., (138) 2106
Abderhalden, E., (128) 375, (135) 729, (72) 814, (69) 897, (100) 907, (155) 1336, (108) 1416, (109) 2111
Abetti, M., (142) 1005 (109) 2111
Abetti, M., (142) 1005
Abrahams, R., (13) 142, (108) 224
Abrikosoff, A., (124) 816, (130) 817
Abt, I. A., *1275
Achard, C., (23) 516, (68) 1077
Acker, G. N., (3) 2270
Ackerley, R., (47) 902, (10) 1073
Acton, H. W., (26, 29, 31) 1665
Adair, F. L., (84) 144, *537
Adami, J. G., (119) 146, *526, (24)
2190
Adams, G. S., (20) 1487 Adair, F. L., (84) 144, *537
Adami, J. G., (119) 146, *526, (24)
2190
Adams, G. S., (30) 1487
Adams, J. B., (63) 2018
Adams, J. B., (63) 2018
Adams, S. H., 2099
Adams, S. S., (35) 221
Adams, Z. B., (12) 1569
Adams, R. G., (20) 809
Addis, T., (47) 2103
Addis, W. R., (27) 370
Addison, W. H. F. (2) 1323
von Adelung, E., *771
Aderbach, J., (113) 1327
Adler, L., (107) 69, (34) 1410, (143)
2024
Ager, L. C., (85) 435
Ahlborn, M. B., *2066
Ahlfeld, F., (131) 376
v. Aichbergen, A. K., (128) 1943
Alamartine, H., (79) 153
Alapy, H., (81) 2109
Albanus, G. L., (105) 1756
Albee, F. H., (42) 627
Albrecht, H., *1027
Albrecht, H., *1027
Albrecht, H., *1027
Albrecht, H., *1027
Albrecht, H., (130) 1943
Albrecht, P., (154) 73, (132) 232, (123) 441
Albu, A., (138) 909, (86) 1078, (103) 1854
Alcock, W. B., (13) 809
Alderson, H. E., (23) 1662
Aldous, G. F., (4) 2274
Aleman, O., (179) 378
Alessandrini, G., (162) 233, (146) 1083
Alessandrini, P., (117) 816, (145) 1083
Alessandrini, P., (117) 816, (145)
1083
Alexander, E. G., (31) 2101
Alexander, E. W., (54) 2103
Alexander, E. W., (54) 2103
Alexander, G., (5) 142
Alexander, J. H., (68) 512
Alexander, J. H., (43) 1492
Alexander, S., (98) 2021
Alhaique, A., (150) 910
Alkan, L., (75) 904
Allan, J., (4) 996
Allan, J., (22) 2194
Allan, J. W., (22) 2194
Allan, J. W., (22) 2194
Allan, J. W., (22) 2194
Aller, A., (141) 1944
Allen, C. W., 506, (27) 1069
Allen, J. R., (82) 144
Allen, L. C., (23) 1403
Allen, L. M., 1929
Allen, L. W., (141) 1327
Allen, R. E., (30) 1662
Alliney, A., (96) 1581
Allison, N., (101) 307
Allison, T. M., (6) 712
Allmeder, K., (101) 229
Allport, F., (185) 148, (112) 224, (75) 712, (118) 899, (131) 1072, (80) 1406
Allyn, H. B., (7) 1745
Almond, G. H., (11) 368
Alquier, L., (76) 1494
Alsberg, C. L., (23) 2101
Alsberg, P., (85) 229
Alstactt, E., (84) 1853
Altschul, W., (96) 154 Alessandrini, P., (117) 816, (145) 1083

Alzheimer, A., (6) 708
Amantea, G., (139) 1944
Amberg, E., (69) 1934
Amberg, S., (121) 2112
Amblard, L. A., (49) 371
Amelung, R., (95) 1755
Amesse, J. W., (17) 1402
Anartasslades, T., (62) 2108
Andérodias, (69) 1753
Anders, J. M., (7) 304, (36) 1844
Anderson, J. F., *659, (16) 1570
Anderson, J. T., (2) 2106
Anderson, J. T., (71) 1749
Anderson, J. T., (71) 1749
Anderson, J. T., (2) 2106
Anderson, J. T., (22) 2106
Anderson, O., (157) 1084
Anderson, S., (98) 145
Andrew, K., (82) 1078
Andrew, J. G., (28) 1330
Andrews, F. W., 273, (26) 2018, (3) 2323
Andrews, A. J., (87) 2016
Andrews, C. J., (22) 1069
Andrews, H. R., (23) 1490
Andrews, C. J., (22) 1069
Andrews, M. R., (23) 1490
Andrews, M. R., (174) 1672
Anitschkow, N., (107) 815, (146) 2024, (45) 2325
Anselmi, B. E., (169) 233
Ansprenger, A., (103) 907
Antorrisen, J., (114) 2104
Apert, E., (60) 1493
Apéry, P., (61) 2108
Apolant, E., (142) 2201
Apolant, H., (148) 444
Apperfy, R. E., (32) 1491
Aragão, H. de B., (132) 817
Arana, G. B., (167) 1946
Archambault, L., (49) 365
Archibald, R. G., (16) 1408
Archibald, R. G., (16) 1644
Armstrong, R. R., (2) 1664
Armstrong, J. I., *2064
Armstrong, J. I., *2064
Armstrong, W. G., (7) 1329
Armytage, V. R. G., (37, 38) 2107
Arnetb, (120) 1668
Arnold, I. A., (47) 433
Arnold, W., (77) 373
Arnold, W., (77) 373
Arnold, H., (141) 1335
Arrillaga, F. C., (45) 811
Arrivat, (73) 439
V. Arx, M., (78) 373
Arz, L., (157) 73, (224) 1672
Asch, R., (52) 626, (131) 1004
Aschenheim, E., (141) 376, (145) Ascel, R., (52) 626, (131) 1004
Aschenheim, E., (141) 376, (145)
1335
Aschman, G. A., (98) 809
Aschner, B., (77) 67, (47) 518
Aschoff, L., (127) 70, (107) 1003, (175) 1672, (144) 2012
Ascoli, A., (176) 1672
Ascoli, V., (129) 523
Ash, E. L., (59) 438
Ashburn, P. M., (155) 147, (82) 712
Ashby, H. T., (51) 438
Ashcraft, L. T., (136) 2104
Ashford, B. K., (18) 895
Ashford, F. A., (84) 223
Ashhurst, A. P. C., (4) 59, 278, (13)
304, (19) 1746
Askanazy, M., (78) 1494
Askenstedt, F. C., (97) 145
Asman, B., (89) 1326
Asserson, M. A., (73) 435
Atchison, J. L., (86) 63
Aub, J. C., (33) 620
Aubert, P., (68) 1332, (64) 1667, (71) 1753
Aubertin, C., (74) 1667
Aubourg, P., (33) 516, (61) 1077
Audebert, J., (39) 227, (71) 311, (66) 2019
Auer, C., *1535
Auer, J., (35) 710, (60) 1572, (49)
1933
Auerbach, E., (101) 1495
Auerbach, J., (40) 1487 Aschenheim, E., (141) 376, (145) 1933 Auerbach, E., (101) 1495 Auerbach, J., (40) 1487 Auerbach, S., (71) 813 Aurand, L., (55) 1077 Austin, C. K., (98) 63, (67) 1573 Austin, H. W., (98) 712 Austin, J. B., (63) 2103 Austin, J. H., (45) 992

Austrian, C. R., (31) 1324 Autenrieth, W., (114) 316, (117) 1003 Auvray, M., (56) 1493 Avant, A. L. R., (25) 1403 Avery, O. T., (44) 511 Axhausen, G., (43) 1410, (90) 2197 Axtell, W. H., (110) 996 Baar, G., (73) 512
Babcock, R. H., (57) 365, (74) 712, 1839, (55) 2273
Babcock, W. W., *1358, (96) 1935
Babinski, J., (21) 2275
Babinski, A., (90) 2021
Babitzki, P., (76) 1754
Babler, E. A., (24) 220
Bachmann, R. A., (108) 436, (49) 1488
Backgalupo, J., (103) 1581 (57) 365, (74) 712, 1488
Bacigalupo, J., (103) 1581
Back, I., (36) 370
Backhaus, A., (73) 716
Bacmeister, A., (109) 70, (93) 313, (95) 1079, (34) 1578, (164) 1670
Bacon, C. S., *750
Bacon, C. S., *750
Bade, P., (138) 443
Badertscher, J. A., (2) 894
Badia, J., (171) 1946
Baecher, S., (76) 228
Baer, B. F., (11) 304, (7) 894
Baer, G., (140) 721, (42) 1851
Baer, J., (84) 1580
Baermann, G., (123) 230, (95) 630 Baer, G., (140) 721, (42) 1851
Baer, J., (84) 1580
Baermann, G., (123) 230, (95) 630
Baerthlein, K., (124) 70, (112) 154, (36) 2195
Baeslack, F. W., *754
Baetjer, F. H., (2) 1745
Baetjer, W. A., (14) 60, *1438
Baetz, W. G., (79, 92) 995, *1893
Baglioni, S., (139) 1844
Bahn, C. A., (76) 809
Bähr, F., (65) 813
Bahrdt, H., (172) 158
Bailey, C. F., (31) 1750
Bailey, E. H. S., (73) 1325
Balley, E. H. S., (73) 1325
Balley, F. W., (62) 1325, (54) 1405
Bailey, F. W., (62) 1325, (54) 1401
Bainbridge, S., (2) 2017
Bainbridge, W. S., (53) 434, (41)
1488, (93) 1664, (3) 1842
Bakatel, H. S., (84) 1934
Baker, F., (102) 367
Baker, H. J., (40) 992
Baker, F., (102) 367
Baker, H. J., (40) 992
Baker, L. K., (30) 510
Baketel, H. S., (82) 1573
Ballard, P., (79) 439, (28) 1409, (63) 2108
Balcarek, A., (158) 1670 Baketel, H. S., (82) 1573 Balard, P., (79) 439, (28) 1409, (63) 2108 Balcarek, A., (158) 1670 Baldauf, L. K., (49) 433 Baldwin, E. R., (49) 221, (100) 1664 Faldwin, J. F., *392, (67) 808, (88) 1071 Baldwin, H. A. (63) 435 Baldwin, H. A., (93) 435 Baldy, J. M., (81) 623, (107) 1664, (119) 2104

Barbour, H. G., (5) 1406, 1537, (45, 46) -2192
Barbour, H. W., (70) 1325
Barbour, P. F., 988, (52) 1405, (61) 1749
Barceroft, D. M., (37) 1492
Bard, L., (41) 517
Bardeen, C. R., 1657, (26) 2323
Bardin, J. C., (78) 512, (4) 708
Bardswell, N. D., (31) 150
Bargues, (55) 311
Barjon, F., (51) 1938
Barker, A. E., (16) 516
Barker, L. F., (49) 1079, (34) 2272
Barkla, C. G., (19) 1750
Barkley, A. H., (82) 63
Barksdale, J. W., (91) 1072
Barladean, A. G., (146) 721, (89) 1494
Barlacea H494
Barlocco, A., (128) 523
Barlow, A., (138) 146
Barnabo, V., (144) 1005
Barnard, H. E., (24) 2101
Barnes, F. M., (136) 146, (84) 1663
Barnes, H. L., (40) 61, 1066, (64) 1573
Barnes, R. H., (60) 2193
Barnett, C. H. J., 2312
Barnett, V., (28) 1570
Barney, J. D., (42) 61, (42) 221, *2056 1494 Barnett, N., (28) 1970 Barnett, J. D., (42) 61, (42) 221, *2056 Barnsby, H., (59) 151 Barr, R. A., (93) 2194 Barracks, L., *1457 Barratt, J. O. W., (3) 2194, (15) Barrack, L., evs.) 2198
Barracks, L., evs.) 2198
Barracks, L., evs.) 2194, (15)
2323
Barrett, A. M., (92) 145
Barrett, C. W., (93) 898
Barrett, J. H. P. B., (53) 438
Barrier, L. F., (47) 307
Farron, E. W., (29) 2272
Barron, M., (39) 2190
Barrows, R. E., (56) 1662
Bartel, J., (133) 2200
Barth, N., (179) 1499
Barthe, L., (25) 516
Bartholow, P., 1555
Barrlett, C. J., 303, (82) 1663
Bartlett, E. K., (26) 895
Bartlett, F. K., (26) 895
Bartlett, E., (39) 911, (104) 995
Bartlett, W., (41) 897, (114) 1846, (35) 2101
Bartley, E. H., (5) 991, (104) 995
Bartlett, W., (41) 619
Barton, G. A. H., (55) 1849
Barton, G. A. H., (55) 1849
Barton, W. M., *196, (134) 1072
Bartow, E., (14) 613
Basch, S., *1295
Basch, R., (64) 613
Basch, S., *1295
Basch, R., (64) 813
Basch, R., (64) 813
Basch, R., (64) 813
Basch, R., (64) 813
Basser, R., (116) 146
Basile, C., (170) 722
Basler, A., (114) 1081
Bass, C. C., (48) 307, (16) 895, (5)
1401, 2269
Bass, R., (245) 1674
Bassal, (43) 811
Bassenge, R., (91) 1580
Basset, R., (124) 631
Basset, V. H., (59) 144, 2269
Bass, R., (245) 1674
Bassal, (43) 811
Bassenge, R., (91) 1580
Basset, R., (124) 631
Basset, V. H., (59) 144, 2269
Bass, R., (245) 1674
Bassal, (43) 811
Bassenge, R., (91) 1580
Basset, R., (178) 996
Bates, U. C., (109) 996
Bates, U. R., (179) 996
Bates, U. R., (179) 996
Bates, U. R., (19) 918
Baten, F. E., (17) 437
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, F. E., (17) 437
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, F. E., (17) 437
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, F. E., (17) 437
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, F. E., (17) 437
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, F. E., (17) 437
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, F. E., (17) 437
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, F. E., (17) 437
Batten, G. B., (28) 1750
Batten, R., (107) 522
Bauer, R., (1 (110) 2198

Bauer, R., (107) 522

Bauer, R., (107) 522

Bauer, R., (107) 522

Bauer, R., (107) 522

Bauereisen, A., (178) 159, (89) 229

Baughman, G., 1930

Bauman, G. L., (64) 2103

(45) 1747

Baumann, E. J., (37) 433, (83) 1325

Baumann, F., (24) 620

Baumer, C., (119) 375

Baumm, P., (87) 373

Baux, G., (26) 1850

Bayer, H., (97) 69, (152) 1758

Fayer, R., (88) 2197

Norther LXI

AUTHOR INDEX

2405

Rock A. G. 161

Rock B. A. (100 191

Rock B. (100 191

Rock B.

Brunton, G. L., (18) 2106
Brustein, M. A., (122) 816
Brustinann, M., (145) 232
Brutzer, C., (134) 1699
Bryan, E., (4, (58) 3331
Bryan, R. C., (58) 3341
Bryan, R. C., (58) 3371
Bryan, R. A., (53) 1448
Bryan, W. A., (81) 1406
Bryant, F. A., (53) 1448
Bryand, W. S., (18) 1354
Bryan, R. M., (19) 2175
Buchilschenko, (73) 815
Buchilschenko, (73) 815
Buchilschenko, (73) 815
Buchilschenko, (74) 815
Buchilschenko, (78) 817
Buchilschenko, (80) 2274
Buchelol, R. (18) 1972
Buckle, L., (18) 1972
Buckle, L., (18) 1973
Buckle, L., (18) 1973
Buckle, L., (18) 1973
Buckle, L., (18) 1973
Buckle, L., (18) 1974
Buckley, K., (18) 1672
Buckley, K., (18) 1672
Budhar, R., (18) 1874
Bullock, R., (18) 1875
Bullock, R., (18) 1875
Bullock, R., (80) 2109
Burley, L., (16) 137
Bullock, R., (80) 175
Bullock, R., (80) 175
Bullock, R., (80) 1875
Bullock, R., (80) 187 Brunton, G. L. (18) 2166
Brunton, G. L. (18) 2166
Brunton, M. (144) 232
Brutter, C. (124) 1669 2313
Brutter, C. (124) 1669 2313
Brutter, C. (124) 1669 2313
Brutter, C. (125) 1875
Brutter, C. (125) 1885
Brut

Chamberlain, A. R., (102) 1574 Chamberlain, W. P., (2) 363, (15)

Clough, F. E., (13) 60, *121
Clough, P. W., (41) 1571
Clouston, T., (43) 65
Coanier, H., (11) 1496
Coates, G. M., (73) 223
Cobb, P. W., (19) 1662
Cochems, F. N., (53) 365
Cocke, C. H., (123) 1936
Cocks, G. H., (82) 223, (35) 1487, (80) 1488, (85) 2274
Codd, J. A., (2) 1073
Codet-Bolaso, H., (50) 227
Codman, E. A., (22) 1487, (40) 1571
Coe, H. C., (106) 1489
Coerr, F. D. H., *2238
Coffey, R. C., *1952
Coffey, R. C., *1952
Coffey, R. C., *1952
Coffey, R. C., *1952
Coffey, R. C., *1953
Cohn, F., (76) 67
Cohn, A. E., (17) 60, (23, 24) 2322
Cohn, F., (76) 67
Cohn, S., (114) 1756
Cohn, S., (114) 1756
Cohn, E., (1735
Coie, A. M., (32) 510
Cole, H. N., (89) 145
Cole, H. W., (122) 174
Cole, H. W., (122) 174
Cole, H. W., (122) 174
Cole, J. W. E., (46) 1331
Cole, R., (62) 1491
Coleman, J. B., (15) 46
Coleman, T. D., (35) 2014
Coley, W. B., (15) 3803
Colgin, J. E., (121) 224
Colgin, M. W., (136) 1847
Colleni, J. Z., (167) 446
Colliet, C., (139) 146
Colliet, J., (2) 1406
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, A. N., (87) 144, (5) 1659
Collins, J. W., (149) 2114
Collie, J., (2) 1406
Collier, C., (130) 146
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, A. N., (87) 144, (5) 1659
Collins, M., (28) 1844
Collins, R. J., (20) 2012, (47) 2192
Collins, M., (28) 1844
Collins, R. J., (20) 2012, (47) 2192
Collins, M., (28) 1844
Collins, R. J., (29) 270
Compan, J. R., (48) 902
Collins, M., (28) 1844
Collins, R. J., (29) 270
Compan, J. R., (48) 910
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1646
Colliet, G., (130) 146
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1646
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1646
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1646
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1646
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1646
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1646
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1646
Collier, M., (35) 310
Collins, C. U., 212, (125) 1650
Collins

2021 Cunningham. W. P., (139) 146, (93) 995, (93, 103) 2016 Cunnington, C. W., (39) 810 Cuno, R., (115) 154

995
Deelman, H. T., (119) 1581
De Francisco, G., (172) 722
De Garmo, W. B., (64) 2193
Degrais, (55) 1666
Dehelly, (77) 2020
Delst, H., (69) 903
Dejust, L. H., (52) 998
Deknatel, J. W., (147) 1005

Dodd, W. J., (24) 109, 1744, 2012
Diderlein, A., (138) 72
Dodsworth, T., (199) 1760
D'Oelsnitz, (58) 2195
Doherty, W. B., (103) 145
Dold, H., (80) 995
Dolganoff, W., (145) 444
Dolley, D. H., (73) 2016
v. Domarus, A., (141) 2201
Dominguez, J. C. R., (143) 524
Donald, A., (51) 65
Donaldson, M., (34) 2107
Donaldson, R., (25) 1074
Donath, H., (98) 630
Donath, J., (131) 2200

Volume 1.X. | Control, A. N. *123. | 232. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. | 100. |

Eagleton, W. P., (91) 63, (60) 622
Eastland, J. H., (139) 2196
Eastman, E. H., (20) 510
Eastman, T. B., (863, (154) 1327
Eastman, T. B., (26) 1487
Eaton, E. M., (6) 64
Eaton, F. B., (85) 1846
Ebbinghaus, H., (103) 1334
Eberler, F., (77) 1939
Ebersole, R. E., (94) 2016
Ebner, A., (97) 1755
Ebstein, E., (129) 1757
Ecale, G., (54) 999
Eccles, R. G., (51) 512

Eccles, W. M., (3) 712, (20) 1936
Echols, C. M., 1657
Eckels, L. S., *470
Eckelt, K., (182) 1759
Eckert, (98) 1854
Eddy, N. B., *1296
Edelmann, E., (41) 1747
Edens, E., (93) 1334
Eder, M. D., (19) 2106
Edes, R. T., (21) 142
Edgar, J. C., (4) 509
Edgecombe, W., (26) 1490
Edgeworth, F. H., (13) 368
Edington, G. H., (31) 370, (23) 901
Edmonds, F. W., 1999
Edmonds, S. A., (7) 2274
Edmondson, R. H., (129) 2017
Edmunds, W., (27) 1074
Edridge-Green, F. W., (27) 807, (8)
2017
Edsall, D. L., 2215 Edridge-Green, F. W., (27) 807, (8)
2017
Edsall, D. L., 2215
Egger, F., (82) 1940
Eggleston, C., *757
Egls, B. A., (154) 1096
Egle, F., (64) 1939
Egleston, W., (80) 512
Ehrich, W. S., (48) 897
Edrlich, H., (755) 444
Ehrlich, P., (17) 900, (30) 901
Ehrmann, R., (90) 313, (56) 812, (71) 904, (135) 909, (171) 1671, (141) 1757
Eichholz, W., (46) 2325
Eichhorst, H., (97) 440, (57) 4851
Eijkman, C., (162) 2025
Eiken, H., (165) 1006
Einhorn, M., (107) 145, (59) 434, (67) 716, (84) 717, (69) 994, (60) 1578, (11) 2270
v. Eiselsberg, A., (129) 232, (76) 1754
Eisenbrey, A. B., (113) 513, *2155 (67) 716, (84) 711, (93) 837, (66) 1578, (11) 2270
v. Eiselsberg, A., (129) 232, (76) 1
1754
Eisenbrey, A. B., (113) 513, *2455 1
Eisendrath, D. N., (147) 1327, *1694 1
Eisler, F., (82) 1580, (94) 2110
v. Eisler, M., (123) 316
v. Eisler, M., (123) 316
Eisner, G., (65) 716
Ekler, R., (123) 1943
Elder, O. F., (99) 1326
Elgart, J., (96) 906
Elgart, J., (96) 906
Elgart, J., (36) 1669
Eliot, E., (95) 1749
Elliermann, V., (179) 2026
Elles, N. B., (125) 899
Elliott, C. A., (41) 2014
Elliott, J. H., (52) 1670
Elliott, T. R., (20) 437
Elliott, T. R., (20) 437
Ellis, F. G., (108) 1072
Ellis, H., (42) 992
Ellis, W. P., (38) 1662
Elsässer, F. A., (84) 373
Elsaesser, J., (103) 154
Elsberg, C. A., (26) 1069
Elschnig, A., (152) 1670, (36) 2325
Else, J. K., (115) 522
Elsner, H. L., (68) 2193
Elwood, C. R., (76) 1573
Ely, L. W., *670, (37) 807, *1453
Embeton, D., (5) 2274
Emerson, H. W., (73) 1325
Emerson, H., *1045
Emerson, L. E., (43) 992, *2144
Eminet, P. P., (131) 1855
Emerson, L. E., (43) 992, *2144
Eminet, P. P., (131) 1855
Emerson, L. E., (43) 992, *2144
Eminet, P. P., (131) 1855
Emerson, E., (11) 529
Engel, C. S., (69) 2279
Engel, I., (153) 1498, (235) 1673
Engel, S., (118) 440
Engelen, P., (92) 1940
Engelmann, F., (121) 1757, (156)
Engelmann, F., (121) 1757, (156) Engelmann, F., (121) 1757, (156) 2025
v. Engelmann, G., (137) 1669
Engelmann, W., (100) 374
Engels, H., (129) 1334
Engelsmann, R., (42) 1851
Englander, S., (42) 897
Engman, M. F., (19) 142, 735
Engstad, J. E., (44) 622
Ephraim, A., (111) 154
Eppinger, H., (86) 1333
Epplen, F., (65) 1405, (107) 1749
Epstein, A., (160) 1670
Erdheim, S., (232) 1672
Erdman, S., *2048
Erdmann, J. F., (52) 1488, (120) 1574, (16) 2101
Erdwurn, F., (67) 223, (69) 1071
Erhardt, E., (87) 520
Erlandsen, A., (166) 1006
Erpt-Lefkovics, T. A., (27) 61
Erwin, F. B., (128) 64
Esau, P., (81) 1754

0 1

Fasano, M., (115) 816
Fassett, F. J., (109) 1749
Faulder, T. J., (42) 311
Pauntleroy, A. M., (46) 2273
Faure, J. L., (29) 1409
Fauser, A., (129) 1407
Fauser, A., (129) 1497
Fauser, A., (129) 1497
Fauser, A., (129) 1497
Favera, B. D., (172) 74
Favill, H. B., 1838
Favre, M., (66) 67
Fazio, F., (100) 1581
Fedoroff, P. I., (160) 1945
Feer, E., (106) 718
Feher, A., (184) 1672
Fehleisen, F., (35) 1324
Fehling, H., (153) 1758
Felling, A., (32) 437
Felingold, L., (22) 629
Fellier, O., (139) 72, (63) 1938
Felten-Stoltzenberg, R., (73) 228
Fenton, F., (26) 2014
Fenton, F. A., (82) 1846
Fenwick, H., 1694
Fenwick, W. S., (5) 515
Fergus, A. F., (30) 370
Ferguson, R. T., (119) 1936
Fernandez, J. S., (148) 2114
Fernau, A., (225) 1672
Ferrer, A., (66) 2195
Ferreira, C., (66) 1493, (27) 1850
Ferrer, A., (66) 999
Ferrier, D., (35) 1848
Ferron, J., (61) 311
Fetterolf, G., (21) 220
Fichera, G., (140) 2113
Field, G. A., (42) 807
Field, M., 1628
Fiessinger, N., (52) 1666
Fife, C. A., (84) 2193

Frank, J. (13) 1354, (139) 1555
Pischella, V. (108) 1756
Pischella, V. (108) 1756
Pischella, V. (108) 1756
Pischella, V. (108) 1756
Pischer, L. (29) 142 (02) 2110
Pischer, L. (29) 142 (02) 2110
Pischer, L. (29) 143 (02) 2110
Pischer, L. (115) 1686, (161) 1670
Pish, J. E. (115) 1686, (161) 1670
Pish, J. E. (115) 1687, (161) 1670
Pish, J. E. (21) 316, (161) 1670
Pishber, M. (35) 356
Pishber, M. (35) 357
Pishber, M. K. (73) 994
Pishber, M. R. (73) 168
Pishber, M. R. (73) 167
Pishber, M. R. (73) 168
Pishber, M. R. (73) 168
Pishber, M. R. (73) 168
Pishber, M. R. (73) 169
Pishber, M. R. (73) 167
Pishber, M. R. (73) 169
Pishber,

AUTHOR INDEX

| 101 | 112 | 120 | 1306 | Ease, V. (110) 202 | Ease, V. (110) 202 | Ease, V. (111) 140 | Ease, V. (110) 140 | Ease, V. (

Fuchs, H., (70) 813, (134) 2024
Fuchs, M., (118) 375
Fuchs, R., (142) 1757
Fuchs-Volfring, (126) 816
Fulcl, F., (92) 1495
Fuld, L. F., *1967
Fuller, C. A., (41) 2190
Fuller, E., (63) 1663
Fuller, F., M., (61) 1325
Fuller, H. G., (118) 513
Fuller, W., (53) 2273
Fullerton, W. D., (48) 144
Fulton, D., (33) 365
Fulton, F. T., (40) 61, (14) 1660
Fulton, J. S., (16) 510
Fumarola, G., (165) 1499
Funk, A., (114) 316, (117) 1003
Funk, C., (134) 1497
Funk, V. A., (30) 1844
Funke, R. V., (126) 523
Fürbringer, J., (52) 1578
Fürbringer, J., (52) 1578
Fürbringer, P. W., (79) 717
Furnlss, H. D., (179) 147, *957, 1322
Furst, V., (192) 160
Fuster, E., (44) 570
Futch, H., (127) 155, (119) 1757

Gaarlund, W., (57) 2326
Gabastou, J. A., (145) 2114
Gabbi, U., (28) 437
Gache, E. M., (168) 376
Gaenslen, F. J., *1427
Gage, 773
Gage, H., (38) 221
Gage, S. D., (17) 510
Gage, W. V., *768, (33) 807
Galnes, J. J., (188) 1326
Galisböck, F., (115) 70, (123) 1004
Gall, G., (61) 519
Gallico, (61) 519
Gallant, A. E., (58) 808
Gallavardin, L., (29) 516, (33) 714, (54) 1077, (65, 67) 1667, (36)
Gallico, A., (132) 632
Gallico, A., (132) 632

(54) 1077, (65, 67) 1667, (36) 1937
Gallico, A., (132) 632
Gallie, W. E., (15) 1569
Galliois, P., (26) 2275
Galloway, D. H., **1897
Gallusser, E., (53) 518
Galt, H. M., (9) 2274
Galup, J., (49) 150
v. Gambaroff, G., (80) 814
Gammettoft, S. A., (182) 722, (141) 1856
Gandor, C., (118) 1756
Gardiner, F., (10) 64, (16) 1847
Gardner, C. B., (80) 1573
Gardner, C. B., (80) 1573
Gardner, F., (10) 691
Gardner, F., (10) 692
Gardner, F., (10) 693
Gardner, F., (10) 367
Gardner, C., (86) 68
Garret, D. L., (115) 367
Garrison, O. E., (23) 806
Garrison, P. E., (10) 304
Garrod, A. E., (24) 310, (112) 718, (11) 1664
Garrow, A. E., (55) 1070
Gargner, A. G., (173) 1946

(11) 1664
Garrow, A. E., (55) 1070
Gaspar, A. G., (173) 1946
Gasperini, U., (166) 233, (142) 1944
Gaster, L., (33) 2194
Gastiaburu, J. C., *4713
Gatch, W. D., 1400
Gatellier, J., (55) 902
Gates, M. F., (83) 1934
Gatewood, J. D., (105) 436, (117) 1749
Gault, R. H., (21) 1662

Gates, M. F., (83) 1934
Gatewood, J. D., (105) 436, (117)
Gatewood, J. D., (105) 436, (117)
Gatewood, J. D., (105) 436, (117)
Gauls, R. H., (21) 1662
Gaupp, O., (131) 442
Gause, A., (98) 1495
Gauss, C. J., (27) 1750
Gauss, K., (107) 440
Gauther, C., (72) 2019
Gauther, C., (72) 2019
Gauvain, H. J., (18) 148
Gauvenet, H., (30) 516
Gayrin, G., (197) 1760
Gayet, G., (77) 153
Gayler, W. C., 787
Gebele, H., (113) 70
Geber, H., (89) 1580, (150) 1758
Gefermann, A., (65) 144
Gehry, K., (89) 2110
Geigel, R., (110) 1416
Geiger, J. C., (26) 992
Gelmitz, H. T., (118) 316
Gelirlager, D., (81) 1071
Gelst, E. S., *2029
Gelarle, A. J., (3) 809
Gelderblom, E., (54) 1851
Gelinsky, (158) 73, (102) 1940, (42)
2277
Gellhorn, G., *1354, (56) 2193
Generlch, W., (30) 810
Genella, L. J., (75) 809
Generopitomzeff, (126) 1855
Gengenbach, F. P., *563
Generrich, W., (87) 1333, (111) 2111
Gentill, 2086
Gentry, E. R., (155) 147, (82) 712
George, A. W., (24) 510, (38) 1571, Goldmann, G., (94) 1002
Goldschmidt, B., (163) 1337

Geraghty, J. T., *939, *2224
Gerard, M., (70) 2019
Geraudel, E., (72) 1667
Gerber, I., (38) 1571, (109) 1846
Gerdes, I. U., (60) 2326
Gergō, E., (187) 1672
Gerhardt, D., (65) 1852
Cerlach, H., (78) 2280
Gerlach, H., (78) 2280
Gerlach, W., (97) 718

V. Gerloczy, S., (188) 1672
Gerschun, J., (57) 1578
Gerschun, T., (110) 1756
Gerster, A. G., (25) 220
Gerster, J. C. A., (12) 804, (34) 2101
Gerstley, R., (79) 520
Géry, L., (54) 902
Geselschap, L. J., (115) 1581
Gestelra, M., (144) 2114
Geyser, A. C., 55
Ghent, M. M., (66) 2103
Ghilarducel, F., (167) 253
Ghiron, M., (62) 1578
Ghory, M., (52) 1578

Ghilarducel, F., (167) 253
Ghiron, M., (62) 1578
Ghiron, M., (62) 1578
Ghoreyeb, A. A., (59) 222, (43, 44)
1933
Ghosh, R. H. N., (18) 2017
Glannelli, A., (146) 1083
Glannini, B. E., (66) 1749
Glbb, R. B., (70) 2103
Glbbard, T. W., (1) 2274
Glbbor, I. G., (7) 809
Glbbon, I. G., (7) 809
Glbbon, J. H., (16) 708
Glbbons, E. E., (98) 513, (132) 1750,
(127) 2017
Glbney, V. P., (35) 1844
Glbson, A., (23) 226
Glbson, E. T., (12) 1068
Glbson, E. T., (12) 1068
Glbson, E. T., (12) 1068
Glbson, J. L., (3) 148, (4) 899, (11)
1329
Glemsa, G., (144) 72
Glerszewski, J., (90) 373
Glertsen, P. E., (189) 160
Glertz, K. H., (128) 1582
Gles, W. J., 1719
Clese, G. E., (88) 2103
Giffin, H. Z., (1) 59, *675
Gilbert, J. W., (62) 1740
Glbert, J. W., (62) 1740
Glbert, L. W., (28) 364
Glicreest, E. L., (100) 435
Gildemeister, M., (110) 2111
Glle, B. C., (80) 307
Glidesister, M., (110) 2111
Glle, B. C., (80) 367
Glides, R., (56) 1077
Glllespie, L. J., *727, (52) 1933
Glillett, A. J., 1569
Gliman, P. K., (126) 367, (109) 1935
Glirovannetti, G., (157) 233
Glirard, C., (55) 715
Glordano, M., (137) 2113
Glorgian, M., (158) 318
Gloseffl, M., (189) 1766
Glovannetti, G., (152) 233
Girard, C., (55) 715
Giraud, F., (59) 1752
Girol, S. R., (58) 2108
Glithens, T. S., (51) 992
Glutlani, T., (59) 1752
Girol, S. R., (58) 2108
Glithens, T. S., (51) 992
Glutlani, T., (59) 1752
Girol, S. R., (58) 63
Glaser, F., (98) 440, (66) 813, (120)
2023
Glelchen, (63) 716
Glenan, R., (47) 311
Glenn, R. A., (140) 146

Goldschmidt, S., (68) 887, (48), 591
Goldschmidt, S., (68) 887, (48), 591
Goldschmidt, M., 423
Goldschmidt, M., 423
Goldschmidt, M., (25) 1814
Goldschmidt, M., (26) 1819
Goldschmidt, M., (27) 1820
Goldschmidt, M., (28) 1819
Goodall, A., (29) 1819
Goodall, M., (29) 1819
Goodall, A., (29) 1819
Goodall, M., (29) 1819
Goodall, A., (

Hahn, A., (130) 1757 Hahn, B., (67) 1579 Hahn, H., (146) 1335 Hahn, O., (63) 903 Haig, A., (38) 306, (7) 1406 Hairston, S. H., (45) 307 Haiford, A. C. F., (1) 2106 Hall, F. de H., (12) 309 Hail, H. J., (76) 1663, (39) 1932, *1976

Hall, I. W., (4) 1575, (53) 1751, (44) 2107

Hall, J. N., (52) 144, (43) 1488

Hall, O. B., (102) 1326

Hall, P. M., *1532

Hall, R. B., *1284

Hall, W. R., (101) 623

Hallé, J., (43) 1075

Hallervorden, J., (144) 444, (110)

908 *1976 Hallervorden, J., (144) 444, (110) 908
Hallez, G. L., (38) 1075, (37) 1577
Hallock, H. M., *260
Hallock, H. M., *260
Hallock, S., (32) 310
Halpenny, J., (87) 307, (53) 1070
Halpenny, J., (146)
Halpenny, J., (36) 511
Halsted, W. S., (10, 11) 708
Hamann, C. A., (56) 512, (111) 1749
Hamann, R., (31) 1850
Hammilton, A., 772
Hamilton, A., 772
Hamilton, C. S., (124) 1574
Hamilton, C. S., (124) 1574
Hamilton, G. V., (46) 62
Hamilton, H. G., (8) 219
Hamilton, J. A. G., (5) 623
Hamm, A., (91) 521, (73) 628
Hammack, R. W., (119) 367, (105) 1935 Halsted, W. S., (10), 111, 708
Halmander, R. (10), 862, (111) 179
Handburger, W. W., (12), 1404
Hamilton, G. V., (46) 02
Hamburger, W. W., (13), 1404
Hamilton, G. V., (46) 02
Hamburger, W. W., (12), 1514
Hamilton, G. V., (46) 02
Hamburger, W. W., (12), 1514
Hamilton, G. V., (46) 02
Hamburger, W. W., (12), 1514
Hamilton, G. V., (46) 02
Hamburger, W. W., (12), 1514
Hamburger, W., (13), 1514
Hamburger, W., (14), 1515
Hamburger, W., (16), 1515
Hamburger, W., (16), 1515
Hamburger, W., (16), 1515
Hamburger, W., (16),

AUTHOR INDEX

| Hartshorne, L. (24) 1922
| Hartshorne, R. (12) 1924
| Hartshorne, R. (17) (53) 2192
| Hartshorne, R. (17) (53) 2193
| Hartshorne, R. (132) 186, (28) Holterdorf, A., (84) 995
Holzapfel, K., (162, 163) 1758
Holzapfel, K., (162, 163) 1758
Holzapfel, K., (162, 163) 1758
Holzapfel, K., (162, 163) 1750
Hone, F. S., (4) 148, (2) 1750
Hood, N. L., (43) 150
Hood, N. L., (43) 150
Hooden, A., (23) 2194
Hoover, C. F., (27) 896, 1657
Hope, E. W., (7, 9) 996
Hope, W. G., (60) 1405
Hopkins, A. H., (9) 2011, (18) 2012
Hopkins, F. E., (21) 1324
Hopkins, F. E., (21) 1324
Hopkins, F. G., (1) 1490, (27) 1491, (45) 2107
Hopkins, W. B., (138) 224
Hopkinson, D., (88) 1406
Hopmann, F. W., (77) 1006
Hopwood, J. S., (42) 150
Hopmood, J. S., (42) 150
Horder, T. J., (9) 309
Horn, A. B., (131) 1327
Horne, F. L., (30) 1662
Hornemann, (81) 2281
Hornsby, J. S., (107) 513, *544
Horwitt, A. E., (21) 1746
Høst, H. F., (190) 160
Hotchkiss, L. W., (15) 708
Hough, W. H., *120, (94) 2274
Houghberry, G., 1633
Hougounenq, L., (46) 371
Houssay, B. A., (41) 714

Ja

Ja Ja Ja

Ja Ja Ja Ja Ja

Jackson, Z. N., (23) 527

Jackson, R. W., (11) 102

Jackson, R. W., (11) 102

Jackson, R. W., (11) 103

Jackson, R. W., (11) 103

Jackson, R. W., (12) 279

Jackson, R. W., (11) 103

Jackson, R. W., (12) 279

Jackson, R. W., (12) 279

Jackson, R. J. (12) 279

Jackson, R.

2411 v. Khautz, A., (111) 70
Kidd, F., (39) 150, (36) 1069, (48)
2018
Kiefer, G. L., *1680
Kiehle, F. A., *494
Kiellenthner, L., (99) 907
Klenböck, R., (85) 1853
Klesel, A., (70) 439, (52) 992
Kiliani, O., (101) 224
Kimberlin, A. C., (29) 1844
Kimberlin, A. C., (29) 1844
Kimterle, A., (104) 1854
Kimterle, A., (104) 1854
Kimterle, A., (104) 1854
Kimterle, A., (104) 1854
King, G. C., (125) 1490
King, G. C., (125) 1490
King, A. F. A., (110) 1489
King, H. D., (111) 63, (12) 1843, (52, 67) 1845, (86, 93) 1934
King, H. M., (10) 1068
King, H. M., (10) 1068
King, P., (13) 1664
King, V. L., (115) 230
King, W. E., (42) 2190
King, W. E., (42) 2190
King, W. V., (17) 1068, (6) 2321
Kinghorn, A., (1) 368
King-Smith, D., (87) 1326
Kinnicutt, F. P., (83) 1071
Kinsey, F. C., (61) 512
Kinsinger, J. W., (54) 1845
Kiralyfi, G., (156) 444, (196) 1672, (83) 2110
Kirby-Smith, J. L., (121) 1327 (114)
1574
Kirchner, W. C. G., 1323, (13) 2101
Kirk, J. A., (41) 711
Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., 2265
Kirmisson, E., (71) 1493
Kirsch, O., (93) 2281

Kirschbaum, P., (155) 73
Kirschner, M., (93) 1755
Kitasato, S., (70) 1939
Kite, G. L., (70) 2016
Kjolseth, M., (131) 720
Kiaer, F. H., (38) 1844, (83) 2193
Kiapp, R. B. J., (106) 1080
Kiause, K., (109) 1756
Kiausner, E., (125) 316
de Kleijn, A., (50) 2326
Kiein, A., (56) 1851
Kiein, B. G., (30) 64
Kiein, J., (164) 1758
Kiein, B. G., (30) 64
Kiein, J., (164) 1758
Kiein, J., (164) 1718
Kiein, J., (164) 1718
Kieinschmidt, H., (83) 520, (116) 2022, (107) 2111
Kienschmidt, P., (112) 1416, (51) 1851 Rienschmidt, R., (69) 202, (107) 2022, (107) 2111

Kleinschmidt, P., (112) 1416, (51) 1851

Klemm, P., (94) 154, (143) 1669

Klemperer, G., (143) 444, (109) 908, (161) 1337

Klewitz, F., (41) 1851

Klieneberger, C., (109) 154

Klimenko, W. N., (102) 314

Kline, B. S., (60, 61) 222

Kling, 649

Kling, C., (53) 2108, (51) 2195

Kling, C. A., (36) 2277, (58) 2326

Klinger, R., (99) 154, (116) 1081

Klippel, M., (75) 1753

Klocman, L., (107) 718

Klokow, R., (107) 1668

Kloninger, W., (69) 716, (95) 2021

Klopfer, E., (79) 1001

Klose, E., (104) 2111

Klotz, H. G., (62) 1845

Klotz, O., (5) 2011, (14) 2323

Klotz, R., (96) 374, (101) 907

Knab, F., (3) 363, (3) 1401

Knapp, A., (41) 1070, (83) 1488, (2) 2189

Knapp, L., (61) 1938

Knauer, A., (50) 433

Knauth, H., (80) 228

Kneise, O., (122) 2023

Knerr, E. B., (50) 1844

Kneucker, A., (115) 909

Knoyle, S. A., (115) 909

Knoyle, S. A., (115) 1072, (89) 2016, (81) 2274

Knowles, R., (26, 29, 31) 1665

Knowles, R., (26, 29, 31) 1665 2104

Rnox, J. H. M., (2) 619, (30) 1324

Rnox, R., (16) 148, (44) 1492

Roch, F., (59) 1411

Roch, H., (120) 2112

Roch, J. A., (105) 1584, (84) 1940

Roch, M. L., (75) 1325

Roch, R., (104) 815

Roch, W., (75) 1325

Roch, W., F., (30) 433

Rochmann, M., (115) 1756, (102)

2198 Koch, W. F., (30) 433
Kochmann, M., (115) 1756, (102)
2198
de Kock, M. A., (132) 1418
Kofter, K., (125) 1943
Kögel, H., (42) 517, (88) 1755
Köhler, A., (95) 68, (172) 1338
Köhler, F., (100) 1079
Köhler, R., (137) 1083, (165) 1337, (140) 2201
Rohlman, W., 2270
Kohn, J., (121) 230
Kolb, K., (79) 814, (114) 2111
Kollscher, G., *174, (134) 2104
Kollarits, J., (128) 1082
Kolle, W., (132) 155
Kollock, C. W., (127) 224, (100) 513, (120) 1936
Kolmer, J. A., (57) 222, (43) 511, (31, 32) 621, (65) 1070, (39) 1403, (56) 1663, (31) 2190
Kolthin, A. A., (261) 1674
Kondring, H., (136) 1335
König, F., (144) 157, (103) 314, (81) 1078
Konjetzny, G. E., (64) 903, (123) 1757
Konkle, W. B., (87) 1071, (69) 1488. 1757 Konkle, 1712 W. B., (87) 1071, (69) 1488, Konkle, W. B., (87) 1071, (69) 1488 1712
v. Konschegg, A., (81) 520 Kopaczewski, W., (48) 998 Kopetzky, S. J., (62) 512 Kopke, A., (40) 1750 Koplik, H., (1) 618 Kopylow, N. W., (77) 311 Körbl, H., (89) 68, (230) 1672 Kornew, P., (153) 233, (85) 1078 Körte, W., (76) 2109 Korteweg, J. A., (152) 1944 Kosmak, G. W., (37, 41) 143 Kossow, H., (115) 1668 Kovacs, J., (197) 1672 Kowarsky, A., (101) 1334 Kozlowski, B., (149) 377 Krabbel, M., (59) 903 Kraemer, W. H., (658, 2312 Kraft, H., (165) 1758 Kramer, B., (71) 897, (41) 1747 Kramer, J., (123) 63 Kraemer, P. H., (257) 1674

Kramer, S. P., (23) 1843
Krasnogorski, N., (80) 520, (108)
718, (106) 815, (113) 2022
Kraszewski, W., (126) 316, (160)
1337
1337
Kraus, E. J., (99) 522
Kraus, F., (70) 904, (50, 52) 1851
Kraus, R., (155) 73, (76) 228
Kraus, W. M., (16) 60
Krauss, W. M., (16) 60
Krauss, W., (108) 712, 2269
Kreidl, A., (157) 1670
Kretschmer, H. L., *17, (130) 2104
Kretschmer, J., (63) 1412
(52) 992
Kretschmer, M., (105) 230, (103)
1426
Kretschmer, M., (105) 230, (103) Kretschmer, M., (105) 230, (103) 1496 Kreuter, (152) 2201 Kreutzmann, H. J., (121) 1496 Kreuzfuchs, S., (94) 2110 Krieble, V. K., (24) 61 Krienitz, W., (85) 373 Kriukov, A., (187) 1338 Krohl, P., (96) 2021 Krokiewics, A., (100) 630, (139) Kriukov, A., (187) 1338
Krohl, P., (96) 2021
Krohl, P., (96) 2021
Krohl, P., (196) 630, (139) 1
2200
Krol, J., (106) 907
Kromayer, E., (81) 1413, (49) 1851, I
(97) 2198, (53) 2278
Krompecher, E., (198) 1672
Kronberger, H., (139) 909
Kronenfels, G., (137) 2200
Kröner, M., (85) 1754
Kronig, 2098
Krönig, B., (107) 440
Krost, R. A., 2187
Krotoszyner, M., (41) 364, *1688, (45) 2103
Krowlewies, A., (80) 1667
Krukenberg, H., (170) 1671
Krulish, E., 329
Krumbhaar, E. B., (41) 1932, (20) 1
2322
Krumwiede, C., (40) 2190
Kruse, T. K., *271
Kruse, W., (89) 1414
Krusius, F. F., (59) 519
Kruskal, I. D., (121) 513
Kruspe, H., (90) 313, (135) 909
Krymow, A. P., (96) 68
Kuemmel, R., (24) 807
Kufajeff, W., (167) 158
Kuh, S., (49) 1748
Kuhn, E., (66) 903
Kuhn, J. F., (113) 367
Kuhn, W. F., (106) 1326
Kukula, O., (41) 437
Külbs, (145) 232
Kulenkampff, D., (161) 73, (151) 233, (108) 815
Kummell, H., (82) 68
Küpferle, L., (95) 1079
Küster, H., (123) 631
Küster, H., (123) 631
Küster, H., (123) 631
Küster, H., (123) 631
Küstner, O., (125) 909
Kusunoki, M., (101) 522
Kuther, A., (126) 155
Kütner, H., (90) 68, (70) 228, (41) 1410, (81) 1853 Laache, S., (124) 1334
Labberté, J. L., (165) 2025
Lacassagne, A., (35) 1075, (81) 2020
Lacassagne, J., (71) 153
Lackey, W. N., (187) 148
Ladame, P., (61) 2195
Ladd, M., (29) 1932
Lademann, O. E., 1657
Ladinski, L. J., (6) 894
Lafargue, P., (30) 714
La Forge, F. B., (32, 41) 433, (79) 1325
Lagana, G., (168) 74

La Forge, F. B., (32, 41) 433, (79)
La Forge, F. B., (32, 41) 433, (79)
Lagana, G., (168) 74
Lagarde, L., (39) 714
Lagarde, R. de B., (26, 27) 714
Laidlaw, P. P., (76) 898
Laignel-Lavastine, M., (71) 1667
Lain, E. S., *168
Laird, A. T., (70) 2016
Laird, J. L., (11) 1068
Laird, J. L., (11) 1068
Laird, J. L., (11) 1068
Laird, J. N., (24) 1074
Lalanne, G., (48) 227
Lalor, N. P. O., (10) 624
Lamb, A. R., (7) 1401, (19) 2012
Lamb, D. S., (92) 2274
Lamb, R. S., (119) 2017
Lambert, R. A., (63) 2193
Lambert, R. A., (63) 2193
Lambert, R. A., (63) 193
Lambert, W. E., (92) 513
Lambert, W. E., (92) 513
Lambert, W. E., (92) 513
Lamkin, T. L., (52) 711
Lämmerhirt, F. K., (74) 1579
Lampé, A. E., (135) 443, (138) 720, (91) 1495, (117) 1496, (142) 1757
Lamson, P. D., (77) 898
Lamy, L., (50) 311
Lanaux, M. T., (108) 1574
Lancaster, W. B., (35) 61, *1090

Landis, H. R. M., (122) 996, (81)
2193
Landis, J. H., (61) 2103
Landmann, G. A., (52) 807
Landolph, F., (21) 61
Landoon, L. H., *490
Landouzy, L., (82) 153, (23) 2324
Landrum, S. H., (109) 367
Landry, J. E., (76) 623
Landry, W. A., 1646
Landsberg, E., (137) 376
Landsberger, J., (74) 716
Lane, A., 2011
Lane, A., 2011
Lane, W. A., (88) 307, (1) 2017
Lanford, J. A., (37) 1403
Langdon-Down, R. L., (6) 515
Lange, L. B., (19) 2322
Lange, S., *556, 1841, 1842 Langdon-Down, R. L., (6) 515
Lange, L. B., (19) 2322
Lange, S., *556, 1844, 1842
Langelaan, J. W., (114) 1581
de Langenhagen, R., (64) 228
Langer, H., (68) 1579
Langgaard, A., (95) 2197
Langmead, F., (23) 148
Langridge, F. W., 2119
Langstein, L., (71) 1579
Lankhout, J., (99) 2282
Lannois, M., (52) 228
Lapenta, V. A., (54) 1488
Lapeyre, N., (41) 370, (31) 625
Lapham, M. E., (63) 434, (38) 1932
2270
LaPlace, E., (73) 307 2270
LaPlace, E., (73) 307
LaQuerriere, A., (28) 1850
Laqueur, A., (55) 1411, (166) 1758
Laqueur, W., (55) 1411
Lardennois, G., (67) 152, (57) 228
Large, S. H., (31) 510
LaRoque, G. P., (28) 1069, (10) 1745
Larsen, H., (176) 378
Larson, C. J., (75) 1573
Larson, W. P., (3) 1930, (39, 44)
2190

Lance, M., (64) 152, (50, 51) 311, Lefour, (28) 1409
(62) 1493
Landau, W., (126) 1943
Lande, P., (46) 227
Landerer, R., (132) 909
Landes, C. A., (72) 2103
Landesberg, R., (126) 1757
Landgraf, W., (37) 1850
Landis, H. R. M., (122) 996, (81)
Landmann, G. A., (52) 807
Landmann, G. A., (52) 807
Landon, L. H., *490
Landouzy, L., (82) 153, (23) 2324
Landry, J. E., (76) 623
Landry, W. A., 1648
Landsberg, E., (137) 376
Legaeu, (28) 1409
Legael, A., (79) 1667
Legrer, M., (55) 2019, (97) 2111
Leger, M., (55) 2108
Legardi-Laura, C., (55) 512
Legueu, F., (36) 626, (27) 1662,
(100) 1668
V. Lehmann, A., (99) 1002
Leibecke, A., (56) 1578
Leidenius, L., (59) 1938
Leimdörfer, A., (146) 232
Leiper, R. T., (41) 2107
Leire, A., (147) 524
Leiter, F., (88) 1530
Lejars, F., (40) 517, (55) 1938, (75)
Legueu, F., (48) 150 Leitner, F., (88) 1530
Lejars, F., (40) 517, (55) 1938, (75)
2109
Le Jeune, P., (48) 150
Lellevre, H., (15) 2271
Lemaire, H., (38) 227
Lemann, I. I., (112) 63, (131) 368
Lematte, L., (58) 1077
Lemaux, (60) 1493
Lemere, H. B., *1161
Lemoigne, M., (52) 2195
Lemoine, G., (56) 1666
Lemoine, H. E., (2) 2321
Lemon, C. H., (27) 2323
Lemon, F., (99) 712
Lendorf, A., (136) 818
Lengnick, H., (116) 2111
Lenk, R., (82) 1580
Lennhorf, R., 41
Lenoble, E., (23) 516
Lenormant, C., (24) 1850
Lennhorf, R., 41
Lenoble, E., (12) 314
Lenzmann, (63) 2279
Leo, H., (113) 2111
Leonard, V. N., (34) 1069
Leonhard, J. V. d. H., (31) 2107
Leopold, J. S., (27) 142
Leopold, S., (16) 1068
Leotta, N., (128) 1416, (192) 1760
Lepage, G., (36) 1075
Lepine, R., (48) 371, (70) 1332, (49) 1577
Lepoutre, C., (67) 228
Lerda, G., (68) 152, (114) 1334, (48) 1410, (123) 1417
Leriche, R., (47, 50) 1938, (78, 82) 2020
Lermoyez, M., (83) 153
Leroux, C., (44) 1577 Large, S. H., (131) 510 69, (10) Larsen, H., (176) 378
Larson, C. J., (75) 1573
Larson, W. P., (3) 1630, (39, 44)
Larson, E., (34) 163
Latlan, A., (46) 65
La Torre, F., (62) 151
Latzko, W., (222) 1672
Laub, M., (123) 316
Laubaugh, E. E., (31) 621
Lauber, H., (128) 155
Laubry, C., (71) 439
Lauqier, C., (72) 1733
Laurie, C. N., (89) 809
Laurie, C. R., 139
Lavenan, A., (36) 144, (112) 1489,
Lavenan, A., (36) 144, (112) 1489,
Lawwan, A., (95) 154
Lawson, G. B., (23) 1679
Layson, T. B., (21) 1408, (14)
Lawarence, C. H., (33) 709
Lawrence, F. F., (90) 435
Lazar, E., (238) 1673
Lazararaga, J., (130) 1750
Layson, T. B., (21) 1408, (44)
Lawaron, C. R., 139
Lazar, E., (238) 1673
Lazararaga, J., (130) 1750
Lazararaga, J., (129) 155, (56)
Lee, C. (22) 2164
Lee, C. (22) 2164
Lee, C. (22) 2164
Lee, C. (22) 2164
Lee, C. (22) 219, (30) 1403
Ledecher, R. E., (85) 223
Ledecher, R., (81) 520, (143) 1335
Ledebter, R. E., (85) 223
Ledechamann, M.D., (14) 1323
Ledechernann, R., (137) 909
Leddard, H. A., (1) 1664
Lee, F. E., (65) 1488
Lee, L., (43) 1662
Lee, R. L., (23) 1487
Lee, W. E., (36) 168
Leech, J. W., (27) 127
Leede, W. L., (140) 232
Lefeov, C. R., (39) 907
Lederer, C., (55) 228, (46) 81
Lessler, C., (55) 228, (46) 81
Lessler, C., (55) 228, (46) 81
Lessler, M., (17) 996, (38) 2018
Lessor, F., (94) 2197
Lesser, M., (16) 166
Lescohier, A., (11) 1489,
Levin, L., (16) 1496, (110) 2111
Levin, L., (16) 1496, (10) 2110
Levin, L., (16) 1496, (10) 2110
Levin, L., (16) 1496, (16) 2106
Levin, C., (16) 149 Lichtensham, F., (20) 743
Lichtenstein, F., (135) 443, (134)
1335, (102) 2022
Lichtenstein, R., (69) 2196
Lichtwitz, L., (184) 1760
Lichty, J. A., (15) 142
Liebe, G., (64) 1851
Liebeck, A., (104) 375
Liebermeister, G., (76) 813, (113) 1080, (159) 1870
Liebl, (187) 1760
Liefmann, H., (134) 443, (87) 1414
Liegmer, B., (84) 1754
Lier, W., (59) 2278
Lifschütz, M., (68) 4939
Liggett, E. E., (94) 145, (32) 1844
Ligon, W. A., (43) 711
Likatchev, A. V., (189) 1338
Lilienstein, S., (22) 142, (58) 365, (100) 1415, (104) 1756
Lilienthal, L., (115) 440
Liljestrand, G., (121) 719
Lillie, R. S., (57) 897
Lillingston, C., (22) 1408
Lind, S. C., (29) 510
Lindahl, C., (131) 1582
Lindahl, C., (131) 1582
Lindahn, E., (13) 220
Lindeman, E., (167) 1758
Lindeman, E., (167) 1758
Lindeman, E., (167) 1758
Lindeman, G., (167) 1758
Lindeman, G., (167) 1758
Lindahart, F., (155) 2214
Lindavall, H., (176) 2026
Lingel, (121) 316
v. Lingen, L., (154) 233
Linhart, G. A., (120) 63
Linkenkeld, J., (168) 1758
Linz, W., *1621
Linzemneier, G., (152) 377
Lipp, J., (114) 1416
Lippens, A., (28) 744
Lippennot, A. H., (109) 63
Lippens, A., (28) 714
Lippennon, M., (57) 151
Lischkiewitsch, G., (99) 1756
Liston, W. G., (22) 1575
Litchfield, W. F., (9) 148
Litterer, W., (91) 2194, 2260
Little, E. M., (4) 2017
Little, J., (42) 225
Little, W. G., (107) 712
Liston, W. G., (22) 1575
Litchfield, W. F., (9) 148
Litterer, W., (91) 2194, 2260
Little, E. M., (4) 2017
Little, J., (42) 225
Little, W. G., (107) 712
Little, W. G., (107) 715
Lioscher, L. M., (109) 63
Locke, E. A., (21) 2014
Lockwood, C. B., 347, 1208, (19) Lockwood, C. B., 347, 1206, (19)
1575
Lockwood, C. D., (47) 62
Loder, H. B., (100) 307
Lodge, O., (17) 1408
Loeb, J., (58, 60, 64) 62
Loeb, L., (106) 522, (25) 620, (143)
1327
Loeb, O., (64) 1579, (65) 2281
Loeb, S., (99) 1495
Loeb, V., *1889
Loeffler, F., (116) 154
Loepp, W. H., (77) 2196
Loevenhart, A. S., (64) 222, (54, 55)
1748 Loevenhart, A. S., (64) 222, (54, 55) 1748
Loew, O., (113) 375, (93) 440
Loewenthal, M., 294
Loewenthal, S., (88) 1078
Loewenthal, S., (81) 1078
Loewenthal, S., (122) 909, (77) 1939
Lolastein, H., (142) 909
Lolzeaux, E. S., (40) 1324
Lokey, H. M., (20) 432
Lombolt, S., (161) 318
Lombolt, S., (161) 318
Lommen, C. P., (62) 366
Long, C., (78) 307
Long, C., H., (74) 223, (22) 1324
Long, E., (76) 1332
Long, E. R., (76) 1325, (45) 1932
Long, E. R., (76) 1325, (45) 1932
Long, L. F., (63) 994
Long, D. F., 616
Longcope, W. T., (21) 2322
Lonhard, E., (116) 1756
Londrad, E., (116) 1756
Londrad, F. A., (100) 69, (137) 1335
Lope, D. V., (187) 234
Lorange, O., (157) 910
Lord, J. P., *91374
Lorenz, H. E., (91) 1667

22

Leenig, W. F., (182) 222, 1656, 165
Leening, W. F., (182) 223, 1656, 165
Leening, W. F., (182) 223, 1656
Leening, C. J., (19) 1467, 127
Leening, C. J., (19) 160, 170
Leening, C. J., (19) 160
Leening, C. J., (19)

Mason, E. M., (123) 224 Mason, V. R., (45) 221 Mason, W., (68) 1749 Massabuau, G., (63) 228 Massalongo, R., (166) 233, (142) Masson, W., (68) 1749
Massabaua, G., (68) 228
Massalongo, R., (166) 233, (142)
1944
Y. Massari, (137) 2200
Massey, (91) 809
Massey, A. Y., (38) 1750
Massen, P., (68) 999, (65) 2196
Massey, A. Y., (38) 1750
Masson, P., (68) 999, (65) 2196
Matas, R., (6) 363, 800, (27) 1069
Mathewson, G. D., (24) 1330
Mathewson, G. D., (24) 1330
Mathewson, G. H., (118) 224, (82)
513, (51) 1070, (128) 1072
Mathias, H. D., (117) 1936
Mathies, A., (160) 718
Mathies, A., (160) 718
Mathies, A., (190) 2324
Matko, J., (85) 1414, (124) 1757
Matlack, J. A., *1535
Matson, R. C., (105) 1749
Matsunaga, S., (25) 61
Mattausvhek, E., (155) 1670
Matthes, M., (8) 1745
Matthews, E. S., (71) 2273
Matthews, E. S., (71) 2273
Matthews, E. S., (71) 2273
Matthews, J. D., (60) 2273
Matthews, J. D., (60) 2273
Matthews, J. D., (60) 67
Matthiae, K., (91) 1414
Mattice, A. F., (5) 2189
Mau, C., (94) 313
Mauban, H., (59) 66
Mauchaire, P., (32) 625, (63) 1753
Maurer, A., (56) 999
Mauriac, P., (64) 2108
Mauriac, P., (64) 2108
Mauriec, P., (32) 625, (63) 1753
Maurer, A., (56) 999
Mauriac, P., (64) 2108
Mauriec, P., (37) 1493
Mauther, F., (237) 1673
Maverick, A., (68) 711
Maxeiner, S. R., (37) 306
May, J. V., (10) 1931
May, W., (74) 629
Mayer, A., (45) 517, (84) 520, (128)
Mayer, E., (11) 142, (86)
Mayer, E., (137) 232, (136)
Mayor, A., (45) 517, (84) 520, (128)
Mayer, Mayersbach, L., (95) 718
Maylard, A. E., (21) 226, (21) 2194
Mayo, U. J., *540, (7) 708, (65)
2103
Mayor, A., (82) 1667
Mayrhofer, B., (104) 630
Mayor, A., (82) 1667
Mayrhofer, B., (104) 630 Maylard, A. E., (21) 226, (21) 2194
Mayo, 1023, *1230, 1297, 1656
Mayo, C. H., *10, (18) 363, 2011
Mayo, W. J., *540, (7) 708, (65)
2103
Mayor, A., (82) 1667
Mayrhofer, B., (104) 630
Mazc, P., (26) 1408
Mazzantini, G., (133) 523
Meachen, G. N., (13) 1847
Mead, F. H., 2000
Mead, K. C., (37) 897, (50) 2192
Meader, F. M., (88) 435
Mears, J. E., (58) 711, (32) 2014
Medalla, L. S., (13) 2180
Medigreceanu, F., (48) 992
Medigreceanu, F., (48) 992
Medigreceanu, F., (48) 992
Medigreceanu, F., (32) (106) 1854
Meigs, C. B., (94) 513, (61) 711
Mees, R., (117) 230
Megevand, J., (88) 2024
Mehrtens, H. G., (25) 895
Meidner, S., (144) 232, (106) 1854
Meigs, E. B., (47) 1747
Meigs, G., 2186
Meinert, F., (59) 372
Mélnerts, J., (102) 2111
Melnhold, G., (98) 1334
Meirowsky, E., (151) 1336, (79) 1580
Meisenbach, R. O., (8) 1569
Melchlor, L., (183) 378
Mellon, R. R., (10) 1660
Meltzer, S. J., (34) 711, (47, 48)
1932
Melville, E. J., (95) 2194
Menage, H. E., (91) 1489
Menard, P. J., (63) 999
Menard, V., 801
v. Mende, R., (87) 1580
Mendes, H. P., 787
Mendes, H. P.,

Merle, P., (66) 2196
Mermod, (38) 1577
Merrick, R. M., (28) 1324
Mertens, G., (186) 1760
Messernitzki, P. G., (40) 518
Meseth, O., (168) 1671
Metealf, C. R., (32) 143
Mettelnikoff, E., (24) 1408
Mettler, L. H., *474
Metz, L. M., (135) 632
Metz, R. B., (27) 510
Metzener, W., (143) 232
Metzger, L., (70) 2279
Metzger, L., (70) 2279
Metzger, S. J., (159) 147
Metelar, C., (258) 1674
Meulengracht, E., (173) 2026
Meunler, L., (35) 714
Meyer, A., (69) 1663
Meyer, F., (127) 1757
Meyer, F. M., (90) 905
Meyer, G. M., (66) 62, (31) 433, (78) 1325, (55, 57) 2015
Meyer, R., (69) 1078
Meyer, R., (69) 1078, (170) 1758
Meyer, R., (69) 1078, (170) 1758
Meyer, R., (69) 1078, (170) 1758
Meyer, W., (110) 375, (12) 708, (25), 1069, (58) 1488
Meyers, J., (1) 509, (78) 1071
Michaelovitch, M. A., (128) 1855
Michelson, F., (143) 1669
Michiels, J., (59) 2195
Michiels, J., (59) 2195
Michiels, J., (59) 2195
Miller, A. M., (1) 1323, (51) 2273
Miller, C. J., (145) 1327
Miller, C. M., (136) 368
Miller, D. J., (7) 618
Miller, D. J., (7) 618
Miller, R. M., (35) 433
Miller, H. E., (20) 1324
Miller, R. R., (35) 433
Miller, R. R., (35) 433
Miller, R. R., (31) 3571
Miller, R. R., (31) 3571
Miller, R. R., (32) 133
Miller, R. R., (32) 2103
Miller, R. R., (32) 313
Miller, R. R., (31) 377
Miller, R. M., (141) 368, (19) 620, (49) 1662
Miller, R. W., (52) 2103
Miller, R. W., (52) 2103
Miller, R. W., (52) 103
Miller, R. Mitzmain, M. B., (156) 147, (107, 108) 1935
Mix, C. L., 2009
Mixsell, R. B., (28) 992
Mixter, C. G., (17) 991
Miynke, K., (55) 897, (58) 2015
Mock, J., (74) 153, (59) 1666
Moerchen, F., (100) 2111
Moewes, C., (92) 1334, (86) 1940
Moffitt, H. C., (32) 992
Mohler, D. G., (62) 2273
Moher, L., (181) 1759
Moleen, G. A., (34) 807, (75) 1846, (13) 2276
Molineus, G., (84) 68
Moll. L., (116) 909
v. Möllendorff, W., (99) 1334
Møller, H., (174) 1946
Møller, V. F., (156) 1084
Möllers, B., (66) 1579
Molnar, B., (73) 1413, (201) 1672
Momburg, F., (81) 228
Momose, K., (116) 154
Mondolfo, E., (165) 2202
Mondiz, E., (164) 378
Mondolf, E., (165) 2202
Mondiz, E., (164) 378 Mondolfo, E., (165) 2202 Moniz, E., (164) 378 Moned, (40) 227 Moned, (48) 311 Moned, G., (55) 2018 Montague, H., (68) 512 Montgomery, D. W., (50) 62, *1455, (56) 2103 Menville, L. J., *413, (73) 623
Menzel, A., (100) 1755
Menzer, A. A. L., (102) 1079, (108)
Merzer, A. C., (32) 221, (102) 224
Mercer, A. C., (32) 221, (102) 224
Mercior, C. A., (5) 809, (42) 2167
Merck, L. H., (47) 998
Mercek, L. H., (47) 998
Mercek, L. H., (47) 998
Mercek, L. H., (47) 440, (60) 2278
Merkel, C., (101) 69
Merkens, W., (117) 440, (60) 2278
Moore, A. E., (4) 1936
Moore, B., (2, 6) 809

Moore, C. U., (67) 1325
Moore, J., (14) 225
Moore, J., (14) 225
Moore, J. E., (20) 220, (92) 307
Moore, N. M., (38) 992
Moore, N. M., (38) 992
Moore, R., *643
Moore, T. W., (139) 1072
Moore, W. B., (72) 63
Moorhead, T. G., (25) 437, (21) 1848, 2123, 2228
Moorman, L. J., (130) 1574
Moos, (141) 72
v. Moraczewski, W., (146) 1758
Morat, J. P., (44) 1577
Morel, A., (67) 311, (46) 371
Morelli, F., (174) 1499
Moreschl, C., (98) 2282
Morestin, H., (67) 999
Morestin, H., (67) 999
Morestin, M. H., (43) 370
Morjan, W. P., (37) 409
Morgan, W. P., (38) 1569
Morison, R., (42) 65
Morley, J., (55) 66, (27) 1936
Morrey, C. B., *1806
Morris, E., (66) 366
Morris, E., (66) 366
Morris, H. A., (66) 512
Morris, H. A., (66) 512
Morris, H. A., (66) 512
Morrison, J. L., (53) 62, (29) 621
Morrison, J. T. J., (5) 225
Morrison, G. A., (130) 64
Morrison, J. T. J., (5) 225
Morrison, O. C., (26) 432
Morrow, N. C., (69) 2103
Morrow, N. C., (69) 2103
Morrow, N. C., (48) 2015
Mortimer, J. L., (27) 1844
Morton, E. R., (30) 1750
Morse, N. C., (48) 2015
Morsen, N. C., (48) 2015
Mortimer, J. L., (27) 1844
Morton, E. R., (30) 1750
Morsen, R., (41) 993
Mosse, N. C., (48) 203
Mosse, M., (35) 226
Movan, R., (41) 913
Mosse, M., (39) 2277
Morszono, L., (175) 1499
Mosby, W. L., (85) 206
Movan, R., (44) 198
Mouse, R., (74) 63
Mosse, M., (39) 2277
Morszono, L., (175) 1499
Mosby, W. L., (85) 2016
Mossenthal, H., (89) 1333
Moses, O. S., (16) 309
Mosher, R., (10) 712
Moss, P. B., (110) 713
Moller, R., (130) 1335
Müller, A., (133) 1335
Müller, A., (133) 1335
Müller, G., (128) 231, (62 Müller, G., (128) 231, (62) 1851 Müller, G. P., (15) 60, 1483, (11) 1746 Müller, G. P., (15) 60, 1483, (11) 1746
Müller, H., (81) 153, (132) 316, (50) 1578, (87) 2281
Müller, O., (70) 373, (100) 1854
Müller, P., (53) 311
Müller, P., (53) 311
Müller, P., (87) 68, (158) 158
Müller, R., (87) 68, (158) 158
Müller, R., (80) 1001
Müllerheim, R., (171) 1758
Mulvany, J., (19) 64
Mulzer, P., (137) 443, (91) 2197
Mumford, A. A., (17) 1575
Mumford, J. G., (92) 1573
Mummery, P. L., (33) 437
Muncaster, S. B., (114) 893
Munk, F., (128) 903
Munro, D., (25) 2194
Munro, H. S., 55
Munson, S. E., (23) 620
Münzer, A., (107) 1756
v. Muralt, E., (66) 1939
Murard, J., (80) 2020

Murdock, J. M., (85) 2193
Muret, M., (70, 72) 314, (172) 1758
Murlin, J. R., (71) 897, (11) 1401,
(41) 1747, (11) 2321
Murphy, P. T., (71) 1663
Murphy, J., (33) 2107
Murphy, J. B., (171) 147, (124)
224, *245, 2010
Murray, C. F. K., (45) 998
Murray, G. R., (8) 623, (17) 625,
(34) 998
Murray, R. W., (51) 1492
Musachler, R., (117) 718
Musgrave, W. E., (117) 367
Musser, J. H., (16) 805, (41) 1932,
(20) 2322
Mutcl, M., (56) 1938
Muthu, C., (9) 1406
Myata, T., (88) 68
Myer, J. S., *1960
Myers, D. A., (122) 1072
Myers, E., (1147) 146
Myers, E., (1147) 146
Myers, E., (1147) 147
Myers, V. C., (62) 62, (63) 897, (65)
898, (48) 1747
Myerson, A., (46) 1070, (41) 1404
Mylvabanam, H. B., (34) 1575
Myrop, E., (160) 318

Nacciarone, A., (153) 318
Nacke, P., (72) 628, (129) 1004
Nagel, W., (88) 313
Nageli, O. E., (83) 2281
Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch, M., (49) 311
Nagy, T., (37) 1410
Nairn, R., (46) 2195
Naish, L., (40) 150
Nakano, H., (118) 155, (147) 377
Nannini, G., (96) 2282
Napier, A. H., (28) 2194
Nardory, B., (165) 74
Nascher, I. L., (60) 307, (100) 2016
Nash, W. G., (44) 2195
Nassauer, M., (143) 157, (143) 1757, (138, 139) 2024, (118) 2111, (128) 2199, (80) 2260, (53) 2326 (128) 2199, (80) 2200, (53)
2326
Nast-Kolb, A., (82) 2196
Nasthan, M., (20) 2275
Nather, F. B., 428
Natonek, D., (68) 1412, (156) 2202
Natan-Larrier, (52) 2108
Naumann, (105) 2022
Nazimoff, S. S., (55) 2326
Neary, J. B., (118) 1574
Neave, S., (36) 998
Nebel, W., (102) 229
Nebesky, O., (79) 1853, (62) 1938
Needham, G. N., (53) 144
Neel, J. C., (9) 619, (36) 2272
Neff, F. C., 1840
Neff, M. L., *559
Nêgre, L., (24) 1408
Neidig, R. E., (46) 1747
Neiva, A., (154) 1084, (252) 1674, (198) 1760
Nelson, H. E., (80) 623
Nelson, R. M., (22) 432
Nelson, R. M., (22) 432
Nelson, R. M., (22) 432
Nelson, R. M., (22) 623
Nelson, Y., (24) 1570
Nenadovics, L., (99) 374
Nentwig, M., (71) 2196
Nesbitt, P. P., (126) 1574
Newthy, M., (71) 2196
Nesbitt, P. P., (126) 1574
Neugle, C. E., (51) 1410
Neuber, C. E., (51) 147
Neuhof, W., (100) 1749
Neumann, A., (73) 1000
Neumann, A., (73) 1000
Neumann, W., (66) 372, (104) 440
Neumann, W., (66) 372, (104) 440
Newmann, L., (18) 1044
Newiln, A., (31) 221, (71) 711
Newman, D., (21) 437, 1811, (30) 1848, 2066
Newman, E. A. R., (25) 310
Newman, E. A. R., (25) 436
Nichols, J. B., (89) 2274
Nicholson, G. W., (25) 64
Nicholson, S. T., (2) 1067
Nickerson, L. H. A., (63) 144
Nicolux, M., (36) 714
Nicolich, (41) 626

NICOLI, J. H., (21) 991, (16) 1575, (28) 2107
NICOLI, M., (25) 142, (12) 219
NICOLI, M., (26) 1608
V. Nicolner, C. (123) 1608
V. Nicolner, C. (128) 1608
V. Nicolner, C. (128) 1608
V. Nicolner, C. (180) 1627
Nilcolner, C. (128) 1608
V. Nicolner, C. (180) 1627
Nicolner, C. (180) 1638
V. Nicolner, C. (180) 1638
Nobecourt, F., (56) 151, (65) 1493
Nobecourt, F., (56) 151, (65) 1493, (61) 1574, (55) 1608
Nobecourt, F., (56) 151, (65) 1493, (61) 1574, (55) 1608
Nobecourt, F., (56) 151, (65) 1493, (61) 1574, (55) 15158, (69) 1667, (15) 1618
Nobetta, (129) 70
Noguehl, H., *85, (72) 898, (53) 1518, (69) 1687, (15) 1619
Nofer, G. H., (34) 61
Nobetta, (129) 70
Noguehl, H., *85, (72) 898, (53) 1518, (65) 1493, (61) 1574, (55) 1574, (55) 1662
Noberta, C. (180) 1838
Nobecourt, F., (56) 151, (65) 1493, (61) 1574, (55) 1574 Nordentoft, J., (146) 524, (191) 2282
Nordentoft, J., (146) 524, (69) 1579, (101) 2282
Nordentoft, S., (146) 524, (69) 1579, (101) 2282
Nordmann, O., (59) 715, (42) 1410
Nørregaard, K., (167) 1006
Norrie, H., (6) 2106
Norris, R. C., (2) 1485
Norriin, L., (176) 74, (51) 150, (190) (234, (75) 2103
North, E. A., (69) 366
Northurp, W. P., (6) 803
Norton, J. F., 2260
Norton, J. F., 2260
Norton, R., *1977
Novak, J., (135) 2200
Nové-Josserand, L., (86) 153
Nowlkoff, W. N., (142) 317
Noyes, E. R., (109) 436
Numberg, M., (78) 2109
Nussbaum, A., (140) 443
Nutt, J. J., *1780
Nutt, W. H., (19) 625, (27) 810
Nuttall, G. H. F., (42) 1571
Nydegger, J. A., (100) 63
Nyström, G., (129) 1582, (174) 2026

0 Oates, T. K., (99) 809 Oates, W. H., (105) 1846 Obata, J., (74) 67 Oberlin, S., (24) 1850 Obermiller, R., (24) 69, (96) 2197 Oberndorf, C. P., (81) 223, (49) 2192 Oberst A. (94) 1940 Oberndorr, C. P., (81) 223, (49) 2192
Oberst, A., (94) 1940
O'Brien, C. M., (25) 370, (43) 437
O'Brien, B. J., (82) 435
O'Brien, B. A., (32) 1074
Ochs, B. P., (81) 2103
Ochsenius, (132) 2200
Ochsner, A. J., (168) 147, (88) 1573, (26) 2190
O'Connell, M. D., (27) 226, (15) 1408
O'Connor, S. A., (1) 1569
O'Conor, J., (31) 1491
O'Day, J. C., (143) 146
Oddo, (62) 2195
Oehlecker, F., (162) 73
Oehmæn, K. H., (133) 1943
Oelsner, (145) 377
d'Oelsnitz, (52) 311 Oelsner, (145) 377 d'Oelsnitz, (52) 311 Oertel, H., (19) 60 v. Oettingen, W., (49) 1410 Oettinger, B., (80) 1749 O'Farrell, W. R., (42) 1331, (40) Octinger, B., (80) 1749
O'Farrell, W. R., (42) 1331, (40)
2107
Officer, E. A., (8) 1750
Oftedal, S., *1899
Ogan, M. L., (118) 1072
Ogden, C. R., (97) 809
Ogden, M. D., (32) 897
Ogilvie, M. M., (78) 2016
Oglivy, C., (89) 995, (95) 2103
O'Hara, H. M., (2) 899, (41) 1492
O'Hara, J. P., (8, 9) 431
Ohly, A., (83) 717
Ohm, R., (81) ,905
Ohman, K. H., (123) 1496
Ohno, T., (8) 219
Ohrvall, H., (189) 234
Oka, (147) 2024
Okinczyc, J., (67) 152
Olidershaw, G. F., (2) 809
Olidfield, C., (52) 1331
Oldham, S. P., (88) 366
O'Leary, D., (3) 1575
Oliver, G. H., (1) 1936
Oliver, J., (61) 438
Olivert, T., (17) 148, (29) 150, (28)
998
Oliver, (31) 1409
Olierenshaw, R., (35) 1069 Oglivy, C., (89) 995, (95) 2103
O'Hara, H. M., (2) 399, (41) 1492
O'Hara, J. P., (8, 9) 431
Ohly, A., (83) 717
Ohm, R., (81) 905
Ohman, K. H., (123) 1496
Ohno, T., (8) 219
Ohrvall, H., (189) 234
Oka, (147) 2024
Okinczyc, J., (67) 152
Oldershaw, G. F., (2) 336
Oldfield, C., (52) 1336
Oldfield, C., (52) 1336
Oldham, B. P., (88) 366
O'Leary, D., (3) 1575
Oliver, G. H., (1) 1936
Oliver, J., (61) 438
Oliver, J., (61) 438
Oliver, J., (61) 438
Oliver, J., (61) 438
Oliver, G. H., (17) 148, (29) 150, (28)
998
Oliver, (31) 1409
Ollerenshaw, R., (35) 1069
O'Malley, M., (9) 59

Paramore, R. H., (32) 226, (37)
1665, (36) 2107
Pareller, A., (46) 715, (59) 999
(77) 1667
Pardoe, H. E. B., (18) 60
Parhtt, C. D., (95) 623
Parham, F. W., (117) 1489, (107)
Parhon, C. J., (73) 1753
Parl, G. A., (160) 233
Parham, C. J., (73) 1753
Parl, G. A., (160) 233
Parham, F. W., (161) 438
Parisot, J., (73) 2019
Parisi, F., (179) 1338
Parisot, J., (72) 439
Parker, R. H., (57) 1325
Parker, W. G., (48) 1844
Parker, W. R., (76) 712, *1174, *1235
Parkinson, J., (54) 1741

Hr.

Paalzow, F., (30) 1850 Pachon, V., (47) 227 Packard, G. B., (50) 365 Paddock, C. E., (1) 1485 Page, J. R., (7) 1323 Pagenstecher, A., (112) 375, (48) 2325

P

Page, 3. K., (1) 132
Pagenstecher, A., (112) 375, (48)
2325
Pagenstecher, H. R., (137) 1497
Pagllone, V., (144) 1083
Pagniez, P., (38) 1937
Palne, A., 699, (45) 2018
Paine, A. K., (16) 432, (23) 510
Painter, C. F., (1) 1745, (31) 1747, (24) 2271
Pakowski, J., (57) 1666, (71) 2019
Pakuscher, (133) 155
Pal, J., (109) 2198
Palefski, I. O., (47) 1488, (80) 1663
Palermo, P., (179) 234
Palfrey, F. W., (2) 59
Palmer, F. A., (56) 434
Palmer, F. S., (11) 713, (43) 2018
Palmer, G. T., (13) 510
Palmer, J. W., (45) 1662
Palmer, J. W., (45) 1662
Palmer, W. W., (22, 31) 895, (15) 1467
Palmulli, V., (173) 722, (171) 1499
Pancoast, H. K., (126) 146, 1565, (146) 2114
Pankow, O., (132) 1335
Pannunzio, M., (147) 2114
Pankow, O., (132) 1335
Pannunzio, M., (147) 2114
Pankow, C., (168) 233
Papazolu, L., (135) 443
Papin, E., (26) 714
Paramore, R. H., (32) 226, (37) 1
1665, (36) 2107
Parceller, A., (46) 715, (59) 999
(77) 1667

Pascano, A., (74) 1667
Paschetta, (58) 2195
Pasetti, M., (14) 2113
Passow, C. A., (84) 1494
Pasteau, O., (45) 1577, (55) 1606
Patchin, F. J., (59) 1405
Patchin, F. J., (59) 1405
Patch, G., (22) 2275
Patek, A. J., 1656
Patek, R., (163) 722
Patel, M., (31) 1409, (47) 1577
Paterson, A. M., (20) 148
Paterson, H. J., 798, (55) 1751, (15) 1936
Paterson, P., (47) 1666

Paterson, A. M., (20) 148
Paterson, H. J., 798, (55) 1754, (15)
1936
Paterson, P., (47) 1666
Paterson, R. C., (57) 1070
Paton, F. W., (7) 1401
Paton, L., (32) 1575
Patrick, J. K., (52) 2018
Patrone, J. B., (172) 1946
Patterson, E. J., (36) 2101
Patterson, E. J., (36) 2101
Patterson, H. J., 1928
Patterson, J., *1298
Patterson, J., *1298
Patterson, J., *1687
Patterson, N., (45) 1849
Patterson, P. M., (64) 1845
Patterson, R. U., (87) 223
Patton, L., (61) 144
Patton, W. S., (16, 17, 28) 1665
Paul, E., (138) 2200
Paul, E., (131) 1400
Paus, N., (177) 378
Paveslo, C., (185) 1338
Pawlow, I., (1) 1847
Pawlow, P., (150) 1083
Payne, R. L., (114) 513
Peabody, F. W., (55, 56) 222
Pear, J. H., 990, (65) 1749
Pearce, R. M., (29) 710, (53) 807,
**1456, (42) 1932, (72) 2016,
**2086, **2115, (20) 2322
Pearse, L., (4) 219
Pearson, C. B., (90) 1846
Pearson, M. W., (30) 143
Pearson, M. W., (30) 143
Pearson, M., (41) 370
Pease, C. A., (131) 1490
Peck, C. H., **839
Peckham, F. E., (20) 2271
Pedersen, V. C., (121) 146, (142)
368, (62) 434, (62) 808, (95)
1664
Peet, M., (11) 431, (42) 1932

Peckham, F. E. (29) 2271
Pederam, V. C. (121) 146, (142)
Peteram, V. C. (121) 146, (142)
Peteram, V. C. (121) 148, (121)
Peteram, V. C. (143) 283, (143)
Peter, M. (121) 431, (142) 1832
Peter, M. (121) 2023
Peter, M. (121) 2023
Peter, M. (121) 2023
Peter, M. (121) 2025
Peter, M. (122) 2278
Peter, M. (121) 1496
Peter, M. (121) 1496
Peter, M. (122) 1496
Peter, M. (123) 234, (147) 1944
Pendexter, S. E., (103) 1574
Pennan, J., (142) 1478
Pennan, M. (40) 627
Penna, M., (44) 328, (467) 1849
Perper, R. H., (144) 388
Perroy, J. F., *9360, (119) 1489, (120)
Pereira, A. (177) 234
Perer, G., (180) 523, (64) 1753
Perinor, V. A., (149) 1093
Perroc, C. (26) 625
Perkins, R. G., (38) 1662
Perr, O., (122) 1094
Pernet, G., (68)
Perroc, C., (26) 625
Perkins, R. G., (38) 1662
Perro, C., (26) 625
Perkins, R. G., (38) 1662
Perro, C., (26) 625
Perkins, R. G., (38) 1662
Perroc, R. (38) 137
Perinor, V. A., (149) 1093
Perinor, V. A., (149) 1489
Perper, R. H., (121) 496
Perper, R. H., (124) 348
Person, R. (177) 234
Person, R. (177) 234
Person, R. (149) 1270
Pilcher, J. T., (60) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (65) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (165) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (165) 2101, (160) 434, (29) 806, (165) 2101, (160) 434, (160) 434, (29) 806, (165) 2101, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434, (160) 434,

Petö, E., (207) 1672 Petren, G., (85) 1601 Petren, K., (174) 74, (138) 156, (18)

Petri, T., (145) 157, (137) 729, (116) 1003
Petridis, P. A., (111) 375
Petrilli, G. L., (182) 159
Pettavel, C. A., (77) 717
Pettersson, 649
Pettit, A. (49) 998
Pettus, C. S., (34) 897
Petty, O. H., *1810
Petzetakis, M., (43) 1577
Petzseke, J., (108) 815
Pezzi, C., (71) 439, (50) 1666, (144)
1944
Pfahler, G. E., (91) 145, *547, (84) 623, 1842, (132) 2104, (88) 2193
Pfeiffer, W., (16) 305
Pfeiffer, W., (16) 305
Pfeiffer, J. A. F., (18, 19) 437
Pfeiffer, J. A. (18) 1664
Phillip, E. B., (19) 1579
Pfullips, C. E., *4792, *1984
Phillips, J., *1040, (40) 1862
Phillips, J., *1040, (40) 1862
Phillips, W. C., (61) 434, (62) 512, (53) 622
Phillips, W. C., (61) 434, (62) 512, (53) 622
Phillips, W. D., (108) 1574
Phillips, W. F. R., (79) 1071, (104) 4846
Piane, A. D., (173) 1499
Piantoni, G., (120) 816
Picka, J., (109) 1080, (100) 1495
Pick, J., (109) 1080, (100) 1495
Pickee, E. B., (11) 2016
Pickee, E. M., (11) 2016
Pickee, E. M., (11) 2016
Pickee, F., (16) 293
Pincus, F., (11) 175
Pierreo, R. H., (83) 223
Pincus, F., (113) 718
Pincus, F., (113) 718
Pincus, F., (113) 718
Pincus, F., (

AUTHOR INDEX

| Page 25, 1919 | 1917 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 19

AUTHOR INDEX

AUTHOR INDEX

AUTHOR INDEX

Section 7, D. M. School, C. V. (16) 148

Show, V. (16) 148 179

Show, V. (16) 148 179

Show, V. (16) 148 189

Show, V. (16) 148

: 6

Skinner, B. M., (45) 1750
Skinner, E. H., (104) 1326, (139)
1327, (58) 1405, (97) 1573,
(108) 1846
Sklodowski, (148) 318
Skoiffeld, E. M., *1013
Skutetzky, A., (94) 374
Skutetzky, K., (159) 158
Slade, C. B., (103) 63
Sleeter, R. W., (46) 807
Sloan, H. G., *938, (63) 2108
Sloan, M. F., (79) 2016
Sluder, G., *1201
Smart, I. T., (33) 221, (107) 224
Smart, L. G., (137) 146
Smead, L. F., (21) 2101
Smirnoff, V. A., (172) 2202
Smiser, W. M. J., (88) 898
Smith, A. J., (50) 307, (13) 1843,
(4) 2011
Smith, C. A., (36) 992
Smith, C. H., (24) 2194
Smith, E., (24) 148, 801
Smith, E. B., (48) 65, (1) 225, (23) 1936
Smith, E. E., (30) 61 Smith, E., (22) 143, 601

Smith, E. B., (48) 65, (1) 225, (23)

1936

Smith, E. C., (30) 61

Smith, E. O., (96) 809, *2035

Smith, G. G., *2038

Smith, G. M., (60) 1070

Smith, H., (95) 712

Smith, J. E., (5) 2321

Smith, J. F., (657

Smith, J. J., (35) 64

Smith, J. J. S. K., (20) 1575

Smith, J. J. (18) 305

Smith, J. T., (18) 305

Smith, D. C., (123) 146

Smith, R. B., (156) 157

Smith, R. E., 1475, 1634

Smith, R. E., 1475, 1634

Smith, R. H., (71) 144

Smith, R. M., (6) 1930, (41) 2102

Smith, R. P., (66) 1405

Smith, R. B., (110) 513, (113) 1489, (59) 2273 Smith, R. P., (66) 1405
Smith, R. R., (110) 513, (113) 1489, (59) 2273
Smith, S. M., (120) 146, *535
Smith, W. H., *739
Smith, W. H., *739
Smith, W. M., (13) 1487
Smith, W. S., (7) 1842
Smithies, F., (65) 1488, *1793
Smyth, J., (25) 1747
Snapper, J., (120) 70, (112) 1668
Snell, A. C., (74) 1845
Sneve, H., (22) 1662
Snow, F. H., (3) 219
Snow, I. M., *18, (7) 803
Snowden, R. R., 2268
Snowden, R. R., 2268
Snowden, J., (39) 437
Snyder, J. R., 1841
Sobel, J., (73) 1488
Soein, C., (147) 2291
Söderbergh, G., (200) 1760
Söderlund, G., (100) 1334
Soliand, A., (51) 2103
Sokoloff, D. A., (127) 1855
Solieri, S., (69) 1852
Solis-Cohen, M., (88) 712, (94) 1326, (71) 1405
Sollmann, T., *5 Solis-Cohen, M., (88) 712, (94) 1326, (71) 1405
Sollmann, T., *5
Solomin, N., (129) 817
Solomon, M., (50) 222, (101) 1935
Solomons, B., (23) 997
Solomons, B. A. H., (13) 1407
Solowij, A., (132) 2112
Somers, G. B., *1247
Somers, H., (33) 1662
Somerville, W. F., (31) 1330, (59) 1331 Somers, H., (33) 1662
Somersille, W. F., (31) 1330, (59)
1331
Sommer, E., (55) 518
Somogyl, R., (125) 1082
Sonnenburg, E., (173) 1338
Sonnenburg, E., (173) 1338
Sonnenbehin, R., (92) 63
Sonntag, E., (80) 2196
Sons, E., (89) 1755
Soper, H. W., (47) 1844, *2060
Soper, W. B., (8) 1401
Sopp, O., (155) 910
Sörensen, J., (95) 815
Soresi, A. L., (65) 435
Sorge, [90) 1002
Sorgo, J., (89) 2281
Somani, B. P., (133) 632
Soubbotitch, B., (48) 1331
Souchon, E., (122) 146
Souques, A., (44) 811
Southard, E. E., (54) 222, (14) 432, (22) 510, (15, 19) 991, *1526, (39) 1571, (35) 1747, *1972
Southwell, J. F., (1) 803
Southworth, T. S., (28) 1932
Southwell, J. F., (1) 803
Southworth, T. S., (28) 1932
Southar, H. S., (15) 436, (33) 2101
de Souza, O., (135) 1418
Spaeth, F., (101) 1079
Spagnollo, G., (1771) 74
Spalding, A. B., *746
Spangler, R. H., (71) 1485
Sparmann, R., (11) 1654
Spanding, E. R., (39) 221
Speed, K., (152) 1327
Speer, W. H., (56) 144
Speese, J., (182) 147, (10) 991
Speidel, E., (79) 63, 990
Spence, T. B., (85) 1071

Spencer, S. C., (55) 1488
Spengler, L., (90) 1678
Spicer, C. E., *44
Spiegel, N., (88) 373
Spiethoff, B., (111) 230, (107) 315, (64) 2279
Spindler, A., (86) 1580
Spitzer, W. M., *925, (16) 1402
Spitzig, B. L., (122) 1574
Spolverini, M., (158) 2202
Spratt, C. N., *1179, (94) 1489
Sprengel, O., (58) 715
Spude, H., (87) 313
Spurgeon, W. A., (105) 1664
Spurgin, W. H., (80) 2274
Spurr, J. H., (17) 510
Squier, J. B., (63) 808, (111) 1846
Staats, O. M., (132) 224
Stadtmüller, N., (9) 1401
Staehelin, R., (88) 229
Stafford, M. O., (7) 2321
Standish, M., (172) 147
Stange, B., (148) 73
Stanger, W., (12) 436
Stanton, E. M., (86) 712
Stargardt, (33) 2276
Stark, J. N., (36) 1665
Starkenstein, E., (151) 722
Starr, C. F., (27) 432
Starr, C. F., (27) 432
Starr, E. G., (28) 807
Start, F. N. G., (29) 2014
Start, J. E., (118) 1996
Staub, H., (101) 2022
Stäubil, C., (151) 73, (88) 2110
Staude, C., (140) 72
Staude, C., (140) 72
Stauder, A., (149) 2024
Stauffer, W. H., (101) 1326
Stavianicek, F., (143) 910
Stavsky, I. V., (161) 1945
Stearns, A. W., (54) 222
Stedman, H., (54) 1849
Steele, A. E., (23) 1487
Steen, R., (15) 2017
Steensma, F. A., (153) 1944
Steiger, M., (60) 628
Steiger, M., (60) 618
Steiger, M., (60) 711, (81) 1749
Stein, A. E., (123) 375, (64) 519
Stein, J. B., (60) 711, (81) 1749
Stein, R., (155) 188
Steinbiss, W., (147) 434
Steiner, G., (125) 70
Steiner, G., (125) 70
Steiner, G., (28) 360
Stephenson, S., (5) 712, (7) 713
Steep, W., (149) 1336
Stern, G., (159) 630
Stephenson, S., (5) 712, (7) 713
Steep, W., (149) 1336
Stern, C., (16) 1935
Stern, (53) 1938
Stern, C., (16) 1935
Stern, (53) 1938
Stern, C., (16) 440, (87) 1940
Stern, H., (140) 1935
Stern, (53) 1938
Stern, C., (160) 71945
Stern, R., (160) 71945
Stern, R., (160) 71945
Stern, R., (160) 71945
Stern, R., (161) 1935
Stern, (53) 1938
Stern, (53) 1938
Stern, (53) 1938 Stern, H., (14) 142, (62) 519, (75) 1939
Stern, S., (20) 305
Stern, W. G., (111) 899
Sternberg, G. M., (42) 2273
Sternberg, W., (76) 1090
Sternberg, W., (76) 1090
Sternber, W., (76) 1090
Sterne, A. E., 1838
Stetton, D., (123) 513, (10) 2011
Stevens, A. R., (68) 435
Stevens, C. A., (51) 1324
Stevens, C. L., (110) 2104
Stevens, C. L., (110) 2104
Stevens, E. F., (91) 1573
Stevens, J. H., (82) 1071
Stevens, J. W., (57) 1488
Stevens, T. G., (6) 309
Stevens, W. E., *96, (50) 2103
Stevenson, D. W., (75) 144
Stevenson, E. S., (8) 1664
Stevenson, M. D., (152) 147, (62) 1934
Steward, F. J., (14) 1490 Stevenson, M. D., (152) 147, (62) 1934
Steward, F. J., (14) 1490
Steward, F. J., (70) 2016
Stewart, D. A., (70) 2016
Stewart, D. H., 1320, (2) 2101
Stewart, F. E., (80) 2103
Stewart, G. N., (27) 710, (51, 52) 1571
Stewart, I. M., (69) 1573
Stewart, J. C., (103) 513
Stewart, J. C., (103) 513
Stewart, M. J., (24) 64, (14) 515
Stewart, W. B., (99) 1574
Stewart, W. H., (1743
Stich, R., (119) 1668
Stidl, K., (178) 1758
Stideda, A., (67, 68) 2196
Stieren, E., (124) 1072
Stierlin, E., (93) 374
Stierlin, R., (86) 1494
Stiles, H. J., (20) 900
Stiles, P. G., *2301

Stirling, A. W., (120) 712
Stirling, E. C., (3) 64
Stitt, E. R., (1) 363
Stockard, C., (21) 432
Stocker, A., (164) 722
Stockton, C. G., (74) 1405, (91)
1664
Stoddard, W. H. B., (17) 2106
Stoddart, W. H., (15) 369
Stocktoner, W., (168) 158 (91) 229
Stoffel, A., (121) 375, (77) 1413 (95)
1415
Stoffel, E., (77) 1413
Stokes, A. C., *2054
Stokes, G. F., (111) 513
Stokes, A. C., *2054
Stokes, J. H., (79) 1934
Stokes, J. H., (79) 1934
Stokes, J. H., (79) 1934
Stokes, W. R., *1024
Stolte, K., (118) 1334, (114) 2022, (127) 2023
Stolz, M., (116) 1555
Stone, A. K., (72) 1071
Stone, B. H., (169) 308, (141) 1847
Stone, H. B., (32) 2101
Stone, W. J., *1256
Stone, W. J., *1256
Stoner, H. W., *1024
Stoney, R. A., (25) 437
Stopford, J. S. B., (21) 148
Stoppato, U., (76) 629
Storck, J. A., (84) 809
Stotter, J., 2177
Stover, G. H., (44) 306, 1744
Strasser, A., (126) 442
Strasser, H., (117) 1496
Straty, G. S., (6) 1067
Stratz, C. H., (109) 815
Straub, W., (120) 1081
Strauch, F. W., (72) 904, (162) 1337
Strauss, F., (83) 2196
Strauss, H., (108) 154, (87, 92) 1002, (193) 1495
Strebel, (157) 2025
Streissler, E., (80) 312
Strempel, A., (118, 119) 631
Straus, H., (103) 154, (87, 92) 1002, (193) 1495
Strebel, (157) 2025
Streissler, E., (80) 312
Strempel, A., (118, 119) 631
Stratt, G., (132) 523
Strickland, C., (30) 1665
Strickler, A., (71) 1405
Strina, F., (138) 1944
Strine, H. F., (119) 1749
Strong, E. D., (67) 623 Strickland, C., (30) 1665 Strickler, A., (71) 1405 Strina, F., (138) 1944 Strine, H. F., (119) 1749 Stroink, H., (97) 1002 Strong, E. D., (67) 623 Strong, L. W., *26, (9) 509, (8) Strong, L. W., *26, (9) 509, (8) 1485
Strong, R. P., *1713
Strouse, S., (53, 54) 1932
Strunsky, M., (104) 367
Stuber, B., (139) 721
Stucky, J. A., (129) 224, *1116
Stümpke, G., (61) 813
Sturrock, W. D., (11) 1575
Stötz, G., (110) 631
Suchy, M., (108) 2022
Sudhoff, K., (138) 1335
Sudhoff, W., (143) 2201
Eugl, K., (124) 909
Summers, J. E., *6539
Sunde, A., (181) 1499
Surface, F. M., (61) 1670
Surveyor, N. F., (52) 1492
Susmann, R., (95) 1002
Sutherland, G. A., (34) 437, (55)
1751 Sussmann, E., (93) 1092
Sutherland, G. A., (34) 437, (55)
1751
Sutherland, H., (45) 2195
Sutherland, W. D., (17) 64
Suto, K., (35) 2325
Sutter, C. C., (40) 1844
Suttner, C. N., (106) 1749
Sutton, R. L., (5) 59, *240
Suzuki, U., (25) 61
Swan, J. M., (62) 307
Swan, J. M., (62) 307
Swan, J. M., (62) 307
Swan, A. W., (20) 895
Swanson, C., (46) 1662
Swearingen, D. D., (97) 224
Sweeny, M. T., (10) 894
Sweeny, T. T., (10) 894
Sweeny, M. T., (13) 1569
Sweet, J. E., (45) 433, (41) 1844
Sweet, R., (36) 810
Swenson, C. G., (112) 1846
De \$wietochowski, G., (53) 65
Swift, A. G., (70) 2193
Swift, H. F., (62) 222, (31) 710, (14) 1401, (127) 1497, (58, 59)
1571
Swift, H. M., (3) 708
Swift, H. M., (3) 708
Swift, H. M., (3) 708
Swift, H. M., (3) 708 (18) 1401, (121) 1491, (38, 39)

Swift, H. M., (3) 708

Swift, W. B., (43) 1404

Swope, L. W., 1323, (22) 2401

Swope, S. D., (134) 1847

Symes, W. L., (59) 1748

Symmers, D., (7) 431

Syms, P., (15) 220

Synnott, M. J., (34) 1932, (96) 2103

Szecsi, S., (131) 1334

Szilard, B., (72) 716

V. Szülisy, L., (57) 2278

V. Szölisy, L., (57) 2278

V. Szontagh, F., (110) 1941

Szymżuowski, Z., (130) 232

Tal, D., (31) 364
Talbot, F. B., *238, (24) 709, (48)
2102
Talbot, R. J., (83) 435
Taliafero, B. L., 1930
Talmey, M., (79) 223
Talsma, L., (165) 2025
Tanniesie, J. P., (112) 2016
Tanon, (59) 1077
Tansini, I., (57) 902, (162) 2202
v. Tappeiner, H., (83) 629, (138)
4497
Tarozzi, E., (120) 1855
Tatar, K., (89) 1580
Tate, M. A., (21) 305
Tatum, A. L., (28) 895
Tatum, A. L., (19) 395
Taussig, F. J., (111) 1489, (129)
2184
Tausz, B., (160) 229
Taylor, A. E., (54) 897
Taylor, A. E., (54) 897
Taylor, A. C., (51) 711
Taylor, A. S., (27) 2101, (10) 2270
Taylor, F., (4) 712
Taylor, G. H., (84) 436, (4) 2106
Taylor, H. C., (5) 509
Taylor, H. F. L., (98) 623
Taylor, H. F. L., (98) 623
Taylor, H. L., (47) 144, *1784
Taylor, J. H., (123) 1327
Taylor, L. H., (138)
Taylor, W. H., (114) 996
Tchernoroutsky, H., (52) 902
Teague, O., (111) 1935
Tebbutt, H., (12) 899
Tecon, (55) 371
Teleky, L., (233) 1672
Telfair, J. H., (116) 1574
Telford, E. D., (21) 1490, (39) 1848
Tenani, O., (249) 1674
Tennent, C. E., (23) 220
Tenney, E. S., (4) 363
Ter-Barseguian, H., (48) 627, (77)
1332
ter Kulle, T. E., (118) 1581
Terra, F., (153) 1084
Terry, C. E., (119) 224
Terry, C. E., (119) 224
Terry, C. E., (119) 224
Terry, C. T., (106) 1664
Terry, M. C., (41) 511
Terry, W. I., (14) 306
Terengauzen, (131) 816
Ternant, C. E., (23) 220
Tenney, E. S., (4) 363
Ter-Barseguian, H., (48) 627, (77)
tasengauzen, (131) 816
Terry, W. L., (14) 306
Terrengauzen, (131) 816
Terry, W. L., (14) 306
Terrengauzen, (131) 816
Terry, W. L., (14) 306
Terrengauzen, (131) 816
Terry, W. J., (41) 306
Thomason, W. S., (66) 1034
Thomason, W. S., (66) 1034
Thomason, W. J., (19) 107
Thompson, W. F., (10) 107
Thompson, W. J., (11) 147
Thompson, W. J., (11) 107
Thompson, W. J., (11) 1407
Thompson, W. J., (11

6

Thrush, M. C., *1286
Thrushfield, H., (35) 1492, (50) 1849
Thurston, E. P., (8) 148
Tice, F., (38) 2014
Tidy, H. L., (17) 1490
Tileche, M., (54) 518
Tiegel, M., (176) 159, (128) 632, (52) 715
Tieken, T., (70) 144
Tierney, J., (14) 805
Tileston, W., (5) 303
Tilley, H., (10) 1490
Tillgren, J., (176) 2026
Tillisch, A., (191) 160
Tillman, W. G., (123) 996
Tillon, B. T., (55) 1845
Tinker, M. B., (66) 994, (99) 1664
Tirmurti, T. S., (60) 2018
Titus, R. S., (47) 1070
Tixer, L., (56) 151
Tizzoni, 279
Többen, M., (141) 317, (113) 440, (157) 1336
Todd, C. H., (68) 366
Timurretin, G., (54) 371
Turner, W. G., (28) 2014
Turnure, P. R., (18) 220
Turnure, P. R., (18) 270
Turretin, G., (54) 371
Tuttle, H. K., *15
Twombly, M. M., (100) 712
Twort, C. C., (29) 625
Tyau, E. S., (65) 1070
Tymms, H. G., (4, 623
Tyson, F. C., (74) 1071
Tyson, W. J., (7) 1073
Tyzer, E. E., (28) 621, *1713
Tuttle, H. K., *15
Twombly, M. M., (100) 712
Twott, C. C., (29) 625
Tyau, E. S., (65) 1070
Tymms, H. G., (4, 623
Tyson, F. C., (74) 1071
Tyson, W. J., (7) 1073
Tyzer, E. E., (28) 621, *1713
Tuttle, H. K., *15
Twombly, M. M., (100) 712
Twott, C., (29) 625
Tyau, E. S., (65) 1070
Twott, C. C., (29) 625
Tyau, E. S., (65) 1070
Twott, C. C., (29) 625
Tyau, E. S., (65) 1070
Twott, C. C., (29) 625
Tyau, E. S., (65) 1070
Twott, C. C., (29) 625
Tyau, E. S., (65) 1070
Twott, C. C., (29) 625
T Tillus, B. R. (49) 1994, (199) 1994
Tillus, B. S. (45) 1070
Tobben, M. (44) 1135
Todd, J. L. (23) 368
Todd, J. W. (198) 383
Tomes, B. (198) 440
Tomesiscen, R. (137) Tillus, B. (198) 440
Tomesiscen, R. (189) 440
Torger, J. M. (199) 1480
Torger, J. M. (199) 1480
Torger, J. M. (189) 1480
Torger, J. M. (189) 1490
Torger

Udaondo, C. B., (136) 1418 Uhlenhuth, P., (91) 2197 Ulmann, K., (127) 316 Ulman, J. F., (113) 1574 Underhill, F. P., (66, 68) 8: (71, 72) 1325, (48, 50) 1571 Unger, E., (53) 1410, (40) 2217 Unna, P., (123) 2033, (30) 2324 Unsworth, C. V., (70) 2273 Unterberger, F., (118) 1496 Upott, H., (47) 438 Urra, F. M., (171) 378 Urstein, M., (124) 1082 Ury, H., (58) 372 Usener, W., (139) 376 Usener, W., (139) 376 Uspensky, N. I., (163) 1945 Ussery, W. C., (83) 62

Vigano, L., (170) 1499
Vignolo, G., (181) 1338
Vilaseca, H., (172) 378
Villard, E., (48) 1938, (66) 2108
Vinaj, G. B., (169) 1946
Vincent, 893
Vincent, W. G., (95) 366, (52) 2273
Vinhit, (40) 714
Vinton, M. M., (67) 1663
Violet, R., (37) 227, (69) 341, (53) 1077, (73) 1494, (79) 2029
Virenque, M., (18) 1849
Viscontini, C., (141) 1083, (97) 1581
Vitello, G., (158) 378
Vitri, G., (164) 1006
Voegtlin, C., (141) 1083, (158) 1336
Voelckel, E., (134) 1083, (158) 1336
Voelckel, E., (134) 1083, (158) 1336
Voelckel, E., (134) 1083
Voelckel, E., (134) 1083
Voelckel, E., (141) 999
Vogel, K. M., (18) 2322
Vogel, R., (114) 522
Vogel, R., (114) 522
Vogel, R., (114) 522
Vogelsberger, E., (80) 68
Vogt, E., (105) 375, (134, 136) 376, (69) 628, (119) 1081
Volgt, J., (154) 157
Volgts, H., (109) 230, (98) 907
Volk, R., (119) 1417
Volkova, E. S., (159) 1945
Vollmer, E., (63) 1851
Volovic, G. O., (62) 62
Voorhees, I. W., *1195, (27) 1570
Voorhoev, N., (116) 70, (99) 440
Vorkastner, W., (108) 69
Vrooman, C. H., (48) 365
Vulflut, H., (76) 153
Vulpius, O., (146) 72, (101) 1668

Wassen, W. L., (198) 308, (129) 996
Wasteneys, H., (58, 60, 64) 62
Waterhouse, R., (19) 713, (5) 1575
Waterman, C., (79) 435
Waterman, N., (155) 377
Waters, E. E., (14) 2017
Wathen, J. R., (104) 145, (53) 711
Watkin, A. C., (5) 308
Watkins, F. I., (33) 897
Watkins, J. T., (44) 1324
Watkins, J. T., (44) 1324
Watkins, T. J., (5) 1485, (115, 126) 1846 Watkins, F. L., (55) (324)
Watkins, J. T., (44) 1324
Watkins, J. T., (44) 1324
Watkins, T. J., (5) 1485, (115, 126)
1846
Watson, B. P., (54) 1070
Watson, C. G., (7) 64
Watson, F. C., (13) 1746
Watson, L. F., (106) 712, (42) 1488
Watson, L. F., (106) 712, (42) 1488
Watson, W., (22) 226
Watson-Wemyss, H. L., (17) 1073
Watt, J., (17) 516
Watters, W. H., (95) 1326
Watters, W. H., (65)
Watters, W. H., (65)
Watters, W. H., (109) 224, 1930
Weaver, B. P., (31) 1844
Weaver, G. H., *661
Weaver, G. H., *664
Weaver, T., (90) 2194
Webb, E. G. A., (40) 437
Weber, (130) 155
Weber, (130) 155
Weber, T., (124) 231, (113) 1003
Weber, F., (124) 231, (113) 1003
Weber, F., (124) 231, (113) 1003
Weber, L., (50) 2015
Weber, L., (50) 2015
Weber, L., (102) 1489
Webster, H. B., (96) 63
Webster, J. C., (102) 1489
Wechselmann, W., (108) 375, (66)
716
Weeks, J. E., (37) 1070
Wegelo, C., (90) 229
Wegelln, C., (26) 2324
Wegner, (113) 230
Wegner, A., (104) 1080
Weibel, W., (73) 1078, (154) 2201

Wegener, (113) 230
Wegner, A., (164) 1080
Weibel, W., (73) 1078, (154) 2201
Weichert, M., (55) 812
Weickel, J., (149) 157, (89) 814
Weidenbaum, G., (130) 376
Weidenbaum, G., (130) 376
Weidenbaum, G., (130) 376
Weider, W. B., (129) 146, (112)
224, *1128
Weigert, R., (147) 1335
Weihrauch, H. V., (45) 897
Weihrauch, K., (64) 372
Weil, A., (100) 907, (63) 1493
Weil, G. C., (21) 1074
Weil, M. P., (75) 1753
Weil, R., (26) 920, *1034, (66) 1070, (53) 1571
Weiler, F., (151) 444
Weil, E., (32) 516, (33) 626, (44)
715
Weinberg, W., (71) 629
Weiner, J., (149) 1327
Weinert, J., (149) 1846
Weinstein, J. H., (73) 144
Weinstraud, W., (64) 628, (49) 812
Weix, H., (79) 1846
Weisenburg, T. H., (29) 221, (85)
623
Weisk, (34) 714
Weiss, E., 1565
Weiss, E., 1565
Weiss, G., (34) 714
Weiss, M., (127) 1943
Weissenbach, R. J., (57) 311
Weissmann, L., (72) 153
Weissmann, L., (72) 153
Weissmann, L., (72) 153
Weitz, G. J., (94) 223
Weitz, G. J., (94) 228
Weich, J. E., (67) 2193
Welch, J. E., (67) 2193
Welcher, A., (13) 1943, (94) 2282
Weigh, F. L., (32) 1747
Wells, H. G., (48, 50) 1571
Wells, F. L., (32) 1747
Wells, H. G., (48, 50) 1571
Wells, F. L., (32) 1747
Wells, H. G., (48, 50) 1571
Wells, W. A., *1239, (59) 1934
Welsh, D. A., (8) 1329
Welter, A., (79) 1078
Weltmann, O., (165) 158, (109) 522
Weltmann, O., (165) 158, (109) 522
Weltmann, O., (165) 158, (109) 522
Weltmann, O., (165) 158, (199) 524
Wells, W. E., (2) 509, (96) 898
Wenyon, C. M., (24) 226, (15) 2194
Wereneck, C., (166) 378, (175) 722
Werner, P., (148) 1669
Werner, P., (148) 1669
Werner, P., (148) 1669
Werner, P., (148) 1669
Werner, P., (155) 2025
Werner, P., (155) 2025
Werner, P., (155) 2025
Werner, P., (155) 2025
Werner, P., (156) 1684
Werthelm, E., (57) 1752, (109) 1854
Werthelm,

Whitelegge, W. A., (37) 2195
Whitelegge, W. A., (2) 514, (3) 996
Whiting, F., (69) 2193
Whiting, W., (13) 399
Whitman, R., (37) 150, (135) 1327, (17) 2271
Whitman, R. C., (42) 511
Whitmore, E. R., (83) 712, (1) 1401
Whittemore, W., (17) 1661
Whittemore, W. S., (44) 1070
Wholey, C. C., (79) 307
Whyte, J. M., (16) 1490
Whyte, M. B., (88) 809
Wicherkiewicz, M., (96) 513
Wickershelmer, E., 2001
Wickershelmer, E., 2001
Wickershelmer, E., 201
Wickershelmer, E., 201
Wickershelmer, E., 201
Wickershelmer, E., 201
Wickershelmer, E., (145) 2114
Widal, F., (57) 311
Widerøe, S., (175) 446, (178) 1499
Wiegels, W., (81) 814
Wiel, H. I., (36) 364
Wielfel, A., (24) 1069
Wiemer, M., (117) 2017
Wiener, S., (6) 1842, (87) 2274
Wiese, F. W., (102) 154
Wigmore, J., (1) 1575
Wijnhausen, O. J., (106) 1581
Wiki, B., (82) 1667
Wilbert, M. I., *189
Wilbur, R. L., *199
Wilbur, R. L., *199
Wilcox, H. L., (12) 219
Wilcox, H. L., (12) 219
Wilcox, H. W., (51) 365
v. Wild, C., (130) 2112
Wild, R. B., (5) 1847
Wilde, A. G., (104) 899, (86) 1573
Wilder, W. H., *1140
Wile, I. S., (37) 61, (113) 145, (66)
2193
Wile, U. J., *866 Wile, U. J., *866 Wilensky, A. O., (104) 1749, (95) 2016 Wiley, F. M., (33) 1844 Wilhoit, J. C., *770

Wertz, T. H., (93) 623
Wessener, F., (117) 1081, (108) 2111
Wessel, C., (124) 1582
Wesselkin, N. W., (152) 444
West, C. E., (74) 445
West, C. J., (46) 433, (14) 2321
West, E. S., (70) 1405
West, H. O., (8) 996, (23) 2017
West, J. N., (12) 2101
West, O., (60) 1663
Westenhöfer, M., (48) 518, (57) 1411
Westermark, F., (159) 1084
Weston, W., (97) 1489
Westphal, K., (119) 719
Wethered, F. J., (41) 1750, 1924
Weygandi, W., (78) 1580
Whale, H. L., (21) 625
Whalen, C. J., (61) 365
Wheale, R. F., (33) 2014
Whente, J. M., (144) 146
Wheeler, C. L., (80) 366
Wheeler, W. I. de, C., (38) 437
Wheelock, K. K., (58) 1934
Wherry, W. B., (47) 511
Whitpple, G. G., (159) 147, (1) 219
Whipple, G. H., (45) 221, (121)
2104, (18, 19) 2190
Whitall, J. D., (134) 146
White, A. D., (25) 2194
White, B., (44) 511
White, G. H., (58) 1845
White, F. S., (140) 2106
White, J. A. H., (66) 1331
White, J. A. H., (66) 1331
White, J. A. H., (68) 1381
White, J. A. H., (86) 1384
White, J. A. H., (86) 1385
White, White, J. A. H., (86) 1386
White, J. A., (11) 1931
White, J. A. H., (86) 1386
White, J. A., (11) 1931
White, J. A. H., (86) 1386
White, J. R., (11) 1931
White, J. A. H., (86) 1386
White, J. R., (11) 1931
White, J. A. H., (86) 1386
White, J. R., (22) 810
White, J. A., (22) 810
White, J. A., (23) 810
White, J. A., (23) 810
White, J. A., (24) 2106
White, J. A., (25) 810
White, J. A., (2 Williams, A. W., *1509, (18) 1847, (71) 2016
Williams, B. G. R., (102) 63, (3)
991, (116) 1327, *1627, (48)
Woldert, A., *181
Wohl, M. G., (101) 2104
Woldert, A., (129) 1490
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H., (180) 1435
Wolf, M., (159) 722
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H., (180) 1435
Wolf, M., (159) 722
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H., (180) 1435
Wolf, M., (159) 722
Wolf, M., (159) 122
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H., (180) 1435
Wolf, M., (159) 722
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H., (180) 1495
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H., (180) 1435
Wolf, H., (180) 1495
Wolf, H., (180) 1495
Wolf, H., (180) 1495
Wolf, H., (180) 1495
Wolf, H., (180) 1455
Wolf, H., (180) 147
Wolf, H., (180) 147 Winternitz, M. C., (44) 221, (60, 61)
222
Wise, F., (64) 1488, (57) 1663, (32)
2190
Wise, W. D., (120) 1489
Wishart, D. J. G., *\$535
Wisnant, A. M., (124) 1327
Wisotzko, K., (101) 1940

V. Wistinghausen, (75) 629
Wiszwianski, A., (102) 1415
Witas, P., (65) 228
Withers, W. A., (42) 433
Withington, C. F., (31) 143
Wittner, E., (7) 2321
Witt, N. C., 990
Witte, M. E., (52) 2015
Wittek, A., (83) 312, (160) 444, (86)
814
Wodefouse, R. E., (163) 147
Woelfel, A., *181
Wohl, M. G., (101) 2104
Wobarst, A. L., (48) 1488, (79) 1663
Woldert, A., (129) 1490
Wolf, H., (141) 1757
Wolf, H. F., (80) 435
Wolfe, C. T., (81) 53
Wolfe, C. T., (81) 53
Wolfe, G., (78) 904, 1648
Wolff, B., (78) 904, 1648
Wolff, G., (98) 718, (97) 1495, (151)
1498, (75) 1853
Wolff, J., (51) 998
Wolff, S., (106) 230
Wolff, W., (135) 71
Wolffenstein, W., (81) 1939
Wolfshon, G., (50) 1410
Wolfshon, J. M., (42) 1324
Wollenberg, (91) 313
Wollheim, J. L., *867
Wolstein, M., (47, 48) 1932
Woloschin, A. D., (66) 1852
Womer, W. A., *2293
Wood, D., (117) 899
Wood, H., (129) 1847
Wood, J. W., (30) 2107
Wood, N., (8) 1073
Woodcock, H. de C., (9) 1073, (3) 1936
Woodhead, G. S., (5) 2274
Woodruff, H. W., (73) 1845, (45) 2015 Woolley, J. M., (15) 624
Woolsey, G., (17) 708, (99) 995, (91)
1326
Woolsey, J. H., (54) 62
Woolsey, W. C., *847
Worl, E. E., (95) 1072
Worrlan, R., (10) 148
Wortmann, W., (92) 718
Worsdilo, E., (85) 1333
Wovschin, W., (76) 994
Wrede, L., (85) 312
Wretowski, T., (113) 1668
Wright, A. H., (160) 147, (97) 1935
Wright, A. L., (26) 432
Wright, H. W., *2119
Wright, J., (69) 223
Wright, J. H., (22) 991
Wright, J. R., (99) 145
Wright, J. R., (10) 2016
Wright, J. R., (10) 2016
Wirf, O., (83) 814, (138) 818, (239) 1673
Wu Llen Teh, (23) 1575
Würdenmann, H. V., (116) 224, (83) 1846, (124) 2017
Würtzen, C. H., (2) 1936, (152) 2114
Wuttke, E. E., (45) 807
Wybauw, (111) 1941
Wyckoff, G. W., (46) 1444
Wyeth, G. A., (116) 63
Wylder, M. K., (98) 224
Wyler, J. S., (117) 224, (21) 1932
Wynkoop, E. J., (29) 142
Wynkoop, E. J., (29) 142
Wynter, W. E., (14) 309, (37) 437
v. Wyss, H., (101) 440

Xorosko, V. K., (188) 1338 Y
Yamagiwa, K., (149) 444
Yarbrough, Y. H., (33) 992
Yater, C. M., (66) 623, (78) 994
Yates, A. G., (28) 64, (25) 1074
Yates, J. L., (30) 895, *1803
Yearsley, M., (25) 901
Yerkes, R. M., (10) 2189
Ylppö, A., (156) 722, (134) 1757
Yoder, A. C., *767
Yokoyama, Y., (142) 2024
Yorke, W., (7) 225, (1) 368
Young, C. C., (74) 1325
Young, E. L., (16) 1487
Young, H. H., *822, *1857
Young, H. M., (46) 1844, (58) 2193
Young, J., (27) 1330
Young, J. K., (38) 807, (12) 1487, (19, 27) 2271
Young, S. J., (74) 144, (34) 510
Yul, C. V., (65) 1070
Yukawa, G., (63) 372

Zaaljer, J. H., (150) 2201
Zabala, A., (170) 378
Zacharle, C. C., (98) 1664
Zacherl, H., (112) 909
Zaetseff, T. A., (168) 2202
Zahn, T., (110) 1496
Zahorsky, J., *1446, (1) 1930
Zanda, G. B., (139) 1005
Zander, E., (50) 812
Zander, P., (70) 2196
Zanzelll, C. F., (165) 1499
Zangemeister, W., (123) 70, (113)
316
Zarfl, M., (148) 1498
Zehbe, M., (153) 157
Zehnder, A. C., (62) 622
Zeisler, J., *379
Zelss, H., (139) 232, (138) 317
Zeltner, E., (101) 718
Zentmayer, W., *1103
Zesas, D. G., (127) 1004, (113) 1334
v. Zeynek, R., (103) 1756
Zickel, G., (134) 1004
Ziegel, H. F. L., (109) 145, (74) 898
Ziegler, A., (102) 69
Ziegler, J., (147) 72, (55) 2278
Zienke, E., (93) 1940
Zigler, M., (103) 1749
Zimmermann, A., (94) 1667
Zimmermann, E., (74) 519
Zimmern, F., (150) 73
Zingher, A., (34) 1570
Zink, (109) 1416, (87) 1755
Zinke, E. G., (15) 305, (100) 995
Zinke, E. G., (15) 305, (100) 995
Zinserling, W. D., (100) 815
Zinsser, A., (180) 1759
Zinsser, A., (180) 1759
Zinsser, R., (44) 992
Zintsmaster, L. B., (121) 1574
Zipkin, S. M., (125) 816
Zipperling, W., (67) 1412
Zironi, G., (140) 1944
Znojemsky, J., (120) 441
Zondek, H., (101) 2111, (114) 2198
Zachucke, H., (63) 1578
Zublzarreta, J. M., (180) 234, (160) 1006
Zuelzer, G., (82) 1494
v. Zumbusch, L. R., (102) 630, (120)

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES-VOLUME LXI, JULY-DECEMBER, 1913

| Pages | No. | Pages No. | Pages No. | Pages No. |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 1 July 5 | 525- 632- 8 August 23 | 1339-1418— 15 Oct. 11 | 1857-1946 21 Nov. 22 |
| 75 160 | 2 July 12 | 633- 722- 9 August 30 | 1419-1500- 16 Oct. 18 | 1947-2026— 22 Nov. 29 |
| | 3 July 19 | 723- 818- 10 Sept. 6 | 1501-1582— 17 Oct. 25 | 2027-2114— 23 Dec. 6 |
| | 4 July 26 | 819- 910- 11 Sept. 13 | 1583-1674— 18 Nov. 1 | 2115-2202— 24 Dec. 13 |
| | 5 August 2 | 911-1006— 12 Sept. 20 | 1675-1760— 19 Nov. 8 | 2203-2282— 25 Dec. 20 |
| | 6 August 9 | 1007-1244 13 Sept. 27 | 1761-1856— 20 Nov. 15 | 2283-2326— 26 Dec. 27 |
| | 7 August 16 | 1245-1338- 14 Cct. 4 | | |

Index Number

1431

This Issue Exceeds 56,500 Copies

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

American Medical Association

Annual Subscription, \$5.00

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

Single Copies, 15 Cents

Vol. LXI, No. 26

535 North Dearborn Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

DECEMBER 27, 1913

CONTENTS AND DIGEST

Control of Cancer. Joseph Colt Bloodgood, M.D., Baltimore.....2283

Possible increase of cures of cancer. Questions of their permanency. Apparent benign and malignant growths. Percentages of cures in each. Precancerous lesions. Need of good surgery. Classifleation of cancers according to carability.

Methods of milk regulation in different municipalities as shown by answers to a questionnaire. Need of a model uniform milk ordinance for general adoption. Difficulties encount red. Medicolegal points.

Seven Cases of Epilepsy in Children Traced to Single Alcoholic Intoxications on the Part of One or Both Parents Otherwise Teetotalers. Matthew Woods, M.D., Philadelphia. 2291

Theory that it is not so much chronic drunkenness as drunkenness at the time of conception, that causes the transmittal of an often overwhelming neurosis to offspring. Results of Staphylococcus Spray Treatment in Forty-Two Cases of Diphtheria Carriers. W. A. Womer, A.B., M.D., New Castle, Pa......2293

Inconveniences of diphtheria quarantine.

Duration of peril from carriers. Experience with the use of staphylococcus spray in these cases. Conclusions.

Mental deficiency in children to be distinguished from insanity and like curable conditions. Tests for defective childrenthe Binet-Simon method. Basic principles involved in the child's development. The use of the method practicable by others than experts. How with estardation causes mental defect a conssistation of defectives.

Discussed by Dys. Strong, Wahrer and Rogers.

Amnesias of Tobacco and of Malarial Origin, with Report of Two Cases.

S. Philip Goodhart, Ph.D., M.D., New York2297

History of case of amnesia following excessive use of tobacco. Sudden recovery. History of amnesias preceding malarial attack. Remarks on this symptom of mainrail infection.

Quinin and Urea Hydrochlorid in the Treatment of Sciatica. H. A. Cables, B.S., M.D., East St. Louis, Ill. . . . 2303

(Continued on next page)

THE INDEX

ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MATTER, JUNE 25, 1885, AT THE POSTOFFICE AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, UNDER ACT OF MARCH 3, 1879.
NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, ATLANTIC CITY, 1914.
COPYRIGHT, 1913, BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

News

Whenever any United States Army post requisitions a book on diseases of the stomach or intestines "Kemp" is the work supplied. It meets the requirements—this second edition more than ever.

New Matter in Kemp

DISEASES OF STOMACH, INTESTINES, PANCREAS

A monograph of over 100 pages on the Pancrens New section on Colon Bacilli Infections

Secretion of Gastric Juice

A very great deal of new matter on the esophagus Abdominal and bimanual vaginal examinations

with patient in very hot bath Ewart's dorsal gastric nucleus of resonance

Chevalier Jackson's esophagoscope

X-Ray in diagnosis

Cohnheim's modification of the benzinin blood test

Phenolphthalein test for occult hemorrhage

Duodenal alimentation

Feeding after gastro-enterostomy

Achlorhydria haemorrhagica gastrica Injections of fresh animal serum

Injections of fresh animal serus Perigastritis

Extensive article on cancer of the stomach, including skin reaction, injections of cancer residue,

cancer vaccine, thyroid extract, etc

Einhorn's inflatable catheter for pylorospasmus

Singultus gastricus nervosus Tuberculosis of the stomach

Paratyphoid fever and Brill's disease

Monograph on duodenal ulcer

Lanz's point in appendicitis

Rovsing-Chase method of diagnosing appendicitis
Hookworm infection

This edition has been enlarged by over 250 pages and 100 illustrations

Octavo of 1021 pages, with 388 illustrations. By Robert Coleman Kemp, M.D., Professor of Gastro-Intestinal Diseases, Fordham University Medical School, New York. New (2d) edition, Cloth, \$8.50 net; Half Morocco, \$8.00 net.

SAUNDERS, Publishers

SEE PAGE 3

CONTENTS AND DIGEST-Concluded

EDITORIALS

THE INDEX: A complete and desirable aid to the readers of THE JOURNAL 2304

THE SOURCE OF ANIMAL HEAT: Application of law of conservation of energy in production of heat verified as identical in animals and in man

Current Comment

MEDICAL NEWS

MARRIAGES

DEATHS 2311

2307

2311

CORRESPONDENCE -2312

Improved Technic for Blood-Counts.

Mizer Sanatorium. Deaths from Eating Chestnuts.

A Note on the Use of Ninhydrin as a Test for Peptone, etc.

References to Recent Articles on Artificial Pneumothorax.

Prescribing for Symptoms.

Prophylaxis Against Carrying Infections by Physician.

War on the Rat.

Toxicity of Malachite Green.

Ingredients of Pa-Pay-Ans (Bell).

Freedom of the South and Southwest from Hay-Fever.

Literature on Swedish System of Physical Training.

Does Small-Pox Protect Against Bovine Vac-cination?

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

Medical Insurance Abroad2314

BOOK NOTICES

MISCELLANY The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition—Shipping Live Fish in the Frozen State — Health as a Community Asset 2317

MEDICOLEGAL

QUERIES AND MINOR NOTES 2313 CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE American Medical Journals

Production of Experimental Nephritis. 2323

Foreign Medical Journals

Lipoid Anaphylaxis — Cytology of Con-densed Milks — Arterial Lesions in Rheu-matic Fever—Hepatic Insufficiency. 2323

KNOCKS AND BOOSTS-TONICS AND SEDATIVES - AUTO SPARKS -BOOKS RECEIVED—PUBLIC SERV-ICE Adv. Page 20

PAUL B. HOEBER 69 E. 59th St., NEW YORK :: AMERICAN, ENGLISH, GERMAN, FRENCH We supply any Medical Constitution, no matter where or when publisht. MEDICAL BOOKS

THIS IS THE SEASON of the year when Physicians are TO READ THE CLASSIFIED ADS, beginning on page 20. If you do not see what you want

THE BEST MEDICAL LITERATURE OF THE YEAR

INDEXED AND MADE ACCESSIBLE FOR

HE GUIDE TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE MAKES ACCESSIBLE the literature that appears in current periodicals, domestic and foreign, which is of the greatest practical value to the general practitioner who desires to look up any particular subject in medicine. It offers in small compass and at slight cost what cannot be obtained otherwise except in bulky and expensive volumes. It is extremely convenient for ready reference.

TO THE BUSY PHYSICIAN who needs to consult current medical literature (and what progressive physician does not?) the Guide offers a saving of time, money and trouble.

TO THE LIBRARY the Guide is invaluable, saving the time of the librarian and increasing the service which the library can render. The average medical library has none of the expensive works of reference. It often indexes its own journals, however, thus duplicating the work which the Guide has done—the Guide To CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE therefore offers a most valuable adjunct.

FOREIGN JOURNALS LENT In the Guide will be found a complete list of the various journals indexed, with the price and addresses of the publishers. Any foreign journal on our exchange list will be lent by The Journal to subscribers and members in the United States on receipt of six cents in stamps to cover the expense of mailing. Domestic journals, of course, can be obtained direct from the publishers. Thus, practically all the journals indexed will be accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

> The GUIDE TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE is issued in January and July. Each number covers the literature of the previous six months. Price \$1.00 a year, 50 cents a copy. Send your name and address and we will enter your order for a copy every six months for \$1.00 per annum.

American Medical Association

535 N. Dearborn Street.

Chicago

OUT TO-DAY

Garrison's History of Medicine

Dr. Garrison's new work gives you a complete history of medicine from the earliest primitive times on through Egyptian, Sumerian, Oriental and Greek medicine, the Byzantine, Mohammedan, Jewish and Mediæval periods, the Renaissance, the revival of learning and the Reformation,



Emil Abderhalden
Discoverer of the serum tect for
pregnancy, (Reduced)

the Seventeenth Century (the age of individual scientific endeavor), the Eighteenth Century (the age of theories and systems), the Nineteenth Century (the beginning of organized advancement of science), the Twentieth Century (the beginning of organized preventive medicine).

Practically one-half of the book is devoted to the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries—the period of greatest interest to the practitioners of to-day. Each period is followed by a brief survey of its social and cultural phases. Then there are appendices covering medical chronology (data on important diseases, drugs, therapeutic measures and surgical operations), bibliographic notes for collateral reading and a number of test questions. The illustrations, many of them rare portraits, are extremely interesting and instructive.

FEATURES OF GARRISON

It gives you in compact form all the important facts in medical history.

It is the only work in which the modern period is exhaustively treated to date. One-half the hook deals with the nineteenth and twentieth centuries.

It is a biographic dictionary of the men who have "done things."

It is an album of medical portraits, carefully selected. Many of these portraits are rare.

It gives you a complete medical chronology of important diseases, drugs, therapeutic procedures, operations, etc.

It gives you full bibliographic references to all discoveries and experiments of importance, arranged alphabetically.

Octavo of 763 pages, Illustrated. By Fielding H. Garrison, M.D., Principal Assistant Librarian, Surgeon-General's Office, Washington, D. C.; Editor Index Medicus. Cloth, \$6.00 net; Half Morocco, \$7.50 net.

See also the two pages following

W. B. SAUNDERS COMPANY, Philadelphia and London

Canadian Agency: 406 Yonge St., Toronto

Australian Agency: Centreway, 263 Collins St., Melbourne

JUST ISSUED

Bryan's Principles of Surgery

Dr. Bryan here gives you facts, accurately and concisely stated, without which no modern practitioner can do modern work. He discredits many fallacious ideas, giving you facts instead.



Correct Method of Incising Finger (This picture is contrasted with the incorrect method shown in another illustration)

He shows you in a most practical way the relations between surgical pathology and the resultant symptomatology, and points out to you the influence such information necessarily has on treatment.

While the title of the work is "Principles of Surgery," it really covers elemental teachings vitally concerned with every branch of medical practice. You will find the information it gives particularly valuable in diagnosis and treatment—the practical phases of medical knowledge. The subject of tumors covers nearly 200 pages. Dr. Bryan here discredits the idea that malignant growths are almost always painful. This belief has delayed the diagnosis in many cases and caused much harm. Vaccine therapy is discussed; skin grafting and grafting of bone, tendons, nerves, etc., are clearly presented, giving you many valuable aids to perfect technic—all illustrated with instructive pictures.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Surgical bacteria; asepsis and antisepsis; healing; skin grafting, bone, nerve, tendon, muscle grafting; inflammation; suppuration; sepsis; sapremia; septic infection; pyemia; gangrene; ulcer; sinus and fistula; erysipelas; tetanus; hydrophobia; anthrax; glanders; actinomycosis; tuberculosis: serous cavities, bone, cartilage, joints, fascia, kidneys, testicles, general symptoms, prognosis, treatment; syphilis; blastomycosis; sporotrichosis; hemorrhage; wounds; burns; frostbite; fractures; luxations; thrombosis; embolism; aneurysm; varicose veins; lymphangiectasis; lymph-edema; elephantiasis; anesthesia; chondroma; osteoma; myxoma; fibroma; lipoma; angioma; lymphangioma; myoma; neuroma; sarcoma; papilloma; adenoma; cancer; cysts.

Octavo of 677 pages, with 224 original illustrations. By W. A. BRYAN, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Vanderbilt University, Nashville

See also the page preceding and the one opposite

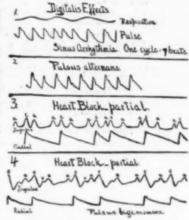
W. B. SAUNDERS COMPANY, West Washington Square, Phila. Australian Ag'y: Centreway, 263 Collins St., Melbourne Canadian Ag'y: 406 Yonge St., Toronto

JUST READY

Bastedo's Materia Medica

Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Prescription Writing

Dr. Bastedo's new book is the first to present these subjects in the right way. Heretofore they have been presented either from the purely laboratory side, and hence lacked more or less real practical value, or from the clinical side alone, and fell short as regards laboratory accuracy. This work is strictly clinical and at the same time correct, according



Effect of Digitalis on the Heart. (Reduced)

to laboratory standards. Dr. Bastedo kept constantly in mind the physician's chief purpose in studying remedies: The treatment of the sick. Therefore he laid particular stress on those phases that bear directly on the practical side of medicine. "Bastedo" gives you just the information you want to enable you to prescribe intelligently.

The presentation of the subjects is complete. As an example, take the *Pharmacologic Action* of drugs: You get the action of the drug on the micro-organisms and exzymes—the antiseptic action. You get the local action on the skin and adjacent mucous membranes and the alimentary tract. You are told at what point the drug is absorbed, if at ail—and how rapidly. You are given the systemic action. You are told how the drug is changed in the body, the route of elimination, and in what form. You get the local action during elimination. You get the after-effects. You get the unexpected effects. You get the tolerance—habit formation. Certainly a most complete discussion.

FEATURES OF BASTEDO

It is the newest work on these subjects.

It is right down to date, proved by the frequent references to current medical literature.

It is applied Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

It is strictly clinical, and at the same time correct according to laboratory standards. It gives unusual attention to the treatment of poisoning from overdoses—explicit directions,

Each remedy is given its proper relative space, For instance, digitalis is given forty pages, illustrated with some twenty tracings.

It is illustrated. Many valuable tracings are included.

Octavo of 602 pages, illustrated. By W. A. Bastedo, Ph.G., M.D., Associate in Pharmacology and Therapeutics at Columbia University.

See also the two pages preceding

W. B. SAUNDERS COMPANY, Philadelphia and London

Canadian Ag'y: 406 Yonge St., Toronto

Australian Ag'y: Centreway, 263 Collins St., Melbourne

NEW WORK

JUST READY

MEDICAL MEN AND THE LAW

A MODERN TREATISE ON THE LEGAL RIGHTS, DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

By HUGH EMMETT CULBERTSON, Esq.

Member of the Ohio and New York Bars; Contributing Editor to many legal publications.

Octavo, 325 pages. Cloth \$3.00 net.

Most medical men enter upon practice with perhaps a general sense of responsibility, but with no knowledge at all of their myriad rights, duties and liabilities as viewed by the law. No matter what his professional qualifications may be, a physician lacks the armor of self-protection if he fails to understand the reciprocal obligations between himself and the public. The penalty is commensurate with the responsibilities of his profession. The body of law covering all the relations between the physician and the public is very definite, but it has never before been gathered into a comprehensive, clear and authoritative statement. This book deals not only with regular medicine and surgery, but also with the legal aspects of all the other methods of healing which are practiced at the present time. Every medical man who values his own peace of mind and material welfare will find this work replete with information of the utmost practical importance.

THE SURGERY OF

ORAL DISEASES AND MALFORMATIONS

THEIR DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT

By GEORGE V. I. BROWN, D.D.S., M.D.

Oral Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital and Children's Free Hospital, Milwaukee; Professor of Oral Surgery, Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga.

Octavo, 740 pages, with 359 engravings and 21 plates. Cloth, \$6.00 net.

In this work the author has endeavored to meet certain demands, the urgency of which has been borne in upon his mind after more than thirty years' experience in the treatment of oral diseases and malformations. Through consultation and cooperation in treatment he has been closely in touch with dentists, general surgeons, internists, rhinologists, ophthalmologists, pediatrists and dermatologists. This volume, therefore, touches all these medical interests in their oral relation. As a teacher of oral surgery he has become convinced that there is great need of a text-book adapted to both didactic and recitational instruction, sufficiently concise and well systematized to allow a teacher to accommodate his course to the college curriculum and yet be able to impress the salient points to the best possible advantage. The chapters on Harelip and Cleft Palate represent the chief part of the author's life work. The clinical aspect has been kept constantly in view. Many original drawings have been carefully prepared to show each operative step in the correction of these deformities—From the Preface.

NEW (8th) EDITION

JUST READY

THOROUGHLY REVISED

MINOR AND OPERATIVE SURGERY

INCLUDING BANDAGING

By HENRY R. WHARTON, M.D.

Professor of Clinical Surgery, Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia.

12mo, 700 pages, with 570 illustrations. Cloth, \$3.00 net.

The many excellent features of this work are responsible for its great popularity, which has brought it to its eighth edition. Among its many sterling qualities may be mentioned a high degree of utility and convenience, a clear text and a series of nearly six hundred illustrations of exceptional merit, showing in many cases the steps of the various procedures. The volume takes up the subject at the very beginning and carries the reader through all minor operations to major surgery. The work has rendered tremendous service as a student's text-book, and has always been the favorite work for quick reference for physicians and surgeons. In this new edition, fresh from the press, every page has been subjected to a searching revision.

NEW WORK

JUST READY

HYGIENE AND SANITATION

A TEXT-BOOK FOR NURSES

By GEORGE M. PRICE, M.D.

Formerly Medical Sanitary Inspector, New York Department of Health.

12mo, 236 pages, \$1.50 net.

The last decade has seen a wonderful expansion of the function of the trained nurse and a great broadening of the scope of her usefulness. No longer are her duties limited to the simple care of the sick. The nurse has become a priestess of prophylaxis. Her work in preventive medicine has become invaluable. She has become an important factor in social, in municipal and in public health work. In all these activities a fundamental knowledge of the principles of hygiene and public health is necessary for intelligent work and usefulness. This book is an attempt to give the nurse a knowledge of the elements of hygiene in its various branches. Disputed points and too detailed instructions on minor points have been avoided.—From the Preface.

PHILADELPHIA 706-8-10 Sansom Street LEA & FEBIGER

NEW YORK

2 W. Forty-Fifth Street

NEW WORK

JUST READY

DISEASES OF THE STOMACH

By GEORGE ROE LOCKWOOD, M.D.

Professor of Clinical Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York.

Octavo, 624 pages, with 126 engravings and 15 plates. Cloth \$5.50 net.

It has been the author's intention to describe the diseases of the stomach as he has happened to see them, and to present these subjects from the standpoint of personal experience. For this purpose series of cases have been grouped and analyzed and the results noted. When the results have been at variance with the accepted teachings, the fact has been noted, and opposing views given free discussion, but no attempt has been made to alter the analyses of the case Each series has comprised as many cases as possible, differing naturally in number according to the frequency of the disease under discussion. In the analyses of diseases of comparative rarity, the recorded cases have, as a rule, been read in full in the original articles and the statistics thus carefully worked out. These pages, therefore, reflect careful read in full in the original articles and the statistics thus carefully worked out. These pages, therefore, reflect care study of diseases from private and hospital case records and from authentic histories in literature.—From the Preface.

NEW WORK

IUST READY

SURGERY OF THE EY

A HANDBOOK FOR STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS

By ERVIN TOROK, M.D.

and

GERALD H. GROUT, M.D.

Surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute; Consulting Ophthalmologist to the Tarrytown Hospital Assistant Surgeon, New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute; Consulting Ophthalmologist, Bellevue Hospital

Handsome octavo, 507 pages, with 509 illustrations and 2 plates. Cloth, \$4.50 net.

The aim of the authors of this book has been to produce a thoroughly practical work on the surgery of the eye, one that would be equally valuable to the student and to the practitioner interested in ophthalmology. The following plan has been pursued throughout the book: First, before describing each group of operations, we have discussed the disease for the relief of which they are intended, and have given clear indications for the selection of the proper procedure in any given case. A detailed description of the steps of each operation then follows, with a list of all the instruments required. After this, the complications that may occur at the time of operation and later are taken up, together with the post-operative care of the patient. We have included all operations in common use to-day and also others that in our personal experience have given good results. This experience comprises fifteen years of practical work in Budapest at the Royal Hungarian University Eye Clinic; in Berlin, and in New York at the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute. A special feature of the book is its wealth of illustrations, drawings and photographs, all new and original. These have been used unsparingly wherever it seemed that illustrations would elucidate the text.—From the Preface,

A TREATISE ON

DISEASES OF THE HAIR

By GEORGE THOMAS JACKSON, M.D. and

CHARLES WOOD McMURTRY, M.D.

Professor of Dermatology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York

Instructor in Dermatology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York

Octavo, 366 pages, with 109 engravings and 10 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.75 net.

In this work the profession have the first book on this important subject which may justly claim to be authoritative, scientific and thoroughly practical. Until recently diseases of the hair have not received the study and investigations which their importance merits, and for this reason there has grown up about them a tangle of erroneous ideas which has obscured the truth. The result is that the average physician feels himself helpless and hopeless when confronted with a case of this type. The sections on diagnosis and treatment have, therefore, been made full and precise, and have in each case been prefaced with a discussion of the pathology of the disease under consideration. The latest researches are included, so that the book contains all that is known concerning these diseases.

THE PRACTITIONER'S VISITING LIST

FOR 1914-JUST READY

An invaluable pocket-size, wallet-shaped volume, substantially bound in red leather, with flap and pocket, pencil with rubber, and calendar for two years.

Price, \$1.25 net; with thumb-letter index, \$1.50 net

Being in its thirtieth year of issue, THE PRACTITIONER'S VISITING LIST embodies the results of long experience and study devoted to its development and perfection. It is issued in four styles to meet the requirements of every practitioner.

WEEKLY

MONTHLY

PERPETUAL

(Dated, for 30 Patients)

(Undated, for 120 Patients per Month) (Undated, for 30 Patients Weekly per Year)

(Undated, for 60 Patients Weekly per Year)

The Weekly, Monthly and 30-Patient Perpetual contain 32 pages of data and 160 pages of classified blanks. The 60-Patient Perpetual consists of 256 pages of blanks alone. The text portion of THE PRACTITIONER'S VISITING LIST for 1914 has been thoroughly revised and brought up to date. It contains, among other features useful in daily practice, a scheme of dentition; tables of weights and measures and comparative scales; instructions for examining the urine; table of eruptive fevers; incompatibles; poisons and antidotes; directions for effecting artificial respiration; extensive table of doses; an alphabetical table of diseases and their remedies, and directions for ligation of arteries. The record portion contains classified blanks for noting all details of practice and professional business, clinical records, accounts, etc.

PHILADELPHIA 706-8-10 Sansom Street LEA & FEBIGER

NEW YORK 2 W. Forty-Fifth Srteet

Bernheim

By Bertram M. Bernheim, A.B., M.D.

Instructor in Surgery, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Octavo. 104 Pages. 54 Illustrations. Cloth, \$3.00.

Surgery of the Vascular System

HIS book has been prepared for practical utility by the practicing surgeon. It gives careful and concise explanation of every procedure, and each step in all the operations is beautifully and realistically illustrated. The book will be a definite help to the surgeon and of great interest to the physician who wishes to be thoroughly informed.

Only those operations are considered which are of practical importance and value; the unproved and theoretical procedures are omitted, the desire being to make the book a manual for the practicing surgeon and for students interested in vascular surgery. The text is totally unencumbered by ease reports and other extraneous matter.

Müller's

Authorized Translation from the Third German Edition

By Ross C. Whitman, B.A., M.D.

Professor of Pathology, University of Colorado School of Medicine,

Crown Octavo. 146 Pages. Seven Illustrations. Cloth, \$1.50.

Serodiagnostic Methods

HIS is a collection of the more important practical methods of serum diagnosis from which the theoretical considerations have been entirely omitted. The description of the various methods is as exact as possible and gives a complete and detailed list of the reagents and apparatus required for each test. Even the most complicated methods have been made remarkably clear.

It has rapidly passed through three editions in German and the translator has added the following methods which have appeared since the last German edition was published—the Herman and Perutz method for the diagnosis of syphilis; the meiostagmin reaction of Ascoli and Izar; the cancer diagnosis of Freund and Kaminer; the cobra venom reaction in cancer of Kraus, Graff and Ranzi; the complement deviation tests of von Dungern, Schwartz and McNeil, and of Hammer, for cancer, gonorrhea and tuberculosis, respectively.

Davis

By Gwilym G. Davis

Associate Professor of Applied Anatomy, University of Pennsylvania; M.D., Universities of Pennsylvania and Goettingen; Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, of England; Surgeon to the Episcopal. St. Joseph's, and Orthopedic Hospitals; Orthopedic Surgeon to the Philadelphia General Hospital; Fellow of the Philadelphia Academy of Surgery and the College of Physicians; Member of the American Orthopedic Association, etc.

Octavo. 630 Pages. 639 Illustrations in Colors and Black, Cloth, \$6.00. Second Edition.

Applied Anatomy

HIS book points out the application of anatomical facts to the explanation of normal functions, and traumatic and pathological derangements of the body, as well as their utility in the actual practice of medicine and surgery. It is to a work such as this that the practitioner turns eagerly for information. In the case of this volume he will not do so in vain. The author has produced a standard work which is not only well written, but exceptionally well illustrated. A student may have studied the polmar fascia, but unless he is shown how its construction influences the course of pus originating beneath it, his anatomical knowledge is useless. It is written in the most concise form possible. The main facts of fundamental anatomy are alluded to briefly. Then the structure of the part in relation to its functions is considered, and finally the relation of the various structures to the affections of that part is discussed in detail.

Packard

By Francis R. Packard, M.D.

Professor of Diseases of the Nose and Throat in the Philadelphia Polyclinic Hospital and College for Graduates in Medicine; Aurist to the Out-Patient Department of the Pennsylvania Hospital; Laryngologist to the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia; Member of the American Laryngological Association, American Otological Society, American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, etc.

Octavo. 384 Pages. 137 Illustrations. 3 Colored Plates. Cloth \$3.50; Half Leather, \$4.00.

Text-Book of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear

ACH year physicians in ever-increasing number resort to the postgraduate schools for the purpose of acquiring some knowledge of the special technique required for the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nose, throat and ear. This book embodies the results of its author's experience as a teacher of these subjects in a large postgraduate institution, and in its pages he has endeavored to meet the often-expressed needs of the general practitioner as they have been brought to his attention during a number of years of postgraduate teaching.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

LONDON: Since 1875 16 John St., Adelphi PHILADELPHIA: Since 1792
East Washington Square

MONTREAL: Since 1897 Unity Building

Nicholson

By Percival Nicholson, M.D. Philadelphia

157 Pages. 7 Illustrations. 12 mo. Cloth, \$1.50.

Blood Pressure

In General Practice

HIS monograph on one of the most important subjects in medicine to-day, covers the practical application of blood-pressure in medicine and surgery. The entire subject is in a condensed form, giving the pith of the matter in a few pages, yet it is scientifically accurate in all of its statements.

By an alphabetical arrangement and an extensive index every point is made instantly available. The man well versed in blood-pressure will endorse its accurate treatment of the subject, yet every practitioner can easily understand and apply all of its teachings.

Boyaird

By David Bovaird, Jr., A.B., M.D.

Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine in Columbia University, and Associate Visiting Physician of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

Octavo. 600 Pages. 7 Colored Plates and Illustrations. Cloth, \$5.00.

Reilly

By Thomas F. Reilly, M.S., M.D.

Professor of Applied Therapeutics, Medical Department Fordham University, New York

Crown Octavo. 306 Pages. Illustrated. Cloth, \$2.50.

Internal Medicine

HE title has been chosen to introduce into our usage the term internal medicine. We have increasing need of a term which shall denote those subjects left of the older "practice of medicine" when all the specialties have been subtracted from it, those subjects which are after all the fundamentals of our art and science.

The arrangement of the subjects is dictated by the wish to put the simpler

first, and to present something of a logical order of study.

The lack of illustration in the current works on this subject has been very striking in this day when photography is so readily available and is so great an aid in the presentation of any subject.

Building a Profitable Practice

A Text-Book on Medical Economics

ANY men well skilled in the science of medicine are lamentable failures when it comes to actual practice; not so much from their failure to understand, to diagnose and to treat disease, as to make a livelihood, and to know how to get along with their patients and other doctors.

This book on the economics of medicine tells you some things you know, but many more that you do not. It takes up postgraduate study in all the leading centers, hospital and dispensary service, matters of state board examinations and licenses, locations, the office, and all it contains; extra practice, sources of income, sensible advice on the buying of a practice or partnership, starting in a new neighborhood, the advantages of medical societies, how best to handle the first call, first visit, nurses; it takes up medical finance; fees, and how best to handle them; collections and collecting letters, bookkeeping; your standing with the law; as to malpractice; revocation of license; autopsies, stopping visits, medical defense of physicians, professional ethics, advertising, commissions, consultations and consultants, various certificates; errors in practice and dispensing; how to perform the various necessary religious rites; what is necessary in some religions for the doctor to do, and when he is privileged to perform these rites.

It has chapters on obstetric cases, abortions, the specialties for the doctor, case of the automobile versus the horse and carriage, on drugs and druggists, on building up an office practice, various aids in building up a practice and making friends, etc., etc.

Cattell

By Henry W. Cattell, A.M. (Laf.), M.D. (U. of P.)

Editor of International Clinics, Fellow of the College of Physicians, Philadelphia: Mem-ber of the Committee on Nomenclature and Causes of Death, of the American Academy of Medicine, etc.

Octavo. 1108 Pages. Freely illustrated with figures in the text. Flexible leather, round corners, patent thumb index, \$5.00.

Lippincott's New Medical Dictionary

IPPINCOTT'S New Medical Dictionary is absolutely indispensable to the medical and scientific man. It does not stop at furnishing spelling, defini-tion and the derivation of words used in medicine, dentistry, veterinary medicine and the allied sciences, but gives much information of a descriptive and encyclopedic character, including biographical matter, references to recent literature, and the date and place where epoch-making papers have appeared, etc.; it is the first Medical Dictionary that is a complete guide to capitalization and hyphenation. It is the first Medical Dictionary in the English language to have given the proper capitalization of each word, a feature copied by every Medical Dictionary since. The illustrations are not grouped, but all in the text in their vocabulary places.

LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

LONDON: Since 1875 16 John St., Adelphi

PHILADELPHIA: Since 1792 East Washington Square

MONTREAL: Since 1897 Unity Building

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, ATLANTIC CITY, JUNE, 1914.

PRESIDENT-ELECT—Victor C. Vaughan. Ann Arbor, Mich.
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT—Wait P. Conaway, Atlantic City, N. J.
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT—FIRST C. Todd, Minneapolis, Minn.
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT—Lillian H. South. Bowling Green. Ky.
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT—Sol G. Kahn, Sait Lake City, Utah.
SECRETARY—Alexander R. Craig, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
TREAKURER—William Allen Pusey, Chicago.
EDITOR AND GENERAL MANAGER—George H. Simmons, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
BOARD OF TRUSTEES—Philip. Manager. PRESIDENT-John A. Witherspoon, Nashville. PRESIDENT-ELECT-Victor C. Vaughan, Ann A

born St., Chicago.

Board of Trestees—Philip Marvei, Atlantic City, 1914; Philip Mills Jones, San Francisco, 1914; W. T. Sarles, Sparta, Wis., 1914; M. L. Harris, Secretary, Chicago, 1915; W. T. Councilman, Ghairman, Boston, 1915; Thomas McDavitt, St. Paul, Minn., 1915; W. W. Grant, Denver, 1916; Frank J. Lutz, St. Louis, 1916; Oscar Dowling, Shreveport, La., 1916.

JUDICIAL COUNCIL—Alexander Lambert, Chairman, New York City, 1914; James E. Moore, Minneapolis, Minn., 1915; Hubert Work, Pueblo, Colo., 1916; George W. Guthrle, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1917; A. B. Cooke, Los Angeles, Cal., 1918; Alexander R. Craig, Secretary, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

[State society list appears here alternate issues]

COUNCIL ON HEALTH AND PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—H. M. Bracken, Minneapolis, 1914; W. C. Woodward, Washington, D. C., 1915; H. B. Favill, Chairman, Chicago, 1916; Walter B. Cannon, Bos-ton, 1917; W. S. Rankin, Raleigh, N. C., 1918; Frederick R. Green, Secretary, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Council on Medical Education—Arthur D. Bevan, Chairman, Chicago, 1914; George Dock, St. Louis, 1915; W. D. Haggard, Nashville, Tenn., 1916; James W. Holland, Philadelphia, 1917; H. D. Arnold, Boston, 1918; N. P. Colwell, Secretary, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry—L. F. Kebler, Washington, D. C., 1914; John Howland, Baltimore, 1914; Henry Kraemer, Philadelphia, 1914; F. G. Novy, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915; George H. Simmons, Chalrman, Chicago, 1915; H. W. Wiley, Washington, D. C., 1915; O. T. Osborne, New Haven, Conn., 1916; Toraid Sollmann, Cleveland, Ohio, 1916; M. I. Wilbert, Washington, D. C., 1916; Reid Hunt, Washington, D. C., 1917; J. H. Long, Chicago, 1917; Julius Stieglitz, Chicago, 1917; J. A. Capps, Chicago, 1918; David L. Edsall, Roston, 1918; R. A. Hatcher, New York City, 1918; W. A. Puckner, Secretary, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

OFFICERS OF SECTIONS, 1913-1914.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE—Chairman, Charles L. Greene, St. Paul; Vice-Chairman, John B. Elliott, Jr., New Orleans; Secretary, Roger S. Morris, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

SURGERY—Chairman, Charles H. Frazier, Philadelphia; Vice-Chairman, J. E. Thompson, Galveston, Tex.; Secretary, E. S. Judd, Rochester, Minn.

OBSTETRICS, GYNECOLOGY AND ABDOMINAL SURGERY—Chairman, E. Gustav Zinke, Cincinnati; Vice-Chairman, A. E. Benjamin, Minneapolis; Secretary, Brooke M. Anspach, 119 S. 20th St.,

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Chairman, Frank C. Todd, Minneapolis; Vice-Chairman, William Zentmayer, Philadelphia; Secretary, George S. Derby, 7 Hereford St., Boston

LARYNGOLOGY, OTOLOGY AND RHINOLOGY—Chairman, Burt R. Shurly, Detroit; Vice-Chairman, L. W. Dean, Iowa City, Ia.; Secretary, F. P. Emerson, 520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN—Chairman, F. S. Churchill, Chicago; Vice-Chairman, L. R. DeBuys, New Orleans; Secretary, F. P. Gengenbach, 1434 Glenarm St., Denver.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS—Chairman, J. F. Anderson, Washington, D. C.; Vice-Chairman, R. A. Hatcher, New York; Secretary, M. I. Wilbert, 25th and E Sts., N. W. Washing-

PATHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY—Chairman, William Ophills, San Francisco; Vice-Chairman, L. B. Wilson, Rochester, Minn.; Secretary, A. J. Carlson, Univer. of Chicago, Chicago.

STOMATOLOGY—Chairman, William C. Fisher, New York; Vice-Chairman, F. B. Moorehead, Chicago; Secretary, Eugene S. Talbot, 31 N. State St., Chicago.

NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES—Chairman, W. W. Graves, St. Louis; Vice-Chairman, C. D. Camp, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Secretary, G. A. Moleen, Mack Bidg., Denver.

DERMATOLOGY—Chairman Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; Vice-Chairman, J. B. Kessler, Iowa City, Ia.; Secretary, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH—Chairman, P. Ravenel, Madison, Wis; Vice-Chairman, W. C. Rucker, Washgton, D. C.: Secretary, C. Hampson Jones, 2529 St. Paul St., Baltimore

GENITO-URINARY DISEASES—Chairman, Arthur L. Chute, Boston; Vice-Chairman, Granville MacGowan, Los Angeles; Secretary, Louis E. Schmidt, 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

HOSPITAL—Chairman, L. B. Baldwin, Minneapolis; Secretary, ohn A. Hornsby, 1124 Monroe Bidg., Chicago.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Chairman, Leonard W. Ely, San Francisco; Vice-Chairman, Nathaniel Allison, St. Louis; Secretary, Emil S. Gelst, 614 Syndicate Bidg., Minneapolis.

EVERY MEDICAL PRACTITIONER SHOULD

DEMAND THREE QUALITIES

In Remedial Preparations offered for his use:

1—HIGHEST PURITY

You will be seriously handicapped in practice if your therapeutic weapons lack this feature.

FULL POTENCY

The success of every form of therapy depends upon this principle.

3—UNIFORMITY OF STRENGTH

Variation in the quantity of active constituents of a pharmaceutical means uncertainty, timidity and danger in its employment.

EACH PRODUCT WHICH LEAVES OUR LABORATORY is offered the profession with the positive warranty and assurance that its *purity*, *potency and uniformity* are exact and that it can be administered with absolute confidence as to its therapeutic efficiency.

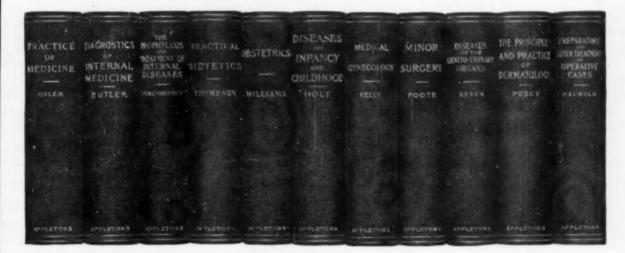
HENRY K. WAMPOLE & CO., Inc.

Manufacturing Pharmacists

424-432 Fairmount Avenue, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Appleton's Working Library

FOR THE GENERAL PRACTITIONER



SOME books will help a general practitioner every day of his life; others only occasionally. We have selected from our extensive list eleven volumes known to be of the greatest value to the practicing physicians, and have made them into a Practical Working Library.

If you are a family doctor this set of books is a gold mine for you. You can use all of them all of the time. Not one of them will ever gather dust on your shelves. They are arranged to supplement each other and cover practically the whole field.

There is no unnecessary overlapping, no duplication. Each book has a distinct field and the eleven books combined will guide the practicing physician at every turn of his work. For example here is Osler's latest advice on Principles and Practice; Butler on Diagnosis; Forchheimer on Treatment; Gilman Thompson on Diet; Holt on Children's Diseases; Kelly on Women's Diseases; Williams on Obstetrics, and so on.

The set is sold on a plan which places it within easy reach of every doctor. It is a set of books which argues for itself. It is certainly worth investigating.

Let us tell you how easy it is to buy it.

Simply Mail this Coupon

D. APPLETON & COMPANY
35 West 32d Street NEW YORK

Appleton & Company

12-20

Please send, without charge, full information regarding APPLE-TON'S PRACTICAL MEDICAL LIBRARY.

Name.....

WASSERMANNITEST

COMPLEMENT FIXATION TEST, \$5.00 (For Generrhoeal Diagnosis)

ABDERHALDEN SERODIAGNOSIS OF PREGNANCY, \$5.00

Experienced clinical laboratory diagnosticians analyze every specimen submitted to our laboratory for report. Our special knowledge and years of practical experience in this work are at the service of every practitioner at a reasonable fee. Sterile containers for Wassermann Test with hypodermic needle and all attachments ready to collect the blood, and explicit instructions as to technic, mailed free to physicians.

We now have four consultation rooms for the use of the medical profession, where all minor operations can be made, including the administration of Neo-Salvarsan. A graduate nurse and a medical attendant are furnished in each case; also all instruments, sterile towels, gauze, etc.

Send for a copy of our fee table of all analyses. We assure you of prompt service and absolutely exact reports.

National Pathological Laboratory

(Mallers Bldg.)

5 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago



SCLERO-CORNEAL TREPHINING IN THE OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF GLAUCOMA

by ROBERT HENRY ELLIOT M.D., B.S. Lond., Sc.D. Edin., F.R.C.S., Eng., Etc. Lieut. Colonel I.M.S. "The book is one which every Ophthalmologist ought to read."-The Lancet. 8vo., Cloth, 135 pages, 33 Illustrations, \$3.00 net.

EYE-STRAIN IN EVERYDAY PRACTICE

by SYDNEY STEPHENSON M.B., C.M., Edin., D.O.Oxon., F.R.C.S., Edin.

Cloth,

148 pages,

\$1.50 net.

COLOUR-VISION AND COLOUR-BLINDNESS

by PROFESSOR F. W. EDRIDGE-GREEN M.D. Durh., F.R.C.S., Edin.

"He has probably devised the most accurate and most practical tests for the detection of the colour-blindness that we have."

Journal of the American Medical Association

Cloth,

76 pages,

Illustrated,

\$1.50 net.

Descriptive Circular on Request. Books sent Prepaid on Receipt of Price.

PAUL B. HOEBER

Medical Publisher, Bookseller and Importer **NEW YORK** 69 East Fifty-Ninth Street

"New York's Leading Medical Bookstore."

OXFORD MEDICAL PUBLICATIONS

Third Edition

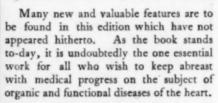
HEART

Just Ready

Entirely Re-written and Enlarged

Diseases of the Heart

By James Mackenzie, M.D., F.R.C.P.



Most interesting are the following three new features.

Auricular Fibrillation: Known in previous editions as the Nodal Rhythm.

Auricular Flutter:

An appendix containing records of 91 cases treated by the author.

Cloth 502 pages 264 Figures Price \$5.50

Oxford University Press American Branch 34 West 33d Street

SAFE 6% JANUARY INVESTMENTS

1. We offer a new issue of \$1,500,000 6% First Mortgage Bonds secured by the largest Department Store property in Pittsburgh, Pa.

C. Prompt payment of both principal and interest is gauranteed by a corporation with capital stock of \$10,000,000, and net earnings for the last calendar year of \$816,061.26.

C, The bonds mature serially in three to twelve years, \$150,000 each year.

C, Denominations, \$100, \$500, \$1,000 and \$5,000.

C. We recommend these bonds for investment.

Call or Write for Circular Number 53-L

S.W. STRAUS & CO. MORTGAGE BOND BANKERS

TRAUS BUILDI



WM. WOOD & CO.'S NEWEST BOOKS

- A TEXTBOOK OF HISTOLOGY. By FREDERICK R. BAILEY, A.M., M.D. FOURTH REVISED EDITION. Bailey's Histology has had great success as a textbook, and the appearance of four editions in a comparatively short time is alone evidence of its popularity. In the new Fourth edition no change has been made in the general plan of the work. The text has been thoroughly revised, and parts of it rewritten, and the book has been entirely reset. Numerous illustrations have been replaced, and new figures added. The chapter on the Nervous System by Dr. Oliver S. Strong has been revised by him.

 Octavo, 602 pages, profusely illustrated by 384 engravings in the text, and a folding chart. Extra muslin, \$3.50 net.
- BERIBERI. By EDWARD B. VEDDER, A.M., M.D., CAPTAIN, MEDICAL CORPS, U. S. ARMY. THE CARTWRIGHT PRIZE FOR 1913. Published by Permission of the Surgeon-General of U. S. Army. A complete treatise on Beriberi; history; distribution and prevalence; pathology; symptomatology; rice, etc.; etiology; infantile beriberi; ship beriberi; epidemic dropsy; theoretical considerations; practical considerations. A very full bibliography, appendix, index.

 The volume is very beautifully illustrated by many halftone cuts and by five full-page colored plates. Extra muslin \$4.00 net
- THE PRACTICE OF UROLOGY. A SURGICAL TREATISE ON GENITO-URINARY DISEASES, INCLUDING SYPHILIS. BY CHARLES H. CHETWOOD, M.D. A complete treatise on all branches of the subject, written in the clearest and most practical style. The subject matter is aligned both from a surgical and a clinical aspect, beginning with diagnosis and general technic, followed by the various abnormalities and diseases of the different anatomical regions, subdividing the operative surgery in like manner.

 Large 8vo. 821 pages, illustrated by 310 beautifully executed engravings and six colored plates containing 42 figures. Muslin, 13.00 net; Half Mor. 16.00 net.
- A PRACTICAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY. By THOMAS LATHROP STEDMAN, A.M., M.D. Second revised Edition. Stedman's Medical Dictionary is rapidly approaching the position of the most sought for of all now in the market. In addition to the features common to all dictionaries, Stedman's Dictionary has full synonyms and lists of scientific terms relating to the part in question; indication for pronunciation; dental, veterinary, homeopathic and eclectic terms; biographical data; all the preparations of the U.S. and British Pharmacopæias and the National Formulary.

 8vo. 1042 pages, illustrated. Flexible red morocco, plain edge, \$4.50 net. With thumb index \$5.00 net.
- EARLY PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS: DIAGNOSIS, PROGNOSIS AND TREATMENT.

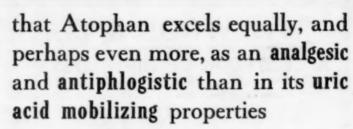
 By JOHN B. HAWES, 2ND, M.D., WITH A PREFACE BY RICHARD C. CABOT, M.D. There is no lack of large authoritative books on the subject of Tuberculosis, nor of small books on the same topic, which can hardly be called authoritative. Dr. Cabot states that Dr. Hawes' book is both small and authoritative, and this unusual praise should recommend it to the Medical profession of this country. The author believes that there is urgent need of a radical improvement as to the diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis.

 Octavo, profusely illustrated by line and halftone cuts and a chart. Extra muslin, \$1.50 net.
- A TEXT-BOOK ON GONORRHEA AND ITS COMPLICATIONS. By DR. GEORGES LUYS. Translated and Edited by ARTHUR FOERSTER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.(Lond.) The author is a recognized authority, and so well known by his numerous writings and inventions, that all his communications deserve attention. His "Traité de la Blenorrhagie," of which the present volume is a translation, is the most complete book so far published on the subject. The first edition appeared only in 1912. It has been the aim to lay stress upon such methods only which are reliable and which should be employed by those whose lot it is to cure gonorrhea and to alleviate the terrible martyrdom of the sexual organs.

 Octavo, 403 pages, with 200 illustrations and 3 colored plates. Price, muslin, 34.50 net.
- MANUAL OF MILITARY HYGIENE, For the Military Services of the United States, and the Organized State Forces. By VALERY HAVARD, M.D., COLONEL U. S. ARMY (RETIRED). SECOND EDITION. The Second Edition of Havard's Military Hygiene has been very generally rewritten and considerably enlarged, and the book entirely reset. Although the work has been increased nearly fifty per cent in size, yet the book remains no larger, a thinner paper being used. The work is very thoroughly illustrated by nearly 300 engravings and by seven full-page plates. In Press for Early Publication.
- GUNSHOT WOUNDS. By LOUIS A. LA GARDE, M.D., COLONEL, MEDICAL CORPS, U. S. ARMY. It is many years since a complete and comprehensive work on this subject has appeared in the English language. Colonel LaGarde's exceptional experience has qualified him especially for the preparation of this book, and the enormous wealth of material in the Surgeon-General's office has enabled him to make it more complete than anything that has previously appeared on the subject. Besides the military surgeon, the book cannot fail to interest medical practitioners and general surgeons, legal practitioners, and unquestionably, to a great extent, sportsmen, the production and character of wounds being the same in man and in the larger mammals.

 Octavo, over 400 pages, profusely illustrated. In Press for Early Publication.

WILLIAM WOOD & COMPANY, Publishers, NEW YORK



was stated before the Thirtieth German Congress for Internal Medicine at Wiesbaden by Prof. G. Klemperer of Berlin, who has used approximately 20,000 fifteen-grain doses in nearly 300 cases of acute polyarthritis treated at the Municipal Hospital Moabit during the past two years. (Therapie der Gegenwart, June, 1913.)

Profs. E. Starkenstein and W. Wiechowski of the University of Prague, have conclusively demonstrated this powerful antiphlogistic effect by the entire suppression, in guinea pigs treated with Atophan, of the violent inflammatory reaction following ocular instillations of essential oil of mustard. (Prager Medizinische Wochenschrift, January 16, 1913.)

Clinical experience reveals constantly more strongly that the logical exhibition of Atophan is not limited to arthritic involvements (gout, articular rheumatism) but that it is of the greatest value in all muscular (lumbago, rheumatism), neuralgic (neuritis, sciatica, hemicrania, migraine), cutaneous (eczema, pruritus), ocular (iritis, episcleritis) and aural (otosclerosis) painful inflammatory conditions, whether uratic or non-uratic in character.

Information, Clinical Literature and Specimens from

SCHERING & GLATZ

New York

NOW READY

GENITO-URINARY DISEASES

SECOND REVISED EDITION

By EDGAR G. BALLENGER, M.D.

l Professor of Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis.

Assisted by OMAR F. ELDER, M.D.

109 Illustrations. Octavo, 557 Pages. 5 Color Plates. **CLOTH, \$5.00 NET**

THIS thoroughly revised edition includes the recent epoch-making advances and discoveries of genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. Among these especial attention is directed to the following subjects: The more satisfactory treatment of gonorrhoea, vaccine therapy; Rowntree and Geraghty's test for renal functional activity; pyelography; the Wassermann reaction and luetin test; the complement deviation test in gonorrhea; the cultivation of the spirochaeta pallida; the use of the dark field illumination in the demonstration of the spirochaeta pallida; the inoculation of animals with syphilis, and the discovery of salvarsan and neosalvarsan.

Of interest is the writers' new treatment of incipient gonorrhoea by sealing argyrol in the urethral canal with colodion to secure its prolonged contact with the infected mucosa. If applied early, before the organisms have become deeply intrenched, the majority of the patients so treated on the first or second day after the appearance of the discharge may be cured within five days by employing one such treatment daily. If the gonococci have extended more deeply than the surface medicated by the argyrol, success cannot be obtained by this method, otherwise a prompt and satisfactory cure is obtained.

Especial care has been taken to give a full description of the technic of administering salvarsan and neosalvarsan, and of the indications and contra-indications of these remedies. A convenient feature is a summary at the end of each chapter.

Send for Prospectus.

E. W. ALLEN & CO., Publishers 21-23 West Alabama St., ATLANTA, GA.

Our diphtheria antitoxin is PROVED antitoxin.

THE proof begins with the first step in the process of manufacture—the selection of healthy, vigorous horses: animals that have been pronounced sound by expert veterinarians. It ends only when the finished product is wrapped and labeled for the market.



CONCENTRATED

Antidiphtheric Serum

(GLOBULIN)

is tested and retested—bacteriologically for purity, physiologically for activity. It is sterile. It is of accurately demonstrated antitoxic strength. The syringe container in which it is marketed is a model of convenience and security.

Bio. 15— 500 antitoxic units.
Bio. 16—1000 antitoxic units.
Bio. 17—2000 antitoxic units.
Bio. 18—3000 antitoxic units.
Bio. 20— 5000 antitoxic units.
Bio. 21— 7500 antitoxic units.
Bio. 22—10,000 antitoxic units.

ALWAYS SPECIFY "P. D. & CO." WHEN YOU ORDER.

Home Offices and Laboratories, Detroit, Michigan, Parke, Davis & Co.

Prevent Hydrophobia, or Rabies

There is no known cure after symptoms have developed. The disease may be prevented by prophylactic injections of

Rabies Vaccine

Generally known as "THE PASTEUR TREATMENT"

WE prepare Rabies Vaccine and distribute it so that it is no longer necessary to send patients away to receive treatment, because the Vaccine can be administered at home. The method and directions are so complete and simple that any

physician can give the treatment without previous experience. It is no more difficult than an ordinary hypodermatic injection.

Administering the treatment at home by the attending physician means a saving of time, money and worry for your patient.

Our Rabies Vaccine Laboratory is constantly "on duty" and all orders receive immediate attention.



RARIES VACCINE OUTFIT (as sent with Initial Dears

It is important to begin the injections as soon as possible after exposure.

Working Bulletin on Rabies Vaccine, giving full information, mailed upon request.

Telegraph all Orders direct to

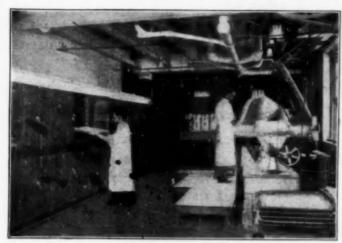
M. K. Mulford Company, Chemists

PHILADELPHIA

Modern Pharmaceutical Manufacturing

GRANULAR EFFERVESCENT SALTS

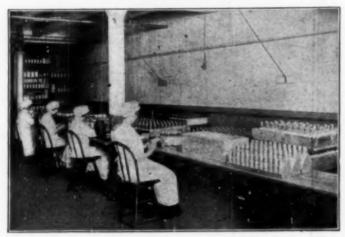
[The twenty-second of a series of articles on the Lilly Laboratories]



MIXING DEPARTMENT



BOLTING AND BOTTLING



LABELING, WRAPPING AND PACKING

FEW forms of pharmaceutical preparations are more widely used than effervescent salts and in order that these delicate products may be available to the medical profession in the best possible condition, extreme care must be exercised in their preparation.

PFFERVESCENT Salts, Lilly are made from the finest materials by the most improved processes of manufacture. The accompanying views show the three sections in the granular effervescent salts department which is arranged to effect the most expeditious handling and to protect the materials in process from deterioration. In the mixing room the materials are granulated, spread out in trays and placed in a heated drying cabinet where the salts are thoroughly dessicated. The drying compartments open on the opposite side in the bolting and bottling department. When filled and corked the trays of bottles are pushed through a sliding partition controlled by a lever as shown in the third engraving. Here the bottles are labeled, wrapped in parchment paper and boxed.

THE line of Lilly effervescent preparations embraces about forty different formulas. They include diuretics, laxatives, purgatives, nerve sedatives and tonics and offer the physician an opportunity to prescribe a large number of important remedial agents as cool, refreshing, sparkling draughts. Many of the Lilly effervescent preparations represent the medicinal constituents of famous spring waters in the exact proportions determined by careful analyses. The salts are available to all classes of patients and supply more convenient and less expensive medicated beverages than the bulky waters offered for sale in bottles. Their manufacture is surrounded with safeguards against dust and other contaminations and in common with all other Lilly Products, every care is exercised so that they will deserve the confidence of the critical practitioner.

NEXT ARTICLE-INSPECTING FINISHED PRODUCTS

ELI LILLY & COMPANY

INDIANAPOLIS

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

ST. LOUIS

KANSAS CITY

NEW ORLEANS

Pituitary Liquid

(Armour)

A solution of the active principle of the posterior lobe of the Pituitary body for hypodermic use.

Pituitary Liquid is indicated in surgical shock, intestinal paresis uremic poisoning, protracted labor, and that vast array of diseases in which the Pituitary substance has been employed with marked success.

Pituitary Liquid is put up in boxes of 6 1-c.c. ampoules. ampoule represents 0.2 gram of fresh posterior lobe substance.

Literature on request.



Autogenous Vaccines NOW \$5.00

These Auto-vaccines are put up in 20 c.c. sterile containers, which are specially designed to prevent contamination, or in 1 c.c. ampules as you may direct. Stock vaccines \$3.00 per dozen ampules or \$2.50

per 10 c.c. special container.

Our work is of the highest order of accuracy and efficiency and is conducted by experienced workers in this important field of Laboratory Diagnosis.

Wassermann tests for the diagnosis of Syphilis and obscure Nervous and Mental Cases. Lange's test of cerebro-spinal fluid in Congenital Syphilis.

Complement-fixation test for Gonnorrhea. Abderhalden's sero-diagnosis of Pregnancy. Kowarsky's blood test for differential diagnosis of Diabetes.

Tissues examined. Water supplies and filteration plants investigated. Medico-legal investigations conducted. Fee tables and full directions for forwarding various specimens on request. Containers and culture media furnished.

CHICAGO LABORATORY

8 N. State Street

Tel. Randolph 3610, 3611

CHICAGO

RALPH W. WEBSTER, M.D., Ph. D., Director Chemical Department THOMAS L. DAGG. M.D., Director Pathological Department C. CHURCHILL. CROY. M.D., Director Racteriological Department ALYS B. CROY, M.D., Assistant in Bacteriological Department



"I Wonder How Strong this Catgut Is?" If it is "Van Horn" Catgut

the operator may be sure that it is as strong, size for size, as any strand that he can possibly obtain.

In comparing strands of different makes, the surgeon is urged to disregard maker's numbers, and instead, compare strand for strand. Van Horn Catgut is carefully standardized and numbered with the utmost precision and accuracy. Large strands are never falsely numbered to give the impression of extraordinary strength. It is never necessary, for the Van Horn Process of Sterilization serves its purpose without ever impairing in any way the mechanical efficiency of catgut.

Each and every strand, of Van Horn Catgut marie above.

Each and every strand, of Van Horn Catgut merits, there-fore, the most implicit confidence in its tensile strength, as well as its sterility and all other qualifications.

VAN HORN & SAWTELL

NEW YORK, U. S. A.
15-17 East 40th St.

AND
LONDON, ENGLAND
31-33 High Holborn

MUDLAVIA

is gratified and highly honored by the confidence given it by thousands of prominent physicians of the United States, many of whom have personally inspected

THE MUDLAVIA TREATMENT

and all of whom know of its virtue, either through patients they have sent to us or through friends who have told of the benefits received. If your patients need

GOOD CIRCULATION RELAXATION

ELIMINATION REST

there is no institution where it can be secured so naturally and under such pleasing conditions as at Mudlavia.

Our relations with the physicians are ethical and confidential and we are always glad to receive their advice, give them ours, and keep in touch with them as to condition of patients they refer to us.



.

Physicians are invited to write freely for advice or information to

George F. Butler, A.M., M.D.

Medical Director Mudiavia

KRAMER, IND.

Marasmus-

Atrophy, Marasmus, Malnutrition

While atrophy may be due to many causes, it is very constantly associated with errors of diet. Marasmic infants are always hungry, often ravenous, are usually not troubled with vomiting, and their stools are generally amough and apparently well digested. Infants in this condition seem to digest their food properly, but do not assimilate it. Therefore, the diet must of necessity be such that it is assimilated easily and quickly.

Of the three food elements, fat, proteins and carbohydrates, experience has shown that marasmic infants have the greatest difficulty in utilizing fat. The fat must therefore be replaced

Atrophy, Marasznus, Malnutrition (Continued)

with easily assimilable carbohydrates. The most suitable form of earbohydrate for this purpose is maltose and destrin, since larger amounts of this carbohydrate can be assimilated than of any other. Furthermore, it is the most efficient of all carbohydrates to increase body weight.

Mellin's Food prepared with akimmed milk (as suggested in the formulas commencing on page 35) has given very satisfactory results in this most serious disorder of nutrition. 2 pages from a most valuable book.

A copy free to any physician.

Mellin's Food Co., Boston, Mass.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 N. Dearborn St. Phone, North 884. Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

Rubscription prices, per annum in advance, including postage: Domestic, \$5.00; Canadian, \$6.50; Foreign, £1 128.

Domestic rates include United States, Cuba, Mexico, Hawail, Guam, Porto Rico, Canal Zone and Philippines.

Canal Zone and Philippines.

SINGLE COPIES of this calendar year, 15 cents; of the previous calendar year, also 15 cents; two years old, 20 cents; three years old, 25 cents; in other words, 5 cents additional is charged for each year preceding the last calendar year.

REMITTANCES should be made by check, draft, registered letter, money or express order. Currency should not be seat unless the letter is registered. Stamps in amounts under one dollar are acceptable. Make all checks, etc., payable to "AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION."

VOLUMES begin January and July.

MEDICAL ASSOCIATION."
VOLUMES begin January and July.
CHANGE OF ADDRESS notice
should give both old and new address, and
state whether change is permanent or temporary. Notice must reach us ten days in

WHEN COMMUNICATIONS coacern more than one subject—manuscript, news items, reprints, change of address, payment of subscription, membership, information wanted, etc.—correspondents will confer a favor and will secure more prompt attention if they will write on a separate sheet for each subject.

WARNING: Pay no money to an agent unless he presents a letter showing authority for making collection.

ADVERTISEMENTS WHEN COMMUNICATIONS

ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertising forms go to press eight days in advance of the date of issue. In sending in copy time must be allowed for setting up advertisements and for sending proofs. No proprietary medicines can be advertised until approved by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry. Advertising rates will be sent on request.

CONTRIBUTIONS

EXCLUSIVE PUBLICATION: Articles are accepted for publication on con-dition that they are contributed solely to

Articles are accepted for publication on condition that they are contributed solely to this journal.

COPYRIGHT: Matter appearing in The Journal of the American Medical Association is covered by copyright, but as a general thing, no objection will be made to the reproduction in reputable medical journals of anything in the columns of The Journal if proper credit be given.

CONTRIBUTIONS TYPEWRITTEN: Contributions should be typewritten—double-spaced and with ample margins. The expense is small to the author—the satisfaction is great to the editor and printer. We cannot promise to return unused manuscript, but try to do so in every instance. Used manuscript is not returned. Manuscripts should not be rolled.

ILLUSTRATIONS: Half-tones and zinc etchings will be furnished by The Journal, when satisfactory photographs or drawings are supplied by the author. Negatives are not acceptable. Each illustration, table, etc., should bear the author's name on the back. Photographs should be clear and distinct; drawings should be made in black ink on white paper. While we cannot guarantee to return used photographs and drawings, we use our best endeavors to do so after the article is published, if "return" is on the back of each.

ANONYMOUS CONTRIBUTIONS

on the back of each.

A N O N Y M O U S C O N T R I B UTIONS, whether for publication, for information, or in the way of criticism, are
consigned to the wastebasket unread.

NEWS: Our readers are requested to

NEWS: Our readers are requested to send in items of news, also marked copies of newspapers containing matters of interest to physicians. We shall be glad to know the name of the sender in every instance.

"SUGGESTIONS TO AUTHORS"

This pamphlet of 27 pages, discussing the above-mentioned topics and many others, will be sent on receipt of 10 cents. It contains valuable information in regard to the preparation of articles for publication and the points which make an article acceptable.

PRICE LIST

Price List will be sent on request, de-

(Continued on next page)

State Board ARMY and NAVY QUIZ

(Registered by the State of New York)
Physicians prepared by individual instruction
for the U. S. Service and State Board examinations. For particulars address

H. LYONS HUNT, M.D., L. R. C. S. Edin. First Lieut., M. R. C., U. S. Army

THE FOMON SYSTEM

in preparation for

State Board, Hospital, Civil Service, Army and Navy Examinations.

For full particulars, address

L. P. KOZIE, Sec., 1575 Ogden Ave., Cor. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

SEND SPECIMENS

FOR DIAGNOSIS TO THE

Established 1893

Columbus Medical Laboratory

31 N. State Street, - Chicago, Ill.

ALL KINDS OF ANALYSES

DR. ADOLPH GEHRMANN. - - President

Los Angeles Post Graduate School

Quiz Classes Preparetory CALIFORNIA STATE BOARD

710 California Bldg., Los Angeles

Courses in Anatomy, Pathology, Diseases, Treat-ment, and Operative Surgery of the

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

Classes Limited. Courses begin

September 1, November 3, January 5 For information, address

ALBERT H. ANDREWS, M.D., 32 N. State St., Chicago

High Frequency PRIVATE PERSONAL and X-Ray INSTRUCTION

Under my instruction you will become proficient in echnique of the various methods. You are taught low to handle the apparatus and understand its prac-ical working employment by clinical demonstrations. Vrite for circular describing courses, rates, etc. DR. N. M. EBERHART, 617 Carnella Ave., CHICAGO

ILLINOIS SCHOOL OF **ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS**

Special \$25 Course

Begins January 12

For full information, address
G. S. NEISWANGER, M.D., 30 E. Randolph St., CHICAGO

SCHOOL OF PATHOLOGY AND OPERATIVE SURGERY

Courses in Surgical Operations on the Cadaver, Gynecology, Genito-Urinary, Ear, Nose, Throat and Accessory Sinuses and General Surgery, The courses continue throughout the entire year. For full particulars, address For full particulars, address

JOHN McALLISTER. 43 West 48th St., NEW YORK CITY % AMA.

CLASSIFIED

Advertisements under the following headings cost \$1.50 for 50 words or less, additional words &c. each.

WANTED Apparatus
Assistant
Books
Intern
Location
Locum Tenens

Partnership For RENT Situation FOR SALE Apparatus Practice MISCELLANEOUS

Lecum Tenens Practice MISCELLANEOUS RESULTS are better when an advertisement receives several consecutive insertions, and to those who remit \$8 (\$6.25 if answers are to be sent through this office) for four in-ertions of a 50-word advertisement we will give, free, two more insertions provided the first four do not consummate a deal. Notice for free insertions must be received within two weeks from date of last insertions. of last insertion.

RESULTS VS. ECONOMY - DO NOT TRY TO conomize at the expense of the effectiveness of economize at the expense of the effectiveness of your advertisement by omitting important and attractive features. In selling a practice, value of which runs into hundreds of dollars, it is surely unwise to run the chance of losing a prospective purchaser by not including every important fact and favorable item pertaining to the location and practice. Extra words over fifty cost 3 cents each.

For the following classifications the rate is \$1.50 for 30 words or less—additional words 5c. each. No gratuitous insertions given under these headings.

Abstracting Medical Brokers Med. Illustrators Automobiles Educational Vacation Tripa Auto accessories Publishers Tr. Sch. for Nurses Trietra Collections Nurses Wanted Salesmen Miscellaneous Commercial Advis.

Miscellaneous Commercial Advis.

SPECIAL NOTE—Afee of 25c. is charged those advertisers who have answers sent % AMA. Letters sent in our care are forwarded promptly.

Frequently, we receive requests to this effect: "Please send me the address and particulars regarding ads. No.—, No.—, and No.—," We are not permitted by advertisers who have their mail sent & AMA to furnish inquirers information of any kind, hence when you wish to correspond with such an advertiser, address the envelope in this manner.

7907

A CO



Classified ads. are Payable in advance Rates for display ads. sent upon request

For current issue, ad. must reach us by 4:30 p. m. Mo Journal A.M.A., 535 N. Dearborn St. CHICAGO

N. B. – We exclude from our columns all known questionable ads. and appreciate notification from our readers relative to any misrepresentation.

ASSISTANTS WANTED

WANTED—AT ONCE — ASSISTANT IN country practice in Utah; must be graduate of A1 school and able to give unesthetics; will pay \$75 a month and supply team and furnished house; delightful climate; send photograph; fine opening for the right man. Add. Dr. J. M. Graham, Ferron.

WANTED—PHYSICIAN TO ACT AS MEDical superintendent for tuberculosis sanatorium near Chicago; the institution has 135 beds, caring for both charity and pay patients, is supported by a philanthropic arganization and is thoroughly furnished with most modern scientific equipment; applicants must have had unquestioned medical education and medical experience in tuberculosis sanatorium work; only those applicants will be considered who can prove their ability to develop this institution. Unsually comfortable and commodious quarters for superintendent; salary will be paid commensurate with training, experience and ability. Add. answers with references to J. C. Friedman, Heyworth Bidg., corner Madison and Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. B. WANTED — ASSISTANT IN NORTHERN

WANTED — ASSISTANT IN NORTHERN Minnesota mining town of several thousand population; will pay \$125 per month for first four months and \$150 after that; hospital experience required; single man preferred; state college, date of graduation, age, civil condition, hospital and other experience. Give references. Add. 5763 B, &AMA.

A. M. A. ANNOUNCEMENT

(Continued from preceding page)

Association; for example: Guide to Current Medical Literature, American Medical Directory, Handbook of Therapy, Laws Regulating Practice, New and Nonoficial Remedies, Nostrums and Quackery, Pamphlets on Defense of Research, Great American Fraud, Propaganda for Reform in Proprietary Medicines, Pamphlets on Medical Fakes and Fakers.

ARCHIVES OF INTERNAL MEDICINE Monthly, \$4 a year; to Journal subscribers, \$3. Single copy, 50 cents.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Monthly, \$3 a year; to Journal subscrib-ers, \$2. Single copy, 30 cents.

GUIDE TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

Semi-annual. 50 cents a copy, \$1.00 a year. An index medicus of the world.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO

Knocks and Boosts

A WONDERFUL WORK

A WONDERFUL WORK

To the Editor:—Many thanks indeed for your kind letter with three copies of The Journal, and the vastly interesting literature which has reached me this morning. I think your Association is doing a wonderful work, and I hope you will have continued success in the same. I shall certain make free use of your pamphlets and the papers you have sent me.

Ranson Caygill, New York.—O—

OUTLIVED ITS USEFULNESS

To the Editor:—You may discontinue THE JOURNAL, also membership. I will restore my eligibility no doubt, but not my membership. I believe THE JOURNAL has outlived its former usefulness. former usefulness. W. C. K. Berlin, M.D., Denver.

THE JOURNAL'S HIGH STANDARD AND THE PROPAGANDA

To the Editor:—Enclosed find subscription price of The Journal. I may say here that there are two overwhelming reasons for support of The Journal by the American profession.

for support of The Journal by the American profession:

1. It is the highest-class ethical periodical in print to-day, and complaint of its too high standard is a confession of weakness on the part of the reader.

2. If there were no reason on earth other than the propaganda for reform which the paper so persistently carries on, this reason alone should demand the support of all physicians who have an atom of respect for the standing of the craft. In the Therapeutic Gazette, a copy of which I was sent a few days since, appeared thirty-four glaring advertisements of proprletary products, many utterly useless to the profession, and even harmful to the patient; and the editors of this "medical" journal are such men as Dr. H. A. Hare and Dr. Edward Martin! One has mixed feelings, indeed, in ceeing such great and good names at the head of such a periodical.

K. W. Holmes, M.D., Minturn, Colo.

Tonics and Sedatives

IN THE FALL

"Forty-nine, fifty-three, sixty-two, eighty-

A DUMAS IMPROMPTU

Alexander Dumas dined one day with Dr. Gistal, one of the most eminent and popular physicians of Marseilles. After dinner the company adjourned to the drawing-room, where coffee was served. Here Gistal said to his honored guest; "My dear Dumas, I know you are a capital hand at improvising; pray oblige me with (Continued on next page)

PRIVATE PERSONAL INSTRUCTION IN

FRIVATE PERSONAL INSTRUCTION IN

ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS (THE FIVE ELECTRIC CURRENTS), RADIANT HEAT AND
LIGHT. MANUAL MASSAGE, VIBRATORY
TREATMENT, Etc., Given to Physicians.
Individual, theoretical and practical tuition, or in
classes limited to a small number of students, assures
complete satisfaction and renders students theoretically and practically competent. For information address. Louis van Catybauser, Ph. C. w D.

dress.
Louis von Cotzhausen, Ph.G., M.D.,
S. W. Cer. 24th and Parrish Streets, Philadelphia, Pa

Private Personal Instruction in

Anafomy, Pathology, Treatment and Operative Surgery of Diseases of the

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

FOR PARTICULARS ADDRESS

DR. JULIUS AUERBACH, 62 W. 96th St., NEW YORK CITY

Wassermann Laboratory 2159 Madison St., CHICAGO

Alcoholic Luetic Liver Extract and Ambo-ceptors furnished. Wassermann Test, Au-togenous Vaccines, Pathological Specimens examined. Intravenous Gravity Outfit.

GUINEA PIGS FOR SALE

Free Instructions how to do the Wassermann Test.

DEPENDABLE WASSERMANN TESTS

Pipette method used throughout (not drop method). Third tube suggested by Citron. Large unit of volume. High potency amboceptor. Genuine syphilitie liver extract as antigen. Careful titration of complement, amboceptor and all reagents before each test. These are some details of technique which give our tests increased delicacy and securacy. Mailing cases furnished.

F. O. TONNEY, M.D. S. S. GRAVES, M.D.
32 N. State St., CHICAGO Autogenous Vaccines General Laboratory Diagnosis

WASSERMANN TEST \$5

(INCLUDING NOGUCHI CONTROL TEST)

All other laboratory examinations for a rea-Send for fee list and containers.

PACIFIC WASSERMANN LABORATORIES Oukland Physicians Bidg. San Francisco Pacific Bldg. Los Angeles California Bldg.



ANSWERS

QUESTIONS

MEDICAL TATE BOARS

GUINEA PIGS

We contract to furnish pigs by the year—at a certain price no matter what mar-ket value is

Dec. Price 55 Cts. Each Watch for monthly price

A. E. LOVETT, 70 Murray St., New York City

Answers to Questions PRESCRIBED BY Medical State Boards

ROBERT B. LUDY, M.D.

Fourth edition, 8vo. 776 pages; price, \$3.75 net, prepaid.

Only original state board book, not an imitator. Has real questions asked, with accurate answers by specialists.

JOHN JOS. McVEY, Publisher 1229 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Guinea-Pigs 40c each

It will pay you to buy direct from the breeder

CONTRACTS TAKEN

TEEO. B. WILDES

So. Dartmouth, Mass.

(Continued from preceding page)

WANTED — SINGLE PHYSICIAN—FOR nice salaried position as assistant in Iowa. Write or wire F. V. Kniest, Omaha, Ncb.

WANTED — ASSISTANT — FOR COAL-mine practice in Wyoming; must be mar-ried man; salary \$120 a month; drugs fur-nished; must be a graduate of A1 college with hospital experience; state age, religion, nationality and send photograph and refer-ences in first letter; when sent for must be ready to come at once, Add. 5742 ll, % AMA

AMA.

WANTED — ASSISTANT — MONTANA—
Must be registered in Montana; don't bother me unless you are; a good man to assist in a general practice; have a hospital and do lots of surgery; must be a hustler from the go, a neat dresser, a good careful, clean man in dressing wounds, capable of executing accurately my orders in surgical after-treatment; must give a good unesthetic and prefer one who has had some x-ray experience; morals must be good; a good opening for such a man; salary, \$75 per month, board and room, and if satisfactory in three months will increase salary or give a percentage of practice on partnership basis; prefer a single man, and don't answer unless you are willing to work hard, beginning at 6 a. m. and finish at night when all the work is done; no holidays and no Sundays off; call personally or send application with references; no chance at all for a dead one, and don't bother me if you can't, in detail, comply with this adv.; I need such a man as this adv. calls for now and absolutely no other at all. Guy Stone, M.D., Glasgow, Mont. B.

INTERNS WANTED

WANTED-INTERN-A PHILADELPHIA hospital of 150 beds has vacant an intern service which expires on June 1, 1914. The hospital is general in character but does not treat contagious diseases. Add. 5769 D,

WANTED — IMMEDIATELY—ANOTHER Intern for York Hospital, Up-to-date insti-tution, about hundred beds. Add. A. B. Farquehar, President, York, Pa. D

WANTED—SIX INTERNS AT HARPER
Hospital, Detroit, Mich. Send credentials
and references in first letter to Stewart
Hamilton, Medical Director Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

LOCATIONS WANTED

WANTED — LOCATION IN WISCONSIN, unopposed, by competent physician with family; German. Add. 5749 E, % AMA.

WANTED-CONTRACT WORK IN LATIN America by a Spanish-speaking American who is a graduate of Class A school and who has recently had charge of a seventy-bed hospital in western Mexico: Is sober, capable and will go anywhere. Add. 5681 E, % AMA.

WANTED — OKLAHOMA LOCATION—where a man can make \$3,000 first year; a mining or oil town preferred; will not buy real estate but will give small bonus for a contract. Add. 5766 E, % AMA.

WANTED — TWO SURGEONS WISH INformation regarding suitable location; California or western state preferred; would consider purchase of private hospital; must be strictly ethical; will pay \$100 for information leading to suitable location; give full details in first letter. Add. 5728 E, % AMA

WANTED — LOCATION BY GRADUATE Class A school; hospital and private practice experience; good habits; married; good health; aged 39; Protestant; would like to go in with older physician, or contract or salaried position; prefer town; have Virginia license. Further information add. 5652 E, % AMA.

WANTED-CONTRACT PRACTICE WITH wanted—Contract Practice With mining, railroad or other corporations; would accept assistantship with busy doctor; graduate '09 of Al school; aged 27, single; practical experience of 4 years; licensed in Kentucky; can come at once and can give best of references; consider hospital appointment with maintenance at \$50 per month. Add. 5680 E, % AMA.

TONICS AND SEDATIVES

(Continued from preceding page)

four lines in this album." "With pleasure," the author replied. He took his pencil and

the author replied. He took wrote:
"For the health and well-being of our dear old town
Dr. Gistal has always been anxious—very.
Result: the hospital is now pulled down—"
"You flatterer." the doctor interrupted, as he looked over the writer's shoulder. But Dumas continued:
"And in its place we've a cemetery."

"And in its place we've a cemetery. -Exchange. -0-

JUST WHERE?

A correspondent sends the Listener a rare bit of English. It was written by a woman in excusing her tardiness in answering an inquiry that had been addressed to her:

"I would have written before, but I have been sick with a dog bite in the arm. The man that owns the saw mills' dog bit me in the road."

The excuse was accepted as sufficient.—
Transcript.

Transcript. -0-

нот всотен

This incident is related of a Scotch doctor, new to the gun, who adventured on a day's rabbit shooting:

Chased by the ferrets, bunny was a rather quick-moving target, and the medico was not meeting with the success he anticipated.

anticipated.

"Hang it all, man!" he exclaimed impatiently to the keeper who accompanied him, "these beasts are too quick for me."

"Aye, doctor," the pawky keeper replied, "but ye surely didna expect them tae lie still like yer patients till ye kill them?"—

Exchange.

WERE BETTER ACQUAINTER

Conversing with a coterie of friends re-cently, Dr. William Osler told of the rather embarrassing position in which a well-known

embarrassing position in which a well-known physician recently placed himself.

The physician referred to by Dr. Osler was a guest at a social affair, and at dinner was placed beside an elderly lady whom he had not previously met. Almost at once the lady, who was inclined to garrulity, began to talk.

"By the way doctor" she smilingly re-

"By the way, doctor," she smilingly remarked, "ought I to call you doctor or pro-

"You may call me what you please, madam," was the physician's quick reply. "I am frank enough to admit, however, that some of my friends call me an old fool."

fool."
I see, doctor," smilingly replied the lady; "but, of course, they must be people who know you intimately?"—Philadelphia Telegraph.

A RESOLUTION

Doctor-You'll have to cut out some of is wine, woman and song business; it's

All right, Doc: I'll never sing again .- Exch. -0-

A DIVER'S DISEASE

"What," inquired the Sunday school teacher of her youthful pupils, "what are divers diseases?"

Bashful or ignorant, the scholars clung tenaclously to the doctrine that little boys should be seen and not heard.
"Come." pursued the teacher, "can't any of you tell me?"
Then Johnnie's arm shot up.
"Well," asked the teacher.
"Please, miss," answered Johnnie, "water on the brain."—Sacred Heart Review.

Auto Sparks

AUTOMOBILE SAND-BOX

While automobile owners are experimenting with various kinds of tire-chains and tire-treads to prevent skidding and slipping on wet pavements, a manufacturer of automobile accessories has borrowed from the railroads the idea of sanding slippery rails and has brought out a sand-box for automobiles. The sanding equipment consists of two metal sand-boxes which look like tool-boxes, to be attached to the running boards just ahead of the rear wheels. The flow of sand through holes in the bottom is controlled by plungers operated by electro-

(Continued on next page)



Stationery Men-Letterheads envelopes, etc., for physiciana, druggists, dentists. Finestquality Engravureprint process at about one-half the price of ordinary printing. Portfolio of samples and price-list sent free upon request. Write for them today!

Eugene Smith Co., 151 Fox St., Aurora, III.

LABELS AND STATIONERY OUR STYLES ARE ORIGINAL

Many of our customers have dealt with us for 12 years. There's a reason. JACOBUS PRINTING COMPANY, 1827 Madison St. CHICAGO. Send for Catalogs Now

PRINTING

Better than Ordinary, at an Ordinary Price FOR \$5.50 We will print to your order and ship to you, charges prepaid, any 3 of the following items:

1000 Pt Blanks (bks of 60) 500 Receipts (bks. of 100) 1000 Drug Envelopes 500 Envelopes

and Envelopes

This work is printed on fine linen paper and looks like high priced engraved work.

There are no strings to this proposition. Pick out the three items you want and send us your copy; we will get the work out promptly and ship to you, charges prepaid. Examine it—if you find it satisfactory in every way mail us a check; if not, return at our expense. We assume all risk of pleasing you. Send for our samples; they are of good taste and style and we guarantee to make your job the same.

PRESERVE YOUR JOURNALS

2000 Gum Labels

500 Note Heads

500 Cards 250 Letter Heads

Best and most satisfactory home binder on the market. The Simplex BINDER presents the handsome appearance of a bound book, and your office attendant can do the work in a few minutes each week.

This Binder for
The Journal A. M. A.— 60c. each
Postage 15c, each additional. Six
binders sent by prepaid express for
\$3.50. Send for catalog of binders for

S. J. MATHERSON, 818 W. 35th St., CHICAGO, ILL.

MADE TO ORDER-ONE OR MANY.

WALTER E. DUNN

267 Ege Avenue

JERSEY CITY, N. J.



2 Dollars a Month

Buys a Standard Type-writer. Your choice of late style Visibles, etc. Prices lower than other cash prices. Perfect machines only, Guaranteed. Ask for Catalogue 39

HARRY A. SMITH, 180 N. Dearborn, Chicago

ARCHIVES OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

Each Issue contains original studies on clinical medicine as observed at the bedside or in the laboratory. Special emphasis is laid on the scientific application of diagnos-tic deductions to therapeutic principles.

Subscription \$4.00 per annum. Reduction of \$1.00 made numbers and subscribers to Journal A. M. A. Sample copy

American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Street, CHICAGO

(Continued from preceding page)

WANTED — GENERAL PRACTICE IN Colorado or New Mexico town 500 to 5,000 people; with appointments; full de-talls first letter, competition, roads, collec-tions, people and occupation; no real estate. Add. Doctor, 1334 Oneida St., Denver. E

WANTED—BY YOUNG PHYSICIAN—LO-cation, salaried position or assistantship; single; 30 years of age; New York state license; hospital and private practice ex-perience; reference. Add. 5667 E, % AMA.

WANTED — CONTRACT PRACTICE OR will act as locum tenens; graduate North-western; internship of 15 months in east-ern hospital; licensed in Illinois; speak Spanish; last two and one-half years in Mexspanish; list two and one-half years in Mexico doing contract work for large company; single, aged 29; experienced in mine and military surgery; good references; prefer 4 or 6 months' locum tenens or contract. Add. 5734 E, % AMA.

33

WANTED-A GOOD LOCATION IN TOWN in Oklahoma, where there is business enough to back hospital; would go in with first-class ethical man; must bear inspec-tion. Have had the experience. Add. 5767 tion. Have E, % AMA.

WANTED — LOCATION, PARTNERSHIP or position by graduate A1 school, 18 months' internship; 5 years' successful private practice; just finished 6 months' postgraduate course. Prefer town of 2,000 or more in Indiana, Kansas or reciprocating state, without real estate. Satisfactory references. Cash for suitable proposition. Will come at once. Add, 5768 E, % AMA.

WANTED — LOCATION — NORTHERN Illinois preferred; by recent graduate; some hospital practice; married; state popu-lation, competition, collections, churches, schools; this adv. appears but once. Dr. H. P. Greeley, 2545 Wilcox Ave., Chicago. E

WANTED — LOCATION IN WISCONSIN, Illinois or North Dakota, slightly or un-opposed good farming country, give religion, population, fees, price and all first letter. Add. 5754 E, % AMA.

WANTED — BY EXPERIENCED PHYSIcian, a contract practice alone worth not less than \$250 per month, or general and contract together worth \$300 or more, or an unopposed practice in the West or Middle West; will purchase real estate if suited; act quickly; full particulars. Add. 5718 E, % AMA.

WANTED-IN OHIO-PHYSICIAN WITH WANTED—IN OHIO—PHYSICIAN WITH 10 years' experience and good reputation, a practice; either as associate, assistant, to take the active work off an older man's shoulder or to step in where death has caused a vacancy; will consider payment for practice on percentage basis only. Add. 5740 E, % AMA.

PARTNERSHIP WANTED

WANTED—PARTNERSHIP OR ASSIST-antship with surgeon, internist or general practitioner by Rush graduate, with 2 years internships and five years general prac-tice. References furnished. Married, age 32. Protestant. If necessary will take post-graduate work along special lines before commencing. Prefer city 5,000 or over. Give full information first letter. Add. 5762 H, % AMA.

WANTED — PARTNERSHIP OR ASSIS-tantship with surgeon, internist, general practitioner or salaried hospital position; prefer city over 10,000; A+ school; single; Catholic; aged 30; hospital training; come at once; licensed in Iowa; best references; details first letter; Iowa, California or northwest preferred. Add. 5708 H, % AMA.

PARTNERS WANTED

.

WANTED — I WANT TO SELL ONEthird of my private hospital and onehalf interest in my practice, which is of all
kinds of work; I have contracts that pay
about \$700 per month and besides as much
private practice as I will do; this is a small
county seat town and certainly is a coming
place; it will take \$5,000 to handle this and
none but sober and reliable party need
answer. Add. Dr. E. D. Peck, Thompson
Falls, Mont. Falls, Mont.

AUTO SPARKS

(Continued from preceding page)

magnets, so that when the driver touches a button on the steering wheel a small stream of hard, kiln-dried sand is sprinkled in the path of the driving-wheels. Enough sand for a senson's driving can be carried in the two boxes, and the space below the slanting floor of the sand compartment has a door at the end so it can be used for tools. Especially prepared sand is put up in 25-pound bags at garages.

SPARKLETS

The holes drilled in mufflers sometimes are rough and ragged, with the result that the escaping gases set up a whistling noise anything but agreeable. Smoothing off the rough edges will usually eliminate the unwelcome sound.—Exchange.

When you find that your tires are being worn rough on the tread, or that the car shows indication of steering hard, make an inspection of the condition of the front wheels, which may not be running as they were designed and are scraping the treads of the tires.—Exchange.

A TIMELY WARNING

Flames in the garage are extremely dangerous owing to the fact that the atmosphere is permeated with gasoline vapor, etc.; therefore it behooves every car owner to exclude all unnecessary flames from his garage. Lanterns, lamps, etc., should never be used for illuminating purposes. If the garage cannot be wired for electric lights it is best to perform any necessary work by daytime, and if you must enter the garage at night set the lantern outside the window where there is no danger of an explosion. Stoves of any type in the garage are dangerous. If steam or hot water were installed with the heater enclosed in a sheet-iron compartment, many fires would not occur. Fire-extinguishers should be conveniently situated.—Auto Trade Jour.

HANDLING STUBBORN NUTS

Many times the usual monkey or S-wrench will not start a refractory nut, even when kerosene is poured over it, the idea of this being that it is thin enough to soak into the space between nut and screw thread and thus provide a lubricant at the points where sticking occurs. This frequently is the case with nuts which have not been disturbed for a very long time. Sometimes the where sticking occurs. This frequently is the case with nuts which have not been disturbed for a very long time. Sometimes the application of a hot member, as the redhot end of a poker or any similar piece of metal, will expand the nut temporarily so that it lets go of the threads and may be taken off while warm. When this fails, here is another suggestion: Turn the monkey-wrench up vertically and take hold of the nut in that way. Then put a larger wrench, preferably a Stillson, around both nut and wrench so as to grasp the other sides of the nut if possible. This will give two wrenches at an angle of either 60 or 120 degrees apart. Grasping both at once, one hand on each, the double purchase and the use of both arms at once will give sufficient leverage to start almost any nut not rusted in place.

Where even this method will not avail, providing sufficient space is available, the nut can still be taken off as follows: Pick out the biggest and strongest wrench which will grasp the nut. Put this in place and pull it up tightly as possible. Then with the pliers, screw it up a little bit more to make sure of the grip. Then put one end of a long piece of pipe or tubing over the wrench handle and the extra leverage of several feet which this will afford will produce the desired result.—Motor Life.

Books Received

-

Books received are acknowledged in this column, and such acknowledgment must be regarded as a sufficient return for the courtesy of the sender. Selections will be made for review in the interests of our readers and as space permits.

DIE WASSERMANNSCHE REAKTION MIT BESONDERER BERÜCKSICHTIGUNG IHRER KLIN-ISCHEN VERWERTBARKEIT. Von Dr. Harold Boas, Privatdozent an der Universität, Mit (Continued on next page)

SHELTON VIBRATORS FOR PHYSICIANS PRICE

FROM \$20.00 TO \$50.00

Shelton Electric Company

14 E. 424 30 E. Randelph 101 Tremont St. 62 Post St. New York Chicago Eoston San Francisco

THE IDEAL DROP METHOD

Devised by DR. ALBERT H. MILLER

Satisfactory in 30,000 cases. Ether cone with nickel-plated ring and diaphragm, prepaid on receipt of price, \$1.25. Circulars on application.

279 Benefit Street

Arthur Van Eck PROVIDENCE, R.I.





SEND FOR CATALOGUE ILLUSTRATING OVER 150 SIZES AND STYLES OF

PHYSICIANS' BACS and CASES

WESTERN LEATHER MFG. CO.

178 N. Wabash Ave.

Chicago

Building Blocks for Children

Almost a bushel in a nice mission bag. Enough to build anything a child wants. No paint or paste, just nice, clean, accurately sawed blocks. Brick shaped, in three sizes—not lumber scraps but real blocks. \$1.50, delivered free East of the Rocky

Mountains.

OHIO SANITARY BLOCK CO. Bex 110, Mt. Sterling, Ohio





BARCAINS

Display Samples and Second Hand Office Furniture. Write for our list No. 2 of Special prices on Tables, Chairs, Cabi-nets and Office Acces-sories.

W. D. ALLISON COMPANY, 915 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

D Are You Satisfied With CLOTHE

Our Special Offer to Dectors ade-to-Messure, All-Wool \$15

Bernard, Hewitt & Co. (564 W. Monroe St.) Chicago

A CLASSIFIED inserted in THE JOURNAL will be read by about TWO-THIRDS of the medical profession.

(Continued from preceding page)

(Continued from preceding page)
WANTED—I WANT A PARTNER IN AN eye, ear, nose and throat practice in a well-located college town of 8,000; object; expect to retire in a few years; I have been 18 years building my practice here, during which the work has grown steadily; my cash receipts have been more than \$1,100 a month the past six months; I believe I have the support of three-fourths of the physicians in 130,000 population; an exceptional opportunity for the right man; no limit to ones possibilities; I will not introduce a man who is not honest and thoroughly prepared; will hold the field until my successor has the work well in hand; don't answer unless you have the money to handle the proposition. Add. 5670 G, % AMA.

SITUATIONS WANTED

WANTED—GERMAN GRADUATED PHYslcian, just returned from Europe, desires position in laboratory or with manufacturing pharmaceutical house; is competent in preparing biochemicals, vaccines,
pharmaceutical preparations and able to do
all kind of laboratory work. Add, Dr.,
P. O. Box 21, Cinciunati, Ohlo.

WANTED—ASSISTANTSHIP OR INTERN-ship in sanitarium, with salary and main-tenance; graduate Class A college, 1912; single; aged 28 years; good habits; refer-ences furnished; state full particulars in first letter. Add. 5682 I, % AMA.

WANTED—TO ASSIST A BUSY SURGEON on salary by a physician with a broad medical and surgical experience in a general practice; can give the best of references. Add. 5743 1. % AMA.

WANTED — POSITION — LABORATORY technician; 10 years' experience in large laboratory; competent to do all routine medical and surgical work, including Wasmedical and surgical work, including Wassermann Test and preparation of vaccines; also had one year's experience in developing radiographs. Woman, aged 34. Can furnish best of references. State salary, first letter. Add. 5751 I. % AMA.

WANTED — POSITION — LABORATORY technician; 10 years' experience in a Chicago post-graduate medical school. Experienced at Wassermann Spirochaeta Examination and gonorrhea fixation tests. Vaccines, urine, blood, all general laboratory work. Do not diagnose tissue. Can section and stain it; age 28; salary \$100 per month. Mr. Leonard Kenyon, 1005 N. Clark St.

WANTED — POSITION—ASSISTANT TO specialist; general practitioner; hospital preferred, on salary with opportunity to do outside work and advancement. Three years' experience general practice minor surgery; graduate Class A school; married; age, 28; willing to work hard; Kentucky or the West preferred. Go anywhere. Add. 5759 I, % AMA.

WANTED—BY MARRIED MAN, AGED 34, college education, good address, speaking equally French and English, situation in New York City, as assistant to busy practitioner or laboratory work; graduate Al school; 2 years' hospital internship; 14 years' general practice; hustler; no bad habits; salary desired, \$125 per month. Add. 5704 I, % AMA.

WANTED — A SALARIED POSITION AS Intern in public or private hospital, railway hospital preferred; age 27; single; good health, energetic and ambitious; good habits; licensed in Missouri; graduated 1912, Class A school; one year hospital experience, strong references; state salary and full information, Add. 5757 1, % AMA.

and full information. Add. 5757 I. % AMA.
WANTED—GRADUATE OF JEFFERSON
Medical College and Philadelphia College
Pharmacy desires position as assistant physician in institution for Insane or epileptic;
three years with insane and three years
with epileptic; best references; would also
consider contract practice with industrial
concern. Add. 5713 I. % AMA.

WANTED—POSITION AS SURGICAL ASsistant to busy surgeon, hospital or corporation; by young, single man; recent
graduate. Experienced in hospital and private practice; capable of doing surgery. Can
go anywhere. State salary and all particulars in first letter. Add. 5750 I. % AMA.

(Continued on next page)

BOOKS RECEIVED

(Continued from preceding page)

cinem Vorwort von Geh. Med.-Rat Prof. A. Wassermann. Second Edition. Paper. Price, 7.60 marks. Pp. 242. Berlin: S. Karger, 1914.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY FOR ADVANCED STU-DENTS. By Julius B. Cohen, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Organic Chemistry in the University of Leeds. Vol. II. Cloth. Price, §4.50 net. Pp. 427, with illustra-tions. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1913.

CANCER: ITS CAUSE AND TREATMENT WITHOUT OPERATION. By Robert Bell, M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Physician in Charge of Cancer Research, Battersea Hospital. Second Edition. Cloth. Price, \$1.75. Pp. 324. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1913.

DIE GESCHWÜLSTE DER HAUTDRÜSEN, Von Prof. Dr. G. Ricker und Dr. Johannes Schwalb der pathologisch-anatomischen Ans-talt der Stadt Magdeburg, Paper. Price, 10 marks. Pp. 240, with 18 illustrations. Berlin: S. Karger, 1914.

THEORIE UND PRAXIS DER INNEREN MEDIZIN. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte. Von Dr. Erich Kindborg. Volume III. Cloth. Price, 13 marks. Pp. 751, with 75 illustrations. Berlin: S. Karger,

PRAKTISCHE WINKE FÜR DIE CHLORARME ERNÄHRUNG. Von Prof. H. Strass, Direk-tor der inneren Abteilung des Jüdischen Krankenhauses in Berlin. Second Edition. Paper. Price, 1.50 marks. Pp. 63. Berlin: S. Karger, 1914.

DIE GESCHE GOTTFRIED. Eine kriminal-psychologische Studie. Von Dr. L. Scholz, Direktor a.D. der Provinz. Irrenanstalt in Kosten. Paper. Price, 4 marks. Pp. 160, with illustration. Berlin: S. Karger, 1913.

A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON URANUM, RADIUM AND VANADIUM. By Richard B. Moore and Karl L. Kithil. Paper. Washington: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Bulletin 70, 1913.

A TEXT-BOOK OF HISTOLOGY. By Frederick R. Bailey, A.M., M.D. Fourth Edition. Cloth. Price, \$3.50 net. Pp. 644, with 384 illustrations. New York: William Wood & Co., 1913.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN SUR-GICAL ASSOCIATION. Cloth. 1913.

The Public Service

U. S. Public Health Service

Changes for week ended Dec. 10, 1913:

Changes for week ended Dec. 10, 1913:
Irwin, Fairfax, senior surgeon, relieved
from duty at Boston, and directed to proceed to Philadelphia, and assume charge of
relief of seamen and quarantine service at
that port.

Mathewson, H. S., surgeon, granted two
days' leave of absence to be taken during
the month of December, 1913.

Lavinder, C. H., surgeon, directed to appear before Advisory Beard of the Hygienic
Laboratory, to meet at the Bureau, Dec.
13, 1913, for conference relative to pellagra
investigations.

investigations.

Lumsden, L. L., surgeon, directed to visit
Catlettsburg, Ky., en route from Toledo,
Ohio, to Locisville, Ky., for an inspection of
the extent of enforcement of sanitary measures inaugurated following the floods at that

nres inaugurated following the floods at that port.
Robinson, Dana E., surgeon, on arrival of Surgeon J. M. Eager, directed to proceed to New York City and await further orders.
Holt, John M., P. A. surgeon, leave of absence for one month from Nov. 6, 1913, amended to read "twenty-four days' leave of absence from Nov. 6, 1913."
Farle, Baylis H., P. A. surgeon, granted three days' leave of absence en route to station.

Mullan, E. H., P. A. surgeon, granted five days' leave of absence from Nov. 28, 1913, on account of sickness.

Lanza, A. J., P. A. surgeon, detailed to the Hygienic Laboratory for special instruction. Leave of absence granted Oct. 5, 1913, revoked, effective Dec. 8, 1913.

Kearny, R. A., asst.-surgeon, detailed to represent the service at the International Congress of Hygiene and Safety, to be held in New York City, Dec. 11 to 19, 1913.

Watkins, J. A., asst.-surgeon, relieved from duty on revenue-cutter Bear and the San Francisco quarantine station, and di-

(Continued on next page)



The Aldine Hotel

Chestnut St., above 19th PHILADELPHIA.

Is situated in the centre of the most select and exclusive residence section of the city, and is convenient by car line to the shopping district, the theatres and railway stations. Its accommodations, service and special conveniences are of the very best.

American and European plane

W. F. PERRY.

"AMBUMATIC" WASHABLE ABDOMINAL



Patented. Made buckled or laced.

DO THE WORK "JUST RIGHT" ADJUSTABLE FOR "LIFT UP" OR "BINDER SUPPORT"

To any part of the abdomen. Adapted to any person, any condition requiring efficient, comfortable support.

Call or send to day for folder, order blanks and

We Are Experts in Corrective ORTHOPEDIC APPLIANCES

ELASTIC STOCKINGS, TRUSSES, CORSETS, ETC r correspondence solicited, given careful and full information. Phone Cent. 4623 Your correspondence on and full information. l atten

THE AMBULATORY PNEUMATIC SPLINT

t, knee, thigh, and hip patients. All rs and direct from us. Wire order. fracture, which limb, sex. Send for et, prices, etc. Recommend it.

Amb. Pneu. Splint Mfg. Co., 30 (A.) E. Randolph Street, Chicago

ERICKSON LEG

THE LARGEST LIMB FACTORY IN THE WORLD E. H. ERICKSON ARTIFICIAL LIMB CO. 8 Washington Ave. N. Minneapolis, Minn

Do You Want to Sell Your Practice

The Journal's PRACTICE FOR SALE Columns will probably find you a PURCHASER

(Continued from preceding page)

WANTED — SITUATION — PHYSICIAN with ten years' experience in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, both in hospitals and private practice, versed in latest laboratory and psychological methods, wants state hearits! state hospital position, can qualify as clinical director; or partnership in sanatorium or private practice. Highest references. Add. 5755 I, % AMA.

WANTED—SITUATION—RADIOLOGIST:
Woman physician, recent graduate, college No. A, wishes position in hospital, or as assistant to physician. Has studied in Europe under one of the best authorities. State particulars and salary in first letter. Add. 5748 I, % AMA.

WANTED — POSITION AS SUPERIN-tendent of hospital by a woman physi-cian; graduate of Northwestern University, a commercial college and school for nurses; 12 years' experience in management of large hospital for mental and nervous diseases; can furnish best of references as to pro-fessional standing and executive ability. Add. 5717 I, % AMA.

WANTED — SALARIED POSITION IN states reciprocating with Michigan; contract, sanatorium or as assistant to busy practitioner; 33 years old; married; graduate Class A school; 2 years' hospital, 7 years' corporation work; desire active work; will come at once. Add. 5568 I, % AMA.

MISCELLANEOUS-WANTED

WANTED — PHYSICIAN FOR NORTH Dakota Location; prefer one who can talk Scandinavian or someone who is a Catholic. Hospital with Scandinavian Nurses in town of 3,000. For full particulars address Deal number 331. F. V. Kniest, Medical Broker, Omaha, Nebr.

WANTED — AN EXPERIENCED DIETI-clan; must have practical training; have entire charge kitchen and teach dieteties; 50-bed private hospital; salary, \$60 per month; position now open. The Florence Infirmary, Florence, S. C.

WANTED - PHYSICIAN - COLORADO. WANTED — PHYSICIAN — COLORADO, opening in town of 400 practically no competition. Fine climate; good farming community. Water work, electric lights. For full particulars add. 329. F. V. Kniest, Medical Broker, Omaha, Nebr.

WANTED—PHYSICIAN — IN VILLAGE of 300 and best surrounding country in central southern Minnesota; old doctor leaves this week; nearest competitor is 9 miles; others 11, 13 and 18, respectively; nothing to buy; population Irish and German; give all details of self in first letter. Add. 5738 J. % AMA.

WANTED — PHYSICIAN — NEBRASKA, opening for a physician in town of 750. Large territory. Practically one competitor. Don't miss getting particulars of this deal. Add., 330 F. V. Kniest, Medical Broker, Omaha, Nebr.

APPARATUS, ETC., FOR SALE

FOR SALE — A TWO-PATIENT NEEL-Armstrong oxyline machine; guaranteed first-class condition; original cost \$475; now \$300; also McIntosh extra heavy wall battery like new; cost \$120; now \$50; retiring from practice to manufacturing business. B. F. Peisch, 606 Matthews Bidg., Milwaukee, Wis.

FOR SALE — MICROSCOPE, \$15—ZEISS immersion objective, \$32; Leitz fluorite objective, \$12; Reichert apochromat, \$38; two eyepieces, \$3; triple nosepiece, \$3; Abbe condenser and iris, \$5.50; Gundlach two-third-inch objective, \$3.75; 25 volumes Ridpath's History, universal literature, \$75; items as desired; cash with order. A. H. Uhler, M.D., 537 Benton St., Rochester, N. Y.

FOR SALE — VAN HOUTEN & TEN
Broeck static machine, 10-plate, 110 volt
direct current motor, rheostat, fluoroscope,
electrodes, table, tube stand, etc. Original
cost \$450. In good condition. Will sell for
\$135 cash. Add. Edw. B. Kaple, M.D., Elbridge, N. Y.

See page 20 for cost of classified and com-mercial announcement advertisements.

(Continued on page 26)

THE PUBLIC SERVICE

(Continued from preceding page)

rected to proceed to Washington, D. C., and report to the Director of the Hygienic Laboratory for duty. Granted leave of absence on account of sickness from Nov. 11 to 19, 1913. Granted seven days' leave of absence en route to station.

Thometz, H. M., asst.-surgeon, relieved from duty at Chicago, and directed to proceed to San Francisco and report to Medical Officer in Charge of U. S. Marine Hospital for duty and assignment to quarters. Granted two days' leave of absence en route to station.

to station.
Slaughter, William H., asst.-su'geon, directed to proceed to Stapleton, N. Y., and report to the Medical Officer in Charge of the U. S. Marine Hospital for duty and assignment to quarters.

Changes for week ended Dec. 17, 1913:

Changes for week ended Dec. 17, 1913:

Kerr, J. W., asst. surgeon-general, reassigned to duty in the Bureau as asst. surgeon-general in charge of the Division of Scientific Research, effective Dec. 18, 1913.

White, J. H., surgeon, reassigned to duty at the Marine Hospital, New Orleans, effective Dec. 1, 1913.

Goldberger, J., surgeon, directed to proceed via Philadelphia, to Detroit, and make a detailed investigation of the origin and prevalence of diphtheria in the latter city.

Wille, C. W., surgeon, directed to proceed to Washington, D. C., and report to the Bureau for instructions preliminary to duty at Cincinnati, to inaugurate and carry out an investigation of tuberculosis in relation to the manufacturing industries.

Boggess, J. S., surgeon, granted one month's leave of absence from Jan. 1, 1914. Olessen, Robert, P. A. surgeon, relieved from duty at the San Francisco quarantine station, Angel Island, Cal., and directed to receed to Director of the Hyglenic Laboratory for temporary duty, effective Dec. 15, 1913.

Williams, C. L., asst-surgeon, directed to proceed to Directed to proceed to Letroit, and report to Surgeon

Williams, C. L., asst-surgeon, directed to proceed to Detroit, and report to Surgeon Joseph Goldberger for duty in connection with investigations of an outbreak of diph-

with investigations of an outbreak of dipatheria.

Safford, Victor M., asst.-surgeon, granted one month's leave of absence from Nov. 27, 1913, on account of sickness.

Bolten, Joseph, asst.-surgeon, directed to report to Surgeon Joseph Goldberger for duty in connection with investigations of an outbreak of diphtheria.

Treadway, W. I., asst.-surgeon, detailed as a member of a board for the preparation of a manual for the Mental Examination of Immigrants, vice Acting Assistant Surgeon Glueck, resigned.

Medical Department, U. S. Army

Changes during the week ended Dec. 20: Carswell, R. L., captain, Dec. 17, joined Fort Howard. Shields, W. 8., captain, Dec. 13, duty on

Willis, J. M., lieut., Dec. 13, duty on

Sumner.

Willis, J. M., lleut., Dec. 13, duty on Sumner.

Torrence, W. G., acting dental surgeon, December 12, joined Regimental Hospital, 6th Cavalry, Texas City, Texas.

Brown, Ira C., relieved from duty in the Medical Reserve Corps and will proceed to his home.

Capen, Nelson, will proceed to the Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., for observation and treatment. Duncan, Louis C., granted leave absence for ten days.

Rush, Herman S., acting dental surgeon, granted leave absence for one month.

Holland, J. H., lleut., resignation accepted effective March 1, 1914.

Voorhies, Hugh G., dental surgeon, is relieved from further duty with the Second Division, and from treatment at the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., and will return without delay to his proper station, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and report to the commanding officer of that post for duty.

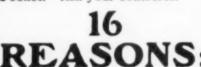
So much of paragraph 28, Special Orders No. 275, Nov. 24, 1913, War Department, as directs First Lleut. Harry G. Ford, Medical Corps, to report for his examination on January 12, 1914, is amended so as to direct him to report in person to Lleut. Col. Henry C. Fisher, Medical Corps, president of the examining board in Washington, D. C., as soon as practicable after the return of First Lleut. George E. Pariseau, Medical Corps, to the Canal Zone.

PILLING' FAUGHT **BLOOD** PRESSURE APPAR ATUS

Easy touse

Have you had any trouble with any other make of Aneroid Sphygmomanometer? Some have-but not those who use the Faught Pocket. Ask your confrères.





1. There is no mechanical detail of practical value in any sphygmomanometer which is not embodied in those of the Faught-Pilling make. In this apparatus you will find:

A scale running to 300 mm. Hg.

The scale graduated in millimeters requires no computation to determine the actual pressure.

4. An adjustable dial which allows for changes in temperature and atmospheric pressure.

The scale plainly marked in black and red on a white background-easy to read.

The aneroid mechanism has four chambers, assuring absolute mess in operation. The same advantage as a "Six" auto over the smoothness in operation. old one or two cylinder.

The metal pump of convenient size is positively guarded by an air-tight valve.

8. A reliable release valve is conveniently placed on the shank of the pump.

9. The arm-band is standard width (5 inches) and of sufficient length to meet all requirements.

10. The pressure bag measures 9x5 inches.

The outer fabric of the arm-band is of washable material and permits easy sterilization.

12. Arrangement for quick removal of the pressure bag from the outer covering for cleaning and other purpose

13. An attractive leather case which holds the gauge, arm-band and pump, and is of convenient size to fit in the pocket.

Permanent accuracy which has been demonstrated by thousands of satisfied users working under all conditions during a number of years.

15. The Faught Apparatus is in general use by thousands of physicians, by the U.S. Government, many life insurance companies and research laboratories, as the standard of accuracy.

16. Not a spring instrument.

Price, complete, with arm-band inflating pump, in durable morocco case.....

Signed vertificate and a copy of Faught's Primer on blood pressure with

Made only by

GEORGE P. PILLING @ SON CO.

Philadelphia, Pa.

WE CARRY THE LARGEST VARIETY and finest stock of slightly used and shon-worn supplies and equipment for physicians use to be found anywhere. We buy, sell and exchange. Correspondence sollcited. The National Physicians' Exchange, 30 E. Randolph St., Chicago.

FOR SALE—A VERY ELABORATE AND complete electrotherapeutic table; contains galvanic, faradic, sinusoidal, etc., currents; has small motor for changing the sinusoidal; very beautiful office outflt; white enameled table, with massive glass cover; cost to order, \$275; Wappler make; at your own figure. Add. 5688 K, % AMA.

BOOKS WANTED AND FOR SALE

WANTED—WE WILL PAY 25 CENTS per copy for the following volumes of the Gulde to Current Medical Literature (published by the Amer. Med. Assn., 1n good condition: Vols. 37, 38, 42 and 54 are wanted. Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

WANTED—WE WILL PAY \$1.00 EACH for December, 1908, issues of the Archives of Internal Medicine returned in good condition. Add. Am. Med. Assn., 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

PRACTICES FOR SALE

FOR SALE—HOLLYWOOD, CAL—PHYsician's seven-room strictly modern home; built-in effects, fireplace, furnace, sleepingporch, garage, oranges, lemons, grapefruit; offices, operating-room, laboratory built on lot 60x152; ideal for doctor coming to California; price, \$9,500; cash \$2,000, balance to suit; reference Hollywood National Bank. Add. Owner, 822 Black Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

FOR SALE—DELAWARE — GOOD PRACtice in first-class agricultural community; 12-room house, new, garage, stable, water plant, large garden, concrete walks, flowers and fruit trees; drugs and instruments; hot and cold water and heating system installed in house; owner entering other line of work; bargain. Add. 5714 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE — FLORIDA — ON COAST — \$5,000 to \$6,000 general practice; easily doubled with surgery; first-class location; good roads; splendid climate; desirable appointments; full equipment including office outfit, household goods, automobile, good will. Reason for selling, want to specialize. Married man preferred. References required. Add. 5764 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—IOWA—MISSOURI VALLEY—\$4,000 practice and modern 11-room house and three lots for \$4,000; one-half down, balance on property; population of town 400; no opposition for 8, 10, 18 and 20 miles; rich country; collections good; reason, desire to specialize; investigate if interested. Add, 5730 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—ILLINOIS—CENTRAL PART—Location established IS years; town 1,000; large surrounding territory; good schools and churches; fees and collections good; competition right; retiring; \$750; half cash, buys entire equipment; automobile and drug store if desired; investigate if looking for the right place. Add. 5510 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—NORTHERN ILLINOIS—10room house, hot water heated; large
barn, concrete garage; large frontage set
with fruit trees; good gravel roads; 25
miles from Chicago; no competition 5 miles;
practice \$3,000 to \$3,500; established 23
years; can be increased; R. R. surgeon;
price, \$7,000; \$2,500 cash; balance on time;
Do not write unless you mean business.
Add. 5587 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE — ILLINOIS—LARGE UNOPposed country practice for 32 years; beautiful home, modern, 20 rooms, furnace heat; good people, farms, schools, churches, pay, no saloons; thickly settled; 2 rursal routes; 4 telephone lines; everything you need; no desire to leave such a home; am compelled to quit hard driving; unusual proposition; come see; start you right into business. Price \$4.500, smaller property \$2.500, long time. Dr. W. E. Buxton, West Salem, Ill.

DEAR SIR—YOU MAY DISCONTIUE MY advertisement in the Medical Journal, as I have my flat rented as the result of the advertisement. Yours truly,

FOR SALE—CHICAGO—INSTRUMENTS, books and office furniture on account of death of doctor; very reasonable; if desired will also sell 7-room furnished flat, electric lighted; a good location for a Germanspeaking physician; collections good and will recommend practice; must sell immediately. Add. 5737 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE — SOUTHERN ILLINOIS—\$3,000 unopposed practice; town and country practice; population 400; railway town; German and American; fees and collections good; money from start; \$500 for drugs, office furniture, driving outfit, instruments, feed, etc.; one willing to drive can get all the work he wants; this is a rare chance. Add. 5687 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—INDIANA—DRUG STORE—Village 500; rich country and 1,000 men at Fort Harrison to draw trade from; \$7.000 to \$8,000 cash annually; price, \$2,500; only drug store within radius 8 miles; physician's practice also; good roads; cash community; ideal location physician-druggist or druggist-physician. R. S. Records, M.D., Lawrence, Ind.

FOR SALE — IOWA — WANT A GOOD man to take my practice in town of 800. Buy what you want. Will move balance. Am leaving to form a partnership. Do not answer unless you mean business and can come at once. Add. 5760 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE — IOWA—\$2.500 TO \$3,000 country practice for price of real estate, conveniently combined office and residence, centrally located in town of 400; excellent territory; thickly settled; German and American people; collections exquisite; no drug store here. Add. 5733 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTHEASTERN KANSAS—One of the best locations in this part of state, doing \$1.500 business; also a \$1,000 stock of drugs which I will dispose of for \$800 cash, as I am going to take up special work and can't handle the business; If you want something first class you had better investigate at once. Dr. G. W. Morgan, Kimball, Kan.

gan, Kimbail, Kan. N
FOR SALE—KANSAS — PRACTICE IN
town of 400; opposition nil; income
\$2.000 to \$3.000; good country; with real
estate \$2.000; without real estate \$500,
which includes drugs and office furniture;
must come at once and have the money; I
have an offer in the west. Add. 5741 N,
% AMA.

FOR SALE — KANSAS PRACTICE IN town with good hospital; railroad center; \$5,000 general and surgical practice which can be doubled by active man; \$1,500 buys practice, drugs and office fixtures, or will turn over practice to purchaser of \$6,500 residence; best reasons for selling. Add. 5701 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTH CENTRAL KANSAS
—\$2,700 cash practice in live town of
750; office equipment invoicing over \$500
and modern 7-room residence; good roads,
schools, churches and collections; price,
\$3,700; half cash and terms; established
7 years; thorough introduction; health of
family and post. Add. 5593 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—MAINE — \$7,000 SURGICAL and medical practice to purchaser of 12-room house in good repair; hot-water heat, bath room, private electric light plant; house has been used for private hospital; 9 acres land bordering on 8-mile lake; no competition; good roads, schools; \$5,000 buys everything. Add. 5594 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—MICHIGAN—FINE COUNtry practice, 35 miles from Detroit; fine farming country; one other doctor; nearest town 8 miles; good schools; churches, Congregational, Lutheran, Catholic; house, office, barn, stock of drugs, for \$3,000; easily worth \$3,500; well established; will introduce thoroughly; fine chance; business \$2,500 to \$3,000 yearly. Add. 5745 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTHEASTERN MISSOURI—Village and country practice, established 24 years; population 180; majority of people German, but nearly all can speak English; good farming country; good public school; German Lutheran Church; one other doctor in village; collections good; roads good; practice will average \$2.500 per year; doctor speaking German easily make \$3.000 per year; 6 miles to nearest neighboring M.D.; price, for drugs and introduction, \$1,000. J. W. Russell, Longtown, Mo.

FOR SALE—MINNESOTA—A MAN WHO can do some surgery can step into a paying practice with numerous appointments by buying residence and hospital. About \$4,500 will handle. Can make it back the first year. Only those with the cash need answer. Will bear investigation. Add. 5747 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—MINNESOTA — WELL-EStablished eye, ear, nose and throat practice in a rapidly growing city; cash collections 1913, more than \$6,000; complete office outfit, furniture and practice only \$1,000. Add. 5744 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—MONTANA—PRACTICE OF \$12,000 yearly in one of best cities; going abroad to specialize; equipment optional; introduction; wish to get away at once; sold cheap for cash. Add. 5727 N, % AMA.

B

FOR SALE — DENTIST — MONTANA—
Good practice; best valley in Montana; reasons mining; climate good; hunting and fishing; growing town and country; mining, stock farming; crops never fall; big irrigation; valley filling with eastern people; best location; prices good; no credit; investigate. % Leuis Sponheim, Basin. Mont. N

FOR SALE — CENTRAL NEBRASKA—small town; good field for woman; one who can do country work, can make \$3,000 yearly; the only woman in practice here is leaving on account of mother's health. Will take \$500 for practice and furniture. Quick sale imperative. Add. 5758 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE — SOUTHERN NEBRASKA—
Only drug store in thriving village on
main line railroad; stock and building practically new; good unophosed practice free
to purchaser; large territory; American
people; towns 8, 9, 12 and 20 miles; good
roads; need not be registered pharmacist;
price, \$2,000. Add. 5736 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—NEBRASKA—WANT YOUNG married physician, graduate of Class A college, clean habits and first-class character, to step into a \$4,000 cash practice in a city of 1,500 in a rich territory; \$500 necessary; balance one year; wife's health makes change imperative and immediate. Add. 5715 N. % AMA.

Add. 5715 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE — NEW YORK—\$6,000 PRACtice in East Aurora, 17 miles from Buffalo; established 7½ years: no real estate to sell; best located physician's office in community; population 3,000, with thickly settled surrounding country; good fees and collections are 95 per cent.; \$2,000 buys good team and entire driving outfit; household furniture, complete 3-room office equipment, including static machine, microscope, safe, drugs, etc. Rent reasonable; business transferable; going to specialize; will introduce man with references. Add. Dr. J. J. Hanavan, East Aurora, N. Y. N.

FOR SALE—NEW YORK — WILL GIVE to buyer of my property my practice, established 18 years; property very valuable; 12-room house, all improvements; in city of 30,000; location best in city; annual income of \$10,000; books. Instruments, furniture, etc., inclusive; retiring from active practice; price, \$12,700; cash \$1,500; a rare opportunity. Add. 5610 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—NEW YORK—DOCTOR'S OPportunity; active physician or surgeon,
male or female, can buy N. Y. City private
hospital and practice at terms seldom offered;
cash necessary, \$10,000, or exchange with
paying property and cash; reason for selling, delicate health; hospital and property
may be bought separately; competent people can clear \$12,000 the first year. Add.
5697 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—NORTH DAKOTA — FINE opening for physician 80 miles from Bismarck; practice established six years; collections fine; no competition; nearest doctor 10 miles; will sell office fixtures and practice; \$300; auto optional; practice pays \$4,000 a year; can be increased by doing surgery; no triflers wanted # a big snap. Add. 5679 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—NORTH DAKOTA — \$6,500 general practice; established 10 years; with thorough introduction to purchaser of home; German or Scandinavian can do well; good roads, schools and churches; collections 95 per cent; city 900; large territory, 10 to 30 miles; one competitor; terms \$2,500, half cash; balance to suit; reason, going to city. Add. 5518 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE — SOUTH CENTRAL OHIO—Practice, real estate optional; railroad, township and insurance appointments transferable; population 900, with rich and closely settled surrounding country; roads good; auto used 10 months of year; competition light; capable man can do at least \$2,400 first year, with excellent opportunity for unlimited increase in practice; sells for price of complete equipment. Add. 5732 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—OHIO—IN CITY OF MORE than 100,000 population; only office in best residence district; \$4,000 practice; collections 90 per cent.; no limit to business for good mixer or one doing surgery; price, invoice of office equipment and drugs, \$700; reason for selling, health. Add. 5703 AMA

FOR SALE—NORTHEAST OKLAHOMA—
\$3,000 practice; best farming section of
state; level roads; high school; good
churenes and lodges; town 1.500; two railroads; all for the purchase of my Brush automobile, driving mare, cozy cab, small
stock of drugs, office, household and kitchen
furniture; lease or buy my fine six-room
modern home; reason for selling, drew
farm in Ft. Peck Indian reservation and
must go to it. Add. Doctor, Lock Box 112.
Fairland, Okla.

FOR SALE — PORTLAND, ORE.—\$6,000 cash practice, up-to-date office furnishings and equipment; Campbell coil, instruments, etc.; I am going to specialize; \$1,000 cash; this is an opportunity for some one. Add. 5711 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—PENNSYLVANIA — VALUable Suburban practice and property near Philadelphia; practice: collections about \$10,000 per year; property in fashionable suburb; 12-room house, 2 baths, fine garage; lot about three-fourths acre beautifully located; close to station; splendid train service; garden; everything in first-class condition; correspondence confidential. Add. 5630 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—PENNSYLVANIA — \$4,000 practice in fine farming country; located in village of 475; fine roads, but 3½ miles from railroad station; 20 miles from Philadelphia; no competition; fine home, all improvements; everything in first-class condition; requires \$2,500 cash; rest to suit buyer; can have possession at short notice. Add. 5722 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—PENNSYLVANIA — \$3,500 practice in thoroughly modern town on steam and electric railways near a large city; must be disposed of quickly in order to accept an appointment and will sell for price of drugs and office equipment. Add. 5660 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTH DAKOTA — UNOPposed \$3,100 practice in corn section; office equipment, drugs, transferable appointments; town 500; bound to increase, as another railroad coming within 2 years; big territory; good fees; a bargain, as moving to city; price, \$550; residence, office attached, \$2,100, if desired. Add. 5720 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—EASTERN SOUTH DAKOTA
—\$3,500 to \$4,000 general practice;
county seat town of 1,500; two other doctors; good chance for surgeon; good schools
and churches; crops never fail; Catholic
preferred; will introduce; going to specialize; this appears once. Add. 5739 N. %
AMA.

FOR SALE—SOUTH DAKOTA—A GOOD practice in town of 800, rich farming community, will bring in \$4,000 a year; \$400 takes all including office outfit. Also have interest in drugstore; reason, postgraduate work. This add appears only once Dr. E. W. Jones, Mt. Vernon, S. D.

FOR SALE-SOUTH DAKOTA -FOR SALE—SOUTH DAKOTA — \$3,600 practice and equipment; town of 650; junction point; high school, churches, electric lights, city waterworks; competition just right; several transferable insurance appointments; big territory and good fees; reasonable amount required for practice, office equipment and drugs; write for particulars. Add. 5694 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—TEXAS—EYE, EAR, NOSE and Throat cash practice of \$12,000 to \$15,000 a year in a rapidly growing city of 50,000 inhabitants; owner leaving on account of health; for particulars add. 5746 N, % AMA.

YOU HAVE FRACTURE TROUBLES



These may be easily done away with by using the DEPUY COMBINATION LEG SPLINT

DEPUY MFG. CO. :: 401 Center St. :: WARSAW, INDIANA

"EMCO" AUTOMOBILE OIL No. 300

If the contains No Carbon, has high Fire Test, Low Cold Test and Greet Viscosity.

Sold by all dealers or will be shipped direct from our refinery, Bradford, Pa., in 5 or 10 gal, cans, barrels or half barrels. Your money back if not satisfactory in every respect.

Prices and samples upon request.

BRADFORD, PA. EMERY MFG. CO.,



DOCTORS' LEGGINGS

'DUSELL'' KLIP-LEGGINGS



Vsed by Doctors in 43 States and abroad—No Straps—No Buckles—Spring Frame.

\$4.00

Fasteners. for horse-back, 50c extra

Delivery free. Refund price if returned in good price if r

Send Measure: Top of knee-cap to bottom of heel and girth of calf over trousers.

DUSELL CO.

4101 Walnut St., Philadelphia

DISTURBANCES OF THE HEART

A New Book

By Dr. Oliver T. Osborne New Haven, Conn.

CONCISELY

Tells you SUCCINCTLY BRIEFLY

how to

Correctly examine by auscultation, Differentiate the various murmurs, Explain the probable clinical course, Treat by modern therapeutic methods,

CARDIAC AFFECTIONS

216 pp. CLOTH. PRICE 750 POSTPAID

American Medical Association 635 North Dearborn St. CHICAGO

PLEASE MENTION THE JOURNAL A. M. A. WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS

FOR SALE—TEXAS—\$3,000 PRACTICE, office equipment, five-room dwelling house, barn, garage and one-half city block at the county seat; population 2,500; in a fine climate; one other physician; price, \$3,750; \$1,500 cash, balance terms to suit. Add. 5542 N, % AMA.

FOR SALE—TEXAS PRACTICE; \$7,000 annually, cash collections for last 3 years; roads and climate ideal; altitude 1,850 ft.; good man will collect \$5,000 from first year's work; town 2,000; large territory; this practice free to purchaser of my \$2,500 residence; investigation solicited; going to city; exceptional opportunity. Add. 5761 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—TEXAS — A WELL-ESTAll-lished remunerative electrotherapesitic practice; centrally located in the largest city in Texas; complete equipment of the best modern apparatus; introduction and possession at once; best reasons. Add. 5641 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE—AT ROMNEY, W. VA., A small stock of drugs and office furniture; town of 1,400 people in the center of fruit section; three other doctors, aged 48, 64 and 66 years; outside competition 9, 9, 11 and 27 miles; price, \$125 cash; this adv. appears once; if you want it, come at once to see it; don't write. Jas. K. Guthrie, Romney, W. Va.

FOR SALE—WEST VIRGINIA—PROMIS-ing new mining country. Pretty country residence of eight rooms; good repair; on fifty-acre farm having timber land and min-eral; country without malaria or mosqui-toes; nearest railroad five miles; unopposed practice \$5,000. Reason for selling, wish to move farther north. Add. 5756 N, % AMA. FOR SALE-WEST VIRGINIA-PROMIS-

FOR SALE — WEST VIRGINIA—A \$4,500 guaranteed practice (including about \$800 salary) and a \$4,500 property (which would realize 12 per cent. on investment if rented) both for \$4,500. Gas and electricity in residence. Do not answer this unless you have at least \$2,000 cash down; balance to sult purchaser. In a rapid growing city of 3,500, where \$100,000 is paid each month to wage-carners. City well paved; electric lines; good churches, schools, etc. Individual reasons for selling. Add. 5752 N. % AMA.

FOR SALE — WISCONSIN — PRACTICE limited to genito-urinary and skin discases; strictly ethical; ill health reasons for selling; want to make quick sale. Add. 5765 N, % AMA.

HOSPITALS and SANITARIA for SALE

FOR SALE—A MATERNITY HOME FOR unfortunate but respectable young girls—Situated beautifully and business prospering; full all the time with pay patients; located in southern Wisconsin; good reasons for selling; a good opening for a wide-awake physician. Add. 5642 O, % AMA.

LOCATIONS FOR SANITARIA

LOCATION FOR SANITARIUM IN TOWN of Fowler, Colorado; ideal for treatment of tuberculosis; climate mild and bracing; pure spring water; altitude 4,300 feet; population 1,500; 35 miles east of Pubelo on the A. T. & S. F. Ry.; good social advantages and no saloons. For further particulars write the Secretary of the Fowler Commercial Club.

(Continued on next page)

FOR RENT

FOR RENT—IN INDIANA — TOWN OF 900; three railroads; strictly modern 10-room house (including 3 office rooms); little competition; could buy on easy terms; would rent or sell office fixtures. Add. 5735 Q. % AMA.

FOR RENT OR SALE—WILL LEASE OR sell a nice private Sanatorium 20 beds, in growing town on main line between New York and New Orleans. Been successfully operated over ten years. Add. Dr. H. R. Slack, LaGrange, Ga.

MISCELLANEOUS-FOR SALE

FOR SALE—RESIDENCE AND OFFICE of a leading physician of East Orange, N. J., recently deceased; most desirable location; suitable for general practitioner; could be arranged for sanatorium. Charles S. Menagh, executor, 291 Main St., Orange,

DRUG STORES FOR SALE

FOR SALE — GOOD DRUG STORE IN county sent town near Chicago, good chance for doctor who is an R. P. Good roads and fees. Add. 5753 U, % AMA.

FOR SALE-HALF INTEREST IN DRUG store or may arrange to sell entire \$5,000 stock; population 3,000; in eastern Oklahoma; clean stock, up-to-date fountain; best location in city; prescriptions average 600 per month and business increasing; reason for selling, want to specialize. Add. 5666 U. % AMA.

MISCELLANEOUS

PERSONAL — PURCHASERS OF STOCK in Liberal Life Assurance Co., of Ander-son, Ind., will learn something to their ad-vantage by communicating with 5770 %

THE PRIZE OF THE ALUMNI ASSOciation of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, will be awarded at Commencement, 1914. This is a Biennial Prize of five hundred dollars open for competition to the alumni of the above college. It is awarded for the best medical essay submitted upon any subject the writer may select. The prize money is payable upon the filing with the treasurer of a printed copy of the prize essay. An essay, in order to be held worthy of the prize, must contain the results of original investigations made by the writer. This prize is not awarded to any previously published essay, or to one which is the work of more than one author, or which is at the same time submitted for another prize. Each competitor is required to send with his essay to the Prize Committee a statement that these requirements have been compiled with. Essays in competition for the prize to be awarded at commencement 1914 must be typewritten in English and sent to the Secretary of the Alumni Association on or before April 1, 1914. They the prize to be awarded at commencement 1914 must be typewritten in English and sent to the Secretary of the Alumni Association on or before April 1. 1914. They must be marked with a device or motto, and accompanied by a sealed envelope similarly marked, containing the name and address of the author. If no one of the competing essays be deemed sufficiently meritorious, the prize is not awarded. In 1915 the Cartwright Prize will be offered. The requirements of this are the same as those of the Alumni Prize, excepting that it is open to universal competition. H. E. Hale, M.D., Secretary of the Association of the Alumni of the College of Physicians and Surgons, 770 West End Ave., New York City.

TYPEWRITERS

PAMPER YOUR POCKET BOOK. IT Is your best friend in time of need. Why spend more than \$56 for a first-class type writer. Our machines have all medical themselves. spend more than \$56 for a nest-class type-writer. Our machines have all medical symbols and our price is less than the usual wholesale. Drop us a postal for our "propo-sition to physicians." by which you can secure our No. 3 Oliver on easy monthly payments. Typewriters Dist. Syn., 166 M 3 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago.

GENTLEMEN — ENCLOSED PLEASE find check for balance due you as per enclosed statement. The advertisement inserted in your paper brought more than 200 answers. Very truly yours,

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES

WANTED — YOUNG LADIES TO STEDY nursing in a Chicago hospital; established 1884; practical three-year courses. Add. Lake Shore Hospital Association, 4147 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. BB

NORTH CHICAGO HOSPITAL TRAINING School for Nurses, 2551 N. Clark St., Chicago, will have several vacancles for pupils. Particulars on application to superintendent of Nurses.

EDUCATIONAL

BRITISH MEDICAL DIPLOMAS—AMERIcan doctors who wish to practice in Great Britain or the British Colonies (including Canada) can do so by passing the final examination of the Conjoint Board (M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.) or the final examination of the Society of Apothecaries (L.M.S., S.A.). Full details of our postal courses of preparation for these examinations are given in the prospectus, sent post free on application to the Secretary, Central Postgraduate Institute, 55 and 56 Chancery Lane, London, W. C., England.

COLLECTIONS AND MED. BROKERS

DRUG STORE (SNAPS) WITH AND WITH-out practices; medical practices handled and furnished. Physicians salary positions, likewise dental and veterinary practices; nurses furnished and located; drug posi-tions; all states. F. V. Kniest, R. P., Omaha, Neb. Estab. 1904.

DO YOU WANT TO BUY, SELL OR EX-change?—Write us if you do. Service furnished; 2c brings "Opportunity List" or selling plans. Opportunity Agency 7th and Chester Sts., Little Rock, Ark.

PRACTICES—LOCATIONS — POSITIONS
—If you wish to dispose of your practice
or property, secure an assistantship, location, salaried position, partnership or purchase a practice, write for our terms, stating
in which you are interested. Add. "The
Medical Echo," Lynn, Mass.

PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS

STEEL DIE EMBOSSED STATIONERY-Distinctive and impressive for the medical profession; will send samples and price upon request. Hammond Printing Co., Fr. mont, Neb.

PHYSICIANS' LABELS — SIZE 2" X 3"— Your name, address and blank lines for directions, non-curling gummed paper, 1,000 prepaid for \$1, money order, drafts or stamps (no checks). McDonald & Co., 1863 Ogden Ave., Chicago.

AUTOMOBILES AND CARRIAGES

FOR SALE-1911 BAKER ELECTRIC IN perfect condition; entirely overhauled recently, at a great bargain. R. 520, Brandels Theater Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

AUTO ACCESSORIES AND SUPPLIES

RIDE IN SAFETY OVER SLIPPERY pavements. Physicians are usually compelled to "let her out." You can indulge in bursts of speed with little fear of skidding and slewing when our triple tread is on your tires. The sturdy, steel stude on the surface give your car a good "purchase" on slippery pavements and make skidding, punctures, etc., an almost negligible factor. There's extra mileage and extra traction in triple reads. Let us send you descriptive booklet. Triple Tread Mfg. Co., 1549 Michigan Ave., Chicago.

SALESMEN WANTED

WANTED—REPRESENTATIVES—AN EXcellent opportunity for a limited number of energetic, ambitious men. We have good territory in many states and the right men can make \$50 per week or more. The work is simply soliciting orders for a high-class medical publication. Is exclusively among physicians and is pleasant as well as profitable. Men who know something about medicine are preferred but this knowledge is not necessary. All supplies furnished free, complete instruction given, also special data that saves your time and helps get orders. Live men who are interested can get full particulars by addressing 5600 JJ, % AMA.

WANTED—MEDICAL BOOK CANVASS-ers; qualified salesmen, physicians or for-mer detail men; must have experience; ex-clusive territory; highest commissions. Our books received "Gold Medal Award at XVII International Congress of Medicine, 1913." Add. Rebman Company, 141-45 W. 36th St., New York City.

MISCELLANEOUS COMMER. ADVTS.

DOCTOR'S APRON OF WHITE RUBBER-ized cloth. Waterproof. Light weight, yet durable. Made with bib; protects cloth-ing full length; price, 75 cents, postpaid. La Veltina Co., Dept. G, Box 374, Yonkers, N. Y.

NEOSALVARSAN AND SALVARSAN—DO
you understand the technic of its administration? Our new apparatus greatly simplifies the methods of exhibiting these important anti syphilities. Physicians having luctic patients under their supervision will be especially interested in this new intravenous method of administration. Descriptive circulars free or apparatus sent prepaid on receipt of \$11. The outfit is illustrated in our adv., page 40; this issue. Charles Lentz & Sons, 18 N. 11th St., Philadelphia.

MHO SAID YOU COULDN'T SELL YOUR property and practice? Have you ever really tried? Did you ever figure out a systematic plan to find a buyer? Physicians are buying other practices every day. Other men are putting money in their pockets every day from practices they have sold. Why not advertise your property and practice where 60,000 physicians will have an opportunity to know what you have to sell? Physicians with greenbacks to exchange for good real estate and practices are reading the columns of The Journal every week. For information as to rate classifications, etc., refer to adv. page 20.

AFTER PARTURITION AND DURING the puerperal period, your patient will feel comfortable and be relieved of the often annoying sensations of over-relaxation if you order for her a "B.-P." Supported. Write us for descriptive literature and price-list. Note our adv. on page 41, this issue. Bolen Mfg. Co., 302 Boston Store Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WHEN YOU DESCRIBE OR DISPENSE A WHEN YOU DESCRIBE OR DISPENSE A stomachic bitter, use one of reliable potency. You will be pleased with the results Ext. Chinae-Nanning accomplishes in stimulating an atonic stomach (either chronic or acute) to increased digestive activity. If you want a free sample and descriptive literature, drop us a postal request. Reinschild Chem. Co., Agts., 71 Barclay St., New York City. KK

THERE'S "CLASS" TO SCHEIDEL-WEST THERE'S "CLASS".TO SCHEIDEL-WEST-ern x-ray equipment. We invite physicians interested in electrotherapeutics to see for themselves what care, study and perfect material we put in our outfits. The size and equipment of our factory will surprise and interest you. We will welcome you at our offices and factory, but if you can't come now, let us send you for reference a copy of our illustrated catalogue. If you are interested in medical electricity you will need it. Scheidel-Western X-Ray Coll Co., 411 S. Jefferson St., Chicago. KK

THE PROPERLY CONSTRUCTED CORSET is a true prophylactic measure—Gossard corsets afford adequate support to the abdominal viscera, generative organs, etc. We employ trained corsetieres to assist you. If interested, by all means write for our booklet, "The Art of Corsetry from a Medical Standpoint." H. W. Gossard Co., 116 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago. KK

FOR THE INTERNAL TREATMENT OF FOR THE INTERNAL TREATMENT OF syphilis you will find our product—mergal—excellently borne by the stomach and an active antiluetle. Specific lesions respond promptly to its influence. If you are unacquainted with the therapeutic activity of this remedy by all means write for samples and literature. Riedel & Co. 35 W. 32d St., New York City.

THEY WIN THE CONFIDENCE OF SURgeons by the service they render. The crux of successful surgery is asepticity. Castle-Rochester Sterilizing Outfits afford every convenience for quick, complete and thorough sterilization of every article coming in contact with the operative field. Made in many styles and sizes. Write for literature, prices, etc. Wilmot Castle Co., Rochester, N. Y.



These Old Tires are Worth Saving

You have tires just like them. Tread worn tires have proved by actual service that the fabric, which is the heart of the tire, is made of the right kind of stuff. A defective foundation gives way long before the rubber tread is gone. For this reason, if you furnish this foundation with a new wearing surface as soon as it is exposed, it will go right on giving you satisfactory service, and on account of the large e of new tires that are defective, you run less risk than in buying new tires, The

TRIPLE TREAD IS THE ONLY STEEL STUDDED CHROME LEATHER RETREAD ON THE MARKET

A pair of shoes will outwear a pair of rubbers. A Triple Tread placed on the same car with rubber tires will outwear them for the same reason. We use the old fabric as a foundation. After removing the old loose rubber to make firm foundation on which to

build, we make the Triple Tread to fit the tire perfectly. Then the Triple Tread and the tire are in-separably united into one solid, wear fighting unit-no slipping, chafing or rubbing to heat, rot or wear the foundation.





Our exclusive Steam Hest Vulcanizing Process of applying the
Triple Tread on your tires does not
injure them in the least. Heat
sufficient to injure the fabric would
burn up the leather. Some of our competitors a
trying to copy our process by using coment. T
mitation compares just as favorably with the Trip
Tread Process as a cold patch does with a vulca
zed tube repair.

WHAT THE TRIPLE TREAD WILL DO FOR YOU

It Will Reduce Skidding to a Minimum

because the steel studs—three to six rows, depending on the size of the tire—take a spike-like grip on the road surface, hold the wheel true to its course and give perfect brake control.

It Will Give Maximum Traction

because these studs grip the road and keep the wheel from spinning, so that all the power developed by the engine is transferred directly to the point of road contact, and propels the

It Will Make Your Tires Puncture Proof

because even a sharp nail, unless firmly imbedded, will not penetrate the three thickness of Chrome leather, and then it must strike between the steel studs.

It Will Give Increased Mileage

because Chrome leather and steel studs are a far more durable wearing surface than rubber.

It Will Reduce Your Tire Expense

because it saves all tube repair bills, and to have an old tire fitted with the Triple Tread costs about a third less than a plain tread rubber tire.

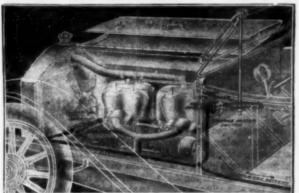
WRITE US AND WE'LL BE GLAD TO TELL YOU MORE ABOUT THE TRIPLE TREAD

TRIPLE TREAD MANUFACTURING CO.

Factories: Chicago San Francisco Winnipeg

1549 Michigan Ave., CHICAGO

NO MORE FROZEN RADIATORS-



WATER ALWAYS WARM, MAKING CRANKING EASY

Install the EUREKA AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC RADIATOR HEATING APPLIANCE and you will do away with practically all of your radiator and starting troubles. Chemical anti-freezing mixtures are a delusion and a snare. Our device is simple, reliable, economical, efficient, automatic and easy to install. Is new and eminently practical.

Write for Descriptive Circular

The Colorado Auto Accessory Manufacturing and Sales Co. Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHICAGO OFFICE, 8401 CALUMET AVENUE. PHONE DREXEL 4341

You need this book to be up-to-date

New and Nonofficial Remedies 1913

A text book on the therapeusis of the new additions to the materia medica.

The composition, physiologic activity, clinical application, dosage, etc., of remedies of recent introduction are fully described so that the practitioner may secure a clear and intelligent understanding as to the results that may be expected to follow their administration.

The Council has sifted for the profession the ethical status of a large number of proprietaries—approving some and refusing recognition to many. It is important that physicians become thoroughly familiar with the unbiased description and honest explanation of the therapeutic value of new and nonofficial remedies as compiled in this annual under the direction of the Council.

PRICES: Cloth Cover, 50 cents; Paper Cover 25 cents. ent by mail prepaid. Quantity prices on application.

American Medical Association

535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago



For Immediate Delivery. Write Today. IRVIN ROBBINS & CO.

10th and Canal . . Indianapolis, Ind.

SURGEONS

are taking blood pressure readings before, during and after operation, as a matter of routine. It gives the best idea as to the condition of the patient.

The New Nicholson Sphygmomanometer



Slips Into Pocket

is an accurate mercurial instrument, the apparatus on which you can rely. It is simple to operate and the mercury cannot be lost. It is durable, being thoroughly protected by a metal case.

The New Nicholson Sphygmomanometer is as portable as an aneroid with none

PRICE \$25.00

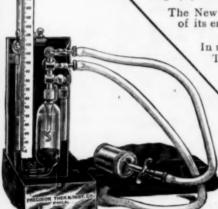
In morocco pocket case, with certificate signed by Dr. Nicholson. The best dealers have it.

Write for descriptive booklet "BLOOD PRESSURE IN GENERAL PRACTICE." A book that tells just what you want to know, in instantly available form, by

DR. NICHOLSON. Published by J. B. Lippincott Co., for sale by-

Precision Thermometer & Instrument Company

1434 Brandywine Street, PHILADELPHIA, PA.



NOT AN ANEROID

THE COMBINED METHOD APPARATUS

For SALVARSAN and NEOSALVARSAN Devised and described by M. Abramovitz, M.D., Journal A.M.A., March 15, 1913.

PRICE: Complete in \$6.75 hardwood polished case \$6.75 A SIGNED CERTIFICATE BY DR. ABRAMOVITZ, also reprints and instructions, with each apparatus.

ITS ADVANTAGES SEEN AT A GLANCE

1. A SUCCESSFUL PUNCTURE is easily een by drawing the piston, blood appears in

seen by drawing the pi Y tube.
2. "Gravity" and
"Syringe" IN ONE
UNIT. The Gravity
fils the Syringe and
keeps up the flow
through the needle,
producing a CONTINUOUS FLOW
3. TRAPPING
AIR from any point,
also the "back-air"
from the needle
which appears in
front of the blood.



from the needle which appears in front of the blood.

4. ALLGLASS. no metal, easily cleaned and sterilized.

5. SIMPLE, very easily manipulated.

6. ANY NEEDLE will fit the apparatus, making it possible to use the SMALLEST needle for small or sclerotic veins.

7. DEEP and INVISIBLE VEINS can easily be entered by inserting the needle in the Subcutaneous tissue, drawing the piston to create a vacuum, and pushing the needle ahead. The blood will rush in the Y tube upon entering the vein.

8. ONE PERSON apparatus, no assistant needed.

9. "Gravity" or "Syringe" AT WILL, with instant change from one to the other without in the least affecting the flow.

10. The entire device is held to the arm by adhesive.

11. ALL ITS PARTS are made of select material, will stand prolonged sterilization and use.

12. The PRICE is very reasonable.

13. Into obtainable of your dealer send check or money order to the

If not obtainable at your dealer send check or money order to the Sole Authorized Makers:

THE INTRAVENOUS APPARATUS CO., BALTIMORE, MD.

SPECIAL COMBINATION PRICE

is made physicians now receiving The Journal on subscription for

Archives of Internal Medicine American Journal of Diseases of Children

In their pages are recorded each month the latest data concerning the etiology, physical diagnosis, treatment, etc., of the special branches of medicine which each one covers. In wealth of illustration and amount of original matter printed each month, they reflect the scientific progress that is being made both in theory and practice. The frequent references made to the clinical as well as experimental sources of the information published are features which render these journals helpful both to the general and special practitioner.

Prices to Present Subscribers to Journal A.M.A.

Archives of Internal Medicine \$3.00 Per Annum. Regular Price \$4.00

American Journal of Diseases of Children \$2.00 Per Annum. Regular Price \$3.00

American Medical Association 535 N. Dearborn St., **CHICAGO**

CHICAGO POLICLINIC AND HOSPITAL

In addition to our regular clinics in Surgery, Gynecology, Obstetrics, Dermatology, Orthopedies, Rectal, Genito-Urinary, Medicine, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, we offer unequaled facilities in Operative Surgery upon the Cadaver, and in intestinal work upon dogs, affording the best possible opportunity for anatomical review, and the acquirement of modern surgical technique, in these specialties.

In Laboratory we are giving practical courses in Bacteriology, covering examinations of Blood, Pus, Sputum, Urine and Gastric Juice, Also special courses in the Wassermann Reaction and the method of making Autogenous Vaccines. Courses are continuous throughout the year and physicians may enter at any time.

M. L. HARRIS, M.D., Secy.

Dept. G., 219-221 W. Chicago Avenue

CHICAGO, ILL.



INOIS POST GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, ADDRESS

DR. ALEX C. WIENER, Secretary, 1844 W. Harrison Street, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The physician who judiciously employs vaccines and Tuberculins is master in and a blessing to his

sanitary light rooms. mann test.



EW YORK POST-GRADU

Second Avenue and Twentieth Street

New York City

The recently completed addition to the Medical School Building gives greatly increased facilities for Medical Instruction in all its branches.

The Laboratories have been greatly enlarged and are now fully equipped for teaching Tropical Medicine, Pathology, Chemistry, Vaccine Therapy, etc. Exceptional opportunities for research work.

Special courses to limited classes are given in all branches of Medicine and Surgery. Courses are continued throughout the year.

For detailed information of the various clinical and special courses, address

GEORGE GRAY WARD, Jr., M.D., Secretary of the Faculty



Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION

Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat and Fitting of Glasses.

A House Physician is appointed in June and December.

Open the year round. Write for announcement to

J. R. HOFFMAN, M.D., Secretary, 235 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, CHICAGO

POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL of INSTRUCTION Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York

Winter Semester Class new Forming Individual and Graded Instruction in all Branches - Operative, Clinical and Laboratory Courses

Limited Number of Advanced Students can be Accommedated in Students' Clinics—Eye, Ear. Nose and Throat Departments.

When applying, state education and previous experience. For particulars address Secretary; 210 East 64th St., New York City

THE NEW YORK EYE and EAR INFIRMARY

School of Ophthalmology and Otology-For Graduates of Medicine.

Clinics daily by the Surgical staff of the Infirmary. Special courses in Ophthalmoscopy, Refraction, Operative Surgery of the Eye and Ear, and Pathology.

The abundant clinical material at this well-known institution affords students an unusual opportunity for obtaining a practical knowledge of these special subjects. Two vacancies in the House Staff exist in January and July of each year. For particulars address the Secret_ry,

DR. GEORGE S. DIXON, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.

THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF "CLASS A PLUS" AND "CLASS A" MEDICAL SCHOOLS ALONE ARE ACCEPTED FOR THESE COLUMNS

×k

It is of great importance to every prospective It is or great importance to every prespective student of medicine that he should know the classification of the various medical institu-tions as fixed by the Council on Medical Edu-cation of the American Medical Association. This information is contained in pamphlet 81, which will be sent on receipt of 4c to cover cost of mailing.

The American Medical Association 535 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Chicago, III.

THE POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF CHICAGO

Winter Term 1913-14

Extensive Alterations and Improvements in the School and Hospital, Now Completed

GENERAL COURSE for the General Practitioner.

SPECIAL COURSES in all departments.

PERSONAL SPECIAL COURSES for those desiring to enter upon the study of a specialty.

Applications received for two INTERNSHIPS.

ADDRESS THE SCHOOL

2400 Dearborn Street

CHICAGO, ILL.

Harvard

BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS



COURSE FOR THE DEGREE OF M.D. Afour years' course a bachelor's degree from a recognized college or scientific school, who have had sufficient training in chemistry, physics and goology, and to persons who have had two years of college owork including one year in the pre-medical sciences, provided they stand in the first third of their class. The studies of the fourth year are wholly elective; they include laboratory subjects, general medicine and surgery and the special clinical branches. The school year extends from the Monday before the last Wednesday in June.

COURSE FOR THE DEGREE OF M.D. B. Graduates in med-

COURSE FOR THE DEGREE OF Dr.P.H. Graduates in med-properly qualified persons may become candidates for the degree of Doctor of Public Health.

Graduate School of Medicine

Graduate Instruction on a University Basis

COURSES are given throughout the year in all clinical and laboratory subjects,

INSTRUCTION will be as thorough and scientific as in the vanced courses. Research courses for qualified students.

STUDENTS are admitted at any time and for any length of study.

For information address HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL, BOSTON, MASS

PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN OF SURGICAL CLINICS

COMMITTEE:

Dr. John H. Jopson

"Duncan L. Despard

"Charles H. Frasier, Ch'm

"John H. Gibbon

"Edward B. Hodge, Treas.

"Charles F. Mitchell

"Wm. L. Rodman

Dr. George G. Ross
"Henry R. Wharton
"John H. Roberts, Sec.
G. G. Davis
"Charles F. Nassau
"H. C. Deaver
"E. Hollingsworth Siter

S. MacCuen Smith
E. E. Montgomery
W. Wayne Babcock
S. Lewis Ziegler
Catherine MacFarlan
John G. Clark

I NDER the direction of this Committee a Bureau has been established in Philadelphia which distributes daily to each hospital a complete list of the operations for the day in 35 hospitals. Visiting physicians are enabled without loss of time to see those operations in which they may be particularly interested in the domains of general surgery, gynecologic, orthopedic and genito-urinary surgery, ophthalmology, laryngology and otology.

The Bulletin is posted in each of the 35 hospitals and may be consulted at the Bureau, 19 South 22d Street, Philadelphia, or by Telephone, Spruce 2354.

EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

Special DIDACTIC and LABORATORY COURSES in the Anatomy, Pathology, Diagnosis, Treatment, Refraction and Operative Surgery.

Address: M. L. HARRIS, M.D., Secretary, CHICAGO POLICLINIC 219-221 W. Chicago Avenue, CHICAGO

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

MOBILE, ALA.

Requirement for admission:—One year of College work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology, and a modern foreign language, in addition to the 14 unit high school course. Seven full time instructors. Clinical facilities ample. Senior year devoted to practical work in hospital and dispensary.

The Department of Pharmacy offers a two year course leading to the degree of Ph. G. For catalogue and information address

EUGENE D. BONDURANT, M.D., Dean School of Medicine, St. Anthony and Lawrence Sts., Mobile, Al.a

THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE INIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS Minimum admission requirements, one year in a recognized college or university in addition to graduate the from an accredition from an accredition from an accredit

ation from an accred-

2

ch

ited high school. For course of medical study, four years are required. Location in the heart of Chicago's great medical center. For full information concerning course of study, fees, etc., address SECRETARY, Box 50. College of Medicine of the University of Illinois, Congress and Honore Streets, Chicago, Illinois.

GEORGE WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE Washington, District of Columbia

NINETY-THIRD SESSION begins last Wednesday in September. SION, four-year high school course or its equivalent. After January 1, 1914, ge work, including biology, chemistry, physics, and a modern language will be ATORIES, six in number, are fully equipped, S are ample. University Hospital and Dispensary under faculty control, LABORATORIES, six

ADVANTAGES to stude

W. C. BORDEN. M. D., Dean, 1325 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

MEDICAL COLLEGE

IN APPILIATION WITH

Northwestern University Medical School ARTHUR ROBIN EDWARDS, A.M., M.D., Dean

Requires for admission two years of college work including courses in inorganic chemistry, qualitative analysis, physics, zoölogy and either French or German. Strong traditions. High scholastic standing. Seven hospitals. Three dispensaries. Six-year combined courses. For description of courses and advantages, address

The Registrar

2431 DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO

University of Louisville MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

WINTER QUARTER COMMENCES JANUARY 2, 1914

An advantageous quarter for practitioners. Opportunity for research for qualified students. Address

RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE, Chicago, III.

Laboratory equipment complete in all departments. With our new million-dollar Hospital of 500 beds clinical opportunities unsurpassed.

By mutual agreement of the respective faculties, the five former Medical Colleges of Louisville were merged into the University. The next session begins October 1st, 1914 and continues eight months. For special announcement of the Medical Department, address the Dean, DR. W. ED GRANT.

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

This School offers to men and women a four years' graded course, including all departments of the study of Medicine.

Its Laboratory facilities and Clinical advantages are unsurpassed.

The next session begins the last Wednesday in September and continues until June. For further information or for catalogue address

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical School,

Boston, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA THE MEDICAL SCHOOL

MINIMUM ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS. Two years in the Academic College of the University, or other approved College, are required, which must include one year's physics, biology and rhetoric, two years' chemistry, and reading knowledge of German or French. All students must secure the B.A. or B.S. degree before the M.D. degree is conferred. COMBINED COURSES. Two years college work, plus one year medicine, lead to the B.A. degree. See the conferred of the B.S. degree three years college work, plus one year medicine, lead to the B.A. degree. See the college of the see that the college of the degree of M.A. M.S., Ph.D., or Sc.D. offered. Students may elect work in this college for the degrees of M.A. M.S., Ph.D., or Sc.D. offered. Students may elect work in this college for the degrees of M.A. M.S., Ph.D., or Sc.D. offered. Students may elect work in this college for the degrees of M.A. M.S., Ph.D., or Sc.D. offered. Students may elect work in this college for the degrees of M.A. M.S., Ph.D., or Sc.D. offered. Students may elect work in this college for the degrees of M.A. M.S., Ph.D., or Sc.D. offered. Students may elect work in this college for the degrees of M.A. M.S., Ph.D., or Sc.D.

The Medical School, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE

Holders of a Baccalaureate degree or Seniors who can present a degree before entering the Second Year, who also present the requisite courses in Chemistry, Physics and Biology, are admitted from recognized Colleges or Scientific Schools. The session opens on the last Wednesday in September. The first year is devoted to Anatomy, Chemistry and Physiology, and may be taken either in Ithacor New York City. The last three years are chiefly clinical and must be taken in New York City. For further information address,

The Dean, CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE, First Avenue and 28th Street. New York City.

PHYSICIANS MANUAL

of the U.S. Pharmacopela and National Formulary A condensed description of the physical properties, solubility and incompatibility, also principal use, desage, etc., of every article contained in the U. S. P. and N. F. is presented in this manual. Physicians will find the classification of remedial agents given in this booklet very helpful and suggestive in extemporaneous prescription writing. Many specimen prescriptions have been included upon which the physician can improve or modify as he may prefer. 197 pp. cloth. Price 40 cts

Stamps accepted. Sent by mail on receipt of price.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 535 N. Dearborn Street, : : CHICAGO



X-RAY NEGATIVE PAPER

The finest X-Ray emulsion coated on cardboard with a glossy surface. Records the most minute details and is extremely rapid.

Sample dozen - 8x10 - by Parcel Post, \$1.75, with directions and complete price-list.

Sole United States Agents

RALPH HARRIS & COMPANY

26-30 Bromfield St. BOSTON, MASS. 108 Fulton Street NEW YORK, N. Y.

Tufts College Medical School SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS: Two years in a registered College or School of Science. Combination courses recognized.

LABORATORY COURSES in well equipped laboratories under full time teachers CLINICAL COURSES in two general, one special and the municipal hospitals and in the new college dispensary now building, in all of which senior students serve as clinical clerks.

Address The Secretary of the College of Medicine, 307 Orange St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Iniversity of Bennsylvania

1765

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

UNDERGRADUATE DEPARTMENT—The 149th Session will begin Sept. 25, 1914. The course of instruction, extending over four annual sessions of eight and one-half months each, is a carefully graded and eminently practical one beginning with the fundamental branches with full laboratory exercises, proceeding through a comprehensive system of clinical instruction in which ward and bedside in struction and individual work on the part of the students form a large part, and terminating in the Fourth Year with the assignment of students as clinical clerks in the Hospital. A large proportion (more than 90 per cent.) of the graduating class secure positions as internes in hospitals.

cal clerks in the Hospital. A large proportion (more than 30 per cent.) of the graduating class secure positions as interns in hospitals.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION—Candidates must have successfully completed work equivalent to that prescribed for the Freshman and Sophomore Classes in colleges recognized by this University, which must include collegiate courses in Physics, General Biology or Zoology and Chemistry (Qualitative Analysis is required; Organic Chemistry is recommended), together with appropriate laboratory exercises in each of these subjects, and two languages other than English (one of which must be French or German). For detailed information send for catalogue. Certificates from recognized colleges covering these requirements will be accepted in place of an examination.

CRADUATE WORK—To properly prepared men (Bachelor's degree required) certain of the subjects of the Medical School are open for election in work in the Graduate School of the University, leading to the Master's Degree or to the degree of Doctor of Phillicates, Leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degree of Doctor of Phylic Hygiene, leading to the degre

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

Convolidated

S. C. Mitchell, Ph.D., President.

Stuart McGuire, M.D., Dean

A. L. Gray, H.D., Chairman

New College Building, completely equipped, and modern laboratories. Extensive Dispensary service. Individual instruction, experienced Faculty, practical curriculum. For catalog or information, address J. R. McCAULEY, Secretary, 1142 E. Clay St., Richmond, Virginia

FORBES DRY PLATES

To insure getting the best results, use

FORBES X-RAY PL

There is no plate on the market that has caught on more readily and created a more steady demand. We know and our customers know that there is no finer plate made for radiograph work. Easy to work, full of detail and intensity, and very rapid. TRY THEM.

FORBES DRY PLATE CO., 26 Armour St., ROCHESTER, N.Y.

GENERAL AGENTS: =

Macalaster-Wiggin Co., Boston, Mass. The Appengold Co., 193 Third Avenue, New York, N. Y

TUNGSTEN TARGET TUBES



MACALASTER WIGGIN COMPANY

de

We call attention to the very good results obtainable by the administration of

DIETERICH'S FERRO MANGAN-PEPTONATE

wherever the quality or quantity of blood is impaired.

DIETERICH'S BROMO MANGAN

FERRO MANGAN WITH ORGANIC BROMINE

wherever the above condition is accentuated by impairment of the nervous system requiring a Sedative in addition.

The Reinschild Chemical Co.

71 Barclay Street

NEW YORK



THE MILWAUKEE SANITARIUM FOR MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES, WAUWATOSA, WIS.

Wauwatosa is a suburb of Milwaukee, on C. M. & St. P. Ry., 2½ hours from Chicago, 15 minutes a Milwaukee, 5 minutes from all cars. Two lines street cars. Complete facilities and equipment, as heretofore

ounced.

New Psychopathic Hospital: Continuous baths, fire-proof building, separate grounds.

New West House: Rooms en suite with private baths.

New Gymnasium and recreation building: physical culture, new "Zander" machines, shower baths.

Modern Bath House: Hydrotherapy, Electrotherapy, Mechanotherapy.

28 acres beautiful hill, forest and lawn. Five houses. Individualized treatment.

on acres beautiful init, forest and issue. Five foruses, individualized freatment.

RICHARD DEWEY, A.M., M.D., in charge, HERBERT W. POWERS, M.D., WM. T. KRADWELL, M.D., CHICAGO OFFICE: Venetian Building. Wednesdays 11:30 to 1 o'clock except July and August, TELEPHONES: Chicago—Central 2856, Milwaukee—Wauwatosa 16.

MAIN BUILDING

THE AMERICAN NAUHEIM

MINERAL SPRINGS HEALTH RESORT AND SANITARIUM

OPEN ALL THE YEAR

THE GLEN SPRINGS

All approved forms of Hydrotherapy, Massage and Electricity, given under the direction of experienced physicians, by skilled attendants. The Nauheim Baths, for weakness or disease of the heart, administered with a Natural Iodo-Bromo-Muriated Brine. Hot Brine Baths for elimination.

VALUABLE MEDICINAL MINERAL SPRINGS

In the treatment of Rheumatism. Gout, Obesity, Neuralgia, Diabetes, Digestive Disorders, Ame-mia, Neurasthenia, Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Heart and Kidneys we offer advantages unsurpassed in this country or in

Europe.
Beautiful location; healthful climate, mild, dry and equable; sixty acres of private park; measured and graded walks for Oertel Hill climbing exercises. Golf, Tennis, Putting Green, etc. House appointments, service and cuisine unexcelled. Correspondence with physicians solicited. For descriptive booklets address,

WM. E. LEFFINGWELL, President, WATKINS, N. Y.

Dr. Moody's Sanitarium, San Antonio, Texas, For Nervous and Mental Diseases, Drugs and Alcohol Addictions. Modern buildings, equipments and conveniences

for genial home environments, comforts, and for rational scientific treatment, which is strictly along ethical lines. Location and locality ideal for health rest and recuperation. Address, G. H. MOODY, M.D., 315 Brackenridge Ava (Formerly Asst. Phys. to State Asylums at Austin and San Antonio, Tex.)



KENILWORTH SANITARIUM

(Established 1905)
KENILWORTH, ILL.

(C.& N.W.Railwap. Six miles north of Chicago)

Built and equipped for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases. Approved diagnostic and therapeutic methods. Special system of ventilation. Rooms impervious to noise. Elegant appointments. Bath rooms en suite, steam heating, electric lighting, electric elevator.

Resident Medical Staff:

Kathryn T. Driscoll, M.D. Assistant
Physician.
Sherman Brown, M.D., Medical Superintendent. Sanger Brown, M.D., Chief-of-Staff.

Telephone Randolph 5794 Hours 11 to 1.



OXFORD RETREAT A private hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Alcoholic and Narcotic Inebriety. Incorporated 1883. Separate departments for men and women. Careful attention to proper classification, every convenience, and any accommodation desired. Facilities unsurpassed. Electricity, Hydrotherapy and Massage. Site elevated, retired and beautiful. Ninety-six acres in lawn and forest.



THE PINES A Neuropathic Hospital for women only.

Mental cases not received in this building.

First class in all its appointments. Under the same control and medical management as the Oxford Retreat. Thirtynine miles from Cincinnati, eighty-four miles from Indianapolis, on C. H. & D. R. R.; ten trains daily. For references, terms and descriptive circular address

R. HARVEY COOK, Physician-in-Chief, Oxford, Butler County, Ohio



Lakeside and The Cottage

The Lake Geneva Sanitariums

Comprise three separate Institutions, having separate buildings and separate grounds under one management, as follows:

1-Lakeside Sanitarium for medical and general sanitarium cases. It includes two buildings, with handsome grounds of ten acres on the shores of Lake Geneva.

of Lake Geneva.

2—Onkwood Springs Sanitarium for mental cases and nervous cases requiring guardianship. It is situated on high grounds in a park of seventy-three acres of exceptional beauty, overlooking the lake and city of Lake Geneva. It is one-half mile distant from Lakeside Sanitarium.

3—The Surgical Hospital for surgical cases, with well equipped operating room and large, handsome, airy bedrooms having large windows, and abeautiful outlook.

For Further Information



DR. OSCAR A. KING, Supt., LAKE GENEVA

Or at Private Office, 72 Madison St., Cor. State St., Phone Cent. 2508, Chicago, III.

THE RICHARD CUNDRY HOME



HARLEM LODGE, CATONSVILLE, BALTIMORE, MD.

A well-equiped Sanitarium for the

For Rates, Etc., address DR. RICHARD F. GUNDRY

Oak Grove Hospital

For Nervous and Mental Diseases



features. Interiors bright and cheerful. Luxurious furnishings, superior appointments and skilled attendance. First-class cuiappointments and skilled attendance. First-class cursine. Static, Galvanic and Faradic Apparatus, Baruch hydrotherapeutic equipment, Turkish and Russian Baths, and Massage. Use of Gymnasium, Billiard Room, Bowling Alley, and Carriages, Free.

For terms address

DR. C. B. BURR, Medical Director, FLINT, MICHIGAN

HE WINYAH SANITARIUM

-ASHEVILLE, N. C.



Dr. Silvie von Ruck, Medical Director. Dr. Karl von Ruck, Consultant, A modern and completely equipped Institution for the treatment of tuberculosis. High-class accomodations. Strictly scientific methods. For particulars and rates write to WM. SCHOENHEIT, Manager Please mention this Journal)

THE PINES ... Auburn, New York

Founded 1891 Under State of New York Hospital Commission

A Private Country Estate in the Beautiful "Finger Lakes" Region For the Care and Treatment of Mental and Nervous Invalids,

Number of patients limited to twelve. Minimum rate a week, \$40.00. Accessible by the New York Central and Hudson River Railway, and the Lehigh Valley Railway. Two and a half hours from Rochester; four from Buffalo and Albany; seven from New York City; eleven from Philadelphia.

A descriptive pamphlet will be furnished on request. Address all communications to DR. FREDERICK SEFTON.



WAUKESHA SPRINGS SANITARIUM

FOR NERVOUS DISEASES

BYRON M. CAPLES, M.D. Superintendent

WAUKESHA :

Dr. Broughton's Sanitarium



For Opium, Morphine, Cocaine and Other Drug Addictions, including Alcohol and Special Nervous Cases. Methods easy, regular, humane. Good heat, light, water, help, board, etc. Number limited to 44. A well kept home. Address

DR. BROUGHTON'S SANITARIUM 2007 S. Main St. ROCKFORD, ILL



A Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders

Dr. F. W. LANGDON, Medical Director DR. B. A. WILLIAMS, Resident Physician DR. EMERSON A. NORTH, Resident Physician Dr. GEORGIA E. FINLEY Matron H. P. COLLINS, Business Manager COLLEGE HILL, CINCINNATI, OHIO



New Mexico Cottage Sanatorium Silver City, New Mexico

THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS

E.S. BULLOCK, M.D.

WAYNE MACY, WILSON

D.

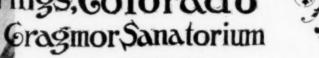
WINTER CLIMATE IDEAL

Beautiful situation in the mountains of southern New Mexico. Climatic of southern New Mexico. Climatic of sunshine at all seasons. Food excellent and abundant. All the milk our patients can consume from our own dairy of selected cows. Moderate charge. Separate cottages for patients. Complete hospital building for febrile cases. Separate amusement pavilions for men and women. Physicians in constant attendance. Livery for use of patients. Well equipped laboratory, treatment rooms, etc. All forms of tuberculosis received. Special attention to laryngeal tuberculosis. Tuberculin administered in suitable cases and in addition compression of the lung. Complete X-ray apparatus. One of the largest and best equipped institutions for tuberculosis in America. Patients received only through physicians.

WRITE TO THE MANAGER FOR DESCRIPTIVE BOOKLETS

Pikes Peak, Colorado Springs, Golorado

Pike's Peak, facing the front of our grounds and buildings



ALTITUDE 6100 FEET

FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS

Specially selected location three miles out, facing Pike's Peak. All buildings constructed with special reference to proper out-door treatment. Private sleeping porch connecting with each room. House and long distance telephones. Electric lights. Shower, spray and tub baths. In fact all the conveniences and comforts of a first-class hotel combined with ranch surroundings and pure air. Pure mountain water, piped from the foothills of the Rocky Mountains. Best food procurable. Moderate Rates.

MEDICAL DIRECTORS

ALEXIUS M. FORSTER, M.D., Physician-in-Chief GERALD B. WEBB, M.D. and WM. WHITRIDGE WILLIAMS, M.D., Consultants M. L. WHITNEY, R. N., Superintendent

For full particulars address the Physician-in-Chief

Write for Pamphlet



CHESTNUT LODGE

DR. E. L. BULLARD, Physician-in-Charge Superintendent Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, sor Neurology and Psychiatry, Milwaukee Medical College

ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND, (near Washington) more & Ohio R. R. and Electric Line from Washington,



Dr. Brawner's Sanitarium

ATLANTA, GA.

A private, homelike smitarium for the care and treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Drug and Alcohol addictions. Hydrotherapeutic department complete. Grounds consist of eighty (80) acres of beautifully shaded lawns, with tennis. croquet, gardening and other outdoor recreations. Olimate unexcelled. Rates moderate. Address.

DR. JAS. N. BRAWNER Physician-in-Charge, ATLA ATLANTA, GA

FAIR OAKS SUMMIT. N.

For the care and treatment of nervous affections, neurasthenia, states of simple depression due to business or other stress, exhaustion psychoses, and selected habit cases. Voluntary cases only. No objectionable case of any kind accepted. Summit is twenty miles from and the highest point within thirty miles of N. Y. City upon the D. L. & W. R. R. Convalescents will find Fair Oaks an ideal place for rest and recuperation.

DR. ELIOT CORTON

(Formerly First Asst. Physician to the N. J. State Hospital at Morris Plains).

SUMMIT, N. J.

L. D. Phone 143

DR. T. P. PROUT

23 W. Sth St. Hours 1 to 3 on Tues.
Thurs. and Sat. Phone 3812 Greeley.

NEW YORK CITY OFFICE:

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL

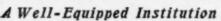


An institution employing all rational methods for the treatment of Nervous, Habit and Mild Mental cases; especially emphasizing the natural curative agents — Rest, Climate, Water, Diet and Work. In ASHEVILLE, winter's rigor and summer's heat are alike tempered. An elevation of 2500 feet, remarkable scenery and a superb climate have made Asheville famous. For booklet address

ROBT. S. CARROLL, Medical Director

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

FAIRMOUNT HOME Exclusively for the





narcotic and alcoholic addictions. For detailed method, write for circular and reprints of papers read at the American Medical Association.

A. J. PRESSEY, M. D. W. H. HOSKINS, Mgr. A. F. IRWIN, M.D. Physician in Charge 900 Fairmount St. 2219 Fairmount Road

CLEVELAND, OHIO



Doctor advise your patients and friends to spend a few weeks at beautiful Paso Robles Hot Springs

in the land of Perpetual Sunshine

Three Great Springs of HOT SULPHUR WATER, HOT LITHIA WATER AND MUD

A great roomy comfortable hotel. A modern bathing establishment—finished in marble, tile and glass, equipped with every known device for the administration of the HEALING WATERS. Outdoor life every day in the year. Splendid private GOLF COURSE. Write for illustrated oklet and descriptive pamphlet.

Environment and climate ideal for restoration of health

FRANK W. SAWYER, Manager

EMORY C. DAY, Resident Physician



VOOD SANITARIUM, Guelph, Ontario

A private institution for the care and treatment of nervous, mental and habit cases.

Established in 1883.

The Sanitarium consists of seven isolated buildings, all erected within the past six years.

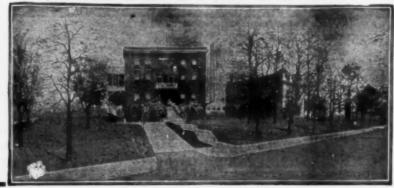
Surrounded by seventy-five acres of park.

Well equipped with continuous and hydrotherapeutic baths.

School established for re-education and employment along various lines of handicrafts, in charge of a graduate of the Pratt Institute, Brooklyn.
Climatic conditions excellent.
Ample provision for recreation according to season.
Guelph is situated on Canadian Pacific and Grand Trunk
Railroads, seventy miles from Niagara Falls.

For further information apply to A. T. HOBBS, M.D., Superintendent.

NEURONHURST



Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanatorium

For Mental and Nervous Diseases

A strictly psychopathic hospital for the treatment of all forms of disease arising from organic or functional derangement of the Brain and Spinal Cord. Buildings fully equipped with every modern appliance which has been demonstrated to have value as remedial or curative power; our Electro- and Hydrotherapeutic advantages are unexcelled. Physicians desiring to place their patients in our care will receive every othical attention. For particulars and terms apply to

Dr. Mary A. Spink, Supt. 1140 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DR. SIDNEY D. WILGUS, retiring Superintendent of Kankakee State Hospital, also former Superintenden of Elgin State Hospital, over 15 years in this specialty, begs to announce that he has purchased a Sanitarium at Rockford, Ill. (The Ransom) and is prepared to give personal care and attention to mental and nervous cases and to drug and liquer addictions. Modern features having been added, the equipment is qualified to give up to date treatment. Also tennis, croquet, boating and other out-door exercises are prescribed. A nine hole golf course is near by. Correspondence solicited, or, to save time, telephone Long Distance, Rockford 3767, and reverse the charges. On request patients are met at any train with an automobile. Five railroads and the interurban make this a most conveniently located sanitarium.

Mail Address: DR. SIDNEY D. WILGUS, Box 304, Rockford, Ill. CHICAGO OFFICE: Thursday mornings until 12 at Suite 1104-31 North State Street, and by appointment.



For the Care and Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases

Modern appointments, beautiful sur-roundings, large private grounds. Private attendants and cottage care if desired. Committed or voluntary patients received. Address

DR. F. D. RULAND, Med. Supt., Westport, Conn. WEDNESDAYS: 10:30 to 12:30, 40 East 41st Street, NEW YORK CITY

REEN GABLES - Lincoln THE DR. BENJ. F. BAILEY SANATORIUM. NEBRASKA

Green Gables, operated by the Dr. Benj. F. Bailey Sanatorium Co. MAIN EXECUTIVE BUILDING for all noncontagious, non-mental diseases. REST COTTAGE for selected mental cases. Solid brick and stone buildings widely separated. Twenty acres of land, independent water and lighting plants, fully equipped in every particular. Write for illustrated

pamphlet giving full particulars and rates.

The WESTPORT SANITARIUM REST CURE SANATORIUM

A PRIVATE HOSPITAL

Nervous and mild Mental Diseases, and for cases demanding Rest, Massage, Electric and special Hydro-therapeutic applications. Superior advantages for the scientific treatment of Narcotic and

PHYSICIANS ARE AT LIBERTY TO TREAT THEIR OWN PATIENTS

Dr. M. LOEWENTHAL, Medical Director, 2453 E. 55th St. cor. Scovill Ave., CLEVELAND, O.



W. C. Ashworth, M.D., Supt. A strictly ethical Institution offering superior advantages for the scientific superior advantages for the scientific treatment of Nervous Diseases Drug and Alcoholic Addictions

POTTENGER SANATORIUM MONROVIA For Diseases of the LUNGS and THROAT



For particulars address POTTENGER SANATORIUM, MONROVIA, CAL

Los Angeles office, 1100-1101 Title Insurance Bldg. Fifth and Spring Sts.

A thoroughly equip-A thoroughly equipped institution for the scientific treatment of tuperculosis. High viass accommodations. Ideal all year round climate. Surround climate, Surround edimate, and the scientific mountain scenery. Forty-five minutes from Los Angeles.

F. M. POTTENGER, A.M., M.D., LL.D. Medical Director.

Assistant Medical Director and Chief of Laboratory.



An ethical, quiet, and exclusive home for the care of the care of maternity

car line, railway stations and snopping district.

We protect our patients from inquisitive friends and attend to the future welfare of infants when desired.

PRIMROSE MATERNITY HOME, Batavia, N. Y.

BRIGHAM HALL

CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.

A Private Hospital for Mental Cases

ESTABLISHED 1855

ROBERT G. COOK, M.D.

RESIDENT PHYSICIA? Voluntary Patients Received

For BACKWARD and NERVOUS CHILDREN

Hospital-School affording private home care for selected cases of retarded mental and physical development, speech defects and other defects of development requiring expert pædological study and Treatment. Medical, educational and hygienic care adapted to individual requirements.

E. Bosworth McCready, M.D., 909 Keenan Bidg., Pitthurgh, Pa.

THE RELAY SANITARIUM For the treat

ment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Al-coholic and Drug Ad-diction. Located near Relay Station, B. & O. R. R. Ib min. ride, by train, from Baltimore, 37 from Washington. Under the personal

1

address Dr. Lewis H. Gundry, Relay, Balt. Co., Md.

ASADENA SANITARIUM

Located near Interurban Electric Lines between
LOS ANGELES and PASADENA, CALIFORNIA
For General Invalidism, Nervous and Mental
Diseases, Alcoholism and Drug Addictions.
A high-class, homelike, private place in most beautiful portion of Southern California; forty acres
grounds; separate buildings, new and modern; complete segregation cases; scientific equipment; individual treatment; rates reasonable. City office in
both Los Angeles and Pasadena. Dr. T. W. HISHOP,
Medical Director. P.O. address, South Pasadena, Cal.

THE BUNGALOWS For Pulmonary Tuberculosis SAN ANGELO, TEXAS



JAS. D. BROOKS, M.D., Medical Director.
BOYD CORNICK, M.D., Consultant.
An institution for the care and treatment of early stage cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Patients without reasonable prospects of an arrest of the disease are not received. Applicants from a distance admitted only after preliminary correspondence with their family physician.
For rates and other information, address the MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

ARRESTED MENTAL DEVELOPMENT

BACKWARD CHILDREN

Thirty-third Year Limited to 25 EDUCABLE pupils. Little girls, young women, boys under 14 years (no epileptics-no insane). Twelve experienced teachers. Large grounds adjoining 50 acre

SUMMER SCHOOL IN MOUNTAINS Mrs. Elsie M. Seguin, Principal 370 CENTRE ST., ORANGE, N. J.



Dr. Bayard Kane, West Chester, Pa.

A private maternity home, under the management of the Argo Hospital, affording every kindness and protection to its patients and their infants. Graduate nurses and attending physicians. Rates, \$10 to \$15 per week. Correspondence solicited from Physicians.

Address, Rose Massoth, R.N., Supt. Phone Summit 178-M ARGO, ILL. Cook County

THE GRANDVIEW

PRICE HILL, CINCINNATI, OHIO

for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Alcoholism and Drug Habit

Recently enlarged and refurnished. Location
ideal. Large grounds and beautiful views.

Especial feature is the homelike care and indisidual treatment. Experienced nurses.

PROOF F. PETER.

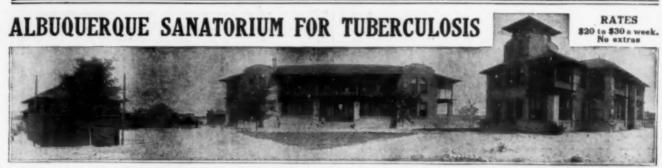
BROOKS F. BEEBE, M.D., 414 Walnut St. CINCINNATI, OHIO

1904-DR. CASE'S SANITARIUM-1913



For Narcotic Drag Addictions and selected alcoholics. Methods sale, brief and successful. A high class place, combining the facilities of a sanitarium with comforts and freedom of a private home. Individual treatment Booklet. All drug patients under Dy. Case's personal care.

3423 Webster St., Oakland, Cal.



C. A private sanatorium where the closest personal attention is given each case, and offering all the advantages of a large institution, with complete laboratory and other modern facilities, combined with most of the comforts of home.

C. Steam heat, hot and cold water, electric lights, call bells, local and long distance telephones, and private porches for each room C. Situated but 1½ miles from ALBUQUERQUE, the largest city and best market of New Mexico, permits of excellent meals and service at a moderate price. Write for booklet.

A. G. SHORTLE, M.D. Associate Physicians

M. W. AKERS, Superintendent

"NORWA

SANATORIUM (INC.) FOR NERVOUS DISEASES

1820 East Tenth St. (facing Woodruff Park), Indianapolis, Indiana

A thoroughly modern, well-equipped institution for the treatment of nervous and other constitutional diseases, the various drug habits and alcoholism. Only mild mental cases taken—separate building for such patients. Beautiful location and extensive grounds.

For information apply to NORWAYS SANATORIUM

Dr. ALBERT E. STERNE Dr. CHARLES D. HUMES

THE MERCER SANITARIUM



FOR NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES

Two hours from Pittaburgh, Occupational Treatment, Hydro-therapy, 1500 feet Elevation. Address.

W. W. Richardson, M.D.

Mercer, Pa. (Formerly Chief Physician, Stat-Hospital for Insane, Norristown, Pa.

217aplewood A PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL REST HOME

(INCORPORATED)

JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS

diagnostic and therapeutic methods. The WELR HITCHELL REST TREATGRAVE or ground. Gravel springs water.

GEORGE STACY, M.D., Associate Physician and Pathologist. For further particulars, address ELMER L. CROUCH, M.D., Medical Superintendent.

JACKSONVILLE, ILL (Long Distance Telephones)

Health, Pleasure, Recreation and Rest, Come to the Sign of the Arrowhead.

ARROWHEAD HOT SPRINGS

Arrowhead, California Wonderful springs—temperature over 200 degrees. Radio-ctive mud-baths. Natural steam caves. Cold water canyons. deal year round climate. Modern botel and bath house commodations. Competent medical supervision. Easily ccessible by rall from Los Angoles. Send for Prof. Gilbert E. alley's full report on the springs, together with booklet and ouvenir pln. Seth Marshall, Pres., Arrewbesd Springs, Cal.





Sanitarium 1857

REFINED, home-like health resort in 100-acre park, on Lake Michigan. Drs. Pennover and Adams, Managers Kenosha, Wis. Tol. 100

cago Office, Marshall Field Bidg. irsdays, 2 to 4 Tel. Priv. Exch. 1 Full page May 20, 1911, 1884

DR. BARNES SANITARIUM STAMFORD, CONN.

For Mental and Nervous Diseases and General Invalidism

Splendid location overlooking Long Island Sound and City. Facilities for care and treatment unsurpassed. Separate department for cases of inebriety. 50 minutes from New York City.

For terms and information apply to F. H. BARNES, M.D. Long Distance Telephone 1867



The PUNTON SANITARIUM

C. Wilse Robinson, M.D. Supt.

FOR NERVOUS DISEASES, MILD MENTAL DISORDERS, ALCOHOL AND DRUG ADDICTIONS

A rest home for nervous invalids and conva'escents requiring environments differing from home surroundings. Modern and approved methods for giving Hydrotherapy, Electrotherapy, Massage and Rest Treatment, An improved treatment for Oplum-Morphine addictions, which eliminates withdrawal pains and suffering. Experienced nurses. Mild climate, Artesian, chalybeate and soft waters,

S. T. RUCKER, M.D., Medical Superintendent, Memphis, Tenn.

ST. MARY'S HILL MILWAUKEE



For the care and treatment of NERVOUS.
MENTAL and DRUG CANES. Conducted
in connection with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium. Fire-froof building. Rooms ensuite with private bath—impervious to
noise. Seven departments permit proper
Jassification. Nursing done principally by
the Sisters. Modern hydro-therapeutic department.° For descriptive booklet address

The Sister Superior or Dr. S. S. Stack, Med. Sunt. *Rates \$18 to \$25 per week including extras

THE SAN ANGELO SANATORIUM FOR TUBERCULOSIS SAN ANGELO, TEXAS

THOMAS KELLY PROCTOR, M.D., Medical Director

A homelike, Ethical, Scientific institution for the care and treatment of PULMONARY and LARYNGEAL TUBERCULOSIS, in an ideal climate, where sunshine abounds the year round. Competent people in every department. At least one Trained Nurse of experience constantly in attendance.

Individual Bungalows. Plenty of good, wholesome food and everything conducive to the patients comfort and welfare.

and other information address the Medical Director.

Dr. THOMAS KELLY PROCTOR, Trust Building, San Angele, Texas



Sunnyrest Sanatorium

White Haven, Penn.

FOR DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND THROAT Situated in the Blue Mountains (1300 feet eleva-tion) 3 hours from Philadelphia, 4 hours from New York and 8 hours from Buffalo.

Cottages and Individual Bungalows

Visiting Physicians, Dr. H. R. M. Landis, Dr. Joseph Walsh, Dr. Chas, J. Hatfield and Dr. F. A. Craig of Philadelphia, and Dr. Alexander Armstrong of White Haven, Booklet ELWELL STOCKDALE, Supt.

DRS. PETTEY @ WALLACE'S SANITARIUM &

FOR THE TREATMENT OF

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ADDICTION NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES

Large new building. All latest facilities for hydro- and electro-therapy, massage, etc. Resident physician. Detached building for mental patients. 958 SOUTH FIFTH ST. MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

SUNMOUNT SANATORIUM SANTA FE, N. M.

For TUBERCULOSIS

Unusual climatic advantages and location. Under direction of F. E. Mera, M.D., Resident Physician. Rates Reasonable.

Write for booklet and further particulars to

SUNMOUNT SANATORIUM

Box 10, Santa Fe, New Mexico

To be up-to-date in Therapeutics

NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES 1913

A lext-book on the therapeusis of the new additions to the materia medica. It is important that physicians become thoroughly familiar with the unbiased description and honest explanation of the therapeutic value of new and nonofficial remedies as compiled in this annual under the direction of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry.

PRICES: Cloth Cover, 50cts.; Paper Cover, 25cts.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago

Non-alcoholic. Made he Special Process. 5% Alkaloids

A BITTER TONIC of exceptional utility in all functional gastric disorders, defective metabolism and diseases of psycho-neurotic origin.

Samples and literature on request.

THE REINSCHILD CHEM. CO., Agts., 71 Barclay St., NEW YORK CITY

Neosalvarsan and Salvarsan Apparatus

By FRENCH S. CARY, M.D.

From the Genito-Urinary Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.



The chief advantage of this method in giving either Salvarsan or Neosalvarsan is the simplicity of the technique, thereby getting the very best results possible.

The entire outfit can be put in a sterilizer and boiled, and after the Salvarsan solution is made

CHARLES LENTZ & SONS. 18 N. 11th Street PHILADELPHIA, P.

. The Superiority of the Carnes Arm is Recog-



nized by Leading Surgeons

See Fifth Edition of "Oper-See Fifth Edition of "Operative Surgery," page 1094, by Dr. J. F. Binnie; also Volume Five "Keen's Surgery," pages 918-922 inclusive. It embodies the movements of the natural hand and arm, and is built for service as well

Send For Full Particulars.

CARNES ARTIFICIAL LIMB CO. KANSAS CITY

MISSOURI

Physicians and Surgeons Laboratory

1601 Indiana Ave., CHICAGO

| Wassermann Test for Syphilis | \$5.00 |
|--|--------|
| Urinalysis, Chemical and Microscopical | 1.00 |
| Tissues, Pathological Examination | 4.00 |
| Sputum and Smears | 1.00 |
| Complement Fixation Test (Gonorrhæa) | 5.00 |

Prices on application for all chemical and Bacteriological tests.

CONSERVE ENERGY

Your patients waste it sleeping in cold rooms. Four-fifths of all their energy is consumed in keeping them warm. The weak ones require more.



With a Walsh Window Tent they will sleep in comfort and warmth while breathing the pure outside air all night long. Some will use a Window Tent who would not even keep their windows

It helps to eliminate headaches, insomnia and restless nights. Let us send you our free pamphlet on "How Tuberculosis Map Be Treated." It contains some good pointers.

CABINET MFG. CO.

341 Maine Street

QUINCY, ILL.

D

GLASTENBURY HEALTH UNDERWEAR

Enjoys a record of 55 years as the most comfortable, best fitting and durable TWO-PIECE FLAT KNIT UNDERWEAR manufactured.

GLASTENBURY is made in fifteen grades—Light, Medium and Heavy Weights, of fine Australian Lambs' Wool and Worsted.

Every garment is shaped to the figure and GAURANTEED NOT TO SHRINK.

It affords the ideal protection against sudden chills, colds, pneumonia and rheumatism.

Costs 60% less than imported goods of same quality.

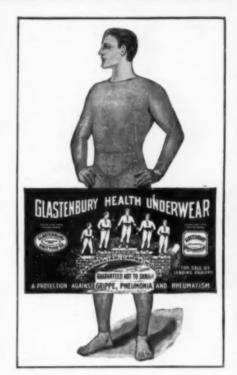
No dve stuff used in our natural gravs.

Ask your dealer to show you some of the following numbers:

| | Wool Winter Weight (double thread)per garment | | 75 |
|--------------|---|-----|----------|
| Natural Gray | | \$1 | |
| Natural Gray | Australian Lamb's Wool, light weight per garment Worsted, medium weight per garment | 81 | 75 50 |
| Natural Gray | Worsted, medium weightper garment | | 00 |

For sale by leading dealers. Write for our booklet and sample cuttings.

They are yours for the asking. Dept. 38,



GLASTONBURY KNITTING CO., Glastonbury, Conn.

MEYER INTERRUPTERLESS



Finish A-1 SPECIFICATION

Close core transformer, primary 3.3 K.W. 60 cycle 110 or 220 volt A.C. Secondary 90.00 volts, delivers 40 to 50 milliamperes through transformer tube. Motors tandem compound, will synchronize in five seconds after starting and not get out of step with a 15¢ drop in voltage. Switchboard equipped with cartridge fuses for every circuit, full set of switches and regulating rheostat.

rheostat.

Equipped with milliamperemeter, chemical reducer controller and three
6-foot tape reels. No electrolytic interrupter required for treatment or
fuoroscopie work. A truly
noiseless machine. No
more rectifier or interrupter troubles, no intersrupter troubles, no intersdischarges. Suitable for
treatment, fluoroscopie or
radiograpie work. Negatives show brilliancy not
equalled by any colt.

Fully Guaranteed



THE WM. MEYER CO. Dept. O

819 W. Washington St. CHICAGO, ILL.

A New Idea in Abdominal Supporters

The "B-P" Supporter



Made of pure linen mesh—is cool, sanitary and comfortable—absolutely free from all the objectionable features of other makes.

Will give most satisfactory results in all forms of relaxation of the abdominal wall, and is especially adapted for use after parturition.

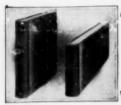
Physicians and surgeons who have tried this new supporter enthusiastically recommend it. We refer by permission to the following surgeons in Omaha: Palmer Findley, M. D., B. B. Davis, M. D., E. C. Henry, M. D.

Send for Descriptive Literature and Price List

BOLEN MANUFACTURING COMPANY

302-303 Boston Store Building

Omaha, Nebraska



COLLECT YOUR FEES

The public appreciate prompt and effective service. It is a duty you owe yourself to make prompt collection. Our specialty is

PHYSICIANS' ACCOUNT BOOKS

Our system of Book-keeping is simple, practical, legal and correct. Over twenty-five years of success has proven it. Illustrated pamphlet and sample sheets FREE on request. Address

ADOLPH BERND & CO.,

P. O. Box 598

ST. LOUIS, MO.

BLOOD PRESSURE PRIMER



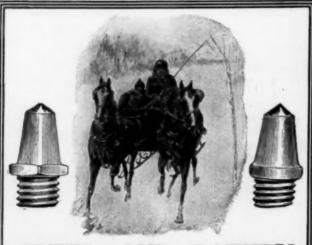
Faught's Blood-Pressure Primer has been prepared expressly as a guide for the clinical study of blood-pressure. Every word means something and the book is full of practical information published especially for those desiring practical information upon this important subject. It is a short, concise, easily read book, covering the subject of blood-pressure from A to Z.

By FRANCIS ASHLEY FAUGHT, M.D.

Price 25 Cents—Postage 5 Cents

G. P. PILLING @ SON CO., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOURNAL CLASSIFIED ADS. BRING RESULTS-TRY THEM



SPEED AND SAFETY

are assured the physician by the use of

RED TIP HORSESHOE CALKS

The horse whose shoes are fitted with RED TIP CALKS can travel any road, no matter how slippery, and delays for sharpening are unnecessary.

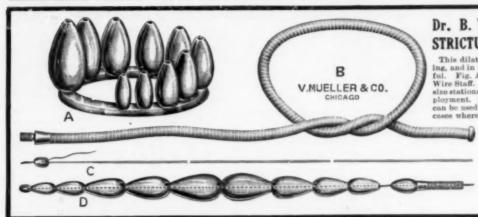
DON'T BE CAUGHT UNPREPARED
GET RED TIP CALKS FROM YOUR SHOER

NEVERSLIP MANUFACTURING CO. NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

SEND FOR BOOKLET Z



3



Dr. B. W. SIPPY'S DILATOR FOR STRICTURE OF THE OESOPHAGUS

This dilator is the outcome of years of experimenting, and in its present form has proven very success ful. Fig. A-Rack with ten olives. Fig. B-Flexible Wire Staff. Fig. C-Spring Wire Staff, with smallest size stationary clives. Fig. D-Showing method of employment. All olives are also drilled sideways so they can be used in connection with braided silk string in cases where that method is indicated. We also make a more complete set of olives, containing thirty-four sizes, from 18 to 51, French scale.

French scale.

V. MUELLER & CO. 1771-1781 Ogden Ave., CHICAGO

Makers of instruments for the specialist in every branch of surgery.



THE PEER OF HIGH FREQUENCY GENERATORS

Weighs only TWO POUNDS and is as efficient as if it weighed two hundred Every Generator Guaranteed for One Year

Fall information contained in our booklet sent on request
Where current is not supplied we can furnish the REMCO battery
This is a fine proposition for good agents

THE REMCO CO. Cleveland, Ohio

Pilz Anatomical Manikin



'THE MASTERPIECE'

Adopted by the Medical Department U.S.A. Present in LIFE SIZE and in NAT-URAL COLORS the relations of all the structures of the body, and the contents, in normal position, of various cavities. Made of Indestructible Linen cardboard.

Female Manikin with Obstetrical Supplement \$15.00 Sexless or Male Sex . . . \$12.00

Sent C.O.D., or on receipt of N.Y. current funds. Guaranteed exactly as represented Write for full description in pamphlet form.

AMERICAN THERMO-WARE COMPANY

Sole Importers

16 A Warren Street

NEW YORK

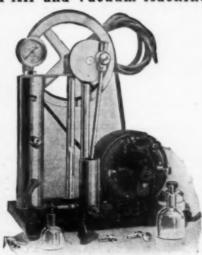
THE NEW ROBERTSON

Compressed Air and Vacuum Machine

COMPACT POWERFUL NOISELESS

Improved to the last degree of Simplicity and Efficiency. No tank required. No Labor. No waiting. Pressure the instant you turn the switch.

It also gives suction for hyperemia, etc. Also both aural and general massage by alternating sucsure.



Occupying a space of 8 by 12 inches it does away with all cumbersome and expensive compressed air apparatus, and gives better service and satisfaction. Always ready. Attaches to any electric lamp socket.

Money refunded if not satisfied.

THE JAECKH MFG. CO.

422 East 8th Street

CINCINNATI, OHIO





LINE OF PHYSICIANS' APPLIANCES

Send for Catalog

SPECIALISTS' CHAIRS CABINETS IRRIGATING TABLES VIBRATORS

Style 8 "Craftsman Chair"

ACCESSORIES and

RECEPTION ROOM FURNITURE

For Specialist or General Practitioner

Send for List of Second Hand and Refinished Goods



W. D. ALLISON CO. Manufacturers

ORDER NOW

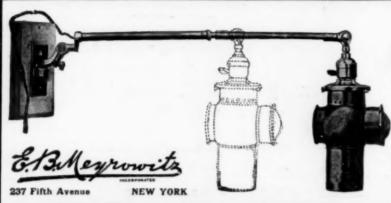
915 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

PRINCIPAL AGENCIES

110 E. 23d St., New York 121 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 691 Boylston St., Besten 411 Mint Arcade, Philadelphia 304 Empire Building, Pittsburgh 774 Nineteenth St., Oakland, Cal.

Irrigating Table. Style 138





The "Telescope" Electric Light Bracket

UNIVERSAL AND UNLIMITED
ADJUSTMENT

TELESCOPIC FEATURE

Practical for General Practitioner or Specialists

PRICE—Complete with 20 C. P. Lamp. Necessary Connections..... \$11.00



the Trademark

Quilted mattress Pads.

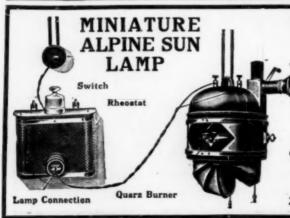
QUILTED MATTRESS PADS

An acknowledged luxury for the bed, and endorsed by physicians for the nursery and for obstetrical purposes. These Pads are made of bleached white muslin, both sides quilted, with white wadding of the best grade between.

Keeps bed clean and sweet, mattress in a sanitary condition. Restful to sleep on. Saves labor and money. Babies can be kept dry and in comfort. Easily washed.

Examine closely stitching on pads and see that sizes correspond with size on ticket. Seconds, damaged or "just as good" pads are sold under other labels. Insist on Excelsior See that our trademark is on each piece of goods you buy.

EXCELSIOR QUILTING CO., 18 Laight St., NEW YORK CITY



THESE lamps are of important therapeutic value in the successful treatment of the following classes of diseases:

- (1) Affections due to deficient excretion.
- (2) Chronic organic affections and vascular dyscrasias.
- (3) Delayed granulation of surgical wounds.
- (4) General and localized disorders of the nervous system.
- (5) All skin diseases requiring a detergent remedy.

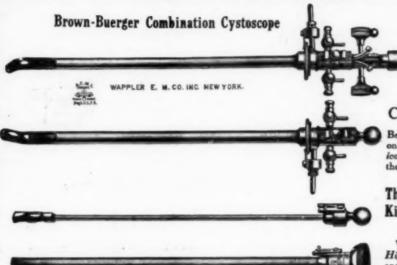
Quickly adjusted and easy to operate. Write for booklet giving full description, price, etc.

HANOVIA CHEM. & MFG. CO.

239 N. J. Railroad Ave.

NEWARK, N. J.

WHY NOT GET A CYSTOSCOPE THAT YOU CAN SEE THROUGH? With Our Cystoscopes the Bladder can be as Easily Examined as the Throat



See that all Cystoscopes have the BRILLIANT ACHROMATIC LENS SYSTEM, CORRECT VISION

Dr. Leo Buerger's Operating Cystoscope is now ready.

Be sure that the A.C.M.I. Trade Mark is on all electrically lighted and mechanleally perfect diagnostic instruments of the highest grade of workmanship.



The Last Word in Transformers. 7½
Kilo-Watt "King Model" X-Ray Machine
ASK FOR DETAILS

We manufacture a complete line of X-Ray and High Frequency Machines, Galvanic, Faradic and Sinusoidal Apparatus. Pantostats, Cauteries, Vibrators, etc.

Write to DEPT. A for catalogs and details

"EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL FOR THE PHYSICIAN AND HOSPITAL"

Wappler Electric Manufacturing Co., Inc., 173-175 E. 87th St., NEW YORK

B SL.O. CS

BBH-8 MICROSCOPE, Price \$80. With New Swing-out Condenser, \$85.

Write for catalog, which gives complete descriptions and prices on high grade equipment for the physician's laboratory.

BLOOD COUNTING

necessitates a good microscope, a precise hæmacytometer and an accurate mechanical stage.

Bausch Lomb Microscopes

meet the requirements fully.

We supply for this work the following:

4 mm. (1/5 in.) Objective 0.65 N. A., of extraordinarily long working distance to focus easily through the thickest cover glass of blood counter.

10x Eyepiece, combined with above objective, gives 430 diameters

Hæmacytometer, Carl Zeiss make, has precise rulings, correct depth of cell, covers with plain surfaces, pipettes accurately graduated. Various kinds of rulings—Thoma, Turck, Zappert, Zappert-Ewing and others as desired.

Attachable mechanical stage, No. 2114, affords a means of examining systematically and conveniently an entire slide area.

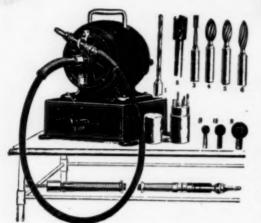
Bausch & Lomb Optical @.

400 ST. PAUL STREET, NEW YORK WASHINGTON

- ROCHESTER, N. Y. CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO

Do Your Bone Cutting (sawing, drilling and curretting) With the Electrically

Driven Flexible Shaft

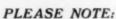




BONE SURGERY ENGINE

-up to the minute in every way

DOES THE WORK QUICKER, CLEANER AND MORE ACCURATELY THAN BY HAND.



The two circular bone saw outfits recently perfected by Drs. F. C. Zapffe and P. B. Magnusen, respectively, and duly reported in this journal, were both designed for use on the Victor Bone Surgery Engine—an endorsement which does not need any further comment.



A new booklet in which is incorporated abstracts from the above mentioned papers, as well as detailed illustrations of the saws, engines, etc., is in the hands of the printer. This booklet will be sent free upon request. A postal request is all that is necessary.

We also manufacture a most complete line of X-Ray generators, accessories, and electro-medical apparatus. Correspondence invited.

VICTOR ELECTRIC COMPANY

New York 110 E. 23d St. Boston 711 Boylston St. Factory and general offices, Jackson Blvd. and Robey St. CHICAGO

THE PHORIA-METER

NEAR POINT MUSCLE TEST

San Francisco 150 Post St.

He Has Two Good Legs

BOTH MADE BY MARKS



Although a man may lose both his legs, he is not necessarily helpless. By using artificial legs of Marks' Patent he can be restored to usefulness. One of these engravings is from an instantaneous photograph of man ascending a ladder. He has two artificial legs substituting his natural ones, which were crushed in a railroad accident and amputated. With Marks' Patent Rubber Feet he can ascend or descend a ladder, balance himself on the rungs, and have his hands at liberty. He can work at a bench and earn a good day's wages. He can walk and mingle with persons without betraying his loss; in fact, he is restored to himself for all practical purposes.

With the old method of complicated ankle joints, these results

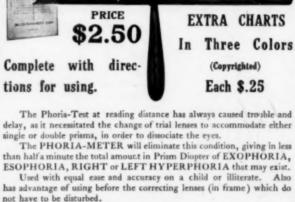
could not be so thoroughly attained.

Over 43,000 in use, scattered in all parts of the world.

Purchased by the United States Government and many Foreign Governments.

Send for MANUAL of ARTIFICIAL LIMBS, containing 416 pages, with 724 cuts. Instructions are given how to take measurements and obtain artificial limbs without leaving home.

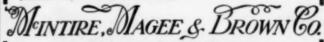
A. A. MARKS 701 Broadway, New York, U.S.A.



TWO LATEST BOOKS ON MUSCLE TESTING

PRISMS—Their Use and Equivalents by James Thorington, A.M., M.D. 118
Illustrations, 18 Colored. Cloth, \$2.00 net.

OCULAR MUSCLES by H. F. Hansell, A.M., M.D., and Wendell Reber, M.D.
Practical book on muscular anomalies, second edition rewritten and enlarged, three plates and many illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50 net.



Wholesale, Manufacturing and Jobbing Opticians

723 SANSOM ST.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.



This Ether Auto-Cautery

Will operate the year round in any kind of weather without cells or electric current. This cautery can be re-charged without disconnecting the inside mixing arrangements. A child can operate it.

Special 30-day price, \$10.00

| \$7.50 Electric Hot Water Bottle \$ 3.75 | Brown's \$9.00 Tonsil Snare | 5.50 |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Ward's \$35.00 Sinusoidal Battery | Ballenger-Sluder \$18.00 Tonsilotome | |
| \$60.00 Electric Blanket | Robert's \$12.00 Tonsil Scissors | 6 50 |
| \$75.00 D. H. Cologne Vibrator 45.00 | LaForce's \$10.00 Adenotome | 6.50 |
| \$300.00 Hydro-Therapeutic Outfit | Tyding's \$10.00 Tonsil Spare | |
| \$50.00 Carbon Dioxide Outfit | Dean's \$2.50 Tonsil Scissors | 1.25 |
| \$125.00 Vibrating Chair | \$5.00 Recording 5cc Syringe | 2.50 |
| \$55.00 Fountain Cuspider | \$15.00 Salvarsan "606" Outfit | 5.50 |
| \$100.00 Boston Operating Table | | 2.50 |
| \$110.00 Baltimore " 50.00 | \$8.00 Aspirator | |
| \$65.00 Bucklin Cabinet | Brinkerhoffs \$4.50 Speculum | 2.00 |
| \$35.00 Brenneman High Frequency | \$1.50 Mayo's Scissors | .50 |
| \$75.00 Rogers 500 C. P. Lamp 30.00 | \$8.00 Pocket Case | 2.50 |
| \$25.00 Invalid Chair | | 27.50 |
| \$35.00 Electric Centrifuge | \$7.50 Electric Head Lamp | 4 25 |
| \$15.00 Sphygmomanometer 6.50 | U. S. Army \$27.00 Operating Table | 15.50 |
| \$20.00 Y. M. C. A. Scales 11.50 | Knecht's \$6.00 Pregnancy Supporter | 5.00 |
| \$5.00 Weiss Hearing Tube | \$3.50 Chamois Skin Vest | |
| \$30.00 Pocket Telephone | | 58.50 |
| \$60.00 Desk and Chair | \$135.00 Reception Room Outfit | 76.00 |
| \$5.00 Abdominal Supporter 2.25 | Clinical Thermometers. 60 Sec., Doz | |
| \$4.50 Trusses | 75c Hypodermic Syringe | |
| \$5.00 Pneumatic Uterine Supporter 2.00 | Murphy's \$8.50 Rectal Set | 6.00 |

SEND FOR OUR 1914 CATALOG AND \$10,000 PROPOSITION

FRANK S. BETZ CO., Hammond, Ind.

Chicago Salesroom, 105 N. Wabash Ave.

When Prescribing an Infant's Diet

Common sense suggests that the best form of carbohydrate to employ in the milk mixture is a sugar which is the most easily assimilated and the least apt to cause diarrhea. Such a sugar is

MEAD'S DEXTRI-MALTOSE

(MALT SUGAR)

Composed of about equal parts maltose and dextrin. Non-proprietary and inexpensive. Advocated by the highest authorities on Pediatrics.

MEAD JOHNSON @ CO., JERSEY CITY, N. J.

Why Physicians Can Prescribe Armour's GRAPE JUICE

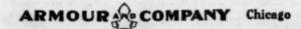
Bottled Where the Best Grapes Grow

Armour's Grape Juice is the rich, pure juice of Concords, grown in the sections of New York and Michigan which produce the best grapes, and only the perfect, sun-ripened grapes are used.

With factories established in the vineyards, each day's harvest is pressed as soon as it is gathered. No grapes are left over to wilt and wither. The result is the pure juice of perfect grapes, retaining the original freshness and flavor, unfermented, undiluted and unsweetened.

These qualities make Armour's Grape Juice a safe and beneficial addition to the sick room diet, for invalids and convalescents, and a healthful beverage for children. It is a palatable disguise for olive and cod liver oil, and when added to the beaten egg it overcomes all objection to the raw egg diet.

For Sale at Fountains, Drug Stores and Grocery Stores by the bottle or by the case





NEW YORK POLYCLINIC Medical School and Hospital

The First Post-Graduate Medical Organization in America Chartered by the University of the State of New York

341-349 West Fiftieth Street

: New York City

POST-CRADUATE COURSES FOR DOCTORS OF MEDICINE

Most modern school and hospital building, consisting of 3 amphitheatres, 5 internal medicine, 6 operating, 23 specialty, and 8 laboratory rooms.

Hospital accommodation, 300 beds; out-door service 100,000 visits annually: and an active emergency and ambulance service in a district containing 360,000 people.

General and advanced courses in all branches of medicine, surgery and the specialties, under eminent teachers, and in completely equipped departments, and at the bedside.

Diagnosis and treatment thoroughly taught, and the courses are arranged to allow of matriculation at any time.

For further information, address.

JOHN A. WYETH, M.D., LL.D., President of the Faculty, or MR. JOHN GUNN, Superintendent

Prevention Defense Indemnity

- All claims or suits for alleged civil malpractice, error or mistake, for which our contract holder,
- 2 Or his estate is sued, whether the act or omission was his
- Or that of any other person (not necessarily an assistant or agent)
- 4 All such claims arising in suits involving the collection of professional fees
- 5 All claims arising in autopsies, inquests and in the prescribing and handling of drugs and medicines.
- 6 Defense through the court of last resort and until all legal remedies are exhausted
- 7 Without limit as to amount expended.
- 8 You have a voice in the selection of local counsel.
- 9 If we lose, we pay to amount specified, in addition to the unlimited defense.
- 10 The only contract containing all the above features and which is protection per se. A sample upon request.

The MEDICAL PROTECTIVE CO. of Fort Wayne, Indiana

Professional Protection, Exclusively

